

PUBLISHED MAY 26, 1914

CNDH
(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY
MILITIA LIST

OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 31st March 1914)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING
LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA

Printed by King's Printer
1914

PRICE THIRTY CENTS

BOOSEY & CO.'S

PERFECTED BRASS

AND

REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes:

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.

First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

BOOSEY & CO.'S Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to

BOOSEY & CO.

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

The R. S. WILLIAMS & SONS CO., Ltd.
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS OF QUALITY,

Winnipeg, Montreal, Calgary and Toronto,
SOLE CANADIAN REPRESENTATIVES.

THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 31st March, 1914.)

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, H. R. H. Secretary, Aides-de-Camp, Equerry and Comptroller of the Household and Medical Officer.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.
(1) Militia Council.
(2) Headquarters Staff.
- IV.—Divisional Areas and Districts.
- V.—Establishments.
(1) Educational and Training.
(2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Special Lists.
(1) Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the Seas.
(2) Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.
(3) Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.
(4) Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.
(5) Officers employed in connection with the supervision of Military and Physical Training in Public Schools.
(6) Officers posted to Instructional Cadre.
(7) Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.
(8) Officers serving who have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, Ordnance College.
(9) Officers now serving who have passed the first years' courses at the Ordnance College.
(10) Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Courses of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Courses prior to 1906, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.
(11) Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.
(12) Officers in possession of Long Course Certificates.
(13) Officers on the Active List who have qualified as interpreters in modern languages.
(14) Temporary Rank.
(15) Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.
- VII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- VIII.—Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.
- IX.—Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.
- X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:
(1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
(2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
(3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
(4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.
(5) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
(6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.
(7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.
(8) Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.
(9) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
(10) Canadian Army Pay Corps
(11) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- XI.—Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—
(1) Cavalry.
(2) Artillery.
(3) Engineers.
(4) Corps of Guides.
(5) Canadian Officers Training Corps.
(6) Infantry and Rifles.
(7) Signalling Corps.
(8) Canadian Army Service Corps.
(9) Army Medical Services.
(10) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
(11) Canadian Postal Corps.
(12) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.
(13) University Students.
- XII.—Bandmasters (Honorary Rank).
- XIII.—Inspector of Caretakers.
- XIV.—Warrant Officers.
- XV.—Reserve of Officers.
- XVI.—Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.
- XVII.—Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving in the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (Ex-Cadets shown in italics).
- XVIII.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army
- XIX.—Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.
- XX.—Deaths.
- XXI.—Orders of Knighthood. Distinguished Service Order. Imperial Service Order. Royal Red Cross. Foreign Orders. Victoria Cross.
- XXII.—Medallists.
- XXIII.—War Services of Officers.
- XXIV.—Cadet Corps (with index).
- XXV.—Rifle Associations.
- XXVI.—P. O. Addresses of Officers Commanding Brigades, &c.
- XXVII.—Index. (Names and places.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

| | | | |
|--|-----------------|--|-------------|
| Abbreviations..... | IV | List of Officers holding temporary Commissions..... | 36 |
| Addresses, Brigade Commdrs, etc..... | 586 | List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments..... | 54 |
| Advertisement Rates..... | V | Maps for sale..... | after index |
| Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General..... | 1 | Medallists..... | 381 |
| Artillery Royal Canadian..... | 107 | Medical Corps..... | 304 |
| " " Horse..... | 108 | Medical Services..... | 304 |
| " " Garrison..... | 109 | Medical Services, Retired List..... | 361 |
| Bandmasters (Hon. rank)..... | 326 | Militia Council..... | 119 |
| " (W.O.)..... | 334 | Militia Publications and Subscriptions..... | after index |
| Cadet Corps..... | 422 | Military Staff Clerks (Corps of)..... | 311 |
| Canadian Army Pay Corps..... | 119 | Nursing Sisters..... | 39 |
| " " Service Corps (Perm't)..... | 115 | Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental establishment..... | 191 |
| " " Service Corps (Militia)..... | 299 | Officers Training Corps..... | 371 |
| " " Veterinary Corps (Perm't)..... | 117 | Orders of Knighthood, &c..... | 116 |
| " " Veterinary Corps (Militia)..... | 318 | Permanent Army Medical Corps..... | 103 |
| " Artillery (Field)..... | 157 | Permanent Force..... | 107 |
| " " (Heavy)..... | 172 | Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery..... | 113 |
| " " (Garrison)..... | 175 | Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment..... | 334 |
| " Engineers..... | 180 | Reserve of Officers..... | 363 |
| " Officers Training Corps..... | 191 | Retired List, Field Officers, etc..... | 368 |
| " Ordnance Corps..... | 118 | " Medical Officers..... | 561 |
| " (non permanent)..... | 320 | Rifle Associations..... | 107 |
| " Postal Corps (Militia)..... | 321 | Royal Canadian Artillery..... | 103 |
| " Signal Corps..... | 297 | Royal Canadian Dragoons..... | 110 |
| Cavalry..... | 120 | Royal Canadian Engineers..... | 113 |
| Chaplains, Seniority List of..... | 102 | Royal Canadian Regiment..... | 34 |
| Deaths..... | 369 | Royal Military College..... | 35 |
| Dental Surgeons..... | 311 | Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending..... | 354 |
| Department of Militia and Defence..... | 2 | Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force..... | 356 |
| Divisional Areas and Districts..... | 11 | Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army..... | 357 |
| Dominion Arsenal..... | 36 | Royal Military College Graduates..... | 357 |
| Dragoons, Royal Canadian..... | 105 | Royal Schools of Military Instruction..... | 358 |
| Engineers, Royal Canadian..... | 110 | Royal Red Cross..... | 32 |
| " Canadian..... | 180 | School Cadet Instructors (Corps of)..... | 32 |
| Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to the Governor General..... | 1 | Special Lists..... | 4-16 |
| Establishments (Educational)..... | 33 | Staff, Headquarters..... | 114 |
| Field Ambulances..... | 314 | Stations and Companies. R.C.R..... | 106 |
| Field Artillery..... | 157 | Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians)..... | 323 |
| Field Officers of the Militia actively employed..... | 94 | University Students..... | 370 |
| Foreign Orders..... | 383 | Victoria Cross..... | 371 |
| Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College..... | 356 | Warrant Officers..... | 363 |
| Governor General and Staff..... | 1 | War Service of Officers..... | |
| Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force..... | 53 | | |
| Guides, Corps of..... | 186 | | |
| Index to Names and Places..... | see end of book | | |
| Infantry and Rifles..... | 192 | | |
| Interpreters..... | 48 | | |
| Inspector of Caretakers..... | 326 | | |
| List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army..... | 360 | | |

ADVERTISERS.

| | PAGE. |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Aldershot Stores | XV. |
| Besson and Co., Ltd. | VIII. |
| Boosey and Co. | (inside of front cover-page). |
| Gale and Polden, Ltd. | XIV. |
| J. R. Gaunt & Son. | X. |
| Hamburger, Rogers & Co. | (outside of back cover-page). |
| R. J. Inglis, Ltd. | XIII. |
| Miller Mig. Co. | XVIII. |
| Moore, Taggart & Co. | XI. |
| Northern Electric & Mfg. Co. | XVI. |
| William Scully. | (inside of back cover-page). |
| Slater Shoe Co. | VI. |
| Smith and Wright, Ltd. | IX. |

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

A.D.C. Aide-de-Camp to The King.
A.D.C. Aide-de-Camp to His Royal Highness
the Governor General.
capt. Captain.
c.o. Seconded for Service under Colonial
Office.
col. Colonel.
C.Res. Corps Reserve.
e. Qualified in a course of instruction at
the London School of Economics.
[F] Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign
Orders.
g Gunnery Staff Course Certificate,
England.
G.G.H.S. Hon. Surgeon to His Royal Highness the
Governor General.
h. After a certificate denotes honours.
h p. Half pay Imperial Service.
[L] Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a
Modern Language.
[II] Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a
Modern Language.
l.c. Lieutenant-Colonel.
lg. Long Course Certificate, Royal School
of Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.
lt. Lieutenant.
maj. Major.
M.D. Military District. (In italics, Doctor
of Medicine).

M.P. Member of Parliament.
m q. Certificate of Military Qualification
from R. M. C.
m s c. Passed Militia Staff Course.
o Passed Ordnance Course, England.
p a c. Passed advanced class, Ordnance
College.
P.C. Imperial Privy Councillor.
p s c. Passed final examination Staff College,
England.
q s. Qualified for Staff Employment in
consequence of Service on the Staff
in the Field.
[R] Reward for Distinguished or Meritor-
ious Services.
ret. On the Retired List.
r m c. Graduate Royal Military College.
R.O. Reserve of Officers.
R.R.C. Royal Red Cross.
s m School of Musketry Certificate, Can-
s m Eng. School of Musketry Certificate, Eng-
land.
s s Certificate School of Signalling, Can-
s s Eng. Certificate School of Signalling, Eng-
temp. Temporary rank.
* Not qualified or provisional.
∞ Officers who have seen Active Service.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regi-
mental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan,"
"South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments
on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appoint-
ments, in commemoration of their services.

ORDERS, &c.

K.G. Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.T. Knight of the Most ancient and Most
Noble Order of the Thistle.
K.P. Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
G.C.B. Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the
Bath.
K.C.B. Knight Commander of the Order of the
Bath.
C.B. Companion of the Order of the Bath.
O.M. Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. Knight Grand Commander of Star of
India.
C.S.I. Companion of the Star of India
G.C.M.G. Knight Grand Cross of the Order of
St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G. Knight Commander of the Order of
St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G. Companion of the Order of St. Michael
and St. George.

G.C.I.E. Knight Grand Commander of Indian
Empire.
C.I.R. Companion of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O. Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Vic-
torian Order.
K.C.V.O. Knight Commander of the Royal Vic-
torian Order.
C.V.O. Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O. Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
D.S.O. Companion of the Distinguished Ser-
vice Order.
I.S.O. Companion of the Imperial Service
Order.
Knt. Knight Bachelor.
V.C. Victoria Cross.
(D) Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers
Decoration.
V.D. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.

ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified
by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, Ottawa, through the
ordinary channel of communication.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

| | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Full page..... | \$25.00 per annum | (£5-2-9 stg.) |
| Half page..... | 13.00 | " (£2-13-5 stg). |
| Quarter page... .. | 7.00 | " (£1-8-9 stg.) |

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

When new advertisements are received, they will be inserted in pages to follow page XVII. Advertisements appearing on inside and outside of cover, and that facing page I, will not be altered in position.

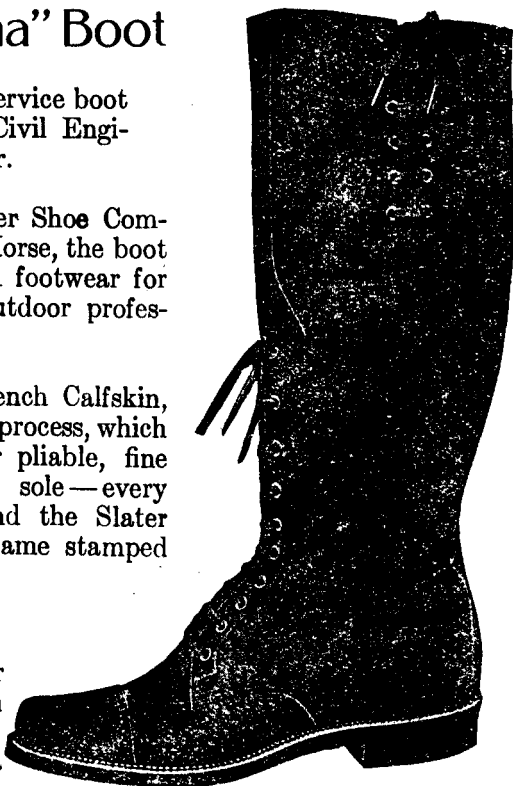
"The Greatest Service Boot in the World."
The "Strathcona" Boot

is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: "I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec have worn them almost continuously since. At Van Wyck's Vlei where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."



SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES: THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.
(LIMITED.)

335

63-69 Latour Street
MONTREAL.

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

SLATER SHOE
Agencies in Canada.

(Available for Advertisements.)

BESSON & CO., LTD

Military Band Furnishers to the British Army
for over Seventy Years.

The BESSON "PROTOTYPE" BAND
INSTRUMENTS are used by - - -

The Leading Regimental Bands × × × × ×
The Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall,
The Royal Naval School of Music, Eastney, × ×
and by

The finest Staff and Line Bands in the Service.

Many leading Canadian Regimental Bands
are equipped entirely with instruments
of the BESSON MAKE.

FOR TERMS APPLY:

C. W. LINDSAY, LTD.,
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.

THOMAS ANDERSON,
65 NORTH JAMES ST., HAMILTON.

THOS. CLAXTON, LTD.,
303 YONGE ST. TORONTO.

F. H. WRAY,
303 FORT ST., WINNIPEG.

CHAS. LAVALLEE,
35 ST. LAWRENCE BOULEVARD, MONTREAL.

W. F. EVANS & Co.,
520 HASTINGS ST., VANCOUVER.

CANADIAN
AGENTS:

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals, Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments.

—♦—

J. R. GAUNT & SON (CANADA) CO. Ltd.

63 & 65, BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL
and at 53, CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, ENG.

(ESTAB. 200 YEARS)

—♦—

OFFICERS' UNIFORMS

AND

MILITARY EQUIPMENT

Badges, Buttons, Swords, Helmets,
Caps, Belts, Gold Lace and
Embroidery

—♦—

All Uniforms are guaranteed
Best London (West End) Cut and Make
and the Gold Lace, &c., of the FINEST QUALITY

|PRICES MODERATE, INCLUSIVE OF DUTY.

**CONTRACTOR to the BRITISH
WAR OFFICE and ADMIRALTY**



Makers of
HIGHLAND Feather BONNETS

MOORE, TAGGART & Co.

**MILITARY UNIFORM CONTRACTORS
AND REGIMENTAL TAILORS.**

TO OFFICERS OF ALL SERVICES.

SPECIALISTS

**in Kilts and every Requi-
site for Highland
Regiments.**

Telegraphic Address: Tontine, Glasgow.
18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland.

(Available for Advertisements.)

(Available for Advertisements.)



R. J. INGLIS, LIMITED

138 PEEL ST.

MONTREAL

319 PORTAGE AVE.

WINNIPEG

BREECHES MAKERS, MILITARY TAILORS
AND OUTFITTERS
DIPLOMATIC AND MINISTERIAL UNIFORMS

BADGES,
BUTTONS,
CAPS,

BELTS,
SWORDS,
HELMETS,

GOLD BELTS,
GOLD LACES,
MEDAL RIBBONS,

GOLD EMBROIDERIES,
MINIATURE MEDALS,
N. C. O. BADGES.

Regimental Tailors to 12th Manitoba Dragoons
Special Discounts for Regimental Work.

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in CLOTHS, TRIMMINGS, AND
ACCOUTREMENTS for Military, Naval, Police and other forces.

ESTABLISHED 1875.

Gale & Polden, Ltd.

Are the Largest
Publishers in the
British Empire of

MILITARY BOOKS

which are recognised as the Standard
Works of Military Literature.

NUMEROUS HANDBOOKS COVER
EVERY SUBJECT IN THE SERVICE.

OUR HANDBOOKS SPELL NOT ONLY
EFFICIENCY BUT PROFICIENCY.

WRITE NOW FOR CATALOGUE—the most
complete ever issued specially arranged and classified
with index, post free.

GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

2, Amen Corner, Paternoster Row,

LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND;

WELLINGTON WORKS, ALDERSHOT, ENGLAND;

Or from our representatives in Canada: Messrs. Gordon & Gotch, Ltd., Toronto

Many of our Publications can be obtained from the
following firms in Canada:—

E. W. ETCHES,
35 Bleury Street, Montreal
THE T. EATON Co., Toronto
H. W. MARSHALL,
Kingston, Ontario
WHITE & BINDEN,
Vancouver, B.C.
T. GALLOWAY,
307 Main St., Vancouver, B.C.

T. N. HIBBEN & Co.,
Government St., Victoria, B.C.
HAROLD A. WILSON & Co.,
Yonge Street, Toronto
THOMPSON STATIONERY Co.,
Hastings St., Vancouver, B.C.
RUSSELL LANG & Co., Winnipeg

UNIFORMS

FOR
FULL DRESS
OR
FIELD DRESS

From

Boots
TO
Head
Dress

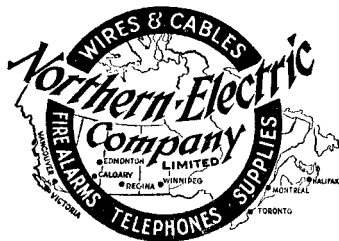


Military
Instruments
for Theory and
Practice

THE OFFICERS' BOOK
will show Canadian Officers how to buy the latest and best at prices
below any competitive houses.

MAILED FREE ON RECEIPT OF ADDRESS FROM

THE ALDERSHOT STORES, Aldershot, England.



This Company maintains the largest, oldest and most up-to-date plant in the Country for the exclusive manufacture of Telephone Equipment, Fire Alarm and Police Signalling Apparatus and Switchboards, and the Trade Mark shown above is symbolical of the highest perfection yet attained in the manufacture of these products.

Because of our almost unlimited facilities we are enabled to cope with any proposition of this nature no matter how large or small, and can guarantee prompt deliveries to any point in Canada.

We are also Canada's largest distributor of Electrical Goods—and at each of our Branch Houses are carried complete stocks of the following:—

Military Telephone Equipment, Rifle Range Telephone Systems, Interphones, Telephone Systems for Forestry Apparatus, Telephones, Telephone Train Despatching Apparatus, Fire Alarm and Police Signal Systems, Wiring Devices, Insulators, Batteries, Switchboards, Street Railway Supplies, Line Construction Material, Lighting Fixtures, Household Appliances.

Northern Electric Company
LIMITED

Makers of the Nation's Telephones.

MONTREAL
HALIFAX
TORONTO

WINNIPEG
REGINA
CALGARY

EDMONTON
VANCOUVER
VICTORIA

The KING.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

Field Marshal *H.R.H. Arthur W.P.A., Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*

MILITARY SECRETARY.

Farquhar, Major (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) F. D., *D.S.O., p.s.c., (l)* Coldstream Guards..... 6 Oct 13

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Buller, Capt. H. C., Rifle Brigade..... 6 Oct. 11
 Boscawen, Lieut. (*temp. Capt.*) Hon. G. E., Royal Artillery..... 6 Dec 12
 Graham, Lieut. (*temp. Capt.*) A. C. D., 9th Lancers..... 6 Oct 13

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

(D) Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., *C.M.G., I.S.O., ret.*..... 21 Oct 11
 (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., *C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O.*..... 21 Oct 11
 (D) Steele, Colonel S. B., *C.B., M.V.O., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10*..... 21 Oct 11
 (D) Landry, Colonel J. P. Commanding 5th Division..... 25 Oct 11
 (D) V.C. (D) Turner, Lt.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O., R.O.*..... 25 Oct 11
 (D) Williams, Colonel V. A. S., Adjutant General..... 27 Nov 11
 (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., *Knt, C.V.O., Commanding 6th Infantry Brigade*..... 27 Nov 11
 (D) Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., *p.s.c. Commanding R.C.A.*..... 18 June 12

EQUERRY AND COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

Bulkeley, Capt. T.H.R., *C.M.G., M.V.O. (F)*, Scots Guards..... 13 Oct. 11

MEDICAL OFFICER.

Worthington, Major Sir E. S., *Knt, M.V.O., Royal Army Medical Corps*..... 13 Oct 11

HONORARY SURGEON.

ones, Colonel G. C., *P.A.M.C., D.G.M.S.*..... 13 Nov. 11

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

✂(D) Hughes, Colonel Hon. S., M.P.

Military Secretary.....✂(D) Winter, Lieut.-Colonel C. F..... 1 Feb 18

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

✂Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C.

MILITIA COUNCIL.

-
- ~~✂~~ (D) Hughes, Colonel, *Hon. S.*, M.P., President.
- ~~✂~~ Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O.*, P.A.M.C., Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- Gwatkin, Colonel W. G., *p.s.c.* Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member).
- ~~✂~~ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., *A.D.C.*, Adjutant General (Second Military Member).
- ~~✂~~ (D) Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General (Third Military Member).
- Benson, Colonel T., Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).
- Borden J. W. *Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General (Finance Member).

SECRETARY,

Jarvis, E. F., *Esq.*, Assistant Deputy Minister.

BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE..... | ✂ Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C. |
| Assistant Deputy Minister..... | Jarvis, E. F., Esq. |
| Secretary to Department..... | Panet, Chas. L., Esq. |
| Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts..... | Brown, H. W., Esq. |
| Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies..... | Lernieux, E. E., Esq. |
| Inspector of Clothing..... | Caldwell, J. W., Esq. |
| Assistant Director of Contracts..... | McCann, J. A., Esq. |
| Chief Registration Clerk..... | Chesley, H. N. P., Esq. |

BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

| | | | |
|---|---|--------|----|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF..... | Gwatkin, Colonel W. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> | 1 Nov | 13 |
| Director of Military Operations..... | ∞ Gordon-Hall, Brev. Major G. C. W. <i>p.s.c. (l)</i> | 1 Oct | 13 |
| Director of Military Training..... | Kemmis Betty, Major H., R.C.R. <i>p.s.c.</i> | 1 Oct | 13 |
| Director of Musketry..... | Helmer, Major (<i>temp. lc</i>) R.A. | 1 Jan | 11 |
| Asst. Director of Military Intelli- gence..... | ∞ Sitwell, Capt. L. H. | 1 Sept | 10 |
| Asst. Director of Signalling..... | Lister, Major. F. A., R.C.R..... | 1 Jan | 11 |
| Specially employed for Musketry..... | ∞ Butcher, Capt. (<i>temp. Major</i>) W. P. | 14 Feb | 11 |

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

| | | | |
|--|---|---------|----|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL..... | ∞ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C..... | 1 Dec. | 12 |
| Asst. Adjutant-Generals..... | { Dunbar, Colonel J. S. (l)..... | 14 Feb | 11 |
| | { Palmer, Major A. Z., R.C.A..... | 1 Nov. | 13 |
| Deputy Asst. Adjutant-General. i/c of Mobilization..... | Hamilton, Capt. G. T.,..... | 1 Nov | 13 |
| Director General Medical Ser- vices..... | ∞ Jones, Colonel G. C., P.A.M.C., G.G.H.S..... | 22 Dec. | 11 |
| Deputy Director General Medical Services..... | ∞ Drum, Major L. P.A.M.C. (acting)..... | 19 Aug. | 13 |
| Director of Cadet Services..... | Gwynne, Lt.-Colonel R. J., (lg.) (s.m.h.) (m.s.c.)..... | 1 Aug. | 13 |
| Specially Employed for Cadet Services..... | Willis-O'Connor, Capt. H., The G.G.F.G. (s.m.)..... | 1 Nov | 13 |
| Chief Clerk..... | Beard, F., Esq. | | |

CADET COMMITTEE.

| | | |
|---|--------|----|
| Hughes, Hon. Colonel J. L..... | 24 Aug | 12 |
| MacKay, Hon. Colonel A. H., LL.D..... | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Aikins, Hon. Colonel J. A. M..... | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Davidson, Hon. Col. C. P..... | 25 Jan | 13 |
| Wilkie, Hon. Colonel D. R..... | 25 Jan | 13 |
| Dibblee, Hon. Colonel F. H. J..... | 22 Feb | 13 |
| Falconbridge, Hon. Colonel Hon. Sir G..... | 22 Feb | 13 |
| Riddell, Hon. Colonel Hon. W. R..... | 15 Mar | 13 |
| Cole, Hon. Colonel W. H..... | 7 June | 13 |
| Burland, Hon. Colonel, J. H..... | 6 Mar | 14 |
| Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon G..... | 24 Aug | 12 |
| MacMillan, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. J. W., D.D..... | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Johnston, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. R., D.D..... | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Burwash, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. N., M.A., D.D..... | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Cody, Hon.-Lt. Colonel Rev. H. J., D.D., LL.D..... | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Macdonell, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. A..... | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Pelletier, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. Abbe F..... | 25 Jan | 13 |
| Parmelee, Hon. Lt.-Colonel G. W., D.C.L., LL.D..... | 25 Jan | 13 |
| Armitage, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Ven. Archdeacon W. J., M.A., Ph.D..... | 28 Apr | 13 |
| Hagarty, Hon. Lt.-Colonel E. W..... | 10 Jan | 14 |
| Fowler, Hon. Lt.-Colonel, G. W., M. P..... | 7 Feb | 14 |
| Jamieson, Hon.-Captain, C. E..... | 13 Jan | 14 |

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

| | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL..... | ∞ (D) Macdonald, Major-General D.A., C.M.G., I.S.O... | 1 Nov | 04 |
| | | (Ext'd to 15 Nov | 14) |
| Director of Supplies and Transport..... | ∞ (D) Biggar, Colonel J. L., C.P.A.S.C..... | 1 Dec | 04 |
| | | (Ext'd to 30 Nov | 14) |
| Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... | Clarke, Major E. E..... | 1 Apr | 13 |
| Director of Clothing and Equipment and Principal Ordnance Officer..... | ∞ Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. F., C.O.C..... | 21 May | 10 |

RAILWAY COMMITTEE.

| | | |
|---|--------|----|
| Mackenzie, Hon. Colonel Sir W., Knt..... | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Mann, Hon. Colonel Sir D. D., Knt..... | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Cochrane, Hon. Colonel Hon. F..... | 24 Aug | 12 |
| McNichol, Hon. Colonel D..... | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Chamberlin, Hon. Colonel E. J..... | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Wainwright, Hon. Colonel W..... | 24 Aug | 12 |
| (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., Knt., C.V.O. A.D.C..... | 24 Aug | 12 |

REMOUNT COMMITTEE.

| | | |
|--|---------|----|
| Sifton, Hon. Colonel Hon. C., K.C..... | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Beck, Hon. Colonel Hon. A..... | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Allison, Hon. Colonel J. W..... | 28 Apr | 13 |
| Hall, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. B., M.D..... | 28 Apr. | 13 |

ROAD TRANSPORT COMMITTEE.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|----|
| Davidson, Hon. Colonel A. D..... | 25 Jan | 10 |
|----------------------------------|--------|----|

BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE..Benson, Colonel T..... | 1 Mar | 13 |
| Director of Artillery..... | ∞ Morrison, Lt.-Colonel E.W.B., <i>D.S.O.</i> | 1 Mar 13 |
| Director General of Engineer Ser- vices..... | Maunsell, Lt.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E..... | 1 Apr 13 |
| Asst. Director General of Engineer Services..... | Osler, Capt. S. H., R.C.E..... | 15 Dec 13 |
| Asst. Director of Works and Buildings..... | Deroche, Major A. P., R.C.E..... | 1 Dec 12 |
| Asst. Director of Military Surveys.. | Anderson, Major T. V., R.C.E..... | 1 Dec 10 |
| Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenants..... | { Passy, Capt. P. de L.D., R.C.E..... | 1 Mar 11 |
| | { Schmidlin, Lt. E. J. C., R.C.E..... | 1 Sept 10 |
| | { Lawrence, Lt. W. S., R.C.E..... | 24 Feb 12 |

INSPECTION STAFF.

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| CHIEF INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AM- MUNITION..... | ∞ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C..... | 1 Mar 08 |
| INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION | ∞ Swift, Capt. (<i>temp. Major</i>) A. E..... | 22 Nov 10 |
| INSPECTOR OF AMMUNITION..... | Ogilvie, Capt., (<i>temp. major</i>) G..... | 6 Dec 13 |
| INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY AND OTHER MILITARY VEHICLES..... | ∞ (D) Hurdman, Lt.-Colonel W. G., R.O..... | 1 Sept 07 |

STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| ∞ Lt.-Colonel C. Greville-Harston, Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition..... | <i>Chairman.</i> |
| ∞ Lt.-Colonel E. W. B. Morrison, <i>D.S.O.</i> Dir. of Arty..... | } <i>Members.</i> |
| Major (<i>temp. Lc.</i>) R. A. Helmer, Director of Musketry | |
| Hon. Lieut.-Colonel J. E. Hutcheson | |
| ∞ Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>) A. E. Swift, Inspector of Arms and Ammunition..... | |
| Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B., <i>Esq.</i> , B. A | <i>Secretary.</i> |

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL... Borden, J. W. Esq.

Assistant Paymaster General..... Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 07

Assistant Accountant..... Brown, R. P., Esq.

Officer in Charge Stores Audit..... & Long, Capt. (temp. Major) (D.O.) C.E.,
R.C.A. [R]..... 1 May 11

BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

| | | |
|---|--|----------|
| INSPECTOR-GENERAL..... | | |
| <i>Staff Officer to Inspector-General</i> | ∞ Heward, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. T..... | 1 Nov 04 |

| | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| † <i>Inspector of Cavalry</i> | ∞ Nelles, Lieut.-Colonel C. M., Commdg. R.C.D..... | 1 Dec 12 |
| † <i>Inspector of Horse, Field and Heavy Artillery</i> | ∞ Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., A.D.C., Commdg. R.C.A.,..... | p.s.c. 1 Apr 10 (ext'd 1 Apr. 15) |
| † <i>Inspector of Coast Defence Artillery</i> | ∞ Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C., R.C.A., (g) [F]..... | 1 May 11 |
| † <i>Inspector of Engineers</i> | Maunsell, Lieut.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E..... | 12 July 11 |

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL..... | ∞ Smith, Colonel H..... | 1 Oct 11 |
| <i>Specially Employed</i> | ∞ MacDougall, Colonel J. C..... | 1 Nov 12 |

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.)

1st DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... (D) Hodgins, Colonel W. E 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade..... (D) Macdonell, Brev. Lt.-Colonel A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R. p.s.c..... 21 Oct 13

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer..... * Weekes, Capt. G. N., C. of G. (m.s.c)..... 1 Apr 12
 Divisional Signal Officer..... (D) Hennessy, Lt J. T., C.S.C (s.s.)..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General, in charge of Administration..... Shannon, Major L. W..... 21 Oct 13

Deputy Asst. Adjt. & Quartermaster General.....

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES. (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.... Hodgins, Lieut. F. O., R.C.E..... 5 June 13
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Eaton, Capt. F.B. C.P.A.S.C..... 15 Sept 13
 Assistant Director of Medical Services.... Snell, Capt., A. E., P. A. M. C..... 18 Mar 14
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.... Hogg, Major D. H., A.M.C..... 9 Aug 11
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... Folger, Capt. K. C., C.O.C..... 20 July 12
 Divisional Paymaster..... Toolay, Major E. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... Wilson, Major J. H., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11
 Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.... McCrimmon, Major W. A. 7th Regt (s.m.)..... 20 Feb 12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

1ST DIVISION.

1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....
 Brigade Major..... Black, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (m.s.c.)..... 19 Feb 12
 15 Mar. 11

7th, 26th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A..... 1 May 11
 24 Dec. 99
 Brigade Major..... Milligan, Capt. H. L., 26th Regt. (m.s.c.)..... (ext'd 1 May 15)
 1 Feb 13
 22nd, 28th, 29th and 30th Regiments. 1 Nov 99

DIVISIONAL AREAS AND DISTRICTS

3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | MacKenzie, Lt.-Colonel R..... | 1 Feb | 13 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> | Welch, Lt.-Colonel T. B..... | 28 Apr | 04 |
| | | 27 Feb | 12 |
| | | 19 May | 04 |

21st, 24th, 25th and 27th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

1st Hussars.
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
12th Brigade, C. F. A.
2 Brigades, C. F. A. (not organized)
1st Howitzer Brigade, C. F. A.
4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. (from 6th Divisional Area).
1st Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers

Headquarters (not organized).
7th Field Company, C.E.
1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).
7th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

Divisional Train.

Headquarters (not organized).
No. 1 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. 16 Company, C.A.S.C.
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. XIV Field Ambulance.
No. XV Field Ambulance.
1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

24th Grey's Horse. (Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Divisional Area).

Artillery.

6th Battery, C.F.A. (1st Mounted Brigade, see 2nd Divisional Area).

Corps of Guides.

No. 1 Detachment.

Infantry.

"K" Coy. Royal Canadian Regt.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND—*Con.*

- No. 1 Signal Company.
Canadian Signal Corps.
- No. 6 Detachment, C. P. A. S. C.
Army Service Corps.
- No. 1 Detachment, P. A. M. C.
Army Medical Services.
- No. 1 Section.
Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
- No. 1 Detachment.
Canadian Ordnance Corps.
- No. 1 Detachment.
Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).
- No. 1 Detachment.
Canadian Army Pay Corps.
- No. 1 Detachment.
Canadian Postal Corps.
- No. 1 Detachment.
Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.)

2ND DIVISIONAL AREA

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... \times Lessard, Major-General F. L., C.B..... 1 Dec 12

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... \times Elmsley, Major J. H., R.C.D. p.s.c..... 1 Jan 13

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer..... Mitchell, Major C. H., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11
Divisional Signal Officer..... Ford, Capt. E., C.S.C. (s.s.)..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... \times Elliot, Brev. Lt.-Col., H.M. (g)..... 1 Mar 13
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... \times Dixon, Capt. (temp. Major) T. F. H., L.S.H. (R.C.)..... 1 Apr 13

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES. (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... \times Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E..... 1 May 11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Bell, Capt. (temp. Major) A. de M., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11
Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. La. F., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 13
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....
Senior Ordnance Officer..... \times Wynne, Major J. H., C.O.C..... 1 May 11
Divisional Paymaster..... Forbes, Major J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 13
Principal Veterinary Officer.....
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps..... $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \times \text{Barker, Brev. Major R. K., R.O.} \\ \times \text{Marshall, Brev. Major W. R., 13th Regt.} \\ \text{(C. Res.) (smh) (lg)} \end{array} \right. \begin{array}{l} 20 \\ 20 \end{array} \begin{array}{l} \text{Feb 12} \\ \text{Feb 12} \end{array}$

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

1ST MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... \times (D) Gregory, Lt.-Colonel R. W., (lg)..... 26 Nov. 13
Brigade Major..... Riches Major C.H.R. 9th Horse, (C. Res.)..... 14 July 13
The Governor General's Body Guard.
2nd Dragoons.
8th Mississauga Horse.
6th Battery C.F.A. (from 1st Divisional Area).
1st Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
1st Field Troop, C.E.
1st Wireless Detachment, C.E.
No. 9 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

2ND DIVISION.

4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

| | | | |
|------------------------|--|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Moore, Lt.-Colonel E. E. W..... | 1 Jan | 13 |
| | | 3 Jan | 05 |
| Brigade Major..... | McCordick, Major F. C., 19th Regt. (m.s.c.)..... | 13 Dec | 12 |
| | 13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments. | 1 Apr | 08 |

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

| | | | |
|------------------------|--|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E. (m.s.c.)..... | 1 May | 13 |
| | | 25 Feb | 04 |
| Brigade Major..... | (D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Colonel W. H. (m.s.c.)..... | 1 May | 13 |
| | 37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments. | 3 Dec | 04 |

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

| | | | |
|------------------------|--|-----------------|-----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., <i>Knt. C.V.O., A.D.C.</i> | 20 Feb | 12 |
| | | 28 June | 07 |
| Brigade Major..... | Mason, Major J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 10th Regt..... | 9 Dec | 09 |
| | | (Ext'd to 9 Dec | 14) |
| | | 1 Feb | 02 |

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

25th Brant Dragoons.
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
2nd Brigade, C.F.A.
13th Brigade, C.F.A.
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
(from 4th Divisional Area).
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Engineers..... | (D) Lang, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.E..... | 3 Sept | 12 |
| | | | |
| 2nd Field Company, C.E. | | | |
| 8th Field Company, C.E. | | | |
| 2nd Telegraph Detachment, C.E. | | | |
| 8th Telegraph Detachment, C.E. | | | |

Divisional Train.

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Train..... | Cowan Lt.-Colonel W. C.A.S.C..... | 9 Aug | 13 |
| | | | |
| Headquarters (not organized). | | | |
| No. 2 Company, C.A.S.C. | | | |
| No. 12 Company, C.A.S.C. | | | |
| 2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized). | | | |

Divisional Medical Units.

No. XI Field Ambulance.
 No. XII Field Ambulance.
 No. XIX Field Ambulance.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (5TH DIVISION).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ (D) Knifton, Lt.-Colonel J..... | 20 Sept 13 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> | Hamilton, Major F. J. 36th Regt..... | 1 Sept 03 |
| 23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments. | | 26 May 13 |

22ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ (D) Allan Lt.-Colonel J. A. W..... | 17 Dec 13 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> | ∞ (D) Curran, Major A. 12th Regt. (s.m.)..... | 8 Sept 09 |
| 12th, 20th and 34th Regiments. | | 7 May 13 |
| | | 1 June 05 |

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and 1 Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Engineers.

Right Half, 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

Corps of Guides

No. 2 Detachment.

Infantry.

"I" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.
 51st Regiment.
 97th Regiment.

Canadian Signal Corps.

No. 2 Signal Company.

Army Service Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. X Field Ambulance (3rd Division).
 No. 1 Clearing Hospital.
 No. 2 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 2 Section.

Canadian Ordnance Corps

No. 2 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).

No. 2 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 2 Detachment.

Canadian Postal Corps.

No. 2 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing, south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... Hemming, Colonel T. D. R..... 1 Mar 13

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... &Hordern, Major G. V. (p.s.c.)..... 7 Sept 11

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF,

Divisional Intelligence Officer..... Richardson, Lieut.-Colonel A. W. C. of G (s.s.)(m.s.c.)13 Jan. 12

Divisional Signal Officer..... Mundell, Major D. E., C.S.C. (s.s.)..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... &Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. (g)..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... &(D) Bennett, Major C. C..... 1 Apr 13

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.... Hughes, Major H. T., R.C.E..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Simson, Major W. A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Medical Services..... &(D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Etherington, Major F., A.M.C..... 20 Feb 12

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Strange, Lt.-Colonel F., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Divisional Paymaster..... &Layborn, Brev. Major S.P., C.A.P.C. (temp.).. 27 Jan 13

Principal Veterinary Officer..... Neill, Major W. J., C.P.A.V.C..... 16 Jan. 14

Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps..... Gillespie, Major G. H., C.A.S.C..... 20 Nov. 12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

2ND MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....

Brigade Major..... McLaughlin, Major A. E., 3rd Dns..... 24 Nov 12
19 Jan 09

3rd Dragoons.

4th Hussars.

5th Dragoon Guards.

"A" Battery, R.C.H.A.

2nd Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

No. 3 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. III Cavalry Field Ambulance.

3RD DIVISION.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Kent, Lt.-Colonel R. E..... 18 Jan 09

Brigade Major..... (Ext'd. to 1 Sept 14)
18 Jan 03

14th, 15th, 47th and 49th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Morgan, Lt.-Colonel H. A..... | 9 Apr | 13 |
| Brigade Major..... | Street, Lt.-Colonel D. R..... | 1 Apr. | 13 |
| | | 2 Apr. | 08 |

16th, 41st, 42nd and 43rd Regiments.

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J..... | 1 Mar | 06 |
| | | 10 Nov | 04 |
| Brigade Major..... | | (Ext'd to 1 Mar 15) | 15 |

40th, 45th, 46th and 57th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

24th Grey's Horse (from 1st Divisional Area).
 Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
 8th Brigade, C.F.A.
 9th Brigade, C.F.A.
 10th Brigade, C.F.A.
 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
 Cobourg Heavy Battery, C.G.A.
 Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).
 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Engineers..... | Meredith, Lt.-Colonel C. P., C.E..... | 3 Sept | 12 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|----|

3rd Field Company, C.E.
 5th Field Company, C.E.
 3rd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
 5th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

Divisional Train.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Train..... | Murphy Lt.-Colonel G. P., C.A.S.C..... | 9 Aug | 13 |
|----------------------------------|--|-------|----|

Headquarters (not organized).
 No. 5 Company, C.A.S.C.
 3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. II Field Ambulance.
 No. X Field Ambulance (from 2nd Divisional Area).
 1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Artillery.

Brigade Headquarters, R.C.H.A.
 "B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (4th Mounted Brigade, 4th Divisional Area).

Corps of Guides.

No. 3 Detachment.

Infantry

The Governor General's Foot Guards, 56th and 59th Regiments.

Canadian Signal Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Signal Company.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment.

No. 2 Detachment.

Permanent Army Medical Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 10 Detachment.

No. 12 Detachment.

Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

No 3 Section.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 4 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).

No. 3 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment, Kingston.

No. 4 Detachment, Ottawa.

Canadian Postal Corps.

No. 3 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateaugay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shelburne, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

Headquarters—MONTREAL, P. Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ Denison, Colonel S. J. A., C.M.G. 1 Jan 13 5

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... Anderson, Major W. B., R.C.E. p.s.c. 1 Oct 13

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer Burns, Lt.-Colonel G. E., C. of G. (m.s.c.) 1 May 11
 Divisional Signal Officer..... Germain, Capt. J. A. A. C.S.C. (s.s.)..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in Charge of Administration..... ∞ LeDuc, Major L., R.C.R. [L] 1 Apr 13
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... Fages, Colonel J. A., (L)..... 1 May 11

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Irwin, Lieut. R. H., R.C.E..... 17 Sept 13
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C. 1 May 11
 Assistant Director of Medical Services... Bridges, Lt.-Colonel J. W., P.A.M.C. 1 May 11
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Cameron, Lt.-Colonel K., A.M.C. 6 June 11
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... Sullivan, Major W. F. C., C.O.C. 30 Dec. 13
 Divisional Paymaster..... Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C. 1 May 11
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... Piche, Lt.-Colonel, M.A., C.A.V.C. 1 May 11
 Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps. Archambeault, Capt. L.H., 65th Carabiniers (s.m.h.) (l.g.) 20 Feb. 12
 Hill, Major S. H., 8th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.m.h.) (s.s.).... 1 Jan. 12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

4TH EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... Smart, Lt.-Colonel C. A. 5 Dec 11
 19 Feb 04
 Brigade Major..... Converse, Captain W. B. 1 Dec 11
 11 May 04

6th Hussars.

13th Dragoons.

26th Dragoons.

"B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (from 3rd Divisional Area).

4th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment (not organized).

No. 6 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

4TH DIVISION.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

| | | | |
|------------------------|---|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Spearing, Lt.-Colonel R. J..... | 15 Apr | 13 |
| | | 30 Oct | 05 |
| Brigade Major..... | Farwell, Capt. (temp. major) E. W., 53rd Regt. (C. Res.)..... | 15 Apr | 13 |
| | | 3 May | 89 |

53rd and 54th Regiments.

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

| | | | |
|------------------------|---|---------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ (D) des Trois Maisons, Lt.-Colonel J. P. A..... | 1 July | 12 |
| | | 22 July | 99 |
| Brigade Major..... | Barry, Lt.-Colonel J. J..... | 1 Aug | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar | 03 |

80th, 83rd, 85th and 86th Regiments.

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

| | | | |
|------------------------|---|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ (D) Labelle, Lt.-Colonel A. E. D..... | 22 Mar | 12 |
| | | 22 Mar | 97 |
| Brigade Major..... | Starke, Lt.-Colonel R..... | 22 Mar | 12 |
| | | 5 June | 07 |

3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

17th Hussars.
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
6th Brigade, C.F.A.
7th Brigade, C.F.A.
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1st Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
4th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

| | | | |
|---|---|--------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Engineers..... | Harrison, Lt.-Colonel H., C.E. (m.s.c.) (s.s.)..... | 3 Sept | 12 |
| 4th Field Company, C.E. | | | |
| 1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized). | | | |
| 4th Telegraph Detachment, C.E. | | | |
| 1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized). | | | |

Divisional Train.

| | | | |
|--|---|-------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Train..... | Sadler, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C..... | 9 Aug | 13 |
| Headquarters (not organized). | | | |
| No. 4 Company, C.A.S.C. | | | |
| No. 15 Company, C.A.S.C. | | | |
| 2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized). | | | |

Divisional Medical Units.

No. IV Field Ambulance.
No. V Field Ambulance.
No. XX Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

1 Squadron, R.C. Dragoons.
33rd Hussars. (Div. Mounted Troops, 5th Div. Area).

Artillery.

Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—

Headquarters.

2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (2nd Division).

Montreal Siege Company.

Corps of Guides

No. 4 Detachment.

Infantry.

1st Regt.

64th Regt.

84th Regt.

*Canadian Signal Corps.**Army Service Corps.*

No. 7 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 4 Section.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 5 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 5 Detachment.

Canadian Postal Corps.

No. 4 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

Headquarters—QUEBEC, P.Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....(D) Landry, Colonel J. P., A.D.C..... 1 July 12

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.....Panet, Major E. de B., R.C.A. (g) p.s.c..... 9 Jan 14

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....O'Hara, Major B. L., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11

Divisional Signal Officer.....Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., C.S.C. (s.s.)..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration.....Doull, Major J. D., R.C.R..... 1 Apr 13

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General.....Pope, Capt. E. W., R.C.R. (l)..... 1 May 11

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer....Wright, Major G. B., R.C.E..... 5 June 13

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 Oct 12

Assistant Director of Medical Services....Clarke, Major. J. T., P.A.M.C..... 21 May 12

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....Delaney, Lt.-Colonel W. H., A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Senior Ordnance Officer.....Morin, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Divisional Paymaster.....Gilbert, Capt. J. A., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer.....Duchêne, Lt.-Colonel J. D., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps...Paquet, Major E. T. 17th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.m.),..... 1 Jan. 12

Hill, Major S. H. 8th Regt. (m.s.c) (s.m.h.), (s.s.) ... 1 Jan. 12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel E. B..... 3 Feb 12

Brigade Major.....Murray, Lt.-Colonel W. H..... 9 Nov 95

22 Mar 12
6 Oct 08

7th Hussars.

11th Hussars.

28th Dragoons (from 6th Divisional Area).

1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).

3rd Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized)

No. 17 Company, C.A.S.C.

1 Cavalry Field Ambulance (not organized).

5TH DIVISION.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A..... 21 May 12

Brigade Major.....(D) Evanturel, Lt.-Colonel O..... 24 Sept 97

Ext'd to 21 May 15

17th, 61st, 80th, and 92nd Regiments..... 4 Dec 13

22 Feb 06

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | Bacon, Lt.-Colonel L. T. (s.m.) (m.s.c.)..... | 1 Mar. | 14 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> | (D) Savary, Lt.-Colonel J. E..... | 11 Mar. | 07 |
| | 4th, 18th, and 87th Regiments. | 7 Mar. | 14 |

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops

33 Hussars (from 4th Div. Area).
 Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
 5th Brigade, C.F.A.
 2 Brigades, C.F.A. (not organized).
 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
 No. 3 (Heavy) Company, R.C.G.A.
 Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).
 5th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized.)

Divisional Engineers.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| Headquarters..... | } Not organized. |
| 2 Field Companies, C.E..... | |
| 2 Telegraph Detachments, C.E..... | |

Divisional Train.

Headquarters (not organized).
 No. 10 Company, C.A.S.C.
 3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. VII Field Ambulance.
 2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Wartele, Lt.-Colonel E. F..... | 1 July | 11 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i>..... | ..... | 7 Jan | 03 |
| | 8th, and 9th, Regiments. | | |

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Artillery.

No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.
 6th Regiment, C.G.A.

Engineers.

Left Half 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

Corps of Guides.

No. 5 Detachment.

Infantry.

"G" Coy. Royal Canadian Regt.

Canadian Signal Corps.

Army Service Corps

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 5 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 5 Section.

Canadian Ordnance Corps

No. 7 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 6 Detachment.

Canadian Postal Corps.

No. 5 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

Headquarters—HALIFAX, N.S.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (g) (o)..... 1 Mar 13

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... ∞ Hayter, Brev. Major R. J. F., p.s.c. (l)..... 16 June 11

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....
Divisional Signal Officer..... Powers, Capt. T. E., C.S.C. (s.s.)..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... (D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M..... 1 May 11
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... ∞ Powell, Major A. H. H..... 1 May 11

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.... Houliston, Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.E..... 5 June 13
Staff Officer to C.R.C.E..... Benoit, Major P. S., R.C.E..... 15 Dec 13
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Dean, Major E. C., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 Oct. 13
Assistant Director of Medical Services..... ∞ Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 13
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Woodbury, Capt. F. V., A.M.C..... 5 Oct. 11
Senior Ordnance Officer..... Panet, Major A. H., C.O.C..... 8 Sept 13
Divisional Paymaster..... Sircom, Lt.-Colonel S. J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11
Principal Veterinary Officer..... McFatridge, Capt. H. S., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.... Outhit, Major W. E. 14th K.C.H. (s.m.h.)..... 20 Feb. 12

FORTRESS STAFF.

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General..... Gibsons, Capt. W. W. P., R.C.R..... 1 May 11
Intelligence Officer..... * McCleave, Capt. A. R., 63rd Regt..... 1 June 12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH DIVISION.

16TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F..... 7 Nov 11
Brigade Major..... Muirhead, Capt. W. H..... 1 Feb 04
7 Nov 11

67th, 71st, 73rd and 74th Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

| | | | |
|------------------------|--|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F..... | 7 Nov | 11 |
| | | 8 Apr | 02 |
| Brigade Major..... | Morse, Captain J. E., 69th Regt. (m.s.c.)..... | 24 Apr | 12 |
| | | 29 Aug | 04 |

76th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

| | | | |
|------------------------|---|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G. A. (s m h)..... | 1 Mar | 12 |
| | | 1 Apr | 04 |
| Brigade Major..... | Andrews, Lt.-Colonel C. A..... | 20 Mar | 12 |

69th, 75th and 82nd Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

8th Hussars.
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
3rd Brigade, C.F.A.
4th Brigade, C.F.A.
11th Brigade, C.F.A.
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
3rd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
8th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Engineers..... | (D) Tompkins, Lt.-Colonel J. R., C.E. | 3 Sept | 12 |
| 1st Field Company, C.E. | | | |
| 9th Field Company, C.E. | | | |
| 1st Telegraph Detachment, C.E. | | | |
| 9th Telegraph Detachment, C.E. | | | |

Divisional Train.

| | | | |
|--|---|-------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Train..... | Massie, Lt.-Colonel A. E., C.A.S.C..... | 9 Aug | 13 |
| Headquarters (not organized). | | | |
| No. 7 Company, C.A.S.C. | | | |
| No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C. | | | |
| 2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized). | | | |

Divisional Medical Units.

No. I Field Ambulance.
No. VIII Field Ambulance.
No. IX Field Ambulance.

DIVISIONAL AREAS AND DISTRICTS

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

14th Hussars.
28th Dragoons (3rd Mounted Brigade, 5th Divisional Area).
P.E.I. Light Horse.

Artillery.

Headquarters and Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, R.C.G.A.
1st Regiment, C.G.A.
3rd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—
Headquarters.
4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (1st Division)
No. 1 Siege Company, C.G.A.

Engineers.

1st (Fortress) Company, R.C.E.

Corps of Guides.

No. 6 Detachment.

Infantry.

Headquarters, "A" to "F" and "H" Companies, Royal Canadian Regt.
62nd, 63rd, and 66th Regiments.

Canadian Signal Corps.

No. 6 Signal Company.

Army Service Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 2 Clearing Hospital.
Nos. 6 and 8 Detachments, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 6 Section.

Canadian Ordnance Corps

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 7 Detachment.

Canadian Postal Corps.

No. 6 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks

Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....∞ Steele, Colonel S.B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C..... 1 May 09

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (for Western Canada).....∞ Lipsett, Major L. J., p.s.c. (e) [U]..... 27 July 11

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer.....∞ (D) Heskoth, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C. of G. (m.s.c.) (m.q.) (l.g.) (s.s.)..... 22 Feb 09 (ext'd to 22 Feb 15)

District Signal Officer.....∞ McCready, Lt. C. A., C.S.C. (s.s.)..... 2 Jan 14

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

District Staff Adjutant.....∞ Lawless, Capt. (temp. Major) W. T..... 2 Jan. 13

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.... Lindsay, Major W. B., R.C.E..... 1 Sept. 12

Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....∞ Vaux, Major F. L., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Medical Services.....∞ de Bury and de Bocarmé, Brev. Major, II. R. (ext'd to 1 Nov. 14)

Senior Ordnance Officer.....∞ Visart, Count, C.O.C..... 1 May 11

District Paymaster.....∞ Gagnon, Capt. J. T. E., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 12

Principal Veterinary Officer.....∞ Smith, Major H. D., C.A.V.C..... 21 May 12

Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps.....∞ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel E. A. C., R.O..... 1 Mar 13

∞ Keefer, Major J. K. 29th L.H..... 15 Aug 13

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....∞ Cowan, Lt.-Colonel H. J..... 10 Dec 12

Brigade Major.....∞ Clingan, Major G. 12th M.D..... 8 May 08

12th Manitoba Dragoons..... 13 June 13

18th Mounted Rifles.

20th Border Horse.

36th Battery, C.F.A.

6th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)

2nd Field Troop, C.E.

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

No. 11 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. XVI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

7TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....∞ (D) Clark, Lt.-Colonel F. J..... 8 Dec 11

Brigade Major.....∞ Thornton, Major E. 16th L.H..... 1 July 08

16th Light Horse.

27th Light Horse.

29th Light Horse.

26th Battery, C.F.A.

7th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)

3rd Field Troop, C.E.

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

20 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. XXI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

DIVISIONAL AREAS AND DISTRICTS

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Winnipeg.

| | | | |
|------------------------|--|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ (D) Ruttan, Lt.-Colonel H. N..... | 1 Aug | 12 |
| Brigade Major..... | Burritt, Major R., 100th Regt. (m.s.c.)..... | 1 Apr | 10 |
| | | 1 Aug | 12 |
| | 79th, 90th, 100th, and 106th Regiments. | 6 July | 12 |

21ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | |
| Brigade Major..... | |
| | 52nd, 60th, 95th and 105th Regiments. |

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| CAVALRY. | INFANTRY. | CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS. | CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS. |
|---|------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians), 22nd and 32nd Light Horse, and 34th Horse. | 96th Regiment. 98th " 99th " | No. 10 Section. | No. 10 Section. |
| ARTILLERY. | | ARMY SERVICE CORPS. | CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS. |
| 13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. | | No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C. | No. 10 Detachment. |
| CORPS OF GUIDES. | | ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES. | CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS. |
| No. 10 Detachment. | | No. 7 Detachment, P.A.M.C. | No. 7 Detachment. |

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... & Roy, Colonel A., M.V.O..... 1 Jan 13

STAFF.

District Staff Adjutant..... & Moore, Capt. F. W. L..... 6 Oct 11

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Carey, Major A. B. 1 Sept. 12

District Intelligence Officer..... & Bryan, Major T. W. G., C. of G(g)..... 15 July 12

(Yukon Territory) ..

District Signal Officer..... & Selte, Lieut. H. R., C.S.C. (s.s. Eng.)..... 1 Apr 11

Senior Army Service Corps Officer..... & (D) Swinford, Lt. Colonel H., C.A.S.C..... 24 Dec 09

(Ext'd to 24 Dec 14)

Assistant Director of Medical Services.... Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11

(Ext'd to 1 Nov 14)

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Martin, Brev. Capt. W.M.J. (o)..... 14 Dec 12

District Paymaster..... & Foulkes, Capt. J. F., C.A.P.C..... 23 July 10

Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps..... & Snow, Major, A. B., C. of G..... 20 Feb. 12

23RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Stuart, Lt.-Colonel J. D..... 29 Sept 13

Brigade Major..... 16 Nov 10

6th, 11th, 72nd and 104th Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| CAVALRY. | ENGINEERS. | INFANTRY. | ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES. |
|---|--|--|--|
| 30th and 31st Regts., British Columbia Horse. | 3rd (Fortress) Coy.R.C.E. 6th Field Company, C.E. | 50th, 88th, and 102nd Regiments. Earl Grey's Own Rifles. Independent Co. of Rifles. | No. XVIII Field Ambulance. No. 11 Detachment, P.A. M.C. |
| ARTILLERY. | CORPS OF GUIDES. | CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS. | CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS. |
| Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company). 5th Regiment C.G.A. | No. 11 Detachment. | No. 11 Section. | No. 11 Section. |
| | | CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS. | CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS. |
| | | No. 19 Company, C.A.S.C | No. 11 Detachment. |
| | | | CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS. |
| | | | No. 10 Detachment. |

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....(D) Cruikshank, Colonel E. A..... 1 May 09

STAFF.

District Staff Adjutant..... \sphericalangle Bell, Capt. A. H., L.S.H. (RC)..... 3 Feb 11

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.... Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel P., R. C. E..... 28 June 13

District Intelligence Officer..... de Kam, Major C. T., C. of G. (m. s. c.)..... 8 July 11

District Signal Officer.....

Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....

Assistant Director of Medical Services.....

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Loggie, Capt. G. P., C.O.C..... 1 Dec 12

District Paymaster..... Hilchie, Hon. Lt. H. M., C. A. P. C..... 8 Nov 12

Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps..... \sphericalangle Belson, Major W. H. 16th L.H. (C. Res) (s.m.)..... 20 Feb. 12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

5TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... \sphericalangle Belcher, Lt.-Colonel R., C.M.G..... 1 Jan 12Brigade Major..... Moore, Major P. A. 15th L.H. (lg.) 1 Feb 08
1 Jan 12

15th Light Horse.

19th Alberta Dragoons.

23rd Alberta Rangers.

25th Battery, C.F.A.

5th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

4th Field Troop, C.E.

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

No. 14 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.

21st Alberta Hussars.
35th Central Alberta Horse.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

No. 13 Detachment.

INFANTRY.

101st and 103rd Regiments

CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.
No. 13 Section.CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY
CORPS.
No. 13 Section.CANADIAN ORDNANCE
CORPS.

No. 13 Detachment.

CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

No. 8 Detachment.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

| | | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|----|
| President..... | The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence. | | |
| Commandant..... | ✕ Carleton, Colonel L. R., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> | 29 Nov | 13 |
| Adjutant..... | ✕ Perreau, Brev. Major C. N. | 27 Oct | 11 |
| Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military History..... | ✕ Meldon, Capt. P. A. | 22 Nov. | 13 |
| Professor of Military Topography and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics..... | ✕ Thompson, Brev. Major S. A. | 6 Aug | 13 |
| Professor of Civil Surveying, and Astronomy..... | ✕ Wolff, Major A. J. | 29 Jan | 14 |
| Professor of Military Engineering..... | Hammond, Brev. Major R. C. | 28 July | 10 |
| | | 1 Oct | 09 |
| | | 31 Dec | 11 |
| Professor of Physics and Chemistry..... | Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O. | (ext'd to 30 June 14) | |
| | | 1 July | 97 |
| | | (capt. 30 June 85) | |
| Professor of English..... | Laird, Rev. A. B.A. | 1 Nov | 04 |
| Professor of Mathematics, and Mechanics..... | Martin, I. E., <i>Esq.</i> , B.A. | 1 July | 90 |
| Professor of French..... | Lanos, J. M., <i>Esq.</i> , M.L. | 1 Sept | 05 |
| Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture..... | Butler, W. R., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.I.C.E.</i> | 1 Sept | 97 |
| Instructor in Mathematics..... | Dawson, Major H. J., 14th Regt. | 8 Jan | 01 |
| Assistant Professor of English and Literature..... | Mulloy, L. W. R., <i>Esq.</i> | 1 Sept | 13 |
| Instructor in Civil Surveying and Signaling..... | Heymann, Capt. F. A. | 10 Aug | 11 |
| Instructor in Civil Engineering..... | Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O. | 4 Apr | 13 |
| | | 15 Apr | 08 |
| Instructor in Artillery, Military Topography, Law and Administration..... | Plummer, Brev. Capt. M. V. | 10 Aug | 11 |
| | | 10 Aug | 11 |
| Medical Officer..... | Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>ret.</i> | 2 Feb | 06 |
| Attached for General Staff Duties..... | ✕ Bryant, Major A., <i>p.s.c. (l)</i> | 25 Oct. | 12 |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... | ✕ Rhoades, W. (<i>hon. lt.</i>) R.C.D. | 1 Apr | 12 |
| Riding Master..... | | | |

BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman.

✕ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., *A.D.C.*, Adjutant-General.

Members

Aikins, Hon. Colonel J. A. M., *M.P.*, 99th Regt. "Manitoba Rangers."
 (D) Wurttele, Lt.-Colonel E. F., Commanding 19th Infantry Brigade.
 Lamb, Lt.-Colonel H. J., Corps of Guides.
 Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel *Rev. Canon*.
 ✕ Leonard, Major R. W., Corps of Guides.
 Hughes, Major G. B., 50th Regt. "Highlanders."
 Worrell, *Rt. Rev.* C. F., Bishop of Nova Scotia.
 The Chief of the General Staff (*ex-officio*).

Secretary.

Dunbar, Colonel J. S. (*l*), Asst.-Adjt.-General, Militia Headquarters.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

Commandant.

∞ Nelles, Lt-Colonel C. M., R.C.D.

Adjutant.

∞ Bell, Brev. Capt. W. H., R.C.D.

Station—*St. Jean, P.Q.*

Commandant.

∞ VanStraubensee, Major C. T., R.C.D.

Adjutant.

Bowie, Brev. Capt. D. B., R.D.C. (*acting*).

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*

Commandant.

∞ Macdonell, Lt-Colonel A.C., D.S.O., L.S.H. (RC)

Adjutant.

∞ Cartwright, Capt. F. L., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.)

Note.—This school issues certificates for Cavalry and Infantry.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

Heavy.

Headquarters and Heavy Artillery—*Quebec, P.Q.*

Commandant.

∞ Burstall, Lt-Colonel H. E., A.D.C., R.C.A. *p.s.c.*

Gunnery Instructor.

Cockburn, Capt. L. W. S., R.C.A. (*g*)

Adjutant.

Reiffenstein, Lt. N. O., R.C.A.

Horse and Field Artillery.

Station—*Kingston, Ont.*

Commandant.

∞ Panet, Lt-Colonel H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A.

Gunnery Instructors.

Mills, Major J. E. (*g*)

Constantine, Capt. C. F., R.C.A. (*g*)

Adjutant.

Boak, Capt. H. E., R. C. A.

Coast Defence Artillery.

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

∞ Thacker, Lt-Colonel H. C., R.C.A. (*g*)
[F.]

Gunnery Instructor.

Beeman, Capt. W. G., R.C.A. (*g*)

Adjutant.

Grant, Capt. C. R., R.C.A.

Coast Defence Artillery.

Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.*

Commandant.

Note.—This school also issues Infantry certificates

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters and Station—Halifax, N.S.

Commandant.

Pages, Lt-Colonel A. O., R.C.R. [U].

Adjutant.

Willoughby, Lieut. A. E., R.C.R.

Station—London, Ont.

Commandant.

Hill, Major C. H., R.C.R.

Station—Toronto, Ont.

Commandant.

Kaye, Major J. H., R.C.R.

Station—Quebec, P.Q.

Commandant.

Burnham, Major J. G., R.C.R.

Station—Fredericton, N.B.

Commandant.

Hamilton-Gray, Major A. C. B., R.C.R.

SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—Halifax, N.S.

Commandant.

Houliston, Lt-Colonel J., R.C.E.

Chief Instructor in Field Works.

Van Tuyl, Capt. L. G., R.C.E.

SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING (Cont'd.)

Chief Instructor in Construction.

Palmer, Hon. Lt. & Qr. Mr. F. A., R.C.E.

Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and Telegraphy.

Alabaster, Capt. E. O.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—Halifax, N.S.

(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston and Toronto)

Commandant.

Dean, Major E. C., C.P.A.S.C.

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—Ottawa, Ont.

Commandant.

Helmer, Major (temp. l. c.) R.A., D. of M.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.

Stations.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Central Army Medical School..... | Ottawa, Ont. |
| 1 Division Medical School..... | London, Ont. |
| 2 Division Medical School..... | Toronto, Ont. |
| 3 Division Medical School..... | Kingston, Ont. |
| 4 Division Medical School..... | St. John, P.Q. |
| 5 Division Medical School..... | Quebec, P.Q. |
| 6 Division Medical School..... | Halifax, N.S. |
| M. D. 10 Medical School..... | Winnipeg, Man. |
| M. D. 11 Medical School..... | Esquimaux, B.C. |

Note.—The Command and Administration of the Central Army Medical School is vested in the Director General of Medical Services. In Divisions and Districts, in the Assistant Director of Medical Services, under the Divisional or District Officer Commanding.

MANUFACTURING.

DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---------|----|
| <i>Superintendent</i> | Lafferty Major (<i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i>) F. D., R.C.A.... | 14 Oct | 13 |
| <i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> | Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C..... | 8 Sept. | 13 |
| <i>Medical Officer</i> | Turcot, Major G. G., A.M.C..... | 10 Mar | 05 |

OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY, THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.

| Place. | Name, &c. | Date of Inter-change. |
|-------------|--|-----------------------|
| India..... | Griffith, Capt. H. F. R., R.C.R..... | 15 Dec 13 |
| Canada..... | Hoad, Lt. (<i>temp. capt.</i>) O. V., Inst. Staff Aust. Mil. Forces..... | 22 Sept 13 |
| Canada..... | Gwyer, Capt. V. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Indian Army..... | 10 Oct 13 |

**LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING
TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.**

| | |
|--|---|
| Gwatkin, Colonel W. G. (<i>p.s.c.</i> (Chief of the General Staff)..... | <i>col. C.M.</i> 20 Nov 07 |
| Carleton, Colonel L. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (Commdt. R.M.C.)..... | <i>col. C.M.</i> 16 Dec. 13 |
| Hordern, Major G. V. (K.R. Rif. C.), <i>p.s.c.</i> (G.S.O. 2nd Gde., 3rd Div.)..... | <i>maj. C.M.</i> 29 Nov 00 |
| Elliot, Major H. M. (Royal Artillery), (<i>g</i>), (A.A.G. i/c Admn. 2nd Div.)..... | <i>maj. C.M.</i> 9 June 08 (<i>brev. l.c. C.M.</i> 9 June 12) |
| Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) (Attached R.C.E.)..... | <i>maj. C.M.</i> 22 Aug 08 |
| Bryant, Major A., (Glouc. Regt.), <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>l</i>), (Attached R.M.C.)..... | <i>maj. C.M.</i> 25 Oct 11 |
| Wolf, Major A. J. (Royal Engineers) (R.M.C.)..... | <i>maj. C.M.</i> 25 July 10 |
| Swony, Major W. F. (Royal Fusiliers) (Attached R.C.R.)..... | <i>maj. C.M.</i> 28 May 10 |
| Perreau, Captain C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) (R.M.C.)..... | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 25 Feb 00 (<i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 27 Oct 11) |
| Gordon-Hall, Captain G. C. W. (Yorks, L.I.) <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>l</i>) (D. M.O.)..... | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 9 June 00 (<i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 16 June 11) |
| Lipsett, Major L. J. (R. Ir. Regt.) <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>e</i>) [<i>l</i>] (G.S.O. 2nd Grade Western Canada)..... | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 17 Dec 13 (<i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 27 July 11) |
| Hayter, Captain R. J. F. (Ches. Regt.) <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>l</i>) (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 6th Div.)..... | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 15 Nov 01 (<i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 16 June 11) |
| Meldon, Capt. P. A. (Royal Field Artillery) (R.M.C.)..... | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 4 Feb 09 |
| Thompson, Capt. S. A. (North'n Regt.) (R.M.C.)..... | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 24 Sept 05 (<i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 20 Jan 14) |
| Hammond, Captain R. C. (Royal Engineers (R.M.C.)..... | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 31 Dec 05 (<i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 31 Dec 11) |
| Marks, Capt. W. O., (A.S.C.) (Attached C.P.A.S.C.)..... | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 30 Apr 06 (<i>tem. maj. C.M.</i> 14 Aug 13) |
| Ogilvie, Captain G. (R.A.) (<i>p.a.c.</i>) (Inspection Staff M.G.O. Branch)..... | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 19 Feb C2 (<i>temp. maj. C.M.</i> 6 Dec 13) |
| Longstaff, Captain F. V. (5th E. Surr. Regt.) (Attached C. of G.)..... | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 28 Mar 07 |
| Birchall, Captain A. P. (Royal Fusiliers) (Attached R.C.R.)..... | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 1 Oct 08 |
| Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.) (Attached C.A.P.C.)..... | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 28 Oct 02 |
| Dugmore, Captain W. F. B. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>ret.</i>), (late N. Staff Regt.) (Attached 72nd High-landers of Canada)..... | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 24 June 03 (<i>temp. maj. C.M.</i> 24 Nov 10) |
| Gwyer, Captain V. E. (Indian Army) <i>p.s.c.</i> (Attached R.M.C.)..... | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 17 Jan 09 |
| Brett, Captain F. L. S. (7th Gurkha Rifles) (Attached R.C.R.)..... | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 8 Jan 10 |
| Hamilton, Capt. G. T. (R.F.A.) D.A.A.G. i/c Mobilization..... | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 22 Jan 11 |
| Milner, Capt. C. W. (The Sherwood Foresters) (Attached 6th Regt.)..... | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 2 Sept. 07 |
| Martin, Lieut. W. M. J. (R.A.) (S.O.O. M.D. 11)..... | <i>lt. C.M.</i> 24 Dec 05 (<i>brev. capt. C.M.</i> 17 Dec 12) |
| Plummer, Lieut. M. V. (Royal Artillery) (R.M.C.)..... | <i>lt. C.M.</i> 24 June 06 (<i>brev. capt. C.M.</i> 10 Aug 11) |
| Heymann, Lieut. F. A. (Royal Engineers) (R.M.C.)..... | (<i>lt. C.M.</i> 1 Oct 04) (<i>capt. C.M.</i> 4 Apr 13) |
| Alabaster, Lieut. E. O. (Royal Engineers) (Attached R.C.E.)..... | <i>lt. C.M.</i> 6 Jan. 09 (<i>capt. C.M.</i> 2 Dec 13) |
| Berry, Lieut. W. W. (Victorian Rifles) (Attached 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.)..... | <i>lt. C.M.</i> 1 Mar 08 (<i>temp. capt. C.M.</i> 23 Apr 10) |
| Hoad, Lieut. O. V. (Inst. Staff. Aust. Mil. Forces) (Attached R.C.R.)..... | (<i>temp. capt. C.M.</i> 1 Jan 10) |

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Major Generals.

| | | |
|---|----|---------|
| XX (D) Macdonald, D. A., <i>C.M.G., I.S.O.</i> , Quartermaster-General..... | 25 | June 12 |
| XX Lessard, F. L., <i>C.B.</i> , G.O.C. 2nd Divisional Area..... | 1 | Dec 12 |

Colonels.

| | | |
|--|----|---------|
| XX Rutherford, R. W., O.C. 6th Divisional Area (g) (o)..... | 1 | Apr 08 |
| XX Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General..... | 15 | Nov 07 |
| Benson, T., Master General of the Ordnance..... | 31 | Mar 08 |
| XX (D) Hodgins, W. E., O. C. 1st Divisional Area..... | 1 | Apr 08 |
| (D) Humphrey, W. M., A.A.G., $\frac{1}{2}$, Adm. 6th Division..... | 20 | Apr 09 |
| XX Roy, A., <i>M.V.O.</i> , D.O.C. M.D. No. 11..... | 1 | Apr 10 |
| XX Hemming, T. D. R., O.C. 3rd Divisional Area..... | 15 | Nov 10 |
| XX Ogilvie, G. H., A.A.Gen., $\frac{1}{2}$, Adm. 3rd Division, (g)..... | 15 | Nov 10 |
| XX MacDougall, J. C., Specially employed, Militia Headquarters..... | 30 | Apr 11 |
| XX Steele, S. B., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>M.V.O.</i> , A.D.C., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10..... | 30 | Apr 11 |
| XX Fages, J. A., [1] Dep.-Asst.-Adj. and Qrm-Gen. 4th Division..... | 1 | July 12 |
| XX Williams, V. A. S., A.D.C., Adjutant General..... | 2 | July 12 |
| (D) Cruikshank, E. A., District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 13..... | 16 | July 12 |
| (D) Landry, J. P., A.D.C., O.C., 5th Divisional Area..... | 1 | Aug 13 |
| Dunbar, J. S., [2] Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters..... | 19 | Aug 13 |

Lieutenant-Colonels.

| | | |
|--|---|--------|
| XX Greville-Harston, C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition..... | 1 | Mar 08 |
| (D) Winter, C. F., Military Secretary..... | 1 | Feb 13 |
| XX Morrison, E. W. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> : Director of Artillery..... | 1 | Mar 13 |

Majors.

| | | |
|--|------------------------------|---------|
| XX Heward, E. H. T., Staff Officer to the Inspector General..... | 1 | Nov 04 |
| Helmer, R. A., Director of Musketry..... | (<i>brev. lc</i> 28 Aug 06) | |
| | 27 | Apr 06 |
| | (<i>temp. lc</i> 1 Oct 10) | |
| Shannon, L. W., A.A.G. ile Adm. 1st Division..... | 1 | Sept 06 |
| (D) Bennett, C. C., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 3rd Division..... | 8 | Dec 10 |
| XX Powell, A. H. H., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 6th Division..... | 11 | Apr. 12 |
| Clarke, E. E., Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport, Headquarters..... | 15 | Nov 13 |

Captains.

| | | |
|--|----------------------------------|---------|
| XX Sitwell, L. H., Asst-Dir-Mil. Int..... | 1 | Sept 10 |
| XX Swift, A. E., Insp. of Arms and Ammunition..... | 22 | Nov 10 |
| | (<i>temp. major</i> 16 Aug 12) | |
| XX Butcher, W. P., Specially Employed for Musketry..... | 14 | Feb 11 |
| | (<i>temp. major</i> 25 July 13) | |
| XX Moore, F. W. L., D.S.A., M.D. No. 11..... | 6 | Oct 11 |
| XX Lawless W. T., D.S.A., M.D. No. 10..... | 8 | May 12 |
| | (<i>temp. major</i> 2 Jan 13) | |
| *Armstrong, F. L., Specially Employed, Headquarters..... | 2 | Jan 14 |

Quartermasters.

| | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|---------|
| Davis, F. E..... | 19 | Aug. 13 |
| | (<i>hon lt.</i> 1 Apr. 12) | |

OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Date of Appointment. |
|--|---|----------------------|
| Superintendent of the Training Camp at Petawawa..... | de la Ronde, Major S. E., <i>ret.</i> | 1 June 12 |
| Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics..... | Ross, Hon. Colonel Sir C., <i>Bart.</i> | 15 Mar 13 |

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SUPERVISION OF MILITARY AND PHYSICAL TRAINING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

| Name. | Corps. | Division or District. | Date of Appointment. |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| de (D) Hosmer, Lt-Colonel E. A. C.... | Reserve of Officers..... | M.D. No. 10.. | 1 Mar 13 |
| (D) McCrimmon, Major W. A. (<i>s.m.h.</i>).. | 7th Regt. "Fusiliers"..... | 1st Division.. | 20 Feb 12 |
| de Belson, Major W. H. (<i>sm</i>)..... | The 16th Light Horse (Corps Reserve) | M.D. No. 13.. | 20 Feb 12 |
| Hill, Major S. H. (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (<i>s.m.h.</i>) (<i>ss</i>).. | 8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"..... | 4th and 5th Divisions... | 1 Jan 12 |
| de Snow, Major A. B..... | Corps of Guides..... | M.D. No. 11.. | 20 Feb 12 |
| Gillespie, Major G. H..... | C. A. S. C..... | 3rd Division.. | 20 Nov 12 |
| Paquet, Major E. T. (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (<i>sm</i>)..... | 17th Regt..... | 5th Division.. | 1 Jan 12 |
| Archembeault, Capt. L. H. (<i>s.m.h.</i>) (<i>lg</i>).. | 65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal"..... | 4th Division.. | 20 Feb 12 |
| Outhit, Major W. E. (<i>s.m.h.</i>)..... | 14th King's Canadian Hussars..... | 6th Division.. | 20 Feb 12 |
| de Barker, Brev. Major R. K..... | Reserve of Officers..... | 2nd Division.. | 20 Feb 12 |
| de Marshall, Brev. Major W. R. (<i>smh</i>) (<i>lg</i>)..... | 13th Royal Regt. (Corps Reserve).... | 2nd Division.. | 20 Feb 12 |
| Keefer, Major J. K..... | 29th Light Horse..... | M.D. No. 10.. | 15 Aug 13 |
| Willis-O'Connor, Capt. H. (<i>s.m.</i>)..... | The G.G.F.G..... | Militia H.Q.. | 7 Nov 13 |

OFFICERS POSTED TO INSTRUCTIONAL CADRE.

| Rank. | Name. | Regiment. | Division, &c. | Headquarters. |
|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Major..... | Sweney, W. F..... | R.F. (C.M.)..... | 2nd Division..... | Toronto, Ont. |
| Capt..... | Papineau, D. B. (L).... | R.C.R..... | 4th Division..... | Montreal, P.Q. |
| Capt..... | Birchall, A. P..... | R.F. (C.M.)..... | Western Canada..... | Winnipeg, Man. |
| Capt..... | Russell, W. R..... | L.S.H. (R.C.)..... | Western Canada..... | Winnipeg, Man. |
| Capt..... | Garon, M. M. L..... | R.C.R..... | 5th Division..... | Quebec, B.Q. |
| Brev Capt.. | Gilman, F..... | R.C.D..... | 1st, 2nd and 3rd Divisions. | Toronto, Ont. |
| Brev Capt.. | Hemming, A. K..... | R.C.R..... | 6th Division..... | Halifax, N.S. |
| Lieut..... | Brook, R. J..... | R.C.R..... | 1st Division..... | London, Ont. |
| Lieut..... | Caldwell, E. L..... | R.C.D..... | 4th, 5th & 6th Divisions. | St. Jean, P. Q. |
| Lieut..... | Greene, M. K..... | R.C.R..... | 3rd Division..... | Kingston, Ont. |
| Lieut..... | Cox, G. W..... | R.C.R..... | Western Canada..... | Winnipeg, Man. |
| Lieut..... | Docherty, M..... | L.S.H. (R.C.)..... | M. D. 11 and 13..... | Calgary, Alta. |

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

| Name. | Regiment. | Appointment. |
|--|----------------|--|
| Gwatkin, Colonel W. G..... | | Chief of the General Staff. |
| ✕ Carleton, Colonel L. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> | | Commandant Royal Military College. |
| ✕ Burstall, Lt-Colonel H. E..... | R. C. A..... | |
| ✕ Thacker, Lt-Colonel P. E..... | L.S.H. (R.C.) | Attached to Central Section, Imperial General Staff. |
| ✕ Hordern, Major G. V..... | K. R. Rif. C. | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 3rd Div. |
| ✕ Macdonell, Brev. Lt.-Colonel A. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> | R. C. R..... | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1st Div. |
| ✕ Eaton, Maj. D. I. V..... | R. C. A..... | |
| ✕ Bryant, Major A. (<i>l</i>)..... | Glouc. Regt.. | G. S. O., 2nd Grade, R.M.C. |
| Anderson, Maj. W. B..... | R. C. E..... | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 4th Div. |
| Kemmis Betty Major H..... | R. C. R..... | Director of Military Training. |
| ✕ Bickford, Major H. C..... | R. O..... | |
| Panet, Major E. de B. (<i>g</i>)..... | R. C. A..... | General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, 5th Div.. |
| ✕ Lipsett, Major L. J., (<i>l</i>) (<i>e</i>)..... | R. Ir. Regt.. | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, M.D. No. 10 |
| ✕ Elmsley, Major J. H..... | R. C. D..... | G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 2nd Div. |
| ✕ Gordon-Hall, Brevet Major G.C.W (<i>l</i>)... | Yorks L. I.... | Director of Military Operations. |
| ✕ Hayter, Brevet Major R. J. F. (<i>l</i>)..... | Ches. R..... | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 6th Div. |
| Gwyer, Capt. V. E..... | Ind. Army..... | |

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

| Name. | Regiment. | Appointment. |
|--|------------|-------------------------------------|
| Lafferty, Major (<i>temp. U.-col.</i>) F. D..... | R.C.A..... | Supt. Dominion Arsenal. |
| Ogilvie, Captain G. (<i>temp. major</i>)..... | R.A..... | Insp. Ammunition, Dominion Arsenal. |

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

| Name. | Regiment. | Appointment. |
|---|--------------|------------------------------|
| Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (<i>g</i>)..... | ..... | O. C. 6th Divisional Area. |
| Weatherbie, Major S. S..... | C. O. C..... | Asst. Supt. Dom. Arsenal. |
| Gillin, Capt. M. C..... | C. O. C..... | |
| Martin, Brev. Capt. W.M.J..... | R. A..... | S.O.O. M.D. No. 11. |
| Renaud, Lieut. E. J..... | C. O. C..... | Inspecting Ordnance Officer. |

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

| Name. | Regiment. | Appointment. |
|---|-----------------|---|
| Y Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (o)..... | ..... | O. C. 6th Divisional Area. |
| Y Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. | Mil. Staff..... | A. A. G. i/s. Admin., 3rd Division. |
| Y Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C. [F]..... | R. C. A..... | ..... |
| Y Elliot, Brev. Lt.-Col. H. M..... | R. A..... | A. A. G. i/c Admin., 2nd Division. |
| Panet, Major E. de B. <i>p s.c.</i> | R. C. A..... | G.S.O. 3rd Grade, 5th Division (<i>acting</i>). |
| Y Mills, Major J. E..... | R. C. A..... | Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A. |
| Y Bryan, Major T. W. G..... | C. of G..... | D.I.O., MD.II. |
| Y Constantine, Captain C. F..... | R. C. A..... | Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A. |
| Y Benyon, Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>) J. A..... | R. O..... | ..... |
| Beeman, Captain W. G..... | R. C. A..... | Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A. |
| Wright, Capt., A. S..... | R. C. A..... | ..... |
| Cockburn, Capt. L. W. S..... | R. C. A..... | Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A. |
| Hagarty, Capt. W. G..... | R. C. A..... | ..... |

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

| Name. | Regiment. |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| Ashton, Lt.-Col. E. C. | 32 Bty. C.F.A. |
| Bacon, Lt.-Col. L. T. (s.m.) | 15th Inf. Brigade |
| Black, Lt.-Col. J. S. | 1st Inf. Bde. |
| Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S. (s.s.) | 41st Regiment |
| Burns, Lt.-Col. G. E. | Corps of Guides |
| (D) Cohoe, Lt.-Col. J. E. | 5th Inf. Bde. |
| Creelman, Lt.-Col. J. J. | 6th Bde. C.F.A. |
| Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B. | R.O. |
| Guay, Lt.-Col. J. N. R. | C.A.S.C. |
| Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J. (lg) (s.m.h.) | Director of Cadet Services |
| Harrison, Lieut.-Colonel H. (s.s.) | Commdg. Divl. Engrs, 4th Division |
| ∞ (D) Hesketh, Lt.-Col. J. A. (m.q.) (lg) (ss) | Corps of Guides |
| (D) Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W. (lg.) | 44th Regt. |
| ∞ Jamieson, Lt.-Col. F. C. | 19th Alberta Dragoons |
| Lamb, Lt.-Col. H. J. | Corps of Guides |
| Macdonald, Lt.-Col. G. (smh) | 15th Light Horse |
| (D) Mercer, Lt.-Col. M. S. | 2nd Regiment |
| (D) Mewburn, Lt.-Col. S. C. | R. O. |
| ∞ Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. H. | 2nd Brig. C.F.A. |
| O'Grady, Lt.-Col. J. W. de C. | 90th Regiment |
| (D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Col. W. H. | 5th Inf. Bde. |
| Rathbun, Lt.-Col. E. W. | 9th Bde. C.F.A. |
| Richardson, Lt.-Colonel A. W. (s.s.) | Corps of Guides |
| (D) Ross, Lt.-Col. F. B. | 13th Regiment |
| Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. M. | R.O. |
| Wigle, Lt.-Col. E. S. | 21st Regiment |
| Beckett, Major S. G. | 9th Mississauga Horse |
| Berrager, Major D. | 15th Regiment |
| ∞ Boyle, Major R. L. (ss) | 15th Light Horse |
| Brooks, Major W. C. | 2nd Dragoons |
| Brown, Major W. J. | C.R. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. |
| Brown, Major W. J. | 15th Regiment |
| Burritt, Major R. | 100th "W. G." |
| Carscallen, Major H. G. | 2nd Bde. C.F.A. |
| Cunningham, Major J. F. | The G.G.F.G. |
| Date, Major W. E. | 17th D.Y.R.C. Hrs |
| Davidson, Major J. H. | Montreal Heavy Bde. C. G. A. |
| Davidson, Major P. | 5th Regt. |
| deKam, Major C. T. | Corps of Guides |
| Denison, Major G. T. | R.O. |
| Dodds, Major W. O. H. | 1st Regiment |
| Genet, Major H. A. | 38th Regiment |
| Harrison, Major F. C. St. B. | R.O. |
| Hill, Major S. H. (smh) | 8th Regiment |
| ∞ (D) Labatt, Major R. H. | 13th Regiment |
| May, Major E. G. | 15th Light Horse |
| McCordick, Major F. C. | 19th Regiment |
| Mitchell, Major C. H. | Corps of Guides |
| Montreuil, Major Y. (smh) | 5th Bde. C.F.A. |
| Odell, Major J. W. | Cobourg Co. C.G.A. |
| O'Hara, Major B. L. | Corps of Guides |
| Quellet, Major J. P. G. | R.O. |

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

| Name. | Regiment. |
|--|------------------------------|
| Paquet, Major E. T. (<i>sm</i>)..... | 17th Regiment..... |
| Reason, Major C. H..... | 1st Hussars..... |
| Riches, Major C. H. R..... | 9th Miss. Horse. C. Res..... |
| Rinfret, Major J. F. T. (<i>s.s.</i>)..... | 87th Regiment..... |
| Robertson, Major H. L. (<i>s.s.</i>)..... | 91st Regiment..... |
| Robertson, Major S. G..... | 78th Regiment..... |
| (D) Roy, Major J. N..... | 61st Regiment..... |
| (D) Russell, Major W. H..... | 40th Regiment..... |
| Smith, Major G. J..... | 25th Dragoons..... |
| Vien, Major T. A..... | 6th Regiment. C.A..... |
| Affleck, Capt. R. G..... | 79th Regiment..... |
| Bywater, Capt. A. E..... | 49th Regiment..... |
| ∞ Dunham, Captain F. H..... | 12th Regiment..... |
| Edwards, Capt. C. MacP..... | 43rd Regiment..... |
| Good, Capt. F. A. (<i>sm</i>) (<i>ss</i>)..... | 71st Regiment..... |
| Gunn, Capt. J. A..... | 3rd Regiment..... |
| Hunter, Capt. A. T..... | 12th Regiment..... |
| Mackenzie, Capt. L. H..... | 78th Regiment..... |
| McCuaig, Capt. D. R..... | 5th Regiment..... |
| Milligan, Capt. H. L..... | 26th Regiment..... |
| Morse, Capt. J. E..... | 17th Inf. Bde..... |
| Pellatt, Capt. R..... | 2nd Regiment..... |
| Vandersluys, Capt. C. H..... | 41th Regiment..... |
| Weekes, Capt. G. N..... | Corps of Guides..... |
| Wilson, Capt. H. R..... | 49th Regiment..... |
| Legare, Lieut. J. E. (<i>sm</i>)..... | 9th Regiment..... |

LIST OF OFFICERS SERVING IN THE ACTIVE MILITIA WHO ARE IN POSSESSION OF A "LONG COURSE" CERTIFICATE.

| Rank. | Name. | Corps, etc |
|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| Lieut.-Col..... | (D) Bergeron, J. E. P..... | 6th Regt. Can. Artillery. |
| Lieut.-Col..... | Grant, W. A..... | R.O. |
| Lieut.-Col..... | Gwynne, R. J. (<i>smh</i>) (<i>msc</i>)... | Dir. of Cadet Services. |
| Lieut.-Col..... | ∞ (D) Hesketh, J. A. (<i>msc</i>) (<i>mq</i>) (<i>ss</i>)..... | Corps of Guides. |
| Lieut.-Col..... | (D) Hill, F. W. (<i>msc</i>) (<i>ss</i>)..... | 44th Regiment. |
| Lieut.-Col..... | ∞ (D) Hosmer, P. A. C..... | R.O. |
| Lieut.-Col..... | (D) Wedderburn, F. V..... | R.O. |
| Lieut.-Col..... | (D) Windeyer, R. C..... | 36th Regiment. |
| Major..... | ∞ d'Orsonnens, A..... | R.O. |
| Major..... | ∞ King, W. B. M..... | 7th Battery C.F.A. |
| Major..... | (D) Markham, A. J..... | 8th Hussars. |
| Major..... | Moore, P. A..... | 5th Mounted Brigade. |
| Major..... | ∞ Van Luven, R. M..... | 4th Hussars. |
| Brev.-Major..... | ∞ Marshall, W. R. (<i>smh</i>) (<i>ly</i>) | 13th Regiment (C. Res.) |
| Captain..... | Archembault, L. H. (<i>smh</i>)... | 65th Regiment. |
| Captain..... | ∞ Farrell, G. W. M..... | 66th Regt. (C. Res.). |
| Captain (<i>temp. maj.</i>)..... | ∞ Benyon, J. A..... | R.O. |
| Captain..... | Chrysler, G. G..... | R.O. |
| Captain..... | ∞ Wilkie, C. S..... | R.O. |
| Captain..... | Suydam, H. C..... | 2nd Regiment. (C. Res.) |
| Lieutenant..... | Goodwillie, F. B..... | R.O. |
| Lieutenant..... | Sankey, N. V..... | 9th Bde, C.F.A. |

**OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE
QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN LANGUAGES.**

| Name. | Regiment, &c. | Date of Qualification. |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------|
| FRENCH. | | |
| 1st Class. | | |
| Fages, Colonel J. A..... | Permanent Staff..... | Oct., 05. |
| LeDuc, Major L..... | Royal Canadian Regt..... | Oct., 09. |
| Papineau, Captain D. B..... | Royal Canadian Regt..... | July, 09. |
| Vien, Captain L. S..... | Royal Can. Artillery..... | June, 13. |
| 2nd Class. | | |
| Bryant, Major A. <i>p.s.c.</i> | Glouc. Regt..... | Oct., 01. |
| Dunbar, Colonel J. S..... | Permanent Staff..... | Oct., 05. |
| Fages, Lt.-Colonel A. O..... | Royal Canadian Regt..... | Oct., 99. |
| Gordon-Hall, Brev. Major G. C. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> | Yorks L. I..... | Apr., 02. |
| Hayter, Brev. Major R. J. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> | Ches. Regt..... | Oct., 04. |
| Lipeett, Major L. J., <i>p.s.c. (e)</i> | R. Ir. Regt..... | Apr., 03. |
| Pope, Captain E. W..... | Royal Canadian Regt..... | June, 13. |
| | | |
| GERMAN. | | |
| 1st Class. | | |
| Mall, Captain P. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> | 88th Victoria Fusiliers..... | July, 04. |

SPECIAL LISTS.

TEMPORARY RANK.

Lieutenant Colonels.

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------|----|--------------------------------|
| Helmer, R. A. | 1 Oct | 10 | Whilst Director of Musketry. |
| Lafferty, F. D. | 14 Oct | 13 | Whilst Supt. Dominion Arsenal. |

Majors.

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------|----|---|
| Swift, A. E. | 16 Aug | 12 | Whilst Inspector of Arms and Ammunition. |
| Lawless, W. T. | 2 Jan | 13 | Whilst D. S. A., M. D. 10. |
| Butcher, W. P. | 25 July | 13 | Whilst specially employed for musketry. |
| Dixon, T. F. H. | 25 July | 13 | Whilst D. A. A. and Q. M. G. 2 Div. Area. |
| Long, C. E. (R) | 26 Sept | 13 | Whilst Officer in Stores Audit. |
| Bell, A. de M. | 22 Nov | 13 | Whilst A. D. of S. & T., 2 Div. Area. |

HONORARY RANK.

(Granted under the provisions of para. 198, K.R. & O., C.M.)

Colonels.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|----|--|
| Mackenzie, Sir W., <i>Knt.</i> | 17 Aug | 12 | Railway Committee. |
| Mann, Sir D. D., <i>Knt.</i> | 17 Aug | 12 | " " |
| Cochrane, Hon. F. | 17 Aug | 12 | " " |
| McNicol, D. | 17 Aug | 12 | " " |
| Chamberlin, E. J. | 17 Aug | 12 | " " |
| Wainwright, W. | 17 Aug | 12 | Remount Committee. |
| Sifton, Hon. C., <i>K.C.</i> | 17 Aug | 12 | " " |
| Beck, Hon. A. | 17 Aug | 12 | Cadet Committee. |
| Hughes, J. L. | 17 Aug | 12 | " " |
| MacKay, A. H., <i>LL.D.</i> | 17 Aug | 12 | Road Transport Committee. |
| Davidson, A. D. | 27 Dec | 12 | Cadet Committee. |
| Davidson, C. P. | 28 Dec | 12 | " " |
| Wilkie, D. B. | 28 Dec | 12 | " " |
| Dibblee, F. H. J. | 28 Jan | 13 | " " |
| Falconbridge, Hon. Sir G. | 28 Jan | 13 | " " |
| Ross, Sir C., <i>Bl.</i> | 15 Feb | 13 | Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics. |
| Riddell, Hon. W. R. | 15 Feb | 13 | Cadet Committee. |
| Cole, W. H. | 30 May | 13 | " " |
| Allison, J. W. | 8 Apr | 13 | Remount Committee. |
| Burland, J. H. | 6 Mar | 14 | " " |

Lieutenant Colonels.

| | | | |
|--|---------|----|--------------------------------|
| Dauth, <i>Rev. Canon G.</i> | 17 Aug | 12 | Cadet Committee. |
| MacMillan, <i>Rev. J. W., D.D.</i> | 17 Aug | 12 | " " |
| Johnston, <i>Rev. R., D.D.</i> | 17 Aug | 12 | " " |
| Burwash, <i>Rev. N., M.A., D.D.</i> | 17 Aug | 12 | " " |
| Cody, <i>Rev. H. J., D.D., LL.D.</i> | 17 Aug | 12 | " " |
| Macdonell, J. A. | 17 Aug | 12 | " " |
| Allan, J. | 5 Nov | 12 | |
| Clarke, W. | 5 Nov | 12 | |
| Griesbach, A. H. | 5 Nov | 12 | |
| Felletier, <i>Rev. Abbe F.</i> | 6 Dec | 12 | Cadet Committee. |
| Parmelee, G. W., <i>D.C.L., LL.D.</i> | 6 Dec | 12 | " " |
| Armitage, <i>Ven. W. J., M.A., Ph.D., Canon Archdeacon of Halifax.</i> | 16 Apr. | 13 | " " |
| Hagarty, E. W. | 10 Jan | 14 | " " |
| Fowler, G. W., <i>M.P.</i> | 7 Feb | 14 | " " |
| Hutchinson, J. E. | 6 Dec | 12 | Standing Small Arms Committee. |
| Hall, J. B., <i>M.D.</i> | 8 Apr. | 13 | Remount Committee. |

Captains.

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------|----|------------------|
| Jamieson, C. E. | 13 Jan | 14 | Cadet Committee. |
|-----------------|--------|----|------------------|

SPECIAL LIST.

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.
HONORARY COLONELS.

| Name | Corps. | Date. |
|--|--|------------|
| THE KING..... | | |
| I is Royal Highness The Governor General of Canada. | {The Royal Canadian Dragoons..... | 12 Dec 08 |
| Aberdeen, Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. | 43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifle | 27 Feb 02 |
| Aikins, J. A. M. | The Governor General's Foot Guards..... | |
| Argyll, Lt.-Hon. The Duke of, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D. | 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers"..... | 1 Dec 98 |
| Argyll, Her Royal Highness, The Duchess of..... | The "99th Manitoba Rangers"..... | 1 Nov 11 |
| >> Aylmer, Major General, Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord, <i>ret.</i> | 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry"..... | 25 Aug 00 |
| >> Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., <i>psc</i> [R]. | 5th "The Princess Louise Dragon Guards"..... | 2 Jan 00 |
| >> Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surg. Gen. in Army | 11th Hussars..... | 7 Mar 00 |
| Borden, Rt.-Hon. R. L., P.C., K.C., LL.D. | [19th "Lincoln" Regiment..... | 25 May 05 |
| (D) Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.O. | [106 Regiment Winnipeg Light Infantry..... | 21 May 13 |
| Cockshutt, H. | Army Medical Corps..... | 1 Aug 01 |
| >> Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur W.P.A. | 63rd Regt. "Haliar Rifles"..... | 31 Oct 12 |
| Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King. | McGill Contingent, Canadian Officers Training Corps..... | 18 Feb 13 |
| >> (D) Denison, Colonel G. T. <i>ret.</i> | 25th Brant Dragoons..... | 24 Feb 13 |
| Dufferin and Ava, The Most Hon. The Marquess of | 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"..... | 3 May 00 |
| Dundas, Lieut. General Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.C.V.O., C.B. [R] 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders | The Governor General's Body Guard..... | 7 Oct 13 |
| Forrest, Sir I. D. R., Knt., M.P. | 38th Regt. "Dufferin Rifles of Canada"..... | 28 Oct 09 |
| >> French, Field Marshal Sir John D.P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. | 191st Regt. Canadian Highlanders..... | 15 Sept 03 |
| Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O. | 65th Carabiniers "Mount Royal"..... | 11 Mar 14 |
| Holmes, Col. J. G., <i>ret.</i> | 26th Stanstead Dragoons..... | 2 July 10 |
| Hughes, Colonel Hon. S. M.P. | 14th "Royal Regiment"..... | 15 June 01 |
| Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. | 48th Regt. "Highlanders"..... | 14 Mar 11 |
| Lazier, Major T. C., <i>ret.</i> | 102nd Regt. "Rocky Mountain Rangers"..... | 28 Oct 09 |
| (D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i> | 45th Victoria Regt..... | 28 Nov 13 |
| Macdonald, E. M., M.P. | Royal Canadian Engineers..... | 10 Aug 12 |
| MacKinnon, D. A. | 61st Regt. de Montigny..... | 26 Apr 09 |
| Macpherson, W. M. | 101st Regt. "Edmonton Fusiliers"..... | 29 Aug 12 |
| (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. J., <i>ret.</i> | 1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery..... | 1 Jan 05 |
| McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., K.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., <i>ret.</i> | 78th Pictou Regiment "Highlanders"..... | 18 Apr. 13 |
| (D) Otter, Major Gen. Sir W. D., K.C.B., G.C.V.O., <i>ret.</i> | 82nd "Aberweith Light Infantry Regiment"..... | 21 Jan 09 |
| Pretoria and Waterford, K.C., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F]. | 8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"..... | 13 Jan 14 |
| >> (D) Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Candahar. | 39th Peel Regiment..... | 2 July 10 |
| >> (D) Roberts, Field Marshal, K.C., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F]. | 12th Manitoba Dragoons..... | 15 Apr 04 |
| >> (D) Smith, Col. H., Judge Advocate General. | Corps of Guides..... | 7 Mar 11 |
| | The Royal Canadian Artillery..... | 1 Apr 01 |
| | "Queens Own Rifles of Canada"..... | 17 Aug 00 |
| | 33rd Huron Regiment..... | 18 July 13 |

SPECIAL LIST.

LIST OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT COLONELS OF REGIMENTS. 51

HONORARY COLONELS. (Continued).

| Name. | Corps. | Date. |
|---|---|------------------------|
| × (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.M.G., I.S.O., A.D.C., ret. | 14th Regt. "The Princess of Wales Own Rifles" | 1 Dec 13 |
| × Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O. | Canadian Army Service Corps {Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps | 15 Apr 04 11 Aug 05 |

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| | | |
|---|--|------------|
| Alkins, Hon. Col. J. A. M. | 90th Regt "Winnipeg Rifles" | 21 Dec 10 |
| Allan, Sir H. M., Kt., C.V.O. | 1st Batt. 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada" | 15 Mar 11 |
| Amvot, G. E. | 61st Regiment de Montsagny. | 11 Jun 09 |
| × (D) Howell, Colonel Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret. | 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles" | 19 Mar 03 |
| Boyce, A. C., M.P. | 51st Regt. "The Soo Rifles" | 15 Nov 13 |
| Brown, E. | 100th Regt. "Winnipeg Grenadiers" | 26 May 11 |
| Burns, J. F. | 65th "Saskatchewan Rifles" | 30 Oct 13 |
| Cameron, D. C. | 105th Regt. "Pushers" | 9 Feb 14 |
| Casgrain, Hon. J. B. P. | 73rd Carleton Highlanders of Canada. | 21 Mar 10 |
| Chauveau, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.F.A. | 3rd Joliette Regiment. | 14 Apr 09 |
| Cowan, W. J. | 81st Peninsula and Rimouski Regiment | 1 Apr 13 |
| Cox, H. C. | 34th Ontario Regiment. | 10 Nov 13 |
| Cox, W. H. | 34th Mississauga Horse. | 1 June 11 |
| (D) Cruikshank, Col. E. A., D.O.C., M.D. No. 13. | 50th Regt. "Highlanders" | 31 Dec 13 |
| Current, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O. | 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment. | 23 Mar 05 |
| Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G. | 1st "Halifax" Regt. Canadian Artillery. | 12 July 98 |
| Deville, Hon. J. L., K.C. | 4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery. | 27 May 98 |
| × (D) Domyville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., ret. | 83rd Regiment. | 25 Nov 13 |
| Dyment, A. E. | 8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars" | 10 Aug 04 |
| Fisher, J. H., M.P. | 97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles" | 14 Feb 07 |
| × Giroard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R. of O. [F]. | 25th Brent Dragoons | 21 Feb 13 |
| Gooden, Lt.-Colonel A. E., R.O. | 18th Regt. Franc-tireurs du Saguenay. | 3 Mar 03 |
| (D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., ret. | 10th Regiment "Royal Grenadiers" | 3 June 13 |
| Grafton, J. | 5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards" | 1 Mar 00 |
| Hatchcock, A. | 77th Wentworth Regiment. | 20 Mar 06 |
| Hoobes, T. S. | 27th Light Horse | 21 Feb 14 |
| × (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Col. E. A., C., R.O. | 1st Hussars | 21 Jun 10 |
| × (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 9th Inf. Brig. | 12 Manitoba Dragoon | 7 Mar 14 |
| (D) Humphrey, Col. W. M., A.A.G., Jc. Admin., 6th Division. | 46th Durham Regiment. | 23 Oct 03 |
| Jarvis, T. | 60th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers" | 6 June 98 |
| (D) Jekill, Lt.-Colonel H., R.O. | The Governor General's Body Guard | 9 Jan 11 |
| × Laurier, Lt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C. | 11th Regt. "Argenteuil Rangers" | 1 June 11 |
| (D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O. | 9th Regt. "Volontaires de Quebec" | 15 May 06 |
| Macdonald, J. A. | 71st York Regiment. | 31 Mar 11 |
| | "72nd Regt. Seaforth Highlanders of Canada" | 31 Mar 11 |

52 LIST OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| Name. | Corps. | Date. |
|--|--|------------|
| Mackay, Hon. R. | 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada" | 17 May 00 |
| Mackenzie, Sir W., <i>Kt.</i> | 45th Victoria Regiment | 22 July 08 |
| McBride, Hon. Sir R., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> | 31st Regt. British Columbia Horse | 8 Dec 11 |
| McCuag, C. J. | 53rd Sherbrooke Regiment | 8 July 13 |
| McGibbon, D. L. | 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery | 14 Feb 13 |
| McRae, A. D. | 8th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles" | 11 Sept 12 |
| Mann, Sir D. D., <i>Kt.</i> | "20th Regt. Halton Rifles" | 11 Mar 08 |
| Moodie, J. R. | 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders | 15 Sept 03 |
| >> (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>ret.</i> | 13th Royal Regiment | 19 June 01 |
| >> (D) Nelles, Lt. Col. R. L., <i>ret.</i> | 37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles" | 15 June 01 |
| >> (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., <i>ret.</i> | 35th Regt. "Simcoe Foresters" | 6 July 98 |
| (D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., <i>Knt C.V.O., A.D.C., Commdg 6 Inf. Bde.</i> | 2nd Regt. "Queens Own Rifles of Canada" | 7 June 12 |
| Pelletier, Hon. L. P. | 87th Quebec Regiment | 15 Aug 13 |
| Perley, Hon. G. H., <i>M.P.</i> | 17th "Argenteuil Rifles" | 2 Feb 14 |
| (D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., <i>M.V.O., R.O.</i> | 48th Regiment "Highlanders" | 24 Apr 11 |
| Roblin, Hon. Sir R. P., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> | 80th Regiment Winnipeg Light Infantry | 1 Aug 13 |
| Roché, Hon. W. J., <i>M.P.</i> | 32nd Manitoba Horse | 15 May 12 |
| Rogers, Hon. R., <i>M.P.</i> | 34th "Fort Garry Horse" | 19 Mar 13 |
| >> (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., <i>ret.</i> | 4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens" | 23 Mar 09 |
| >> (D) Saunders, Major B. J., <i>R.O.</i> | 101st Regt. "Edmonton Fusiliers" | 15 Aug 12 |
| (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., <i>C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O.</i> | 43rd Regt. "Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles" | 28 May 12 |
| Somerville, A. E. | 26th Regt. "Middlesex Light Infantry" | 26 June 12 |
| Stanfield, J., <i>M.P.</i> | 76th Regt. Colchester and Hants Rifles | 15 Feb 12 |
| Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., <i>ret.</i> | 62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers" | 1 Oct 97 |
| >> Y. C. (D) Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., <i>D.S.O., A.D.C., R.O.</i> | 13th Scottish Light Dragoons | 20 June 13 |
| Walker, E. C. | 21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers" | 24 Jan 06 |
| Walker, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i> | 23rd Alberta Rangers | 14 June 11 |
| >> Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i> | 12th Regt. "York Rangers" | 21 Nov. 06 |
| White, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i> | 22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles" | 1 June 12 |

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant. | Captain. | Major | Lt-Colonel. | Colonel. | General Officer. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--|--|---|-------------|----------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| MAJOR- GENERALS | | | | | | | | |
| Donald Alexander, C.M.G., I.S.O. | 31 Oct 45 | Ensign Rifle Co 59 Regt of Cornwall 30 Jan 63 Lt. Rifle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65 | 26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt 25 June 69 | Brev 26 Oct 71 RL Brev 3 July 74 | 25 May 77 | 1 Nov 00 | MG 26 June 12 | DGO QMG 1 July 03 15 Nov 04 |

| Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant. | Captain. | Major | Lt-Colonel. | Colonel. | General Officer. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC. |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------|---|---------------------|
| <p>W. N. GIBBS</p> <p>St. Louis, Mo. 9 Dec 60</p> <p>St. Louis, Mo. 9 Dec 60</p> | <p>2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80</p> <p>Lt QG Art 30 June 81</p> <p>65 Regt 4 Jan 84</p> <p>CSC 11 June 84</p> | <p>Brev 11 June 88</p> <p>RCD 25 Aug 94</p> | <p>Brev 1 Oct 98</p> <p>RCD 1 July 99</p> | <p>Brev 17 May 01</p> <p>Subst 1 Apr 07</p> | <p>MG 1 Dec 12</p> | <p>Ins Cav 16 May 96 to 31 Mar 07</p> <p>South Africa, 1899-1900. Attached to Staff OC Cavalry Division 10 Dec 99-28 Mar 00</p> <p>AG 1 Apr 07</p> <p>GOC 2nd Div Area 1 Dec 12</p> | |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant. | Captain. | Major. | Lt-Colonel. | Colonel. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| | | 16 May 73 | 45 Regt 5 July 78 | 45 Regt 9 July 88 | 45 Regt 9 July 97 | 15 May 02 | A. A. G. South Africa, 1899 and 1900 Asst. to Inspector-General, I. of C. South Africa, Jan to Mar, 1900 A. A. G. (Intell.), South Africa, Feb to Apr 1900 A. A. G. (Intell.), South Africa, May to July, 1900 Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03 to 10 Oct 11 Minister of M. & D. 10 Oct. 11 Staff Adjt Med Services 1 Nov 02 DGMS 23 July 03 Deputy Minister 22 Dec 06 |
| | 15 Mar | 74 Prov 2 Lt. 89 Regt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Regt 30 Sept 91 Lt 89 Regt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Regt 18 Oct 98 | Maj 89 Regt Brev 1 July 03 Sur Maj 89 AMS Regt 23 July 03 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00 | Maj 89 Regt Brev 17 May 01 Sur Maj 89 AMS Regt 23 July 03 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00 | Maj 89 Regt Brev 17 May 01 Sur Maj 89 AMS Regt 23 July 03 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00 | Maj 89 Regt Brev 17 May 01 Sur Maj 89 AMS Regt 23 July 03 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00 | Maj 89 Regt Brev 17 May 01 Sur Maj 89 AMS Regt 23 July 03 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00 |
| | 1 Aug | 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83 | 66 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 83 | Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96 | Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96 | RCA 15 Nov 07 Mil Staff 1 Apr 08 | AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04-15 Nov 07 Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 MGO 1 Apr 08 O.C. 6 Div'l Area 1 Mar 13 |

| NAME | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant. | Captain. | Major | Lt-Colonel | Colonel. | STAFF SERVICE, Etc. |
|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---------------------|
| COLONELS—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Gwatkin, Willoughby H Aug Garnons p s c | 59 Lt Manch R 10 May 82 Adjt Manch R 18 Apr 88 to 17 Apr 92 | Manch R 17 Jan 90 | Manch R 7 Apr 00 | Brev 6 Jan 04 h p 5 Oct 05 f p 5 Oct 05 h p 21 Oct 09 | Brev 20 Nov 07 Subst. 7 Dec 09 | Staff Capt, Egypt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt H-Q of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00 DAAG H-Q of Army (temp) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt (Moon) H-Q of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 DAQMG (Moon) H-Q of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 Dir of Opas & Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Canadian Milia 5 Oct 05 to 20 Oct 09 Gen Staff Off 1st grade E Comd 5 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off (Moon) Militia H-Q Canada 14 July 11 to 31 Oct 13 Chief of the Gen. Staff and 1st Mil. Member of the Milita Council Dominion of Canada 1 Nov 13 | |
| Smith, Henry | 1 Aug 37 Ens Cobourg R. Co. 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourg Co 16 Mar 66 | Capt and Adjt 40th Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt and Adjt 40th Regt 11 Aug 82 I.S.C. 21 Dec 83 | Brev 5 Oct Militia 11 Aug 82 | Brev 19 July 87 31 Mar | 08 Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont. 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 A.A.G. to N.W.F.F. 14 May 85. D.O.C. M.D. No. 1, 1 May 88. Mil Sec 15 Oct 03—27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04—1 Oct 11 Judge Advocate-General 1 Oct 11 | | |
| Benson, Thomas | 22 Apr 60 Mil RCA | Brev 21 Aug 83 RCA 5 Feb 96 | Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 July 02 | Brev 21 Aug 99 RCA 1 May 05 | RCA 1 Apr 08 C.M. 4 Nov 09 | Comdt RSA 1 Apr 08 Ins of Art 4 Nov 09 Comdg E'm Ontario OC 3rd Div Area 1 May 11 Master General of the Ordnance 1 Mar 13 | |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant. | Captain. | Major | Lt.-Colonel | Colonel. | STAFF SERVICE, Etc. |
|------------------------------------|----------------|--|---|---|---|-------------------|--|
| COLONELS—Con. | | | | | | | |
| ➤ (D) Hodgins, William Egerton. | 3 Oct | 51 Lt 2 Bn 12 Oct 77 | Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj GGFG 28 Sept 88 | GGFG 2 Aug 89 | GGFG 25 Oct 94 RC 28 Oct 99 Mil Staff 17 Aug 03 | C.M. 20 Apr 09 | OC Ottawa Brig DOC MD No 4 DOC MD No 1 OC 1st Div Area 1 Apr 02 17 Aug 03 1 Sept 09 1 May 11 |
| (D) Humphrey, William Marshall | 8 July | 52 Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 66 Lieut 66 Regt 20 Sept 72 | 66 Regt 11 July 73 66 Regt 30 May 84 RO 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01 | 66 Regt 30 May 84 RO 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01 | 66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RO 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01 | CM 1 Apr 10 | DSA MD 9 DAAG of MP CSO MP DOC MD No 8 AAG i.c. Adm 6th Div 1 July 01 1 May 05 1 Apr 08 1 Sept 09 1 May 11 |
| ➤ Roy, Alexandre. <i>MVO</i> | 23 Sept | 59 2 Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81 | 65 Regt 28 July 82 | Mil Staff 12 Dec 88 | Mil Staff 8 Oct 95 | CM 15 Nov 10 | BM MD No 6 DSO MD No 5 DOC MD No 6 DOC MD No 7 CSO Quebec Com'd Comdg Quebec Com'd OC 4th Div Area DOC MD No 11 12 Dec 88 2 June 92 15 July 97 1 Aug 05 10 Aug 08 20 Dec 10 1 May 11 1 Jan 13 |
| Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson. | 6 Nov | 62 Mil ISC 27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83 | Brev 21 Dec 88 RCRI 17 July 97 | Brev 8 June 97 RCRI 17 July 97 | Brev 21 Dec 99 Mil Staff 1 Sept 09 | CM 15 Nov 10 | CSO Eastern Ontario DOC MD No 3 AAG i.c. Adm 2nd Div O.C. 3rd Div Area 1 Aug 07 1 Sept 09 1 May 11 1 Mar 13 |
| ➤ Ogilvie, George Hunter (G) | 25 Apr | 60 Mil RCA 27 June 82 29 Oct 85 | Brev 1 July 98 RCA 2 Oct 03 | Brev 29 Oct 97 RCA 2 Oct 03 | Brev 17 May 01 Mil Staff 1 May 11 | CM 15 Nov 10 | DSA MD No 8 DSA MD No 12 AAG i.c. Adm 3rd Div 15 May 07 1 Sept 09 1 May 11 |
| ➤ MacDougall, James Charles | 16 July | 63 14 Regt ISC 13 May 81 29 Oct 86 14 Bn | 1 Jun 83 | Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 09 | Brev 29 Oct 01 RCRI 1 Sept 10 | CM 30 Apr 11 | S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 DAAG (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00 CSO Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c. Adm 4th Div 1 May 11 Specially employed Militia Head- quarters 1 Nov 12 |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant. | Captain. | Major. | Lt.-Colonel. | Colonel. | STAFF SERVICE, Etc. |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|--|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| CANALS - Con. | 3 Sept | 59 2 Lt (KO) 1st Staff- ford 21 Feb 80 Lt 4th S Stafford- shire Regt 24 July 80 RCRI ISC 7 June 88 | 4th S Staffordshire Regt 31 Dec 81 7 June 82 1 Sept 89 | 4th S Staf- fordshire Regt 4 Jan 93 Brev 12 Nov 98 RCR 12 Nov 04 | Brev 1 Feb 02 RCR 1 Sept 10 | CM 30 Apr 11 | ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F M Roberts, & Co in Chf S Africa 23 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05- 1 Sept 10 OC 4th Divn 1 Jan 13 |
| S. Samuel C.B., M. I.D.C. | 5 Jan | 49 Ensign 35 Regt 6 July 66 | Alb. Fld F's Apt 85 | Hon le Yukon 10 Aug 98 Brev Yukon 18 Sept 99 Comm't Ld Strathcona's Corps Jan 00 Hon le Imp Army 15 Mar 01 Brev Col CM 17 May 01 Mil Staff 15 June 07 Hon Col 15 June 07 LSH (RC) 1 Apr 10 | Hon le Yukon CM 1 July 12 | DO C M D No 13 DO C M D No 10 | 15 June 07 1 May 09 |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant. | Captain. | Major. | Lt.-Colonel | Colonel. | STAFF SERVICE, Etc. |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|---|
| W. J. ... | 54 2 Lt 87 Regt | 16 Dec 81 | 37 Regt | Brev 22 June 83 | Brev 14 Dec 89 | CM 2 July 12 | D A A & Q M G 4th Divn 1 May 11 |
| ... | Lt 86 Regt | 24 Nov 82 | RCA 25 Feb 88 | RCA 1 July 02 | RCA 18 Oct 05 Mil. Staff 1 May 11 | | |
| Victor ... | 66 Lt (proe) R S M I | 28 Sept 89 | 10 June 93 | Brev 17 May 01 | Brev 21 June 04 | CM 16 July 12 | C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07 Inspector of Cavalry 1 Aug. 07 30 Nov. 12 Adjutant General 1 Dec 12 |
| ... | L. R S M I | 10 June 90 | R C D | RCD 1 July 01 | RCD 1 Apr 07 | | |
| ... | 29 June 54 Pr Ensign | 44 Regt | 28 Mar 84 | Brev 28 Mar 94 | 44 Regt 25 Feb 99 | CM 1 Aug 13 | D O C M D No. 13 1 May 09 |
| ... | Lt 44 Regt | 30 Aug 81 | | | 5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05 Col C M | | |
| ... | Lt 44 Regt | 13 Jan 82 | | 44 Regt 2 Apr 97 | 20 Apr 09 Mil Staff 1 May 09. | | |
| ... | 25 June 70 Prov Lt 61 Regt | 1 June 88 | 61 Regt 16 Mar 94 | 61 Regt 9 June 99 | 61 Regt 1 Aug 01 | CM 1 Aug 13 | O C 5 Divl Area 1 July 12 |
| ... | Lt 61 Regt | 8 July 89 | | | 11 Inf Bde 11 Mar 07 Col CM 15 Nov 10 Mil. Staff 1 July 12 | | |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant. | Captain. | Major. | Lt.-Colonel. | Colonel. | STAFF SERVICE, Etc. |
|---|----------------|---|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| COLONELS—Con. | | | | | | | |
| ↗(D) Biggar, James Lyons. | 16 July 56 | 15 Regt 22 Feb 81 15 Regt 23 Feb 81 | 29 Apr 81 | 15 Reg (hon) 27 June 96 Mil Staff 1 July 01 C P A S C 1 Dec 01 Temp Col 1 Dec 03 30 Apr 11 | CASC 1 Dec 01 Mil Staff 1 Dec 01 C P A S C 1 Dec 03 30 Apr 11 | C P A S C 17 Aug 13 DAAG for CASC, Hdqrs 1 July 01 AQMG, Hdqrs 1 Dec 01 D of S and T 1 Dec 04 | Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L. of C, S. Africa 17 June 00 to Jan 01 DAAG for CASC, Hdqrs 1 July 01 AQMG, Hdqrs 1 Dec 01 D of S and T 1 Dec 04 |
| ↗Jones, Guy Carleton, G.G.H.S... | 28 Dec 64 | Sur Lt 1st Reg CA 7 Mar 96 Halifax B Coy 3 Oct 98 | ..... | Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 AMS 1 Mar 00 | Brev 14 Sept 03 AMS 1 June 04 P.A.M.C. 1 Oct 05 | P A M C 18 Aug 13 | DGMS 22 Dec 06 |
| Dunbar, James Secretan (I) | 1 Sept 63 | Prov 2 Lt 8 Regt 26 Jan 83 2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84 | 8 Regt 19 Mar 86 | 8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 June 02 | Mil Staff 30 Jan 06 | CM 19 Aug 13 | D S A M D No. 7 1 July 02 D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06 D A A G Headquarters 1 Sept 10 A A G Headquarters 14 Feb 11 |
| ↗Carleton, Laurot Richard, D.S.O p.s.c..... | 15 Sept 61 | Lt. Essex Regt 10 May 82 | Essex Regt 1 July 88 | Essex Regt 16 May 02 Essex Regt 16 May 19 | Essex Regt 16 May 19 C M 16 Dec 13 | Subst. 16 Dec 13 C M 16 Dec 13 | DAAG N.W. Dist. 14 Aug 97 to 17 Dec 99 Brig. Maj. Inf. Brig. S.A. 18 Dec 99 to 11 Apr 01 DAAG S. Africa 12 Apr 01 to 23 June 02 DAAG S. Africa (temp) 24 June 02 to 22 Oct 02 Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets R.M.C. (Eng.) 6 Mar 03 to 26 Jun 04 Commandr. Co. of Gent. Cadets R.M.C. (Eng.) 27 Jan 04 to 17 Apr 06 Commandr R.M.C Canada; 29 Nov 13 |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut | Captain. | Major. | Lieut-Colonel. | STAFF SERVICE, Etc. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|---|--|
| LIEUT-COLONELS | | | | | | |
| Weatherbe, Paul..... | 18 Nov 69 | R O 25 June 91 | U L 24 May 00 Brighton Eng. 28 June 01 Ottawa Eng. 1 July 02 | Hon U L 17 May 01 | R C E 1 July 03 | D G E S 1 July 03 D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07 C.R.C.E., MD 13 28 June 13 |
| Strange, Franl: | 11 Oct 65 | Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87 | Hon Capt 2 Aug 89 | Hon 1 Aug 01 | O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07 | S O O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11 |
| ><(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay | 20 Sept 57 | ..... | Capt and QrMr 4th Hussars 1 Sept 82 | Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84 | P A M C 2 July 04 | A M O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11 |
| Belton, Cassius Wilkin-son | 11 Apr 61 | ..... | ..... | Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97 | P A M C 2 July 04 | A M O 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11 to 1 Aug. 13 |
| Morin, Jacques Alfred... | 14 June 60 | 2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 95 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96 | 17 Regt 24 Sept 97 | 17 Regt 8 July 98 | 17 Regt 2 Dec 02 O S C 21 Nov 05 C O C 2 Dec 07 | S O O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11 |
| ><Grant, James Alexander | 25 Sept 56 | Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85 | Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95 | Sur Maj G G F G 8 May 99 R O 1 Aug 00 | A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06 | P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06 A M O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D M S 6 Div'l Area 1 May 13 |
| ><Heward, Edward Hampden Turner. | 17 Jan 52 | 2 Lt G G B G 2 Apr 79 Lt G G B G 2 May 79 Lt Cav Sch Corps 21 Dec 83 | Brev C M 21 Dec 88 Brev Coy M I 11 June 91 Brev C M 27 June 92 Can Mil 27 Sept 97 | Un List 1 Feb 01 Mil Staff 1 Nov 04 | Brev 28 Aug 06 | Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04 |

62 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | Lieut-Colonel. | STAFF SERVICE, Etc. |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|--|
| LT-COLONELS—Con. Bridges, James White- side. | 15 July 63 | | | Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S P A M C 1 Aug 00 2 July 04 | P A M C 21 Nov 07 | P M O M D No 8 27 Apr 03 2 July 04 P M O Q C 1 Sept 10 A M O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11 |
| Foster, Gilbert LaFay- ette. | 29 May 71 | Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97 | 68 Regt 15 Aug 01 | 68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05 | P A M C 21 Nov 07 | A M O 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D M S 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 13 |
| >>Greville-Harston, Charles | 10 Aug 48 | RMLI 10 Regt 9 Aug 66 14 Dec 88 | 10 Regt 27 Feb 88 | Ret List 20 Apr 94 | R O 21 Nov 04 Mil Staff 1 Mar 08 | R M to N W F F 14 May 85 Chf Insp of Arms and Ammun 1 Mar 08 |
| >>Burstall, Henry Ed- ward, A.D.C. p. s. c. | 26 Aug 70 | Lt (prop) R C A 29 Oct 89 Lt R C A 18 Apr 92 | Brev 6 Feb 91 R C A | Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05 | P. C A 1 Apr 08 | Ins H and F Art. 1 Apr 10 Ins H F and Hy Art. 1 May 11 |
| Dodge, George Allison | 3 Nov 64 | 2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84 | 68 Regt 30 Aug 89 C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03 | C P A S C 18 July 05 | C P A S C 18 Aug 08 | A D of S and T 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D of S and T 5th Div'l Area 1 Oct 12 |
| Ward, Walter Reginald. | 24 Oct 69 | R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04 | | Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07 | C A P C 1 Apr 10 | Asst P M G 1 Jan 07 |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

63

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | Lieut-Colonel. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|---|---|
| L.T.-COLONELS—Con. | | | | | | |
| Sircorn, Stephen John Rupert | 1 Oct 58 | 2 Lt 2nd Hal GarArt Ret 11 Apr 78 2 Lt 63 Regt 18 Apr 84 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88 | 63 Regt 16 Oct 91 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07 | Brev 28 Nov 98 C A P C 1 Apr 11 | Brev 1 Jan 11 C A P C 1 Apr 11 | Pay'mr 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11 |
| Fages, Alfred Octave [L] | 10 Feb 61 | 9 Regt R C R 13 Mar 91 | Brev 13 Mar 95 R C R 1 Sept 99 | Brev 13 Mar 03 R C R 1 May 05 | Brev 13 Mar 11 R C R 1 Jan 13 | |
| Thacker, Herbert Cyril (9) [F] | 16 Sept 70 | Mil R C A 25 June 91 10 Oct 93 | Brev R C A 10 Oct 93 1 Mar 01 | R C A 1 May 05 | R C A 1 May 11 | Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07 to 1 May 11 Insp of Coast Def Art 1 May 11 |
| Panet, Henri Alexandre, D.S.O. | 24 July 69 | Mil R C A 25 June 91 2 May 94 | Brev R C A 2 May 94 1 July 02 | Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05 | R C A 1 May 11 | Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. 9 Jan. 01 1 Feb 05 1 Feb 07 -1 June 09 D A G |
| Mausell, George Stopford | 2 July 65 | 2nd Lt 8 Hrs 18 June 86 2nd Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 | 22 Oct 86 R C E 1 July 02 | R C E 1 July 03 | R C E 12 July 11 | A D G E S 1 July 03 A D G E S 1 Dec 04 A D G E S 1 Apr 13 Insp of Engineers 12 July 11 |
| Macdonald Fraser, James | 28 Aug 68 | Prov 2nd Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2nd Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95 | 37 Regt 15 Jan 98 1 July 03 O S C 28 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07 | 37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C C O C | C O C 26 July 11 | D C E and P O O 21 May 10 |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | Lieut. Colonel. | STAFF SERVICE, Etc. |
|--|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--|---|
| LT-COLONELS—Con. | | | | | | |
| Thaeker, Percival Edward p.s.c. | 28 Oct 73 | RCRI 1 Apr 95 Brev RCMR 1 Oct 04 | 1 Apr 95 1 Oct 04 | RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09 | LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12 LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12 | A.A.G. 1 Apr 09 Dir. of Mil. Training. 1 Jan 11 Attd. Central Section Imperial Gen-eral Staff 1 Apr 12 |
| Maddonell, Archibald Cameron, D.S.O. | 6 Oct 64 | Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88 to 28 Sept 89 CM 29 June 86 | ..... | Lt-Col RO 1 Aug 01 RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09 | LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12 | |
| Maddonell, Archibald Hayes, D.S.O., p.s.c. | 6 Feb 68 | 2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Brev Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 R C R CRI 22 Apr 92 | 22 Apr 95 1 Nov 02 | Brev 17 May 01 RCR 15 Sept 05 | Brev 21 Apr 12 | D.A.A.G. M.P. 5 Jan 07 D.A.Q.M.G. M.P. 7 Jan 08 C.S.O. W.O. 1 Sept 10 A.A.G. ic. Adm. 1 Div. 1 May 11 to 20 Oct 13 G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 1st Div. 21 Oct 13 |
| Carpenter, Albert Edward. | 2 Sept 67 | 2 Lt (prov) 13 Egt 17 June 87 Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 RCR ISC (prov) 16 Sept 89 RCRI 2 June 93 | 3 June 96 1 Nov 02 | Brev 16 Sept 01 RCR 15 Sept 05 | Brev 22 Apr 12 | |
| Elliot, Harry Macintyre, (J) | 3 Dec 67 | 2nd Lt R Art 17 Feb 88 Lt R Art 17 Feb 91 | 17 Aug 98 1 Nov 04 | R Art 9 June 08 Can Mil 9 June 08 | Brev 9 June 12 | Inst. Sch. of Gunnery. 6 Jan 03 to 31 May 05 Inst. (1st C) Sch. of Gunnery. 1 June 05 to 28 Mar 06 Empld. with Can. Forces 29 Mar 06 to 29 Mar 09 Dir. of Art'y 1 May 11 A.A.G. ic. Adm. 2 Div'n 1 Mar 13 |
| Nelles, Charles Macklem. | 31 Aug 65 | 2nd Lt (prov) 38 Bn 38 En 21 Aug 85 RCD 5 Nov 86 RCD 27 Nov 97 | 29 Nov 89 1 Nov 04 | Brev 17 May 01 RCD 25 July 05 | RCD 1 Dec 12 | Insp of Cavalry 1 Dec 12 |

| Ct | NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | Lieut-Colonel. | STAFF SERVICE, Etc. |
|----|---|----------------|---|--|---|--|--|
| | LT-COLONELS—Con. | | | | | | |
| | ⌘ (D) Winter, Charles Francis. | 3 Feb 63 | Imp Army 7 R F and C M F Police, 2 yrs 314 days in ranks 2 Lt GGFG | GGFG GGFG | 5 Dec 90 25 Aug 94 1 Dec 96 Brev 5 Dec 00 GGFG Mil Staff 2 Apr 06 Mil Staff 25 Oct 07 | Mil. Staff 1 Feb 13 | DAAG H Qs DAAG QC AAG ic. Adm 5th Div Mil. Sec., Hdqrs. 25 Oct 07 1 Sept 10 1 May 11 1 Feb 13 |
| | ⌘ Morrison, Edward Whipple Bancroft, D.S.O. | 6 July 67 | 2 Lt CFA 17 May 97 Lt CFA 31 May 98 | Brev CFA | CFA 20 July 05 | CFA 1 May 09 Mil. Staff 1 Mar 13 | Director of Artillery 1 Mar 13 |
| | Houston, John..... | 11 Aug 68 | R O Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92 | Major 86 Regt Lt-Col 86 Regt RCE | RCE 4 July 06 | RCE 15 Aug 13 | CE 5 Div Area CRCE 5 Div Area CRCE 6 Div. Area 1 May 11 31 May 12 1 June 12 15 Dec 12 5 June 13 |

| NAME | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | STAFF SERVICE, Etc. |
|---|----------------|--|---|--|--|
| MAJORS. | | | | | |
| ↔ Hordern, Gwyn Venables <i>p.s.c.</i> | 27 June 70 | 2nd Lt K R Rif C 10 June 91 Lt K R Rif C 20 June 94 | K R Rif C 4 Dec 98 | Brev 29 Nov 00 Adit K R Rif C 19 Mar 01— 9 Dec 04 K R Rif C 20 Aug 08 | Employed with Egyptian Army 8 Feb 99—25 Nov 99 Gen Staff Off, 3rd Grade, H.-Q. of Army 2 Apr 07—13 Sept 07 Brig Maj, 7th Brig, S Comd 14 Sept 07 Gen Staff Off, 2nd Grade, 3rd Div, Canada 7 Sept 11 |
| Brousseau, Joseph Docile..... | 23 Dec 68 | ..... | ..... | Sur Maj 1 F Bat. A M O 5th Div'l Area 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05 | 1 May 11 |
| ↔ Eaton, Daniel Isaac Vernon, <i>p.s.c.</i> | 19 Sept 69 | 83 Bn 2 Bat. C F A Capt 2 Bat C F A Maj 2 Bat C F A R C R I 8 July 96 R C A 12 Nov 97 | Brev R C A 8 July 96 1 July 02 | R C A 31 May 05 | S. Africa 1900. Ry S O D'Ar. 10 May—6 June. SP service with Major General Boden-Powell, Making, 5 June —6 July Asst D O and S D Dir of Mil Training 1 July 05 1 Apr 08 —1 Jan 11 |
| ↔ Yaur, Francis Leonard..... | 12 July 72 | Lt 42 Regt 30 June 92 Lt A M C 6 Jan 00 | A M C Hon Capt Imp Army 5 Dec 00 | A M C 15 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Sept 05 | A D M S, M D 10 1 May 11 |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC. |
|--|----------------|---|--|------------------------------------|---|
| MAJORS—Con. | | | | | |
| Leslie, James Norman Stuart..... | 6 Aug 68 | 2 Lt 3 Regt 26 June 91 3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Lt R C A 9 June 98 | Brev R C A 9 June 98 2 Jan 03 | R C A 1 Dec 05 | Extra A D C to G O C Mill Canada. 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99 S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900. |
| Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas..... | 17 Apr 67 | 2 Lt 90 Regt Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 23 Feb 98 | Brev R C A 23 Feb 01 1 July 02 | R C A 1 Dec 05 | |
| Helmer, Richard Alexis (temp Lt.-Col. 1 Oct 10) | 12 Oct 64 | Prov Lt 43 Regt 3 June 92 Lt 43 Regt 30 June 94 | 43 Regt 21 Mar 96 | 43 Regt | DAAG for M 2 May 99 AAG for M Mil Staff AAG 27 Apr 06 D of M |
| Fanet, Arthur Hubert..... | 19 Apr 77 | Prov 2 Lt G G F G O S C 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G G F G 3 June 01 Lt G G F G 3 June 01 | 1 July 03 | O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07 | S O O 4th Div ¹ Area S O O 6th Div. Area 1 May 11 8 Sept 13 |
| Wynne, John Herbert..... | 24 May 57 | Prov 2 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97 | 2 Lt 2 Regt C A 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03 | OSC COC 2 Dec 07 | S O O 2nd Div ¹ Area 1 May 11 |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | STAFF SERVICE, Etc. |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|------------------------|---|
| MAJORS—Con. | | | | | |
| Shannon, Lewis William..... | 3 Feb 59 2 Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82 | 14 Regt Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj RO 14 July 96 Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig 1 May 02 Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 08 Hon Cap Mil Staff 19 July 06 | 27 June 84 Mil Staff | 1 Sept 06 | DSA M D No. 1 1 Sept 06 DAA and QMG 1 Div 1 May 11 to 20 Oct 13 AAG i/c Adm 1 Div 21 Oct 13 |
| Drum, Lorne..... | 25 July 71 Lt CO HI 30 Mar 85 2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt AMS 28 Jan 01 | AMS PAMC | 1 Jan 02 1 Oct 05 | PAMC 20 Oct 06 | |
| Elmsley, James Harold p s c..... | 13 Oct 78 Lt GGBG 5 Jan 98 RCD 15 June 98 RCD | Brev RCD | 15 June 01 25 July 05 | RCD 20 June 07 | ADC to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I Bde S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00 GSO 3rd Grade 2nd Div. 1 Jan 13 to 18 Nov 13 GSO 2nd Grade, 2nd Div 19 Nov 13 |
| Doell, John Doull..... | 17 Apr 74 2 Lt Yorks LI 29 Aug 94 Lt 30 Jan 98 | Yorks LI RCD CM | 23 Apr 00 7 Oct 05 23 Apr 00 | RCD 1 Aug 07 | AAG i/c Adm. 5 Divn. 1 Apr 13 |
| Pasot, Antoine de Lotbinière..... | 1 Mar 66 Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt RO 14 May 96 | 87 Regt CASC RO OSC | 27 July 96 30 May 02 19 Jan 03 1 July 03 | OSC COC 2 Dec 07 | Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00 7 Sept 13 |
| Weatherbie, Sidney Seymour, (a.)..... | 28 Apr 76 OSC | OSC | 1 Dec 03 | OSC COC 2 Dec 07 | SO O 6 Div'l Area 1 May 11 Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 8 Sept 13 |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | STAFF SERVICE, Etc. |
|---|----------------|--|--|---|---|
| MAJORS—Con. | | | | | |
| ↔ Caldwell, Alexander Clyde..... | 3 June 74 | RO 14 Regt Ottawa Eng 27 Jan 98 13 May 01 7 Aug 02 | Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 7 Mar 05 RCE | RCE 1 Oct 07 | Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec. 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05—1 May 09 C E 2 Div 1 Area 1 May 11 to 31 May 12 C R C E 2 Div 1 Area 1 June 12 |
| Hart, Edward Charles..... | 16 June 70 | | Surg Maj 5 Regt CA 23 Dec 98 PAMC 1 May 06 | 11 Dec 07 | |
| Mack, John Clarkson Ogilvie..... | 18 Jan 72 | 2 Lt 4 N. Lanc Regt 24 May 89 2 Lt 4 R. S. Fus Resigned 23 Mar 96 Res of off (recalled) 9 Mar 01 2nd Lt R Garr R 27 Aug 02 Lt R Garr R 28 Aug 02 | RGR N Lan R CM 1 Apr 06 | 28 Nov 03 6 May 08 6 May 08 | Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05 Empld with Army Accts Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06 Officer Paying Imp. Pensions, H.Q. 1 Apr 06 -31 May 08 Pay'mr 4th Div 1 Area 1 May 11 |
| ↔ LaFerty, Francis Delamere (p.a.c.) (temp Lt.-Col. 14 Oct 13) | 23 Jan 76 | Lt RO RCA 25 June 96 2 May 99 | Brev RCA | 2 May 01 1 Dec 04 RCA | DSAMD NO 5 Staff Adjt RMC 26 July 04 1 Mar 05 to 16 Sept 08 14 Oct 13 Supt Dom Arsenal |
| Carey, Arthur Basil..... | 3 Mar 72 | 2nd Lt R Eng 24 July 91 Lt R Eng 24 July 04 | R Eng R Eng 24 July 02 Can Mila 22 Aug 08 R Eng 24 July 11 | Can Mila 22 Aug 08 R Eng 24 July 11 | DE, MD Nos. 10 and 13 to 31 May 12 1 June 12 to 31 Aug 12 1 Sept. 12 C R C E C R C E M.D. 11 |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---|---|---|---|
| MAJORS—Con. | | | | | |
| Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis..... | 21 Dec 64 | Lt A M S 4 Nov 01 | A MS PAMC 1 June 04 1 Oct 05 | PAMC 1 May 09 | |
| >> Kaye, John Henry..... | 28 June 69 | RCRI 28 Feb 98 | Brev RCR 28 Feb 01 1 Dec 04 | RRCR 1 Sept 09 | |
| Tooley, Edwin Richard..... | 4 Aug 72 | Lt 2 Batt CFA 17 Jan 03 | Capt 8 Brig CFA..... Amm Column 1 June 05 CAPC 1 Jan 07 | CAPC 1 Apr 10 | Pay'mr 4th Div' Area 1 May 11 |
| Shanly, Coote Nisbitt..... | 23 Nov 62 | Lt 10 Regt 13 Apr 95 | Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 CAPC 1 Jan 07 | CAPC 1 Apr 10 | Pay'mr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11 31 Dec 12 |
| acquies, Harry Melville..... | 12 Nov 73 | Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05 | PAMC 4 Aug 06 | PAMC 8 May 10 | |
| >> Hatlick, William..... | 11 June 65 | Imp Army In ranks 12 yrs 227 d. WO 3 yrs 124 d. AC of U 27 Jan 60 AOD | DC of O 29 Nov 00 20 May 07 29 Nov 00 CM 21 May 10 COC 2 July 10 | C of O, AOD 20 May 07 CM 21 May 10 COC 2 July 10 | Staff Off at Corps Hd-Qrs 11 Nov 09 |
| Sweny, William Frederick..... | 25 June 73 | Lt RF 27 Sept 93 Lt RF 14 May 97 | RF 9 Oct 99 CM 25 May 11 | RF 25 May 00 CM 25 May 11 | Employed with Egyptian Army 28 Aug 02 to 27 Aug 06 |
| >> Wolf, Arnold Johnston..... | 1 Sept 73 | 2nd Lt R Eng 10 Feb 93 Lt R Eng 10 Feb 96 | R Eng 13 Jan 04 | Can Milia RE 10 Feb 13 | Prof R Mil Coll Canada 28 July 10 |
| Anderson, William Beaumont psc..... | 9 Sept 77 | RO 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 Apr 01 | Regt 27 Oct 02 9 May 03 7 Mar 05 | RCE 15 Nov 10 | Int Staff Officer 1 July 03 AD of S 1 May 06 to 7 Sept 08 DAQMG MP 10 Mar 11 GSO 3rd Gr. Hal. Fort 1 May 11 DMT 1 Apr 12 to 30 Sept 12 GSO 2nd Grade 4 Div 1 Oct 13 |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC. |
|--|----------------|---|---|-----------------------------|--|
| MAJORS—Con. | | | | | |
| Kemmis Betty, Hubert <i>psc.</i> | 27 Nov 72 | Lt 21 Regt Capt 21 Regt RCRI 11 Dec 99 | Brev 25 July 05 RCR 16 Nov 10 | | GSO 3rd Grade Hdqtrs Army 10 June 09 to 31 Dec 10 1 Jan 11 to 30 Sept 13 1 Oct 13 |
| Hamilton-Gray, Arthur Cavendish Ben- tick | 23 Sept 76 | Lt 3 Regt CA 23 Feb 97 Lt RCR 29 Sept 97 Leins R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leins R 11 July 00 | RCR RCR 1 Nov 05 | RCR 16 Nov 10 | AAG DMT |
| ⚡ (D) Bennett, Charles Corbishley..... | 14 Jan 60 | Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79 2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82 Lt 2 Bn 27 Apr 88 2 Lt 5 Regt CA 26 Feb 97 Lt 5 Regt CA 11 Apr 96 29 Sept 96 | Lt 2 Bn 11 Mar 87 Capt 5 Regt CA 29 Dec 96 Maj 5 Regt CA 26 Feb 97 Maj 6 Regt 19 Jan 00 Mil Staff 16 Dec 09 | Mil Staff 8 Dec 10 | DSAMD 11 16 Dec 09 DAA and QMG 2nd Div 1 May 11 DAA & QMG, 3rd Div. 1 Apr 13 |
| ⚡ Van Straubensee, Charles Turner..... | 17 June 76 | RCD 12 Apr 98 RCD | Brev RCD | RCD 21 Jan 11 | |
| Forbes, John Richard..... | 6 May 62 | Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Rég 28 June 97 | 68 Regt 12 July 99 Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 July 06 CAPC 1 Jan 07 | CAPC 1 Apr 11 | Paymaster 2nd Div 1 Jan 13 |
| Clarke, John Thomas..... | 27 Feb 70 | Lt AMC 1 July 00 | AMC PAMC | AMC 21 Mar 04 27 Sept 07 | ADMS 5th Div 21 May 12 |
| Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille (g) <i>p. s. c.</i> | 24 Aug 81 | RO 19 June 02 RCA 11 Nov 02 | RCA | RCA 1 Dec 04 | RCA 1 May 11 |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC. |
|--|----------------|--|---|-------------------------------|--|
| MAJORS—Con. | | | | | |
| Mills, James Edgar (6)..... | 3 Nov 78 | Lt 16 FB 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 F B 21 July 02 RCA 14 Aug 03 | RCA 1 June 05 | RCA 1 May 11 | |
| Lindsay, William Bethune..... | 3 Nov 80 | RO 25 June 00 RCE 1 July 04 | RCE 16 Nov 05 | RCE 1 May 11 | DE, MD No. 11 C R C E., M.D 11 to 31 May 12 1 June 12 to 31 Aug. 12 C R C E., M.D 10 1 Sept. 12 |
| ∞ Gordon-Hall, Gordon Charles William p.s.c. (1) | 30 Apr 75 | 2nd Lt Yorks LI 10 Oct 94 Lt Yorks LI 28 May 98 | Yorks LI 9 June 00 Can Mila 9 June 00 | Brev Can Mila 16 June 11 | DAA G Malta 6 Aug 04 to 31 Oct 04 DAA & QMG Malta 1 Nov 05 to 5 Aug 08 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 1st Div Can Mila 16 June 11 to 20 Oct 13 Dir MO 21 Oct 13 |
| ∞ Hayter, Ross John Finnis p.s.c. (1)... | 28 Feb 75 | 2nd Lt Ches R 28 Aug 95 Lt Ches R 6 Apr 98 | Ches R 15 Nov 01 | Brev Can Mila 16 June 11 | ADC to Lt-Gen S Africa 7 Nov 00 to 24 Sept 02 DAA & QMG Malta 10 Feb 06 to 15 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 6th Div Can Militia 16 June 11 |
| ∞ Lipsett, Louis James p.s.c. (1)..... | 15 June 74 | 2nd Lt R Ir Regt 10 Oct 94 Lt R Ir Regt 28 July 97 | R Ir Regt 21 Feb 01 Can Mila 21 Feb 01 | Brev Can Mila 17 Dec 13 | DAQMG S Africa 18 Mar 05 to 31 Oct 05 DAA & QMG, S Africa 1 Nov 05 to 28 Feb 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 6th Div E. Comd 1 Mar 07 to 11 May 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Army Corps ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Comd 12 May 07 to 16 Mar 08 Emp'd with Canadian Mila as Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Western Canada 27 July 11 |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC. |
|---|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| MAJORS—Con. | | | | | |
| Potter, Jacob Leslie..... | 16 Apr 77 | Lt AMC 22 Oct 07 | PAMC 7 Jan 08 | PAMC 1 Sept 11 | Prof RMC Canada 23 Aug 05—22 Aug 10 |
| de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart, Count | 11 June 72 | 2nd Lt RA 4 July 92 Lt RA 4 July 95 | RA 1 Feb 00 COC 1 May 11 | Brev Can Milia 5 Oct 11 | Garr Adjut St. Lucia 14 Aug 02—22 Aug 05 SOC, MD, No. 10 1 May 11 |
| ▷ Bryant, Alan p.s.c. (I)..... | 10 Apr 69 | 2 Lt. Glouc. Regt. 29 Mar 90 Lt. 1 July 91 | Glouc. Regt. 24 Feb 00 | Glouc. Regt. 25 Oct. 11 CM 25 Oct 11 | Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets. 25 Jan 03 R.M.C. to 1 Dec 04 Bde. Major, 12th Bde., 6 Divn., S. Comm., } Bde. Major, 8th Bde., } 2 Dec 04 4 Divn., S. Comm., } to 27 Jan 07 GSO 2nd Gde, Coast Def., E. Comm., GSO 2nd Gde, RMC, Canada. 25 Oct 12 |
| ▷ Perreau, Charles Noel..... | 19 Dec 74 | 2nd Lt R Dub Fus 28 Sept 95 Lt R. Dub Fus 4 June 97 | R Dub Fus 25 Feb 00 | Brev CM 27 Oct 11 | Adjut Militia 10 July 02—9 July 07 Adjut RMC, Canada 27 Oct 11 |
| Lister, Frederick Alexander..... | 17 Sept 73 | Prov 2 Lt 27 Regt. 11 Aug 97 2 Lt 27 Regt. 2 Dec 97 R.C.R.I. 14 Mar 98 | Brev 14 Mar 01 RCR 1 Dec 05 | RCR 9 Nov 11 | Asst Insp of Signalling DAAG for Signalling 3 Feb 04 AAG for Signalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09 Asst Dir of Signalling 22 Oct 10 1 Jan 11 |
| ▷ LeDuc, Louis [L]..... | 30 Nov 67 | 2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 RCRI 12 Apr 98 | Brev 12 Apr 01 RCR 1 Dec 05 | RCR 9 Nov 11 | DSA MD No 7 1 Apr 08—29 Nov 10 AAG i/c Admn 4th Divn. 1 Apr 13 |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC. |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--|--|-----------------------------|--|
| MAJORS—Con. | | | | | |
| Dean, Edward Charles..... | 28 Jan 68 | Capt CASC 19 May 03 CPASC 29 May 06 | CPASC 21 May 08 | CPASC 10 Nov 11 | AD of S and T 1 Div'1 Area 1 May 11 A D of S and T 6 Div. Area 1 Oct 13 |
| Simson, William Amor..... | 25 Nov 72 | Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01 Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01 Capt 63 Regt 19 Sept 04 CPASC 1 Aug 06 | CPASC 21 May 08 | CPASC 10 Nov 11 | AD and S of T 3 Div Area 1 May 11 |
| Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver..... | 5 Jan 77 | Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02 OSC 1 July 03 | OSC 29 Mar 06 COC 2 Dec 07 | COC 15 Nov 11 | S.O.O. 4 Div.....30 Dec 13 |
| Tellier, Edouard..... | 27 Nov 65 | QM 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 OSC 1 July 03 | OSC 29 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07 | COC 15 Nov 11 | |
| Anderson, Albert Hudson..... | 10 May 66 | Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94 | 75 Regt 24 June 97 OSC 1 July 03 Maj OSC 30 Aug 06 Maj COC 2 Dec 07 COC 1 Sept 06 | COC 15 Nov 11 | |
| Hammond, Reginald Chalmers..... | 12 Apr 72 | 2nd Lt R Eng 31 Dec 96 Lt R Eng 31 Dec 99 | R Eng 31 Dec 05 Can Milia 31 Dec 05 | Brev Can Milia 31 Dec 11 | Prof R Mil Coll, Canada 1 Oct 99 |
| Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett..... | 18 Feb 77 | RO 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99 RCE 1 July 04 | RCE 17 Nov 05 | RCE 28 Feb 12 | A.D.G.E.S. 1 June 10 14 Dec 13 |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC. |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|---|
| MAJORS—Con. | | | | | |
| ➤ Mackie, Ernest Ford, DSO..... | 2 June 73 | Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 | Brev RCMR LSH (RC) 1 Apr 04 5 Jan 07 1 Apr 12 | LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12 | D.S.A. MD, No. 13 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11 |
| ➤ Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume..... | 17 July 70 | Lt 5 Drag 16 June 98 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 98 | 5 Drag RCD 1 Nov 05 2 Feb 03 | Mil Staff 11 Apr 12 | D.A.A.G., MP DAA & QMG, 6 Div 1 Sept 10 to 30 Apr 11 1 May 11 |
| ➤ Ketchen, Huntly Douglas Brodie..... | 22 May 72 | RCD RCMR 1 Apr 01 1 July 01 | Brev RCMR LSH (RC) 1 Apr 01 1 July 01 1 Oct 09 | LSH (RC) 1 May 12 | D.S.A. M.D., No. 10 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11 |
| Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar..... | 5 Aug 78 | Lt 1 FB 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 FB 7 Oct 02 RCA 14 Aug 03 | RCA 19 Nov 06 28 May 12 | | |
| Palmer, Alan Zouch..... | 25 Feb 82 | Lt RA 15 Feb 02 -18 Feb 04 RCA 15 Aug 04 | RCA 19 Nov 06 23 July 12 | | Specially Employed Militia Hd-Qrs A.A.C. 27 Feb 12 to 31 Oct 13 1 Nov 13 |
| Conger, William Stoddard..... | 23 Mar 78 | Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Capt RCR 1 Sept 05 | Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 1 Jan 07 CAPC Brev 18 Oct 12 | | |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC. |
|------------------------------------|----------------|--|--|-----------------|---|
| MAJORS—Con. | | | | | |
| Hughes, Henry Thoresby..... | 1 May 72 | Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lt CASC 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 RCE 1 July 04 | RCE 23 Apr 07 | RCE 15 Nov 12 | CE 3rd Div 1 Area 1 May 11 to 31 May 12 CR CE 3rd Div 1 Area 1 June 12 |
| Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont..... | 12 Oct 81 | Lt CE 5 May 04 Capt CE 22 May 06 Major CE 7 June 08 | ..... | RCE 1 Dec 12 | A. D. Works & Buildings 1 Dec 12 |
| Young, David Douglas..... | 30 Nov 81 | Lt G B G R C D 1 Feb 01 1 May 02 | Brev R C D 1 May 07 1 Sept 10 | RCD 10 Mar 13 | |
| Burnham, James Gilchrist..... | 7 Apr 69 | R C R I 12 Apr 98 | Brev R C R 1 Dec 05 | R C R 1 Apr 13 | |
| Hill, Claude Hardinge..... | 30 Aug 81 | 2nd Lt 66 Rgt 9 Apr 00 Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec 01 | R C R 1 Dec 05 | R C R 1 Apr 13 | |
| Layborn, Sidney Pilton..... | 5 Apr 70 | R C R I 30 June 98 | Brev C A P C 30 June 01 4 Feb 07 | Brev 30 June 13 | S. Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staff of Brig-Gen. Broadwood and Lt-Gen. French. D S A M D No. 1 15 Apr 03 D S A M D No. 8 1 Sept 06 4 Feb 07 |
| Benoit, Paul Soumande..... | 6 July 84 | R O 23 June 04 R C E 2 July 04 15 Aug 03 | R C E 22 Mar 10 | RCE 15 Aug 13 | |
| Anderson, Thomas Victor..... | 4 July 81 | R O 25 June 00 14 Regt 27 Nov 02 Capt. 14 Regt 17 Aug 03 RCE 20 June | R C E 22 Mar 10 | RCE 16 Aug 13 | A D M S. 1 Dec 10 |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|---|
| MAJORS—Con | | | | | |
| Clarke, Emmet Edward..... | 29 June 73 | Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01 | Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 10 Aug 04 | Mil Staff 15 Nov 13 | D S A M D No. 4 10 Aug 04 D A A & Q M G 3rd Div. Act A D of S and T H d Qrs 1 May 11 2 Jan 12 A D S T Hdqrs 1 Apr 13 |
| Wright, Gordon Brooks..... | 28 Sept 81 | R O C of G Lt Staff R C E 24 June 03 13 Oct 03 1 Jan 04 1 July 05 | Brev RCE 3 Nov 10 | 15 Jan 07 RCE 20 Dec 13 | Staff Lt Survey Div 15 Aug 04—8 Nov 08 ADMS 9 Nov 08—1 Dec 10 CRCE 5 Div 1 Area 5 June 13 |
| Neill, William John..... | 23 May 76 | 2 Lt 45 Regt 2 Sept 97 | 45 Regt 27 May 98 | Major 45 Regt 4 June 01 Major CPAVC 16 Jan 14 | P. V. O. 3 Div. 16 Jan 14 |
| Thompson, Sydney Arthur..... | 1 May 78 | 2 Lt (from Mil) North'n Regt North'n Regt 28 Jan 99 1 Aug 00 | North'n Regt 24 Sept 05 | Brev. CM 29 Jan 14 | Staff Capt No. 9 Dist. E. Comd. 1 Apr 08 Professor RMC Can. 6 Aug 13 |
| Almon, William Bruce..... | 23 Sept 75 | 2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A R C A 2 Mar 03 | R C A 21 May 07 | RCA 1 Apr 14 | |
| Heward, Stephen Augustus..... | 28 Nov 68 | 2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Lt 10 Regt 31 Capt 10 Regt R L of Capts 9 Lt 10 Regt 11 R C A 14 Aug 03 | Mar 89 1 Jan 90 24 Dec 91 11 Apr 99 | R C A 12 July 07 RCA 1 Apr 14 | |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant. | Captain. | Staff Service, etc. |
|---|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS. | | | | |
| Ogilvie, Gordon, <i>p.a.c.</i> (<i>temp. maj.</i> 6 Dec 13) | 13 Mar 78 | 2 Lt R Art 1 Sept 97 Lt R Art 1 Sept 00 | R Art 19 Feb 02 | Adj't Volunteers 24 June 02-May 05 |
| ✕ Ferguson-Davie, Francis Andrews | 15 July 67 | 2 Lt R Highrs 26 Feb 87 Lt R Highrs 29 May 89 Lt R O Mar 91 Lt R Highrs Dec 99 | R Highrs 28 Oct 02 Can Mila 28 Oct 02 | |
| ✕ Marks, Wilfred Osborne... (<i>temp. maj.</i> 14 Aug 13) | 2 May 77 | 2 Lt ASC 22 May 00 Lt ASC 1 June 01 | A S C 30 Apr 06 | |
| Gillin, Mark Cletus (o)..... | 3 Sept 81 | 2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05 | O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07 | S.O.O. MD 11 5 June 09 |
| Lambert, Aurèle Oscar..... | 30 Aug 78 | Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 | Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07 | Paymr 3 Div'l Area 1 May 11 |
| Papineau, Denis Benjamin [L] | 21 Aug 82 | 2 Lt 85 Reg 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04 | R C R 14 Jan 07 | |
| Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse..... | 9 June 72 | Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt 24 June 92 2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94 | Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 23 May 98 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07 | Paymr 5th Div Area 1 Mar 11 |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant. | Captain. | Staff Service, etc. |
|---|----------------|--|--|---|
| CAPTAINS—Con. | | | | |
| Borden, Allison Hart..... | 31 Mar 78 | 2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02 Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04 | R C R 1 Aug 07 | D.A.A.G. 1 Apr 11. |
| | | | | |
| White, Basil Cherrington..... | 26 June 80 | 6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06 | O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07 | S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, Ottawa 9 May 11 t- 30 Apr. 13 |
| | | | | |
| Taschereau, Gustave Arthur. | 21 Nov 73 | 2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 15 Sept 06 | O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07 | S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, 1 May 13 |
| | | | | |
| Taschereau, Thomas Jacques de Montarville..... | 13 May 69 | Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 15 June 88 2 Lt 87 Regt 15 July 89 Lt 87 Regt 27 Sept 89 Maj 23 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 13 May 98 21 Dec 03 Maj 92 Regt 25 June 06 Lt-Col 92 Regt 5 Dec 06 | Vet Capt RCD 1 Nov 07 CPAVC 1 Apr 11 | |

80 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant. | Captain. | Staff Service, etc. |
|--|----------------|--|---|---|
| CAPTAINS—Con. | | | | |
| ✕ Foulkes, John Fornescue | 10 July 72 | 2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97 Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97 Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01 | C A P C 1 Apr 08 | |
| Bell, Archibald de Mowbray. (temp major 22 Nov. 13) | 17 Mar 74 | 2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00 CPASC 22 Dec 08 | CPASC 21 May 08 | A D of S and T 2 Div Area 1 May 11 |
| ✕ McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O..... | 19 Nov 70 | CMR 11 Dec 02 RCD 14 Aug 03 | Brev 14 Aug 08 RCD 21 Jan 11 | DAAG for signalling 1 May 09-21 Jan 11 |
| Birohall, Arthur Percival..... | 7 Mar 77 | 2 Lt R Fus 23 May 00 Lt R Fus 11 Apr 02 Adj't R Fus 25 Mar 04 to 24 Mar 07 | R Fus 1 Oct 08 Can Mila 1 Oct 08 | |
| Gibsons, William Waring Primrose..... | 6 June 79 | 8 Regt 20 Apr 00 Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03 RCR 23 June 05 | RCR 18 Dec 08 | DAAG MP 1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11 DAA and QMG Hal Fort 1 May 11 |
| Gwyer, Vernon Edward p.s.c. | 19 Sept 79 | Lt Unatt. 17 Jan 00 2 Lt Ind SC 14 Apr 01 Lt Ind Army 17 Apr 02 | Ind Army 17 Jan 09 C.M. 17 Jan 09 | |
| ✕ Dixon, Thomas Fraser Homer..... (temp major 25 July 13)... | 6 Dec 71 | Imp. Army in ranks 7 years 337 days 2 Lt 10 Regt 3 Oct 89 2 Lt 7 Regt 26 June 91 2 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 RCMR 8 June 04 | RCMR 2 Feb 09 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09 | DSA MD 10 3 Feb 11 DAA & QMG 2nd Div'n 1 Apr 13 |
| ✕ Meldon, Philip Albert.... | 18 Dec 74 | 2 Lt R Art 28 Mar 00 Lt R Art 3 Apr 01 | R Art 4 Feb 09 | Prof RMC Canada 22 Nov 13 |
| ✕ Morrison, Frank Stanley. | 19 Aug 81 | 8 Hrs RCD 29 Feb 04 23 July 04 | Brev 23 July 09 RCD 10 Mar 13 | |
| du Doma Ernest Louis... | 22 Sept 73 | 10 Regt RCR 28 Oct 01 23 June 05 | RCR 1 Sept 09 | |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 81

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant. | Captain. | Staff Service, etc. |
|--|----------------|--|----------------------------------|---|
| CAPTAINS— <i>Con.</i> | | | | |
| Eaton, Edwin Kenelm..... | 14 May 79 | 2nd Lt 78 Regt 24 Dec 97 68 Regt 18 Apr 00 Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04 RCR 23 June 05 | RCR 1 Sept 09 | |
| Constantine, Charles Francis. (g.) | 21 Oct 83 | RCA 22 June 05 | RCA 1 Feb 10 | |
| Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile..... | 14 Oct 85 | | CAPC 11 Feb 10 | Dist Paymr MD No. 10 1 May 12 |
| Osler, Stratton Harry..... | 18 Oct 82 | RO 24 June 03 Lt Staff 12 May 04 RCE 1 July 05 | Brev 1 Apr 10 RCE 7 Feb 11 | Staff Lt Survey Div 12 May 04-3 Apr 11 ADG ES 15 Dec 13 |
| ∞ Bell, Arthur Henry..... | 16 Sept 71 | UL 28 July 05 RCMR 30 June 08 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09 | LSH (RC) 1 May 10 | DSA MD 13 3 Feb 11 |
| Brett, Francis Lionel Seymour | 11 Mar 81 | 2 Lt unattached 8 Jan 01 2d Lt Wilts Regt 9 Mar 01 Lt. Wilts Regt 18 July 03 Ind Army 23 Sept 03 | Ind Army 8 Jan 10 CM 8 Jan 16 | |
| ∞ Cartwright, Frank Len- nox, DSO..... | 27 Mar 74 | 2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93 Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94 Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96 | LSH (R C) 15 May 10 | |
| Elkins, William Henry Pferinger..... | 13 June 83 | RCA 22 June 05 | Brev 22 June 10 RCA 29 Nov 10 | |
| Kingsford, William Rupert... | 13 Oct 79 | 2 Lt 2 Regt QOR 31 May 00 2 Regt QOR 24 Aug 01 RCD 25 July 05 | Brev 25 July 10 RCD 10 Mar 13 | |
| Jamieson, Archibald William | 27 Apr 74 | Pr 2 Lt 5 Batt CA 24 June 02 Pr Lt 5 Batt CA 3 Mar 03 RCA 1 Aug 05 | Brev 1 Aug 10 RCA 1 May 11 | |
| Boak, Henry Eversley..... | 26 Dec 84 | RCA 8 Aug 05 | Brev 8 Aug 10 RCA 1 May 11 | |
| Harris, Alexis Ernest..... | 20 Nov 83 | RCA 8 Aug 05 | Brev 8 Aug 10 RCA 20 Jan 12 | |
| Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton (g)..... | 16 Aug 85 | RCA 8 Aug 05 | Brev 8 Aug 10 RCA 27 Feb 12 | |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant. | Captain. | Staff Service, etc. |
|---|----------------|---|--|---|
| CAPTAINS— <i>Con.</i> | | | | |
| ∞ Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt. | 23 Aug 69 | 2 Lt 3 Durham L I 27 May 89 Lieut Lt C of G 25 June 04 | Capt C of G 15 Mar 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10 | ADMI 1 Sept 10 |
| Bacon, Sheffield Grace | 10 Oct 84 | RCA 8 Aug 05 | Brev RCA 26 Oct 10 24 Apr 12 | |
| ∞ Swift, Albert Edward (<i>temp. major 16 Aug. 12</i>) | 30 Jan 68 | 2 Lt 8 Regt 15 May 97 Lt 8 Regt 14 June 97 | Capt 8 Regt 11 Feb 01 Mil Staff 22 Nov 10 | Asst Ins Small Arms 29 May 09 Ins Small Arms 22 Nov 10 |
| Beeman, William Gilbert (g) | 28 June 84 | RCA 22 June 05 | RCA 29 Nov 10 | |
| Pope, Edgar William (l) | 29 Sept 87 | 59 Regt RCR 29 July 05 20 Feb 06 | RCR 29 Nov 10 | DSA, MD No. 7 29 Nov 10 DAA & QMG 5th Div 1 May 11 |
| Law, Adrian Aloysius Sherwood | 18 Sept 85 | 10 Regt RCR 22 Nov 04 5 Apr 06 | RCR 30 Nov 10 | |
| Eaton, Frederick Borden | 18 Dec 85 | CPASC 26 Oct 07 | CPASC 10 Dec 10 | ADST 1 Div. Area 15 Sept 13 |
| Hamilton, George Theodore | 5 July 81 | 2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 1 Feb 02 | RFA 22 Jan 11 CM 22 Jan 11 | Specially employed MHQ 21 July 13 DAAG i/c Mobilization 1 Nov 13 |
| Brown, James Sutherland | 23 June 81 | 39 Regt 17 Sept 02 Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03 RCR 25 June 08 | RCR 11 Feb 11 | |
| ∞ Butcher, William Patrick (<i>temp. major 25 July 13</i>) | 6 Feb 66 | In ranks CM 2 yrs 106 dys. RCR 14 yrs. WO 3 yrs 347 dys. | Hon Capt 14 Aug 03 Mil Staff 14 Feb 11 | |
| Regan, James Louis | 2 Oct 88 | | CAPC 1 Apr 11 | |
| Lawless, William Thewles (<i>temp. major 2 Jan 13</i>) | 29 Sept 67 | 2 Lt 43 Regt 3 Dec 87 Lt 43 Regt 4 Jan. 89 Lt. GGFG 1 June 95 Brev Major RO 1 June 06 | Mil Staff 30 Apr 11 | DSA MD 10 2 Jan. 13 |
| Wright, Arthur Stanley (g) | 22 Oct 83 | RCA 8 Aug 05 | Brev RCA 25 May 11 25 May 11 | |
| ∞ Folger, Karl Creighton | 11 Aug 81 | RCD COC 1 July 06 1 Apr 11 | COC 1 June 11 | SOO 1 Div 15 July 12 |
| Hagarty, William Grasett (g) | 2 Aug 85 | RCA 29 June 06 | Brev RCA 29 June 11 1 May 12 | |
| Gilman, Frederick | 22 July 82 | Lt 8 Hrs RCD 29 Feb 04 July 06 | Brev 1 July 11 | |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

83

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant. | Captain. | Staff Service etc. | |
|---|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------|--|
| CAPTAINS—Con. | | | | | |
| W Bell, Walker Harden- brooke | 28 Dec 81 | Lt 8 Hrs RCD | 29 Feb 04 1 July 06 | Brev 1 July 11 | |
| Smita, Edward Albert Seely | 17 Sept 86 | Lt 62 Regt RCR | 31 Mar 05 1 July 06 | Brev 1 July 11 RCR 9 Nov 11 | |
| Grant, Charles Roche..... | 19 June 80 | Lt 1 Regt RCA | CA27 Feb 05 1 July 06 | Brev 1 July 11 RCA 1 July 12 | |
| Plummer, Maurice Vernon.... | 3 Dec 81 | 2nd Lt R Art Lt R Art | 24 June 03 24 June 06 | Brev 10 Aug 11 | Ins RMC, Canada 10 Aug 11 |
| Lacroix, Joseph Octave..... Damase | 20 July 83 | PAMC | 1 Dec 09 | PAMC 1 Sept 11 | |
| Chisholm, Hugh A..... | 8 Feb 83 | PAMC | 17 May 10 | PAMC 1 Sept 11 | |
| Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson..... | 12 Dec 83 | RO C of G Lt Staff RCE | 24 June 03 13 Oct 03 1 Jan 04 —1 Aug 05 19 Jan 06 | Brev 12 Sept 11 RCE 5 Feb 12 | Staff Lt Survey Div 1 Jan 04—1 Aug 05 Staff Lt Survey Div 19 July 06 to 31 Jan 12 |
| W Moore, Frederick William Louis..... | 5 Apr 66 | RCA Capt RCA Capt SAC Natal M Pol Capt RO | 20 Apr 91 20 June 93 5 Feb 01 04 1 Aug 09 | Mil Staff 6 Oct 11 | Actg DSA, MD 8 1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11 DSA, MD 11 1 May 11 |
| W Prideaux, Philip Edward | 16 Nov 73 | 2 Lt WIR Lt WIR Capt WIR Lt 10 Regt RG OSC Capt OSC Capt COC Lt COC | 25 Apr 94 22 Apr 96 7 May 00 15 July 04 22 Nov 05 15 Dec 06 2 Dec 07 1 Mar 07 | COC 15 Nov 11 | |
| Costin, Charles Barry..... | 7 Dec 87 | Lt 36 Regt RCR | 3 May 06 7 Dec 06 | Brev 7 Dec 11 RCR 15 Apr 12 | DAAGHQ 16 Dec 11 |
| W MacBrien, James Howden | 30 June 78 | Lt 9 TLH RCD | 31 Aug 06 27 Jan 07 | Brev 27 Jan 12 | |
| Lawson, G C..... | 1 Nov 84 | PAMC | 13 June 10 | PAMC 1 Mar 12 | |
| Snell, Arthur Evans..... | 19 Mar 76 | Lt AMC Capt AMC PAMC | 23 June 06 29 Oct 08 19 Sept 10 | PAMC 1 Mar 12 | ADMS 18 Mar 14 |
| Russell, William Robert..... | 21 Aug 83 | RCMR LSH (RC) | 10 Dec 08 1 Oct 09 | LSH (RC) 1 May 12 | |

84 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant. | Captain. | Staff Service, etc. |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| CAPTAINS—Con. | | | | |
| Harris, Edward Montgomery | 18 Sept 80 | 2 Lt 7 Regt 15 Apr 99 2 Lt Midd'x Regt 18 Apr 00 Lt Midd'x Regt. 17 Nov 00 —2 Nov 05 CPASC 27 Apr 08 | CPASC 3 May 12 | |
| Willets, Charles Richard Edward | 24 May 80 | Lt 66 Regt Lt RCR 1 July 06 | RCR 28 May 12 | |
| Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare | 28 May 87 | RCE 27 June 07 | Brev. RCE 27 June 12 15 Nov 12 | Staff Lieut. 1 Mar 11 |
| Greer, Horace Charles | 18 Sept. 84 | 2 Lt 3 Hrs 20 Dec 05 Lt 3 Hrs 9 Apr 10 CPASC 25 Apr 10 | CPASC 30 June 12 | |
| Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard | 14 Nov 85 | 2 Lt 3 Hants Regt 13 Mar 05 Lt UL 21 Aug 06 RCR 1 July 07 | Brev. RCR 1 July 13 1 July 13 | |
| Garon, Marie Martin Lefrancois | 24 Aug 84 | Lt 89 Regt 31 Mar 04 Capt 89 Regt 20 May 04 RCR 1 July 07 | Brev. RCR 1 July 12 1 July 13 | |
| Langford, Robert John Spinluff | 9 July 87 | RCR 20 Aug 07 | Brev. RCR 20 Aug 12 15 Dec 13 | |
| Vien, Louis Stanislas (L.) | 13 Apr 84 | Lt (Supy) 6 Regt CA 20 July 03 Capt 6 Regt CA 19 July 05 RCA 8 Aug 05 | RCA 1 Nov 12 | |
| Browne, George Sackville | 26 Nov. 86 | RO 27 June 07 RCA 16 Aug. 07 | Brevet RCA 6 Dec 12 1 Apr 14 | |
| Martin, William Michael Jamieson (J.) | 12 Jan 81 | 2 Lt RA 24 Dec 02 Lt RA 24 Dec 05 CM 24 Dec 05 | Brev CM 17 Dec 12 | SOO MD 11 14 Dec 12 |
| Loggie, Gerald Purvis | 31 Mar 84 | RO 22 June 05 RCA 1 Aug 05 RO 26 May 10 COC 3 Feb 12 | COC 12 Nov 12 | SOO MD No. 13 1 Dec 12 |
| Hill, Ernest Stillman | 28 Oct. 84 | RO 23 June 04 71 Regt 20 July 04 RCA 21 June 05 RCE 16 Oct 05 | RCE 5 Mar 13 | |
| Heymann, Francis Albert | 1 Sept 82 | 2 Lt RE 1 Oct 04 Lt RE 23 June 07 | CM 4 Apr. 13 | Inst RMC Canada 10 Aug 11 |
| Bowie, Douglas Bain | 15 Jan 86 | RCD 18 Feb 08 | Brevet 1 May 13 | |
| Costin, Eric B. | 2 Aug. 89 | Lt 68 Regt 11 Sept 07 RCR 22 May 08 | Brevet 22 May 13 | |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

85

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant. | Captain. | Staff Service, etc. |
|------------------------------------|----------------|--|--|---------------------|
| CAPTAINS—Con. | | | | |
| Cobbett, Hugh Robell Newberry..... | 2 Feb. 87 | Lt 5 Regt CA RCA 15 Nov 07 22 May 08 | Brevet 22 May 13 | |
| Hemming, Andrew Keene.... | 18 Nov. 87 | Lt 36 Regt RCR 30 Oct 06 22 May 08 | Brevet 22 May 13. | |
| Ward, Conway Warne..... | 20 Feb 84 | In ranks CPASC 143 days CAPC 5 yr 4 mth 15 d. Lt CASC 16 May 12 CAPC 17 May 12 | CAPC 27 May 13. | |
| Tremaine, Arthur Victor..... | 21 June 87 | RCA 26 June 08 | Brevet 26 June 13 | |
| Roscoe, Murray Eaton..... | 2 Sept 89 | Lt 68 Regt RCR 7 Sept 06 22 May 08 | Brevet 7 Oct 13 | |
| Russell, Cecil Bell..... | 20 Aug 86 | RO 27 June 07 RCE 17 June 08 | RCE 3 Nov 13 | |
| Morrison, Thomas Edmund.. | 10 July 87 | RO 26 June 08 RCE 3 July 08 | Brevet 3 Nov 13 RCE 15 Dec 13 | |
| Alabaster, Eric Osborne..... | 1 Apr 87 | 2 Lt R Eng 31 Dec 06 Lt R Eng 6 Jan 09 | CM 2 Dec 13 | |
| Irving, William Alexander.... | 17 Sept 86 | RCA 10 Dec 08 | Brevet 10 Dec 13 | |
| Shaw, Alfred Ernest..... | 21 Nov 80 | Lt 3 Drag 1 Mar 02 | LSH (RC) 17 Nov 13. | |
| *Armstrong, Francis Logie.... | 5 Sept 86 | Capt 3 Drag 8 June 04 LSH (RC) 4 Jan 10 Lt 21 Bty CFA 19 July 06 | Capt 21 Bty CFA 14 Apl 10 Major 21 Bty CFA 7 June 11 Per Staff 2 Jan 4 | |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant. | Staff Service, etc. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---|--|
| LIEUTENANTS. | | | |
| Lawrence, William Sewell..... | 24 Feb 89 | RCE | 23 June 09 Staff Lieut 24 Feb 12 |
| Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond..... | 20 Dec 87 | RCA | 23 June 09 |
| Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath | 20 Aug 89 | RCE | 23 June 09 |
| Schmidlin, Edward James Carson | 18 Aug 84 | 2 Lt RE Lt RE RCE | 22 June 05 1 Jan 08 9 Feb 10 Staff Lieut 1 Sept 10 |
| Grecne, Murray Kirk..... | 7 Feb 88 | RCR | 1 Apr 10 |
| Willoughby, Algernon Edward.... | 23 Apr 85 | 2 Lt 6 Bn Warwick Regt Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt RCR | 23 Apr 02 21 Mar 03 1 Apr 10 |
| Arnott, Titus Lawrence..... | 2 Oct 87 | LSH (RC) | 1 Apr 10 |
| Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John. | 5 Dec 86 | RO RCA | 24 June 09 1 Apr 10 |
| Irwin, Robert Hamilton..... | 27 Nov 87 | RCE | 14 May 10 CRCE 4th Div Area 17 Sept 13 |
| Alexander, Ronald Okeden..... | 7 Aug 88 | RCR | 30 Nov 08 21 June 10 |
| Critchley, Alfred Cecil..... | 23 Feb 90 | Lt 3 Regt LS H (RC) | 30 Nov 08 21 June 10 |
| Lafferty, Heber Pembroke..... | 12 Apr 90 | RCA | 23 June 10 |
| Boswell, Hugh Brabazon..... | 30 Oct 88 | RCE | 23 June 10 |
| Stacey, William Edward..... | 28 Sept 89 | RCA | 26 Aug 10 |
| Benson, Frederick Merrett..... | 19 Oct 90 | Lt 1 Regt CA RCA | 29 Jan 09 1 Dec 10 |
| Shaw, Charles Clarkson..... | 15 Aug 87 | Lt 2 Regt CA RCA | 31 Oct 08 1 Dec 10 |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant. | Staff Service, etc. |
|--|----------------|---|---|
| LIEUTENANTS—Con. | | | |
| Brook, Reginald James..... | 16 Sept 85 | 2 Lt 3 KOYLI Lt 3 KOYLI Capt 3 KOYLI Capt CM RCR | 8 Nov 02 19 Dec 03 1 Jan 08 1 Jan 08 4 Jan 11 |
| Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd..... | 30 June 86 | Lt C of G RCD | 4 Jul 08 11 Apr 11 |
| Macculloch, Ferdinand George.... | 23 July 88 | Lt 36 Regt RCR | 10 Aug 10 15 Apr 11 |
| Hodgins, Frederick Owen..... | 6 Oct 87 | RO RCE RCE | 27 June 07 9 July 07 to 1 Sept 10 1 May 11 |
| Hethrington, Errol Ashmead..... | 30 Jan 88 | Lt 10 Hrs RCD | 15 Sept 08 23 May 11 |
| Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell | 14 June 89 | RCD | 22 June 11 |
| Fortt, Ronald Lerner..... | 28 May 88 | RCA | 22 June 11 |
| MacPherson, Huntly Wilson..... | 21 Dec 90 | RCA | 22 June 11 |
| Lawson, Arthur Gorham..... | 16 Aug 91 | RCE | 22 June 11 |
| Stuart, Kenneth..... | 9 Sept 91 | RCE | 22 June 11 |
| Henshaw, Frederick Robert..... | 13 Dec 90 | RCE | 22 June 11 |
| Hutton, William Lorne..... | 28 Nov 88 | PAMC | 28 July 11 |
| Gorsline, Raymond Myers..... | 28 July 85 | PAMC | 28 July 11 |
| Shaw, Greville Havergal..... | 10 Feb 91 | RCE | 9 Aug 11 |
| Duhaut, René..... | 31 July 88 | CPAVC | 20 Sept 11 |
| Cameron, Alexander Douglas..... | 19 Apr 91 | Lt 19 A Dgns LSH (RC) | 15 Mar 10 19 Nov 11 |
| Balders, Ralph Edward..... | 30 Oct 88 | 2 Lt Line R RCR | 4 May 07 25 Nov 11 |
| Stethem, Hubert..... | 30 Apr 88 | Lt 17th Hussars Capt 17th Hussars Major 17th Hussars RCD | 12 Oct 07 28 Sept 08 1 June 11 20 Dec 11 |
| Timmis, Reginald Symonds..... | 16 Oct 84 | Lt GGFG RCR RCD | 31 Mar 11 11 Jan 12 15 Nov 12 |
| Lyne-Evans, Josiah Sherlock Manington Arthur Haigh..... | 14 Dec 82 | 2 Lt 12 Lrs RO 2 Lt (prob) 17 Lrs Lt RCR | 18 Jan 02 2 Dec 04 20 Dec 05 2 Feb 12 |

CRCE 1 Div Area
5 June 13

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant. | Staff Service, etc. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--|---|
| LIEUTENANTS—Con. | | | |
| Atkinson, Joseph Henry..... | 5 May 85 | 2 Lt RA Lt CFA Capt CFA RCA CPASC | 21 Dec 04 — June 05 3 June 10 31 May 11 8 Mar 12 28 May 13 |
| Cock, Harry Tredennick..... | 26 Aug 84 | 2 Lt 3rd KOYLI Lieut. 3rd KOYLI RCR | 6 Dec 02 19 Dec 03 13 Mar 12 |
| Hughes, Laughlin Macleod..... | 24 Dec. 89 | Lt 14 Regt RCA | 9 Sept 08 1 May 12 |
| Darwall, Gordon Cecil..... | 2 Mar 85 | 2nd Lt 3 Northants Rgt Lt 3 Northants Regt Capt 3 Northants Rgt RCR | 21 June 02 8 Mar 05 2 July 07 26 May 13 |
| Holloway, Kenneth Maitland.... | 26 Feb 90 | Lt 8 RR RCR | 17 Nov 11 4 June 12 |
| Miller, William Miles..... | 12 Sept 91 | RCE | 20 June 12 |
| Hutchinson, Fredric Mellor..... | 5 Feb 92 | RCE | 20 June 12 |
| Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll..... | 30 Sept 91 | RCE | 20 June 12 |
| Williams, David Herbert..... | 20 April 92 | RCE | 20 June 12 |
| Bond, Hedleigh St. George..... | 25 Dec 91 | RCE | 20 June 12 |
| Renaud, Ernest James (o)..... | 25 July 90 | COC | 20 June 12 |
| Peterson, William Gordon..... | 8 Nov 86 | Lt 5th Regt Lt RCR Lt 5th Regt Lt RCR | 14 Nov 11 26 Sept 11 5 May 12 19 July 12 |
| Gwynne, John Norman..... | 1 Jan 90 | CASC CPASC | 1 Aug 12 2 Aug 12 |
| Hooper, Geoffrey Allen Burnside. | 11 May 80 | CPASC | 14 Aug 12 |
| ∞ Milsom, George Cyril..... | 22 Dec 79 | 2 Lt ASC Lt ASC Capt ASC Lt CPASC | 21 Mar 00 1 Apr 01 15 Feb 06 1 Nov 12 |
| Lawson, Harry Otter..... | 6 Aug 85 | Lt RO Lt CFA CPASC | 20 June 08 1 July 10 1 Dec 12 |
| Cox, George Walter..... | 24 Aug 85 | 2nd Lt 6 RWR Lt 4 RWR Lt CM Lt RCR | 27 Mar 03 25 June 04 23 May 11 5 Mar 13 |

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant. | Staff Service, etc. |
|--|----------------|---|--|
| LIEUTENANTS—Con. | | | |
| Geary, Hamilton Frederick..... | 11 Dec 85 | 2 Lt RMA Lt RMA Lt 5 Bty CFA RCA | 1 Sept 02 1 July 03 10 Apr 12 10 May 13 |
| MacDougall, Keith Widmer Alley | 1 Aug 90 | Lt 17 Hussars CPASC | 22 Aug 11 29 May 13 |
| Franclyn, George Edward..... | 1 Mar 74 | Lt 66 Regt CPASC | 27 Apr 12 1 June 13 |
| Leach, Richard James..... | 21 Nov. 91 | Lt RCA | 19 June 13 |
| Bishop, Clarence Vivian..... | 25 May 90 | Lt RCA | 19 June 13 |
| Le Blanc, Marie Joseph Rodolph Pierre Evariste Beaudry..... | 2 Dec 91 | Lt RCD | 19 June 13 |
| Davis, Donald Chester..... | 31 Mar 90 | Lt 23 AR Capt 23 AR LSH (RC) | 2 Apr 08 1 Jan 11 17 July 13 |
| Critchley, John Ashton..... | 4 Nov 92 | Lt 15 LH LSH (RC) | 29 Feb 12 17 July 13 |
| Grant-Suttie, Gerald Lynham Porte..... | 17 Feb 90 | Lt 36 Regt RCR | 30 Nov 10 17 July 13 |
| Landon, Arthur Henry Whitting- ton..... | 13 Jan 89 | Lt 53 Regt RCR | 21 Aug 12 17 July 13 |
| Poston, Hugh Benson..... | 7 Mar 87 | Lt. 8 Regt Capt 8 Regt RCR | 24 Mar 10 26 Feb 12 14 Aug 13 |
| Bouchard, Georges Rodolphe..... | 22 June 83 | Lt 86 Regt Capt 86 Regt RCR | 17 Apr 12 20 June 13 15 Aug 13 |
| Logan, Heber Meredith..... | 29 Apr 91 | Lt 68 Regt RCR | 31 Aug 11 15 Aug 13 |
| Hodson, Vernon..... | 16 Sept 84 | Lt 16 LH RCR | 27 May 11 15 Aug 13 |
| Reynolds, Horton Monro..... | 18 Oct 87 | Pr Lt CE RCA | 23 Aug 11 19 Aug 13 |
| Docherty Malcolm..... | 1 May 77 | In ranks 13 yrs 108 dys W.O. 4 yrs 68 dys. LSH (RC) | 17 Jan 14 |

90 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

DISTRICT OFFICERS

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant. | Captain. | Staff Services, etc. |
|--|----------------|---|---------------|---|
| ✕ Long, Charles Edward (R) <i>(temp major 26 Sept 13)</i> | 9 Jan 64 | In ranks 14 yrs. 8 mths. WO 6 yrs. 6 mths. 23 ds Lt (DO) RCA 25 Aug 05 | RCA 25 Aug 10 | Specially employed HQ 8 Oct 10 1 Oct 10 |
| ✕ Huston, George..... | 2 May 58 | Imp. Army in ranks 21 yrs. 76 days, WO 7 yrs. 26 dys. CMWO 1 yr. 320 days Lt (DO) RCA 6 Oct 07 | RCA 6 Oct 12 | |
| ✕ Fellows, William Grincell. | 1 Mar 65 | In ranks 19 yrs. 8 mth. WO 3 yrs. 8 mths 16 dys. Lt (DO) RCA 2 Dec 07 | RCA 2 Dec 12 | |
| ✕ Mulcahy, Andrew..... | 5 Oct 62 | In ranks 19 yrs. 61 dys. WO 10 yrs. 5 mths 3 dys. Lt (DO) RCA 3 May 10 | | |
| ✕ Gimblett, William (R)... | 27 Sept 68 | In ranks 17 yrs. 90 dys. WO 7 yrs. 114 dys. Lt (DO) RCA 18 Aug. 12 | | |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

91

HONORARY RANK

| NAME. | Date of Birth | 1st Appointment | Date of Hon. Rank, etc. |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--|--|
| QUARTERMASTERS. | | | |
| Sharples, John James..... | 10 Feb 75 | 2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98 R C A 1 Aug 05 | Hon Capt 1 Aug 05 Hon Major 12 Feb 10 |
| Slayter, James Morrow..... | 9 Sept 76 | 2 Lt 1 Regt CA 30 Mar 00 Lt 1 Regt CA 22 Feb 02 Capt 1 Regt CA 25 Jan 04 RCA 1 Sept 05 | Hon Capt 1 Sept 05 Hon Maj 22 Feb 12 |
| Fowlie, Alexander James..... | 5 Aug 62 | In ranks 15 years WO 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys RCR 19 Dec 05 | Hon Lt 19 Dec 05 Hon Capt 19 Dec 10 |
| (D) Hamilton, James..... | 28 Nov 61 | Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84 Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85 Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01 RCA 1 Feb 06 | Hon Lt 1 Feb 06 Hon Major 12 Feb 10 |
| ✂ Kilburn, Frederick Charles | 21 June 69 | Imp Army. In ranks 21 years 21 dys WO 4 mos 3 dys RCE 27 Feb 06 | Hon Lt 27 Feb 06 Hon Capt 27 Feb 11 |
| Adair, Hamilton John..... | 22 Nov 73 | CM 13 yrs 95 days WO 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys PAMC 29 Dec 09 | Hon Lt 29 Dec 09 |
| ✂ Barratt, Harry..... | 21 Apr 66 | Imp Army In ranks, 15 yrs 2 mos. WO 5 yrs 10 Mos. PAMC. In ranks 3 yrs 4 mos 11 dys. WO 288 days. PAMC 25 Nov 11 | Hon Lt 5 Nov 11 |
| Palmer, Frederick Arthur..... | 30 Apr 64 | Imp Army. In ranks 17 yrs 67 days WO 4 yrs 248 days RCE, WO 6 yrs 22 days RCE 1 Apr 12 | Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12 |
| ✂ Simms, George..... | 12 Feb 72 | Imp. Army. In ranks 12 yrs CPASC In ranks 1 yr 192 dys WO 5 yrs 46 dys CPASC 1 Apr 12 | Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12 |
| Spearing, Edwin Herbert..... | 8 Sept 80 | Imp. Army. In ranks 7 yrs 143 days CPASC 2 yrs 234 days WO 3 yrs 230 days CPASC 1 Apr 12 | Hon. Lt 1 April 12 |
| Davis, Frank Ernest..... | 14 July 71 | Can Mil 4 yrs 314 days Permanent Force 16 yrs 86 days WO 2 yrs 155 days CMSC 1 Apr 12 | Hon Lt 1 Apr 12 Per Staff 19 Aug 13 |
| Hartley, John Joseph..... | 5 Dec 64 | Imp Army 20 yrs 104 days RCE In ranks 29 days WO 7 yrs 143 days RCE 1 Aug 13 | Hon Lt 1 Aug |

HONORARY RANK—Continued.

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment. | Date of Hon. Rank, etc. | |
|--|----------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| RIDING MASTER. | | | | |
| ∞ Rhoades, William..... | 15 Sept 74 | RCD. In ranks 16 yrs 5 mos WO 1 yr 68 dys RCD 1 Apr 12 | Hon Lt | 1 Apr 12 |
| ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE. | | | | |
| ∞ Bray, Arthur..... | 25 Feb 66 | Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys WO 6 yrs 108 dys Can Mil. WO 102 days OSC COC 1 Aug 06 2 Dec 07 | Hon Lt Hon Capt | 1 Aug 06 21 Apr 11 |
| Cooper, Albert Thomas..... | 3 June 65 | In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys WO 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys OSC COC 1 Nov 06 2 Dec 07 | Hon Lt Hon Capt | 1 Nov 06 1 Nov 11 |
| ∞ Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson | 9 Dec 69 | In ranks 10 yrs WO 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys OSC COC 1 Oct 07 2 Dec 07 | Hon Lt Hon Capt | 1 Oct 07 1 Oct 12 |
| Pugh, Thomas..... | 4 Jan 69 | In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys WO 4 yrs 6 mos COC 1 Jan 08 | Hon Lt Hon Capt | 1 Jan 08 1 Jan 13 |
| ∞ Lyndon, Alfred Arthur.... | 29 Apr 72 | In ranks 19 yrs WO 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys COC 1 Jan 08 | Hon Lt Hon Capt | 1 Jan 08 1 Jan 13 |
| Black, Fergus Nathan..... | 25 Aug 79 | In ranks 9 yrs 2 mos WO 4 yrs 4 mos COC 1 Apr 11 | Hon Lt | 1 Apr 11 |

INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney... | 8 Dec 86 | COC 1 Aug 10 | Hon Lt | 1 Aug 10 |
| Sherman, Norman Clarence . | 4 Sept 88 | COC 1 Aug 10 | Hon Capt Hon Lt Hon Capt | 15 July 13 1 Aug 10 15 July 13 |

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|--|--------|-----------|
| Hilchie, Hugh Morgan..... | 10 Dec 76 | Can Mil 12 yrs. CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys WO 2 yrs 23 days CAPC 26 Nov 11 | Hon Lt | 26 Nov 11 |
| Ingall, Cyrus Milo..... | 21 Sept 76 | Can Mil'a 11 yrs 91 days RCR 3 yrs 317 days CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CAPC 1 Apr 12 | Hon Lt | 1 Apr 12 |

CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment. | Date of Hon. Rank, etc. | |
|----------------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------|-----------|
| McNiven, David..... | 28 Mar 77 | Can Mil In ranks 7 yrs 125 dys WO 4 yrs 138 dys CMSC 17 Dec 11 | Hon Lt | 17 Dec 11 |
| Worth, George William..... | 20 May 70 | Imp Army 12 yrs CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CMSC 1 Apr 12 | Hon Lt | 1 Apr 12 |
| ∞Potter, Thomas Dashwood | 8 May 62 | Imp Army 12 yrs CM 10 yrs WO 9 yrs 9 days CMSC 1 Aug 13 | Hon Lt | 1 Aug 13 |
| Trump, Ernest..... | 9 Apr 83 | CM 7 yrs 138 days WO 6 mths 11 days CMSC 1 Aug 13 | Hon Lt | 1 Aug 13 |

BANDMASTERS.

| Name. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment. | Date of Hon. Rank, etc. | |
|----------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------|------------|
| Ryan, Michael..... | 7 May 65 | 28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army R C R 22 June 11 | Hon Lt | 22 June 11 |
| ∞Light, Alfred..... | 11 Oct 57 | Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys WO 12 yrs 290 dys R C H A 28 Apr 13 | Hon Lt | 28 Apr 13 |
| O'Neil, Charles..... | 31 Aug 82 | R C A 5 yrs 313 days WO. 1 yr 59 days R C G A 30 Oct 13 | Hon Lt | 30 Oct 13 |

NURSING SERVICE.

| NAME. | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Nursing Sister. | Nursing Matron. | Staff Service, &c. |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| ∞Pope, Georgina, R.R.C. | 1 Jan 62 | AMC PAMC 1 Aug 01 1 Sept 06 | PAMC | 1 Apr 08 |
| ∞Macdonald Margaret | 26 Feb 79 | AMC PAMC 1 Aug 01 2 Nov 06 | | |
| Couillard, Della..... | 10 May 76 | PAMC | | 13 Apr 08 |
| Strong, Annie Cornelia. | 12 Dec 86 | PAMC | | 1 July 11 |
| MacLatchey, Katherine Osborne..... | 15 Feb 74 | PAMC | | 30 Dec 11 |

FIELD OFFICERS.

Major Generals.

| | |
|--|------------|
| ✕ (D) Macdonald, D A, CMG, ISO, QMG | 25 June 12 |
| ✕ Lessard, F L, CB, GOC 2nd Divisional Area. | 1 Dec 12 |

Colonels (30).

| | |
|--|------------|
| ✕ (D) Hughes, The Hon. S. | 15 May 02 |
| ✕ Fiset, E, DSO, PAMC. | 1 July 03 |
| (D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt, CVO, A.D.C., 6 Inf Brig. | 28 June 07 |
| ✕ Rutherford, R W, OC 6 Div'l Area (g) (o). | 15 Nov 07 |
| Gwatkin, W G, psc C.G.S. | 20 Nov 07 |
| ✕ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General. | 31 Mar 08 |
| Benson, T, MGO. | 1 Apr 08 |
| ✕ (D) Hodgins, W E, OC 1st Divisional Area. | 20 Apr 09 |
| (D) Humphrey, W M, AAG i.c. Admin. 6th Division. | 1 Apr 10 |
| ✕ Roy, A, MVO, DOC, MD No 11. | 15 Nov 10 |
| Hemming, T D R, OC 3rd Div'l Area. | 15 Nov 10 |
| ✕ Ogilvie, G H, (g), A A G i.c. Admin. 3rd Division. | 15 Nov 10 |
| ✕ MacDougall, J.C., Mil. Staff. | 30 Apr 11 |
| ✕ Denison, S J A, CMG, OC 4th Divisional Area. | 30 Apr 11 |
| (D) Logie, W A, OC 13 Bde CFA. | 1 May 11 |
| (D) McLean, H H, 28 Drag. | 22 June 11 |
| ✕ Steele, S. B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C., D.O.C., M.D., No. 10. | 1 July 12 |
| Fages, J. A. [L], Mil Staff. | 2 July 12 |
| ✕ Williams, V. A. S., A.D.C., Adjutant General. | 16 July 12 |
| (D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC, MD No 13 | 1 Aug 13 |
| (D) Landry, J P, ADC, OC 5 Div Area | 1 Aug 13 |
| ✕ (D) Biggar, J L, D of S and F. | 17 Aug 13 |
| ✕ Jones, G C, DGMS, GGHS. | 18 Aug 13 |
| Dunbar, J S (D) AAG Hd Qrs. | 19 Aug 13 |
| ✕ Carleton, L. R., D.S.O., p.s.c. Comdt R.M.C. | 16 Dec 13 |

Lieutenant-Colonels.

| | |
|--|------------|
| ✕ (D) Hughes, J, 9 Inf Brig. | 10 Nov 04 |
| ✕ (D) Worthington, E. B., 3 Mtd Bde. | 9 Nov 95 |
| ✕ (D) Labelle, A E D, 12 Inf Bde. | 22 Mar 97 |
| (D) Jones, G. E. A. 13 Inf Bde. | 24 Sept 97 |
| ✕ (D) des Trois Maisons, J. P. A., 11th Inf Bde. | 22 July 99 |
| (D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig. | 24 Dec 99 |
| (D) Wallace Carson, J., 1st Regt. | 25 Jan 02 |
| (D) McRae, A F, 17 Inf Brig. | 8 Ap 02 |
| (D) Wurtele, E F, 19 Inf Brig. | 7 Jan 03 |
| (D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig. | 18 Jan 03 |
| Hall, J A, 88 Regt. | 28 Feb 03 |
| Weatherbe, Paul, RCE | 1 July 03 |
| Strange, F. COC | 1 July 03 |
| ✕ (D) Knifton, J, 14th Inf. Bde. | 1 Sept. 03 |
| (D) Mackenzie, J D B F, 16 Inf Brig. | 1 Feb 04 |

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Smart, C A, 4th Mtd Bde. | 19 Feb 04 |
| (D) Cohoe, J E, 5 Inf Brig (msc). | 25 Feb 04 |
| (D) LeCain, G A, 18 Inf Brig (smh). | 1 Apr 04 |
| Mackenzie, R, 3 Inf Bde. | 28 Apr 04 |
| ✕ (D) Duff, H R, PAMC. | 2 July 04 |
| Belton, C W, PAMC. | 2 July 04 |
| Stewart, W J, CASC. | 15 Aug 04 |
| (D) Ptolemy, W. H. 5 Inf. Bde (m.s.c.) | 3 Dec 04 |
| (D) Moore, E. E. W., 4 Inf Bde. | 3 Jan 05 |
| (D) Spearing, R. J., 10 Inf Bde. | 30 Oct 05 |
| Morin, J A, COC | 21 Nov 05 |
| (D) Rennie, G S, 33rd Bty. C.F.A. | 10 Feb 06 |
| (D) Evanturel, O, 13th Inf. Bde. | 22 Feb 06 |
| ✕ Grant, J A, PAMC | 1 May 06 |
| Rathbun, E W, 9th Bde, CFA (msc). | 8 Mar 06 |
| Meighan, F S, 1st Regt. | 15 Aug 06 |
| (D) Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt. | 15 Aug 08 |
| ✕ Heward, E H T, Mil Staff. | 28 Aug 06 |
| Langton, J. G., C.A.S.C. | 1 Oct 06 |
| (D) Mowbray, J A C, 11 Bde CFA. | 24 Dec 06 |
| Ashton, E C (msc) 32 Bty CFA | 8 Jan 07 |
| Bacon, L T, 15th Inf Bde (m s c) (sm). | 11 Mar 07 |
| Cameron, K, AMC. | 15 Apr 07 |
| Starke, R, 12th Inf Bde. | 5 June 07 |
| Chauveau, C. A. 5 Bde. C.F.A. | 17 June 07 |
| Oliver, A J, 29 Regt. | 26 July 07 |
| Bridges, J W, PAMC. | 21 Nov 07 |
| Foster, G LaF, PAMC. | 21 Nov 07 |
| (D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt. | 1 Jan 08 |
| ✕ Belcher, R, CMG, 5th MB. | 1 Feb 08 |
| Balderson, J M, 42 Regt. (smh). | 1 Feb 08 |
| Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt. | 6 Feb 08 |
| ✕ (D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt. | 18 Feb 08 |
| ✕ Burstall, H E, RCA, A.D.C. psc. | 1 Apr 08 |
| Street, D R, 8 Inf Bde. | 2 Apr 08 |
| Gwynne, R J, (msc) (lg) (smh) Director of Cadet Services. | 22 Apr 08 |
| ✕ Cowan, H J, 6 M Bde. | 8 May 08 |
| ✕ (D) Clark, F J, 7 M Bde. | 1 July 05 |
| Dodge, G A, CPASC. | 18 Aug 08 |
| (D) Wilson, A, 33 Regt. | 23 Sept 08 |
| Murray, W H, 3 M Bde. | 6 Oct 08 |
| (D) Savary, J E, 15th Inf. Bde. | 1 Nov 08 |
| Baxter, E S, 37 Regt. | 1 Jan 09 |
| ✕ (D) Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs. | 24 Feb 09 |
| (D) Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt (lg) | 8 Mar 09 |
| (D) Roy, H O, 37 Regt. | 16 Mar 09 |
| McKee, H E, 97 Regt. | 17 Mar 09 |
| (D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A. | 18 Mar 09 |
| (D) Bourk, I P H, 80 Regt. | 24 Mar 09 |
| McLeod, H F, 71 Regt. | 1 May 09 |
| Campbell, A H, 7 Regt. | 1 May 09 |
| (D) Frazer, J Z, 2 Drag. | 4 May 09 |
| (D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt. | 11 May 09 |
| Gault, A F, 5 Regt. | 11 May 09 |
| (D) Robson, B, 26 Regt. | 19 May 09 |
| (D) Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt. | 20 May 09 |
| (D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt. | 21 May 09 |
| Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs. | 3 Aug 09 |
| (D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt (msc) (ss) (lg). | 25 Aug 09 |

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 95

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Currie, A W, 50 Regt. | 1 Sept 09 |
| (D) Allan, JAW, 22 Inf. Bde. | 8 Sept 09 |
| (D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt. | 8 Sept 09 |
| Miller, J B, 23 Regt. | 15 Sept 09 |
| Petrie, A B, 1st Bde CFA. (ss) | 9 Nov 09 |
| (D) Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt. | 3 Dec 09 |
| McAvity, J L, 62 Regt. | 31 Dec 09 |
| Ingraham, B A, 3 Bde CFA. | 12 Jan 10 |
| Seale, J E, 17 Hrs. | 3 Feb 10 |
| (D) Tompkins, J R, CE. | 14 Feb 10 |
| (D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt. | 16 Feb 10 |
| Buell, W S, 41 Regt. (mac) (ss) | 7 Mar 10 |
| Riley, J J, 17 Hrs. | 31 Mar 10 |
| Ward, W R, CAPC. | 1 Apr 10 |
| (D) Hodson, G C, 22 SLH. | 1 Apr 10 |
| (D) Ruttan, H N, 20 Inf Bde. | 1 Apr 10 |
| Rankin, A D, 99 Regt. | 1 Apr 10 |
| Ratray, J G, 20 BH. | 11 Apr 10 |
| Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt. | 11 Apr 10 |
| (D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt. | 3 May 10 |
| Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt GH. | 3 Aug 10 |
| Macdonald, G, 15 LH. (m.s.c.) | 24 Aug 10 |
| Marquis, L J D, 17 Regt. (sm) | 21 Sept 10 |
| (D) Good, W C, 4 Brig CFA. | 22 Sept 10 |
| Woods, J W, GGFG. | 20 Oct 10 |
| Somers, T S, 53 Regt. | 31 Oct 10 |
| Armstrong, W C G, 103 Regt. | 11 Nov 10 |
| Schaffner, A A, AMC. | 14 Nov 10 |
| (D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs. | 16 Nov 10 |
| (D) Stuart, J D, 23 Inf. Bde. | 16 Nov 10 |
| Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt (s m). | 22 Nov 10 |
| (D) Leckie, R G E, 72 Regt. (rmc). | 24 Nov 10 |
| Shillington, A T, AMC. | 26 Nov 10 |
| (D) Mitchell, J H, 2 Brig, CFA (mac) 20 Dec 10 | |
| Sircorn, S J R, CAPC. | 1 Jan 11 |
| (D) Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt. | 7 Jan 11 |
| (D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt. | 13 Jan 11 |
| O'Grady, J W deC, 90 Regt (mac) | 1 Feb 11 |
| (D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt (mac) | 1 Feb 11 |
| Hanson, A C, 26 Drag. | 6 Feb 11 |
| McPherson, D W, AMC. | 11 Feb 11 |
| (D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt. | 23 Feb 11 |
| (D) Rennie, R, MVO, 2 Regt. | 3 Mar 11 |
| (D) Fages, A O, RCR. | 13 Mar 11 |
| Black, J S, 1 Inf Bde (mac) | 15 Mar 11 |
| (D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt (mac) | 31 Mar 11 |
| (D) Roberts, J A, AMC. | 1 Apr 11 |
| Kemmis, A C, 23 AR. | 1 Apr 11 |
| Wylde, C F, AMC. | 1 Apr 11 |
| (D) Ross, A E, AMC. | 1 Apr 11 |
| Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs. | 1 Apr 11 |
| Van Nostrand, A J, C of G. | 1 Apr 11 |
| Lordly, H R, C of G. | 1 Apr 11 |
| (D) Swinford, H, CASC. | 1 Apr 11 |
| Cowan, W, CASC. | 1 Apr 11 |
| Guay, J N R, CASC (mac) | 1 Apr 11 |
| Tuxford, G S, 27 LH. | 15 Apr 11 |
| (D) Clegg, E B, 57 Regt. | 20 Apr 11 |
| (D) Thacker, H C, RCA (g) [F]. | 1 May 11 |
| (D) Panet, H A, DSO, RCA. | 1 May 11 |
| (D) Coleman, C R, 76th Regt. | 1 June 11 |
| (D) Aiken, L F, 39 Regt. | 1 June 11 |
| (D) Ross, J, AMC. | 20 June 11 |
| McKenzie, D C, 98 Regt. | 23 June 11 |
| Piche, M A, CAVC. | 1 July 11 |
| Maunsell, G S, DGES. | 12 July 11 |
| (D) Harris, A W, CAVC. | 22 July 11 |
| (D) Macdonald, J F, COC. | 26 July 11 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| (D) Ming, E, CAVC. | 1 Aug 11 |
| Johnson, L R, Mt H Bgd, CGA. | 15 Aug 11 |
| Little, J A, 96 Regt. | 31 Aug 11 |
| (D) Bott, J C L, 30 Rgt BCH (smh) (sm Ind). | 1 Sept 11 |
| Labelle, A M, 64 Reg. t. | 18 Sept 11 |
| Marsh, L W, 15 Regt ALI. | 19 Oct 11 |
| Carman, R A, 16 LH. | 28 Nov 11 |
| (D) Flick, C L, 31 Regt BCH. | 8 Dec 11 |
| (D) Jamieson, P C, 19 AD (m.s.c.) | 1 Jan 12 |
| (D) Marshall, J A, 1 Rgt CGA. | 1 Jan 12 |
| (D) McDougall, J A 8 Hrs. | 1 Jan 12 |
| (D) Howard, F A, 38 Regt. | 8 Jan 12 |
| Douglass, W J, 32 Regt. | 12 Feb 12 |
| Vicars, J R, 102 Regt. | 16 Feb 12 |
| Watson, D, 8 Regt. | 26 Feb 12 |
| Welch, T B, 3 Inf Bde. | 27 Feb 12 |
| Rogers, C H, 3 Dns. | 1 Mar 12 |
| Andrews, C A, 18 Inf Bde. | 20 Mar 12 |
| (D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt. | 22 Mar 12 |
| Peake, A G, PEL, HB CGA. | 30 Mar 12 |
| LaRochele, M, 85 Regt. | 31 Mar 12 |
| (D) Thacker, P E, LSH (RC) psc. | 1 Apr 12 |
| (D) Macdonnell, A C, DSO, LSH (RC). | 1 Apr 12 |
| Wigle, E S, 21 Regt (mac) | 1 Apr 12 |
| (D) Gilbert, L J, 7 Hrs. | 1 Apr 12 |
| Rioux, V E, 54 Regt. | 1 Apr 12 |
| McLaren, J I (sm) 91 Regt. | 2 Apr 12 |
| (D) Muir, M F 25 Dns. | 6 Apr 12 |
| Mercier, L P, 86 Regt. | 17 Apr 12 |
| (D) Macdonell, A H, DSO RCR psc. | 21 Apr 12 |
| (D) Carpenter, A E, RCR. | 22 Apr 12 |
| Lamb, H J, C of G (rmc) (mac) | 29 Apr 12 |
| (D) Stevenson, H I, 32nd Horse. | 15 May 12 |
| (D) Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt. | 21 May 12 |
| (D) Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt. | 1 June 12 |
| McMullen, W T, 22 Regt. | 1 June 12 |
| Kingsmill, W B, 10 Regt. (r.m.c.) | 1 June 12 |
| (D) Brock, H, 10 Regt. | 11 June 12 |
| (D) Sneath, F, 35th Regt. | 1 July 12 |
| (D) Vidito, I W, 63 Regt. | 2 July 12 |
| Barry, J J, 11th Inf Bde. | 1 Aug 12 |
| (D) Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt. | 1 Aug 12 |
| (D) Lang, W R, CE. | 3 Sept 12 |
| Harrison, H (mac) (ss), CE. | 3 Sept 12 |
| Meredith, C P, CE. | 3 Sept 12 |
| Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt (sm). | 6 Sept 12 |
| Burland, W W, 3 Regt. | 12 Sept 12 |
| (D) Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt CGA. | 22 Sept 12 |
| (D) de Lanudiere, C T, 83 Regt. | 19 Oct 12 |
| Creelman, J J, 6 Bde CFA (m.s.c.) | 26 Oct 12 |
| Fisher, J W, CAVC. | 1 Nov 12 |
| Burns, G E, C of G (mac) | 9 Nov 12 |
| (D) Nelles, C M, RCD. | 1 Dec 12 |
| Young, A L, 12 Dgns. | 8 Dec 12 |
| McPherson, C D, 18 MR. | 10 Dec 12 |
| Dolaney, W H, AMC D.A.D.M.S. 5 Div. | 16 Dec 12 |
| Hodgetts, C A, AMC. | 16 Dec 12 |
| Villeneuve, T, 18 Regt. | 13 Dec 12 |
| (D) Young, T W H, 10 Bde CFA. (s.s.) | 31 Dec 12 |
| (D) Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt. | 1 Jan 13 |
| Murray, D, 93 Regt. | 1 Jan 13 |
| (D) Mulock, T A, 75 Regt. | 1 Jan 13 |
| Walker, T D, AMC. | 2 Jan 13 |
| Snell, H, 60 Regt. | 15 Jan 13 |
| Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs. | 24 Jan 13 |
| Smith, S F, GGBG. | 24 Jan 13 |
| Shannon, E G, 52 Regt. | 29 Jan 13 |

96 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

| | |
|--|------------|
| ∞ (D) Winter, C F, Mil Staff..... | 1 Feb 13 |
| Rioux, L I, 89 Regt..... | 18 Feb 13 |
| Smith, H D, 24 Regt..... | 19 Feb 13 |
| Richardson, A W, C of G (s.s.) (m.s.c.)..... | 27 Feb 13 |
| Smith, L A, 5 DG..... | 1 Mar 13 |
| Maclaren, C. H., 8 Bde CFA..... | 1 Mar 13 |
| ∞ Morrison E.W.B., D.S.O., D, of Arty 1 Mar 13 | |
| Patterson, R W, 34 Horse..... | 19 Mar 13 |
| Embury, J F L, 95 Regt..... | 1 Apr 13 |
| (D) Morgan, H A, 8 Inf. Bde..... | 9 Apr 13 |
| ∞ Taylor, J. D., 104 Regt..... | 10 Apr 13 |
| (D) Currie, J A, 48 Regt..... | 25 Apr 13 |
| Aikin, J A, 29 LH..... | 26 Apr 13 |
| (D) Bick, C F, 34 Regt..... | 7 May 13 |
| ∞ (D) Morgan, W J, VO 9 Bde CFA..... | 3 June 13 |
| Houliston, J, RCE..... | 5 June 13 |
| Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt..... | 8 June 13 |
| (D) Ross, F B (msc) 13 Regt..... | 17 June 13 |
| ∞ Whitton, D. A., A.M.C..... | 1 July 13 |
| Marlow, F. W., A.M.C..... | 28 July 13 |
| Massie, A E, ASC..... | 8 Aug 13 |
| Sadler, W, CASC..... | 8 Aug 13 |
| Murphy, G P, CASC..... | 8 Aug 13 |
| McSpadden, G., 11 Regt..... | 15 Aug 13 |
| Cantlie, J. A., 79 Regt..... | 1 Sept 13 |
| (D) Hulme, J. H. D. 6 Regt..... | 29 Sept 13 |
| Baker, G. H., 13 Dns..... | 29 Sept 13 |
| ∞ Stewart, R. G. 43 Regt..... | 7 Oct 13 |
| Osborne, F. A., 101 Regt..... | 1 Nov 13 |
| Payne, J. B, 7th Bde. C.F.A..... | 1 Nov 13 |
| (D) Chisholm, W. N. 31 Regt..... | 10 Nov 13 |
| Gordon, H. D. L. (r.m.c.) 9th Horse..... | 15 Nov 13 |
| La Vergne, A. R. 61 Regt..... | 17 Nov 13 |
| ∞ (D) Gregory, R W (lg) 1st Mtd Bde..... | 26 Nov 13 |
| Dulmage, A., 105 Regt..... | 1 Dec 13 |
| Adams, M. K., 16 Regt..... | 3 Dec 13 |
| ∞ Jenkins, H., 21 A.H..... | 10 Dec 13 |
| Duchene, J. D., C.A.V.C..... | 15 Dec 13 |
| (D) Nicol, A. G., 12 Regt..... | 17 Dec 13 |
| ∞ (D) Hesketh, J. A., C. of G. (msc)..... | 24 Dec 13 |
| Kirkpatrick, J. E., 67 Regt..... | 31 Dec 13 |
| Winsby, W. N., 5 Regt. C.G.A..... | 2 Jan 14 |
| ∞ Hughes, W. St. P., 14 Regt..... | 13 Jan 14 |
| Noble, A. L., 20 Regt..... | 27 Feb 14 |
| Irving, H., 73 Regt. (sm)..... | 1 Mar 14 |
| Corelli, A. H., C.A.S.C..... | 27 Mar 14 |
| ∞ Green, W J, 25 Regt..... | 1 Mar 12 |
| *McLean, D, 106 Regt..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| (D) Lawrence, W, 28 Regt..... | 7 Aug 12 |
| *Penhorwood, S. L., 51 Regt..... | 15 Nov 13 |

Majors.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Warburton, J, MO 82 Regt..... | 28 Sept 83 |
| (D) Jenkins, S R, MO PEI, HB CGA..... | (hon lc 1 Nov 04) |
| ∞ Casgrain, J R, MO 21 Regt..... | (hon lc 16 Dec 04) |
| (D) Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA..... | (hon lc 12 Nov 04) |
| (D) Curry, M A, MO 66 Regt..... | (hon lc 9 Mar 87) |
| | (hon lc 24 Apr 01) |
| | (hon lc 14 Dec 04) |

Majors—Con.

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| (D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt..... | 18 May 94 |
| Lockhart, R J, MO 29 Regt..... | (hon lc 18 May 04) |
| | 15 June 95 |
| Baseom, H, MO 34 Regt..... | (hon lc 15 June 05) |
| | 24 Sept 96 |
| Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt..... | (hon lc 24 Sept 06) |
| | 22 Oct 96 |
| | (hon lc 22 Oct 06) |
| ∞ Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG..... | 1 Dec 96 |
| McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt..... | 27 Oct 97 |
| | (hon lc 27 Oct 07) |
| O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA..... | 1 Sept 98 |
| ∞ King, A, 66 Regt..... | 26 Sept 98 |
| | (bt lt col 18 Sept 11) |
| Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt..... | 19 May 99 |
| | (hon lc 19 May 09) |
| (D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs. (lg)..... | 3 Apr 00 |
| (D) Black, F B, C Res 8 Hrs..... | 3 Apr 00 |
| Trudel, L H, 80 Regt..... | 7 June 00 |
| Ducharme, L J O, 13 Bat CFA..... | 30 Oct 00 |
| Jackson, H, C Res 90 Regt..... | 28 June 01 |
| ∞ (D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt..... | 29 June 01 |
| | (hon lc 27 July 06) |
| Kinnear, G S, 8 Hrs..... | 15 Aug 01 |
| ∞ Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt..... | 1 Feb 02 |
| (D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag..... | 6 Feb 02 |
| Stull, W P, C Res, 2 Drag..... | 6 Feb 02 |
| ∞ Van, Luven, R M, 4 Hrs. (lg)..... | 10 Mar 02 |
| (D) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs. (ss)..... | 10 Mar 02 |
| Loyst, A 4 Hrs..... | 10 Mar 02 |
| McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt..... | 24 Mar 02 |
| (D) Perry, J, 6 Hrs, C Res..... | 20 June 02 |
| Robinson, S C, 21 Regt. (sm)..... | 17 Nov 02 |
| (D) Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt..... | 2 Dec 02 |
| | (hon lc 5 Apr 05) |
| Cole, E C, Mtl H Bde CGA..... | 20 Dec 02 |
| (D) Skinner, W B, C Res 14 Regt..... | 18 Jan 03 |
| (D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt..... | 7 Apr 03 |
| Odell, J W, Cobourg GA (msc)..... | 27 Apr 03 |
| ∞ (D) Wayling, J, 12 Regt, C Res..... | 23 June 03 |
| (D) Donald, D, 48 Regt..... | 13 Oct 03 |
| Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs..... | 16 Dec 03 |
| Van, H. R., C. Res., 7 Hrs..... | 16 Dec 03 |
| Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA..... | 25 Jan 04 |
| Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt..... | 26 Jan 04 |
| Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag..... | 23 Feb 04 |
| Lyman., W E, Mtl Siege Co., CGA..... | 19 Mar 04 |
| Hall, W T, C Res 3 Drag..... | 7 Apr 04 |
| Sharp, D, 2 Drag..... | 15 Apr 04 |
| ∞ VC Holland, E J, C. Res. 13 Drag..... | 11 May 04 |
| Mooney, M J, 7 Hrs..... | 9 June 04 |
| Black, J W S, 8 Hrs..... | 10 June 04 |
| (D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt (msc)..... | 14 June 04 |
| Cameron, M C, C Res GGBG..... | 28 June 04 |
| Graham, H, 36 Regt..... | 13 July 04 |
| Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (msc)(ss)..... | 1 Nov 04 |
| Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt..... | 1 Nov 04 |
| Berdan, O L, MO 26 Regt..... | 15 Dec 04 |
| ∞ (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt (msc)..... | 13 Jan 05 |
| Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt..... | 9 Mar 05 |
| Brousseau, J D, PAMC..... | 12 Feb 05 |
| Clingan, G, 12 Drag..... | 10 Mar 05 |
| Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt..... | 25 Apr 05 |
| Henderson, G J, C Res 13 Regt..... | 22 May 05 |
| Thomas, W R, C Res 11 Hrs..... | 22 May 05 |
| ∞ Eaton, D I V, RCA p. s. c..... | 31 May 05 |

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 97

Majors—Con.

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| ⊗(D) Curran, A, 12 Regt (sm)..... | 1 June 05 |
| McLean, J S, 94 Regt..... | 12 June 05 |
| Fleming, J W, 12 Drag. C Res..... | 26 June 05 |
| Harris, J A, 14 Hrs..... | 30 June 05 |
| Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs..... | 30 June 05 |
| Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt..... | 12 July 05 |
| Gelly, E, 6 Regt CA..... | 19 July 05 |
| Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt..... | 24 July 05 |
| Ernst, P A, 1 Siego Co. CA..... | 27 July 05 |
| Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs..... | 1 Aug 05 |
| Bartlett, A A, CR., PEIHB, CGA..... | 9 Aug 05 |
| ⊗ Vaur, F L, PAMC..... | 1 Oct 05 |
| (D) Leigh, C, 4 H Bde CGA..... | 8 Oct 05 |
| ⊗ Leslie, J N S, RCA..... | 1 Dec 05 |
| ⊗ Ogilvie, A T, RCA..... | 1 Dec 05 |
| Orr, J E, 77 Regt..... | 15 Dec 05 |
| (D) Munro, W A, 90 Regt..... | 21 Dec 05 |
| McLauchlan, D, AMC..... | 10 Feb 06 |
| Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs..... | 10 Feb 06 |
| Belleau, G, 9 Regt..... | 5 Mar 06 |
| Malley, W J, 5 Batt CFA, C Res..... | 8 Mar 06 |
| Ross, C G, Cor Res 15 LH..... | 8 Mar 06 |
| Robinson, J M, C Res 3 Regt CA..... | 21 Apr 06 |
| Swayze, F J, 2 Drag..... | 24 Apr 06 |
| Helmer, R A, D of M..... | 27 Apr 06 |
| Mulholland, A A, C Res 14 Batt CFA..... | temp. l. c. 1 Oct 10 |
| Rinfret, J P T, 87 Regt (m.s.c.) (ss)..... | 28 Apr 06 |
| (D) Seely, T M, 11 Bde C.F.A..... | 1 May 06 |
| Dodds, W O H, 1st Regt. (m.s.c.)..... | 1 May 06 |
| Shorey, F C, C Res 6 Hrs..... | 6 May 06 |
| Russell, W H, 13 Drag..... | 10 May 06 |
| Power, J, 41 Regt..... | 28 May 06 |
| ⊗ Willis, J W, 1 Regt CA, C Res..... | 5 June 06 |
| Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt..... | 26 June 06 |
| Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt..... | 29 June 06 |
| Armstrong, E N, C Res 5 Regt..... | 9 July 06 |
| Panel, A H, COC..... | 15 Aug 06 |
| ⊗ Wynne, J H, COC..... | 30 Aug 06 |
| Wayland, E R, 96 Regt..... | 30 Aug 06 |
| Shannon, L W, AAG i/c Adm 1st Div..... | 31 Aug 06 |
| Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt..... | 1 Sept 06 |
| (D) Bourzault, C E, 61 Regt, C Res..... | 14 Sept 06 |
| Munro, J R, 5 Drag..... | 9 Oct 06 |
| ⊗ Drum, L, PAMC..... | 10 Oct 06 |
| Jones, J M, 82 Regt..... | 20 Oct 06 |
| (D) Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs..... | 3 Oct 06 |
| (D) Ross, A M, 75 Regt..... | 27 Nov 06 |
| Genet, H A, 38 Regt. (m.s.c.)..... | (hon l.c. 5 Jan 07) |
| ⊗ Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs..... | 1 Jan 07 |
| Armstrong, C E, C Res, 16 L H..... | 8 Jan 07 |
| Shillington, J W, AMC..... | 1 Feb 07 |
| Gardner, R L, AMC..... | 28 Feb 07 |
| ⊗ Tobin, H S. (r.m.c.) 72 Regt..... | 1 Mar 07 |
| Davidson, P, 5 Regt (msc)..... | 1 Mar 07 |
| Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt..... | 12 Mar 07 |
| Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag..... | 12 Mar 07 |
| Beckett, S G, 9 MH (msc)..... | 16 Mar 07 |
| Routh, J R, C Res, 5 Drag..... | 22 Mar 07 |
| Foster, D M, 16 Batt CFA, C Res..... | 2 Apr 07 |
| (D) Gray, W H, 71 Regt..... | 15 Apr 07 |
| Deacon, F H, CASC..... | 14 May 07 |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA, C Res..... | 15 May 07 |
| Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag..... | 31 May 07 |
| (D) Morison, F, 74 Regt..... | 6 June 07 |
| (D) Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt..... | 12 June 07 |
| ⊗ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH, C Res..... | 14 June 07 |

Majors—Con.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt..... | 17 June 07 |
| ⊗ Elmsley, J H, RCD. p.s.c..... | 20 June 07 |
| Tite, J R, C Res 6 Regt..... | 25 June 07 |
| Williamson, A R B, AMC..... | 28 June 07 |
| (D) Grant, D McK, 35 Regt..... | 1 July 07 |
| Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA..... | 5 July 07 |
| Williams, J A, AMC..... | 6 July 07 |
| Hogg, D H, AMC..... | 6 July 07 |
| Richardson, T B, AMC..... | 6 July 07 |
| Morris, G C, 13 Drag..... | 29 July 07 |
| ⊗ Doull, J D, RCR..... | 1 Aug 07 |
| Panel, A de L, COC..... | 1 Aug 07 |
| Weatherbie, S S, COC. (o)..... | 1 Aug 07 |
| ⊗ Savard, E, MO 18 Regt..... | 22 Aug 07 |
| Anderson, S B, 19 Batt CFA (smh)..... | 5 Sept 07 |
| ⊗ Label, E A, AMC..... | 15 Sept 07 |
| (D) Bennett, G W, 57 Regt..... | 18 Sept 07 |
| Gilmour, C H, AMC..... | 27 Sept 07 |
| ⊗ Caldwell, A C, RCE..... | 1 Oct 07 |
| Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA..... | 14 Oct 07 |
| Hart, E C, PAMC..... | 11 Dec 07 |
| ⊗ Ussher, J F H, C Res 9 MH..... | 14 Dec 07 |
| Mundell, D E, CSC (ss)..... | 1 Jan 08 |
| Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt..... | 11 Jan 08 |
| MacLaren, D H, 35 Regt..... | 15 Jan 08 |
| Stewart, C, 3 Regt, C Res..... | 28 Jan 08 |
| (D) Conrod, W H, 63 Regt..... | 4 Feb 08 |
| (D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag..... | 8 Feb 08 |
| Denison, W W, GGBG..... | 19 Feb 08 |
| Kennedy, T L, GGBG..... | 20 Feb 08 |
| Ewing, J A, C Res. Mtl H Bde CGA..... | 22 Feb 08 |
| McCullough, W, 3 Drag..... | 1 Mar 08 |
| Perley, H, 62 Regt..... | 7 Mar 08 |
| Boyer, G B, 33 Hrs..... | 20 Mar 08 |
| McCordick, F C, 10 Regt (mac)..... | 1 Apr 08 |
| Harrison, W H, 3 H Bde CGA..... | 2 Apr 08 |
| ⊗ Stewart, J S, 25 Batt, CFA..... | 4 Apr 08 |
| Burritt, C J, 5 Drag..... | 11 Apr 08 |
| McKay, J H, 26 Regt..... | 16 Apr 08 |
| Hewgill, W H, 16 LH, C Res..... | 22 Apr 08 |
| ⊗ Belson, W H, C Res 16 L H (smā)..... | 22 Apr 08 |
| McLean, D H, GGGF (smh)..... | 24 Apr 08 |
| Cunningham, J F, GGGF (msc)..... | 28 Apr 08 |
| Matte, J B, 9 Regt..... | 29 Apr 08 |
| Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs..... | 1 May 08 |
| Mack, J C, CAPC..... | 6 May 08 |
| (D) deTonnacour, L G, 65 Regt..... | 11 May 08 |
| Pelletier, E J 65 Regt..... | 16 May 08 |
| ⊗ Lafferty, F D, RCA (pac)..... | 19 May 08 |
| (D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt..... | 20 May 08 |
| Cameron, H A, 59 Regt..... | 21 May 08 |
| Elliott, A, 12 Regt..... | 25 May 08 |
| Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH (s.m.)..... | 28 May 08 |
| Bosse, J F X, MO 89 Regt..... | 1 June 08 |
| Turgeon, J, 92 Regt..... | 2 June 08 |
| Henley, W, 45 Regt..... | 3 June 08 |
| Langrill, A S, M O 37 Regt..... | 4 June 08 |
| Gauthier, G H, C Res 21 Regt. (ss)..... | 6 June 08 |
| McRae, A D, 94 Regt..... | 9 June 08 |
| Campbell, G M, MO 7 Regt CA..... | 9 June 08 |
| Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA..... | 18 June 08 |
| Sands, W W, MO 9 Brig CFA..... | 29 July 08 |
| (D) Currie, J A, 48 Regt..... | 4 Aug 08 |
| Lauterman, M, MO 6 Hrs..... | 18 Aug 08 |
| Peltier, E, MO 85 Regt..... | 29 Aug 08 |
| McDonald, D, MO 94 Regt..... | 3 Sept 08 |
| (D) Rolke, H V, 31 Regt. (smh) (ss)..... | 9 Sept 08 |
| (D) McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt (smh)..... | 11 Sept 08 |

98 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Majors—Con.

| | |
|---|------------|
| ∞ Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt. | 17 Sept 08 |
| Stewart, H A, 13 Drag. | 28 Sept 08 |
| Date, W E, 17 Hrs (msc). | 5 Oct 08 |
| (D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt. | 9 Oct 08 |
| Hay, T, 32 Regt. | 28 Oct 08 |
| (D) Raikes, R, MO 35 Regt. | 12 Nov 08 |
| Ansley, A M N, GGBG, C Res. | 15 Dec 08 |
| (D) Bishop, A H, 69 Regt. | 24 Dec 08 |
| Whitman, J A, 69 Regt. | 24 Dec 08 |
| Darke, J R, 4 H Bde CGA. | 2 Jan 09 |
| Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt. | 18 Jan 09 |
| McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag. | 19 Jan 09 |
| Cowan, A, 35 Regt. | 20 Jan 09 |
| Preece, J, 35 Regt. (sm). | 20 Jan 09 |
| Creighton, J H, 75 Regt. | 21 Jan 09 |
| Mersereau, C J, C of G. | 26 Jan 09 |
| Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA, C Res (msc). | 22 Feb 09 |
| La Rue, R, MO 61 Regt. | 10 Mar 09 |
| Campbell, C V, 51 Regt. | 17 Mar 09 |
| Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA. | 18 Mar 09 |
| Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs. | 1 Apr 09 |
| Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt. | 5 Apr 09 |
| (D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag. | 5 Apr 09 |
| Vien, T A, 1 Regt CA (msc). | 10 Apr 09 |
| ∞ Auldjo, W de L, 23 Regt. | 10 Apr 09 |
| ∞ Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH. | 23 Apr 09 |
| Bissonnette, J. H, 6 Hrs. | 29 Apr 09 |
| Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA. | 1 May 09 |
| Murphy, T J F, PAMC. | 1 May 09 |
| (D) Boulter, F, 82 Regt. | 15 May 09 |
| Riches, C H R, 9 MH, C Res. | 18 May 09 |
| Orr, F W, 26 Regt. (sm). | 19 May 09 |
| Jones, J B L, 2 Drag. | 25 May 09 |
| Curtis, H G, 26 Drag. | 26 May 09 |
| (D) Combe, H B, 33 Regt. | 27 May 09 |
| ∞ Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs. | 29 May 09 |
| McLean, D N, 59 Regt. | 31 May 09 |
| Rose, H A, 44 Regt. | 31 May 09 |
| Readman, O, 4 Regt. | 5 June 09 |
| Wolfenden, F C, 102 Regt. | 7 June 09 |
| O'Reilly, E B, MO 4 Batt CFA. | 13 June 09 |
| (D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt. | 17 June 09 |
| Montreuil, Y, 5 Bde CFA (msc) (smh). | 28 June 09 |
| Ratz, J. H., M. O., 29 Regt. | 29 June 09 |
| Bentley, D B, AMC. | 20 Aug 09 |
| Rumsey, A P, 14 Hrs. | 27 Aug 09 |
| ∞ Kaye, J H, RCR. | 1 Sept 09 |
| Carscallen, H G, 4 Batt CFA (msc). | 15 Sept 09 |
| (D) Le Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt. | 15 Sept 09 |
| (D) Mills, J, 57 Regt. | 28 Sept 09 |
| Smith, G J, 25 Drag (msc). | 16 Oct 09 |
| Bull, J J, 87 Regt. | 30 Nov 09 |
| Loomis, F O W, 5 Regt. | 18 Dec 09 |
| Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt. | 18 Dec 09 |
| Cleghorn, G S, C. Res. 5 Regt. | 18 Dec 09 |
| Storey, D S, 23 Regt. | 31 Dec 09 |
| (D) Frost, J S, 62 Regt. | 31 Dec 09 |
| Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs. | 4 Jan 10 |
| L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt. | 7 Jan 10 |
| Leonard, E W, 6 Batt CFA. | 17 Jan 10 |
| (D) Money, G L, C Res 28 Regt. | 22 Jan 10 |
| Shaw, J A, CASC. | 27 Jan 10 |
| Croll, H A, 12 Drag. | 27 Jan 10 |
| Whitaker, L J, 19 AD. | 30 Jan 10 |
| Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt. | 15 Feb 10 |
| ∞ Gould, H J, (sm) 37 Regt. | 17 Feb 10 |
| ∞ Kelly, E T, 37 Regt. | 1 Mar 10 |
| McLeod, H G, 17 Batt CFA. | 2 Mar 10 |

Majors—Con.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Barrager, D, 15 Regt. (m.s.c.) | 3 Mar 10 |
| O'Brien, M C, C Res 18 MR. | 14 Mar 10 |
| Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt. | 18 Mar 10 |
| ∞ (D) Smart, R W, 46 Regt. | 29 Mar 10 |
| Tooley, E R, CAPC. | 1 Apr 10 |
| Shanly, C N, CAPC. | 1 Apr 10 |
| Poussette, G F C, CASC. | 1 Apr 10 |
| Watt, W L, AMC. | 1 Apr 10 |
| Warren, C A A, AMC. | 1 Apr 10 |
| Webster, W, AMC. | 1 Apr 10 |
| Law, R, AMC. | 1 Apr 10 |
| ∞ Snider, I R, 99 Regt. | 1 Apr 10 |
| Angus, R, 5 Regt CA. | 19 Apr 10 |
| (D) Craig, J J., 30 Regt. | 20 Apr 10 |
| Bullock, T S, 20 BH. | 21 Apr 10 |
| Dawson, H J, 14 Regt. (smh). | 25 Apr 10 |
| Thorne, S L, 9 MH. | 25 Apr 10 |
| Munro, D J C, 44 Regt. | 27 Apr 10 |
| Honeywell, F H, 5 Drag. | 30 Apr 10 |
| Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt. | 30 Apr 10 |
| Reuson, C H, 1 Hrs (msc). | 3 May 10 |
| Robertson, S G, 78 Regt (msc). | 3 May 10 |
| Jacques, H M, PAMC. | 8 May 10 |
| ∞ Boyle, R L, 15 LH (m.s.c.) (ss). | 9 May 10 |
| Marriott, G W, 19 AD. | 13 May 10 |
| Ralston, G H, 14 Batt CFA. | 14 May 10 |
| (D) Roy, J N, 61 Regt (msc). | 17 May 10 |
| Long, J, 6 Hrs. | 17 May 10 |
| Cooke, E W, 18 MR. | 25 May 10 |
| Gillespie, A, MO 45 Regt. | 25 May 10 |
| ∞ Maxfield, W E, 12 Drag. | 28 May 10 |
| Kennedy, L L, 67 Regt. | 1 June 10 |
| Medd, S T, 3 Drag. | 1 June 10 |
| Gray, C H, 47 Regt. | 1 June 10 |
| Elliot, H C S, AMC. | 1 June 10 |
| Hooker, L M, 6 Hrs. | 2 June 10 |
| Coglan, F T, 11 Batt CFA. | 4 June 10 |
| ∞ McTavish, F C, AMC. | 7 June 10 |
| Miltmore, J M, 13 Drag. | 13 June 10 |
| Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt. | 21 June 10 |
| Tremblay, T L, 1st Batt CFA, (rnc). | 21 June 10 |
| Howatson, S W, AMC. | 22 June 10 |
| ∞ Griesbach, W A, 19 AD. | 30 June 10 |
| Groves, W A, 30 Regt. | 30 June 10 |
| ∞ Haultick, W, COC. | 2 July 10 |
| Etherington, F, AMC. | 6 July 10 |
| Steeves, E O, MO 74 Regt. | 8 July 10 |
| Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt. | 16 July 10 |
| Margison, A A H, 67 Regt. | 24 July 10 |
| Kent, H V, AMC. | 25 July 10 |
| Taylor, C H, 67 Regt. | 27 July 10 |
| Blair, H C, 76 Regt. | 1 Aug 10 |
| Graham, R H, 78 Regt. | 21 Sept 10 |
| Gillies, A B, 42 Regt. | 4 Oct 10 |
| Thompson, W E, 63 Regt. | 10 Oct 10 |
| Bell, W G, 79 Regt C Res. | 29 Oct 10 |
| Hamilton, H S, 7 Regt CA. | 1 Nov 10 |
| Ross, A, 95 Regt. | 7 Nov 10 |
| Anderson, W B, RCE, p.s.c. | 15 Nov 10 |
| Kemmis Betty, H, RCR. | 16 Nov 10 |
| Hamilton-Gray, A C B, RCR. | 16 Nov 10 |
| ∞ Hart-McHarg, W, 6 Regt. | 16 Nov 10 |
| Tait, J S, 72 Regt. | 24 Nov 10 |
| Turcotte, L H, 80 Regt. | 25 Nov 10 |
| Beauchamp, G E, AMC. | 1 Dec 10 |
| ∞ (D) Bennett, C C, Mil Staff. | 8 Dec 10 |
| Wainwright, S F A, 71 Regt. | 1 Jan 11 |
| Robitaille, J. C. J., 17 Regt. | 5 Jan 11 |

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 99

Majors—Con.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Van Straubenzie, C T, RCD..... | 21 Jan 11 |
| (D) Mitchell, W G, 2 Regt..... | 1 Feb 11 |
| Smith, J A, 20 BH..... | 4 Feb 11 |
| Lang, N, 29 LH..... | 4 Feb 11 |
| May, E G, 15 LH (m.s.c.)..... | 9 Feb 11 |
| Bowen, F C, 53 Regt..... | 15 Feb 11 |
| Mutrie, R J, 30 Regt BCH..... | 24 Feb 11 |
| Tenaile, D J, 27 L H..... | 28 Feb 11 |
| McLean, C H, 28 Drag..... | 1 Mar 11 |
| Royce, G C, 2 Regt..... | 3 Mar 11 |
| Fletcher, R H, 7 Brig, CFA..... | 3 Mar 11 |
| Filiott, J H, 20 BH..... | 3 Mar 11 |
| Audros, R C 20 BH..... | 11 Mar 11 |
| Theriault, J E, 19 Drag..... | 10 Mar 11 |
| Bryan, W C, 23 AR..... | 19 Mar 11 |
| Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs..... | 20 Mar 11 |
| Dickson, J A, MO, 91 Regt..... | 29 Mar 11 |
| Knight, S, 47 Regt..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| Forbes, J R, CAPC..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| Lyndon, W A, 23 AR..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| Clarke, J T, PAMC..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| Mitchell, C H, C of G (msc)..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| ≈ Leonard, R W, C of G..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| ≈ (D) Chambers, E J, C of G..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| Cruikshank, G R, AMC..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| Scott, W A, AMC..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| Mackid, L S, AMC..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| Hendry, W B, AMC..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| Hatch, A F, CASC..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| O'Brien, E C, CASC..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| ≈ Benwell, E G, 21 AH..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| Ormond, D M, 18 MR..... | 5 Apr 11 |
| Mason, E G, 103 Regt..... | 5 Apr 11 |
| Ashton, E J, 22 SLH, C Res..... | 6 Apr 11 |
| Wright, T W, 18 LH..... | 19 Apr 11 |
| Panet, E deB, RCA (g) p s c..... | 1 May 11 |
| Mills, J E, RCA..... | 1 May 11 |
| Lindsay, W B, RCE..... | 1 May 11 |
| Currie, C J, AMC..... | 2 May 11 |
| Balfour, T B, 1 Hrs..... | 2 May 11 |
| Brown, H B, 23 AR..... | 6 May 11 |
| Burke, D C, 15 L H, C Res..... | 8 May 11 |
| Williams, A C, 18 MR..... | 15 May 11 |
| Ronan, M F, 18 Batt, CFA..... | 15 May 11 |
| Kinsman, H F, 1 Hrs..... | 22 May 11 |
| Sears, W, 5 Batt CFA..... | 22 May 11 |
| Goldsmith, P G, M O, 2 Regt..... | 27 May 11 |
| Sutherland, D M, 24 GH..... | 29 May 11 |
| Archibald, G W, 20 BH..... | 1 June 11 |
| DesRosters, L J, CASC..... | 1 June 11 |
| Forest, J, 11 Hussars..... | 1 June 11 |
| Biggs, S P, CE..... | 1 June 11 |
| Walker, D, 57 Regt..... | 11 June 11 |
| Melrose, W, 26 Drzns..... | 12 June 11 |
| Schnarr, C N, 98 Regt..... | 13 June 11 |
| Kimmins, A E, 77 Regt..... | 17 June 11 |
| Bates, W, 22 SLH..... | 24 June 11 |
| Douglas, T, MO, 3 Dns..... | 29 June 11 |
| Ross, G, ISO, CPC..... | 1 July 11 |
| deKam, C T, C of G (m.s.c.)..... | 4 July 11 |
| Fétreault, J S, 54 Regt..... | 4 July 11 |
| Hardy, E B, AMC..... | 18 July 11 |
| Stockwell, R F, 11 Hrs..... | 21 July 11 |
| Trail, W A, 19 Regt (sm)..... | 5 Aug 11 |
| Davey, J E, AMC (sm)..... | 10 Aug 11 |
| Farmer, G D, AMC..... | 10 Aug 11 |
| Hill, S H, 8 Regt (msc) (smh)..... | 17 Aug 11 |

Majors—Con.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Young, S C, 96 Regt..... | 31 Aug 11 |
| Potter, J L, PAMC..... | 1 Sept 11 |
| Ings, A E, PEILH..... | 1 Sept 11 |
| Fillmore, W A, 93 Regt..... | 14 Sept 11 |
| deBury, & Bocarme, HRV, Count, COC..... | 5 Oct 11 |
| (D) Gascoigne, F A de L, 3 Regt..... | 11 Oct 11 |
| McColl, E L, GGBG..... | 12 Oct 11 |
| Davidson, J H, 2 HB, CGA (msc)..... | 25 Oct 11 |
| Milot, J A, 83 Regt (smh) (s s)..... | 31 Oct 11 |
| Guerin, T, 17 Hrs (s s)..... | 4 Nov 11 |
| Lister, F A, RCR..... | 9 Nov 11 |
| ≈ LeDuc, L, RCR (L)..... | 9 Nov 11 |
| Dean, E C, CPASC..... | 10 Nov 11 |
| Simson, W A, CPASC..... | 10 Nov 11 |
| Sullivan, W F C, COC..... | 15 Nov 11 |
| Tellier, E, COC..... | 15 Nov 11 |
| Anderson, A H, COC..... | 15 Nov 11 |
| Simard, J N, 84 Regt (sm)..... | 30 Nov 11 |
| ≈ King, W B M, 7 Batt CFA (lg)..... | 1 Dec 11 |
| Brooks, W C, 2 Dns (msc)..... | 1 Dec 11 |
| Matthews, H H, 31 BCH..... | 8 Dec 11 |
| Allen, M V, 30 B C H..... | 9 Dec 11 |
| Moberly, G, 30 BCH C Res..... | 9 Dec 11 |
| Edgar, N S, 16 LH..... | 13 Dec 11 |
| Ketcheson, W H, 49 Regt..... | 1 Jan 12 |
| ≈ Snow, A B, C. of G..... | 2 Jan 12 |
| Ashton, A N, 38 Regt..... | 8 Jan 12 |
| Gillespie, G H, CASC..... | 9 Jan 12 |
| Paquet, E T, 17 Regt. (msc) (sm)..... | 25 Jan 12 |
| Dudley, H W, 3 Dns..... | 1 Feb 12 |
| Boggs, E D, 40 Regt..... | 2 Feb 12 |
| Kealey, O W, 21 Hrs..... | 3 Feb 12 |
| Ross, L, 50 Regt..... | 3 Feb 12 |
| Smyth, W O, 27 LH..... | 5 Feb 12 |
| Winters, G A, AMC..... | 7 Feb 12 |
| Moore, P A, 15 LH..... | 10 Feb 12 |
| Collinson, W H T, 15 LH..... | 10 Feb 12 |
| Morriss, G G, C. Res. 29 LH..... | 11 Feb 12 |
| Blanchard, C F, 90 Regt..... | 15 Feb 12 |
| Mylks, G W, MO '14 Regt..... | 17 Feb 12 |
| McKee, S H, AMC..... | 17 Feb 12 |
| Simpson, J D, 27 LH..... | 26 Feb 12 |
| Chabot, E, 92 Regt..... | 27 Feb 12 |
| Bogart, J L H, RCE..... | 28 Feb 12 |
| Hill, H, 22 SLH..... | 7 Mar 12 |
| Argue, J F, MO, 43 Regt..... | 15 Mar 12 |
| Cameron, J A, 5 Dns..... | 16 Mar 12 |
| Outhit, W E, 14 Hrs (smh)..... | 20 Mar 12 |
| ≈ James, C W, 23 AR..... | 29 Mar 12 |
| Leard, L B, 82 Regt..... | 31 Mar 12 |
| ≈ Pragnell, G S T, 31 BCH..... | 31 Mar 12 |
| ≈ Mackie, E F, DSO, LSH (RC)..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| Wallace, F W, 26 S. Dns..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| Smith, J R, 76 Regt..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| Townsend, J W, 39 Regt..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| Campbell, A R, 105 Regt..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| Isaacs, W H, 21 Regt..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| Ross, A, 95 Regt..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| ≈ Leitch, J S, 106 Regt..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| (D) Leonard, H F, 25 Dns..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| Rierdon, W R, 34 By CFA..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| Coles, W G, CASC..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| Boll, J W, 91 Regt..... | 2 Apr 12 |
| (D) Farrell, W, 46 Regt..... | 8 Apr 12 |
| ≈ Powell, A A H, DAA & QMG 6 Div..... | 11 Apr 12 |
| Allan, J C, CASC..... | 13 Apr 12 |
| ≈ MacKintosh, C, 28 Dns..... | 15 Apr 12 |

100 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Majors—Con.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Matheson, J S, M O, 12 Dns..... | 15 Apr 12 |
| Burch, D, 39 Regt..... | 29 Apr 12 |
| ≈ Ketchen, H D B, LSH (RC)..... | 1 May 12 |
| Fletcher, D, 32 Regt..... | 1 May 12 |
| MacKay, A, MO 36 Regt..... | 11 May 12 |
| Birdwhistle, R J, 43 Regt..... | 11 May 12 |
| Bissailon, F R, 85 Regt..... | 14 May 12 |
| Chabot, J L, MO 5 Dns..... | 14 May 12 |
| Buchanan, V C, 5 Regt..... | 17 May 12 |
| Leggett, T H, AMC..... | 20 May 12 |
| Becher, A V, MO 6 By CFA..... | 21 May 12 |
| Fane, F W W, 19 A Dns..... | 25 May 12 |
| Smith, S B, 3 Regt CGA, C Res..... | 25 May 12 |
| Anderson, S W, 3rd Dns..... | 27 May 12 |
| Brown, W J, 15 Regt (msc)..... | 27 May 12 |
| Roy, L A G O, RCA..... | 28 May 12 |
| McLaren, J, 12 Dns..... | 1 June 12 |
| Burgess, F O, 22 Regt..... | 1 June 12 |
| Kingsmill, W B, 10 Regt (rmc)..... | 1 June 12 |
| Skinner, S S, MO 3 Regt CGA..... | 9 June 12 |
| Hogan, E V, MO 1 Regt CGA..... | 15 June 12 |
| Wallbridge, C M, 49 Regt..... | 15 June 12 |
| Wilson, F. W. E., M.O. 2 Dns..... | 22 June 12 |
| Mackenzie, A. J., M.O. 48 Regt..... | 22 June 12 |
| Nixon, A. W., M.O. 20 Regt..... | 27 June 12 |
| Bell, F McK, MO, 5 Dns..... | 28 June 12 |
| Connolly, B G, M O 42 Regt..... | 28 June 12 |
| Begin, J N, 61 Regt..... | 1 July 12 |
| Harris, J C, 5 Regt CGA..... | 1 July 12 |
| McGowan, J T, 3 Regt CGA..... | 4 July 12 |
| Burritt, R, 109 Regt (msc)..... | 6 July 12 |
| ≈ Bryan, T W G, C of G (g)..... | 15 July 12 |
| Palmer, A Z, RCA..... | 23 July 12 |
| Moore, M, CASC..... | 31 July 12 |
| Forster, F J R, 28 Regt..... | 7 Aug 12 |
| Osler, H F, 79 Regt (mg)..... | 29 Aug 12 |
| Melville, W W, CE..... | 3 Sept 12 |
| Gunn, J A, (m s c) 3 Regt..... | 12 Sept 12 |
| (D) Langille, J A, 75 Regt..... | 21 Sept 12 |
| Laurin, C H, 87 Regt..... | 25 Sept 12 |
| ≈ MacDougall, E A, 9 By CFA..... | 17 Oct 12 |
| Conzer, W S, CAPC..... | 18 Oct 12 |
| Caskey, J C, AMC..... | 20 Oct 12 |
| Aitken, R T D, CASC..... | 13 Nov 12 |
| Hughes, H T, RCE..... | 15 Nov 12 |
| Cameron, G S, AMC..... | 26 Nov 12 |
| McKenna, J A, CE..... | 30 Nov 12 |
| Deroche, A P, RCE..... | 1 Dec 12 |
| Therrien, E H, 64 Regt..... | 6 Dec 12 |
| Delorme, H, 64 Regt..... | 10 Dec 12 |
| Hall, G R (r m c) 24 By CFA..... | 31 Dec 12 |
| Bocher, H C, (sm) 7 Regt..... | 1 Jan 13 |
| Dillon, W P, AMC..... | 9 Jan 13 |
| Connell, E K, C of G..... | 14 Jan 13 |
| Brown, J E, C of G..... | 15 Jan 13 |
| ≈ (D) Higinbotham, G M, MVO, 2 Regt..... | 15 Jan 13 |
| Campbell, W H, 8th Hussars..... | 15 Jan 13 |
| Parsons, J L R, C of G..... | 16 Jan 13 |
| ≈ McLeod, W, C of G..... | 17 Jan 13 |
| ≈ Thornton, E, 16 LH..... | 23 Jan 13 |
| Simmonds, R B, 66 Regt..... | 24 Jan 13 |
| Lincoln, A G, 15 LH..... | 25 Jan 13 |
| ≈ Wayne, J G, 52 Regt..... | 29 Jan 13 |
| Lindsay, J H, 52 Regt..... | 29 Jan 13 |
| Lewis, O L, 24 Regt..... | 19 Feb 13 |
| Mageo, F C, 3 Regt C G A..... | 20 Feb 13 |
| Fee, J J H, 45 Regt..... | 21 Feb 13 |

Majors—Con.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| O'Hara, B L, C of G (m s c)..... | 24 Feb 13 |
| Cressy, W J, 97 Regt..... | 28 Feb 13 |
| Claxton, A J, 16 LH..... | 28 Feb 13 |
| MacLeod, J R, 11 Hrs. (s.s.)..... | 1 Mar 13 |
| Fecteau, J A, 89 Regt..... | 1 Mar 13 |
| ≈ Young, D D, RCD..... | 10 Mar 13 |
| Kerfoot, H W, 56 Regt..... | 15 Mar 13 |
| Gray, A C, 34 Horse..... | 19 Mar 13 |
| Ross, A M S, 34 Horse..... | 19 Mar 13 |
| Palmer, F, 12 MD..... | 27 Mar 13 |
| McGuffin, C F, AMC..... | 1 Apr 13 |
| Burnham, J G, RCR..... | 1 Apr 13 |
| Hill, C H, RCR..... | 1 Apr 13 |
| McKay, C L T, 3 HB CGA..... | 7 Apr 13 |
| Sherwood, L P, (smh) (ss) 5 DG..... | 15 Apr 13 |
| Sharman, C H L, 2 By CFA..... | 19 Apr 13 |
| Belson, B H, 19 Regt..... | 23 Apr 13 |
| Britton, R H, 8 By CFA..... | 26 Apr 13 |
| Moore, J. C., 35 Horse..... | 30 Apr 13 |
| Keefer, J K, 29 LH..... | 1 May 13 |
| Darling, C W, 48 Regt..... | 1 May 13 |
| Havard, A, 18 MR..... | 1 May 13 |
| Davie, P A, 21 Hussars..... | 6 May 13 |
| MacKay, D C, 27 By CFA..... | 8 May 13 |
| Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt..... | 7 May 13 |
| Washington, F C, 20 BH..... | 14 May 13 |
| Cormack, V, 6th Hussars..... | 15 May 13 |
| Wilson, N K, 9 MH..... | 21 May 13 |
| Hunter, A T, 12 Regt..... | 23 May 13 |
| Scott, C M, CASC..... | 24 May 13 |
| Cookman, W S, 6 Hrs..... | 25 May 13 |
| McNaughton, A G L, 3 By CFA..... | 28 May 13 |
| Mothersill, G S, MO 90 Regt..... | 28 May 13 |
| Bowie, R A, MO 41 Regt..... | 28 May 13 |
| Bayley, L A, 53 Regt..... | 2 June 13 |
| Newman, J L, 56 Regt..... | 8 June 13 |
| Cowan, T C, AMC..... | 9 June 13 |
| Fisher, D S, 28 Dns..... | 9 June 13 |
| Smith, H D, CAVC..... | 9 June 13 |
| McIntosh, W A, M O, 39 Regt..... | 10 June 13 |
| Porter, J H, 10 Regt..... | 11 June 13 |
| McLean, C W, 13 SLD..... | 12 June 13 |
| Cameron, A S, 73 Regt..... | 21 June 13 |
| Clark, D A, MO 34 Regt..... | 27 June 13 |
| MacKinnon, J L., 1 CGA..... | 28 June 13 |
| ≈ Laybourn, S P, CAPC..... | 30 June 13 |
| Cockburn, A A, 34 Regt..... | 12 July 13 |
| Davis, E G, AMC..... | 25 July 13 |
| Srv, D W B, 100 Regt..... | 1 Aug 13 |
| McHarg, R. J., 26 Dns..... | 3 Aug 13 |
| Murray, F J, 106 Regt..... | 14 Aug 13 |
| Benoit, P S, RCE..... | 15 Aug 13 |
| Crehan, M. J., 11 Regt..... | 15 Aug 13 |
| Anderson, T V, RCE..... | 16 Aug 13 |
| ≈ Hamilton, C F, C of G..... | 21 Aug 13 |
| MacKay, D S, 79 Regt..... | 1 Sept 13 |
| Piuzo, P. A., 20 Bty. C.F.A..... | 1 Sept 13 |
| Laughlin, W H, 71 Regt..... | 3 Sept 13 |
| Miller, F W, 14 Hussars..... | 10 Sept 13 |
| Zimmerman, A F, 13 Regt (smh)..... | 16 Sept 13 |
| (D) Domville, P, 13 Regt..... | 16 Sept 13 |
| Sclater, J, 6 Regt..... | 29 Sept 13 |
| ≈ Cooper, J, 1 Regt..... | 24 Oct 13 |
| Bissailon, H R, 85 Regt..... | 30 Oct 13 |
| ≈ Hill, F. J., 16 Horse..... | 1 Nov 13 |
| Kirkcaldy, J, 99 Regt..... | 6 Nov 13 |
| McFarland, G F, 31 Regt (sm)..... | 10 Nov 13 |
| Clarke, E E, ADS & T Hd Qtrs..... | 15 Nov 13 |

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED 101

Majors—Con.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Inksetter, G. A., C.E. | 15 Nov 13 |
| Tracey, A. W., C.A.V.C. | 15 Nov 13 |
| Abell, H N, 1 Hussars. | 17 Nov 13 |
| Ford, F S L, AMC | 21 Nov 13 |
| Hughes, G B, (rnc) | 21 Nov 13 |
| Eastwood, J H, MO 57 Regt | 21 Nov 13 |
| Donald, D, MO 50 Regt | 21 Nov 13 |
| Campbell, R P, AMC | 25 Nov 13 |
| Sanderman, D. R., 35 Horse | 28 Nov 13 |
| Brown, W. T., 9 M.H. | 28 Nov 13 |
| Bardolph, J. T., 30 B.C.H. | 2 Dec 13 |
| McKean, F. T., C.A.S.C. | 13 Dec 13 |
| Marshall, W R, C Res, 13 Regt. | 17 Dec 13 |
| Wright, G B, RCE | 20 Dec 13 |
| Guest, F., A.M.C. | 3 Jan 14 |
| Neill, W. J., C.P.A.V.C. | 16 Jan 14 |
| Ledoux, J. O. O., 54 Regt | 22 Jan 14 |
| Armstrong, W. F., 103 Regt. (ss) | 21 Jan 14 |
| Doughty, E. S., 103 Regt. | 22 Jan 14 |
| Jost, A. C., C. of G | 26 Jan 14 |
| Steed, G., C. of G. | 27 Jan 14 |
| Angus, R. F., 9 Horse | 6 Feb 14 |
| MacDonald, D. J., 29 Horse (rnc) | 1 Sept 13 |
| Taylor, A. E., G.C.B.G. (sm) | 14 Feb 14 |
| Ballantine, J., 20 Regt. | 2 Mar 14 |
| Anderson, R. H., 45 Regt. | 1 Mar 14 |
| Almon, W. B., R.C.A. | 1 Apr 14 |
| Heward, S. A., R.C.A. | 1 Apr 14 |
| Ross, W. L., 2nd Dns. | 10 Apr 10 |
| Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA. | 17 Oct 10 |
| Macphail, A, CE | 1 Nov 10 |
| Panton, A M, 22 SLH. | 14 Apr 11 |
| Clarke, C, 30 Regt BCH. | 1 Sept 11 |
| Fell, J P, CE | 5 Dec 11 |

Majors—Con.

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| *Wilson, H T, 31 Regt BCH. | 8 Dec 11 |
| *Mackenzie, K G, 31 Regt BCH. | 8 Dec 11 |
| *Pawlett, F, 16 LH. | 26 Jan 12 |
| *Yates, W M, 27 LH. | 18 Mar 12 |
| *Keating, J B, CASC. | 29 Mar 12 |
| *Lachance, F, 36 By CFA. | 1 Apr 12 |
| *Farncomb, F W, CE. | 1 Apr 12 |
| *Louthood, R W, 86 Regt. | 17 Apr 12 |
| *Paige, G W, 7 Bde CFA. | 25 Apr 12 |
| *Smith, S E, 17 Hrs. | 1 May 12 |
| *Newton, F Y, 32 Horse | 15 May 12 |
| *Gill, J A, 32 Horse | 15 May 12 |
| *Boulton, D'O E, 32 Horse. | 15 May 12 |
| *Lewis, E N, 31 By CFA. | 1 July 12 |
| *McCrimmon, J D, 28 Regt. | 7 Aug 12 |
| *Wolfenden, F C, 102 Regt. | 3 Sept 12 |
| *Miller, H I, 35 CA Horse. | 13 Jan 13 |
| *Loney, R, 60 Regt. | 15 Jan 13 |
| *Pickett, H D, 60 Regt. | 15 Jan 13 |
| *Brock, B W, 11 Hussars | 1 Mar 13 |
| *Forsyth, F, 23 AR | 15 Mar 13 |
| *Dingwall, F J, 34 Horse | 19 Mar 13 |
| *Pigott, A C D, 18 MR. | 1 May 13 |
| *Crocker, R, 12 Bty CFA. | 6 May 13 |
| *Walker, J C J, 32 Horse. | 29 May 13 |
| *Gillespie, W G, 21 Hussars. | 2 June 13 |
| *Doherty, C E, 104 Regt. | 16 Aug 13 |
| *Coote, A L, 104 Regt. | 16 Aug 13 |
| *Connor, M., 30 Batt. C.F.A. | 22 Sept 13 |
| *Jones, C. H. Le P., 51 Regt. | 15 Nov 13 |
| *Mitchell, W. A., C.A.S.C. | 17 Nov 13 |
| *Donald, A., 16 Regt. | 3 Dec 13 |
| *Lachance, J. O., 18 Regt. | 1 Jan 14 |
| *Delisle, J. H., 18 Regt. | 1 Jan 14 |

102 SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

| Name. | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Lt.-Col. | Unit. |
|--|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| J. W. Macmillan..... | | | 16 Jan 13 | 63 Regt. |
| G. Dauth, <i>Rev. Canon</i> | | | 25 July 13 | Laval COTC |
| W. J. Armitage..... | 4 Oct 99 | 5 Oct 09 | 16 Apr 13 | 66 Regt. |
| H. J. Cody, <i>Ven. Archdeacon, D.D., LL.D.</i> | | | 20 Jan 14 | 2 R. gt. |
| G. A. Forneret..... | 17 Oct 96 | 17 Oct 06 | | 13 " |
| (D) R. Ashton..... | 9 Dec 96 | 9 Dec 06 | | 38 " |
| J. C. Davidson..... | 23 Dec 96 | 25 Jan 07 | | 57 " |
| G. A. Rix..... | 18 Feb 97 | 19 Feb 07 | | 34 " |
| J. C. Tolmie..... | 11 June 97 | 11 June 07 | | 21 " |
| R. Ker..... | 10 Nov 97 | 10 Nov 07 | | 19 " |
| T. R. Davis..... | 30 Nov 97 | 30 Nov 07 | | 27 " |
| J. Ridley..... | 3 Dec 97 | 3 Dec 07 | | 29 " |
| C. E. Sharp..... | 23 Feb 98 | 12 Sep 10 | | 10 " |
| A. C. Hill | 17 May 04 | 21 Feb 08 | | 25 Regt. |
| T. F. Fullerton | 21 Mar 98 | 10 Apr 08 | | 82nd Regt. |
| J. G. Stuart..... | 7 June 98 | 7 June 08 | | 1 Hussars. |
| E. Davis..... | 1 Feb 99 | 1 Feb 09 | | 7 Regt. |
| F. C. Piper..... | 21 Feb 99 | 21 Feb 09 | | 37 " |
| J. W. Hodgins..... | 5 May 99 | 5 May 09 | | 33 " |
| S. G. Poole..... | 5 June 99 | 24 Jan 10 | | 59 " |
| W. G. Lane | 11 Dec 99 | 11 Dec 09 | | 93 " |
| W. Witten..... | 21 Dec 99 | 21 Dec 09 | | 35 " |
| G. L. Starr..... | 1 Jan 00 | 1 Jan 10 | | 14 " |
| T. J. Thompson..... | 8 Jan 00 | 10 Jan 10 | | 49 " |
| S. F. Robinson..... | 20 May 11 | 1 Oct 10 | | 26 " |
| P. M. O'Leary | 6 Apr 01 | 6 Apr 11 | | 8 " |
| J. Ardill..... | 20 May 01 | 20 May 11 | | 31 " |
| H. Kittson..... | 29 June 01 | 29 June 11 | | G.G.F.G. |
| J. C. Farthing, <i>Rt. Rev., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal</i> | | 3 Dec 11 | | 3 " |
| O. V. Marois..... | 13 Feb 02 | 13 Feb 12 | | 61 Regt. |
| E. B. Moore..... | 24 Feb 02 | 24 Feb 12 | | 69 " |
| T. C. Brown..... | 1 Feb 07 | 29 May 13 | | 48 " |
| W. Beattie..... | 10 Dec. 03 | 10 Dec 13 | | 40 Regt. |
| C. C. Owen | 15 Jan 04 | | | 6 " |
| F. L. Whitley..... | 11 May 04 | | | 13 Dragoons |
| P. J. Fillion..... | 30 May 04 | | | 87 Regt. |
| R. J. Glassford..... | 10 June 04 | | | 30 " |
| D. C. McIntosh..... | 18 June 04 | | | 42 " |
| L. J. Morin..... | 2 July 04 | | | 83 " |
| G. R. Beamish..... | 22 Feb 05 | | | 15 " |
| H. Montgomery..... | 9 Mar 05 | | | 71 " |
| J. W. Jones..... | 11 Apr 05 | | | 47 " |
| A. L. Burch..... | 1 May 05 | | | 36 " |
| D. R. Drummond..... | 2 Oct 05 | | | 91 " |
| J. Bergeron..... | 30 Dec 05 | | | 18 " |
| T. E. Chilcott..... | 13 Feb 06 | | | 23 " |
| W. O. Raymond, <i>Ven. Archdeacon, LL.D., M. A.</i> | 15 Feb 06 | | | 3 NB Heavy Bgde C.A. |
| W. T. Cluff..... | 7 Apr 06 | | | 28 Regt. |
| F. G. Scott, <i>Rev. Canon</i> | 2 May 06 | | | 7 " |
| R. Maenamara..... | 8 May 06 | | | 8 " |
| E. A. Deschamps..... | 11 May 06 | | | 65 Regt. |
| W. T. Horridge..... | 15 May 06 | | | 5 Dgn. Gds. |
| E. J. Roy..... | 10 Aug. 06 | | | 89 Regt. |

SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 103

| Name. | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major. | Unit. |
|--|---|------------------------------------|---------------|
| R. B. Cochrane..... | 13 Feb 07 | | 22 Regt. |
| J. W. Wallace..... | 20 Feb 07 | | 45 " |
| E. A. W. Gill..... | 3 Mar 07 | | 12 Dragoons |
| E. B. Hooper..... | 30 Mar 07 | | 62 Regt. |
| M. J. L. Vien..... | 14 May 07 | | 17 " |
| C. W. McKim..... | 21 May 07 | | 98 " |
| H. I. Lynds..... | 31 May 07 | | 8 Hussars. |
| S. P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D..... | 1 Jan 08 | | 90 Regt. |
| J. O. Murray..... | 1 Jan 08 | | 90 |
| L. J. Donaldson..... | 6 Feb 08 | | 1 Regt Cart |
| H. A. Gray, Rt. Rev. Bishop of Edmonton..... | 18 Mar 08 | | 19 Dragoons |
| J. Neales..... | 20 Mar 08 | | 74 Regt. |
| J. A. Beattie..... | 21 Apr 08 | | 18 M.R. |
| E. Demoncourt..... | 1 May 08 | | 86 Regt. |
| F. H. Graham..... | 4 May 08 | | 102 " |
| L. O. Roberge..... | 9 May 08 | | 84 " |
| W. L. Baynes-Reed..... | 26 May 08 | | 9 Miss. Horse |
| J. W. J. Andrew..... | 1 July 08 | | 24 G. Horse. |
| D. G. McQueen..... | 1 Sept 08 | | 101 Regt. |
| G. Wood..... | 23 Jan 09 | | 73 " |
| J. H. Kidd..... | 1 Mar 09 | | 46 " |
| D. Baril..... | 25 Mar 09 | | 4 Regt. |
| T. J. Hamilton..... | 1 Apr 09 | | 32 " |
| H. F. D. Woodcock..... | 5 Apr 09 | | 25 Dragoons |
| H. H. Bedford-Jones..... | 28 May 09 | | 41 Regt. |
| H. E. Bray..... | 22 Jan 10 | | 39 Regt. |
| C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D..... | 1 Feb 10 | | 79 " |
| J. S. Broaghall..... | 1 Mar 10 | | G. G. B. G. |
| J. F. Stewart..... | 4 Mar 10 | | 16 L. Horse. |
| G. C. Hill..... | 31 Mar 10 | | 95 Regt. |
| J. M. Wallace..... | 1 Apr 10 | | 20 B. Horse. |
| G. B. Hall..... | 1 Apr 10 | | 23 A. Rangers |
| A. H. Moore..... | 1 Apr 10 | | 26 Dragoons |
| T. Fraser..... | 1 Apr 10 | | 99 Regt. |
| C. W. E. Horne..... | 1 Apr. 10 | | 103 " |
| A. H. Denoon..... | 3 May 10 | | 78 " |
| J. S. B. Dickson..... | 3 June 10 | | 7 Hussars; |
| A. O. MacRae, B. A., Ph. D..... | 13 Jun ^o 10 | | 15 L. Horse. |
| C. Rosconi..... | 13 June 10 | | 85 Regt. |
| C. W. Hedley..... | 14 July 10 | | 96 " |
| J. MacKay..... | 24 Nov 10 | | 72 " |
| E. C. Tanguay..... | 20 Dec 10 | | 54 " |
| W. M. Almond, Rev. Canon..... | 21 Mar 11 | | 6 Hussars. |
| E. B. Smith..... | 1 Apr 11 | | 29 L. Horse |
| L. J. R. Naftel..... | 11 Apr 11 | | 30 Regt. |
| J. C. Samson..... | 21 Apr 11 | | 92 " |
| W. B. Heeney..... | 2 May 11 | | 100 "W.G." |
| J. H. MacDonald..... | 20 May 11 | | 71 Regt. |
| W. R. Martell..... | 20 June 11 | | 75 " |
| R. B. Taylor..... | 1 Aug 11 | | 5 Regt. R. |
| C. A. Seager..... | 1 Sept 11 | | II. of C. |
| A. J. V. Paré..... | 3 Sept 11 | | 30 B. C. H. |
| W. G. Swayne..... | 5 Oct 11 | | 9 Regt. |
| J. Thompson..... | 8 Dec 11 | | V. de Q |
| M. C. Campbell..... | 8 Dec 11 | | 56 Regt. |
| S. W. Schurman..... | 30 Dec 11 | | 31st B. C. H. |
| A. B. Higginson..... | 2 Mar 12 | | 27 L. Horse |
| J. S. Henderson..... | 5 Mar 12 | | 67 Regt. |
| W. H. English..... | 19 Mar 12 | | 20 " |
| | 23 Mar 12 | | 104 " |
| | | | 22 S. I. II. |

104 SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

| Name. | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Maj. | Unit |
|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|
| B. W. Pullinger..... | 1 Apr. 12 | | 105 Regt. |
| C. C. McIntosh..... | 26 Apr 12 | | 94 Regt. |
| H. Charters..... | 1 May 12 | | 17 Hrs. |
| W. Barton..... | 6 May 12 | | 5 Regt CGA |
| E. L. Kirkpatrick..... | 15 May 12 | | 32 Horse |
| T. F. L. Evans, <i>Very Rev. Dean of Montreal.</i> | 27 May 12 | | 1 Regt. |
| J. M. Horton..... | 31 May 12 | | 2 Dns. |
| R. S. W. Howard..... | 1 June 12 | | 24 Regt. |
| N. E. Elsworth..... | 14 June 12 | | 21 Hussars |
| A. M. Mill..... | 1 July 12 | | 11 Bde CFA |
| W. T. Suckling..... | 12 Aug 12 | | 14 Hussars |
| R. L. Coffin..... | 26 Aug 12 | | 76 Regt |
| H. Bernier..... | 19 Sept 12 | | 6th Regt. |
| W. V. McMillen, <i>Rev. Canon.</i> | 1 Nov 12 | | C.G.A. |
| A.B. Payne..... | 15 Jan 13 | | 25 Bty |
| J. C. Roper, <i>Rt. Rev. Bp. of Columbia, M.A., D.D.</i> | 23 Jan 13 | | CFA |
| C. Carruthers..... | 1 Feb 13 | | 60 Regt. |
| A. C. Calder..... | 1 Feb 13 | | 88 Regt. |
| G. A. Wells..... | 19 Mar 13 | | 19 A. D. |
| A. E. Runnells..... | 1 Apr 13 | | 16 L. H. |
| J. O. Maurice..... | 1 Apr 13 | | 34 Horse |
| T. G. McGonigle..... | 2 Apr. 13 | | 4 Hrs. |
| A. P. Shatford..... | 21 Apr 13 | | 64 Regt. |
| F. J. Sawers..... | 23 Apr 13 | | 12 Regt. |
| G. E. Tobin..... | 31 May 13 | | 3 Regt. |
| R. J. Wilson..... | 16 June 13 | | 3 Dns. |
| H. M. Henderson..... | 17 June 13 | | 28 Dns. |
| J. I. Strong..... | 25 July 13 | | 6 Regt |
| J. C. Madill..... | 15 Aug 13 | | 23 AR |
| A. C. Cummer..... | 17 Oct 13 | | 52 Regt. |
| J. W. Matheson..... | 1 Nov 13 | | 11 Regt. |
| H. S. Laws..... | 7 Nov 13 | | 34 Regt. |
| H. A. Brooke, <i>M.A.</i> | 15 Nov 13 | | 106 Regt. |
| J. Campbell, <i>M.A., Ph.D.</i> | 21 Nov 13 | | 11 Hrs. |
| W. H. Emsley..... | 3 Dec 13 | | 51 Regt. |
| L. H. Lavallee..... | 13 Feb 14 | | 50 Regt. |
| C. W. G. Moore..... | 21 Mar 14 | | 16 Regt. |
| W. H. Moorehead..... | 23 Mar 14 | | 80 Regt. |
| | | | 35 Horse. |
| | | | 7 Bde CFA |

CAVALRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May, 84).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Stations.

"A" Squadron, St. Jean, P.Q.

"B" Squadron, Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Nelles C M., 1 Dec 12

Majors (2).

∞ Elmsley, J H. p.s.c. 20 June 07

(seconded 21 Jan 11)

∞ Van Straubensee, C T. 21 Jan 11

b ∞ Young, D D. 10 Mar 13

Captains (2).

∞ McMillan, A, DSO. 21 Jan 11

14 Aug 08

∞ Morrison, F S. 10 Mar 13

23 July 09

(seconded 13 Dec 12)

b Kingsford, W R. 10 Mar 13

25 July 10

Lieutenants (9).

Gilman, F. 1 July 06

(bt capt 1 July 11)

∞ Bell, W H. 1 July 06

(bt capt 1 July 11)

∞ MacBrien, J H. 27 Jan 07

(bt capt 27 Jan 12)

a Bowie, D B. 18 Feb 08

(seconded 13 Dec 12)

(bt capt 1 May 13)

a Caldwell, E L. 11 Apr 11

b Hothrington, E A. 23 May 11

a Codville, F H M. 22 June 11

a Stethem, H. 20 Dec 11

b Timmis, R S. 15 Nov 12

11 Jan 12

a LeBlanc, M J R P E B. 19 June 13

Adjutant.

∞ Bell, W H, brev capt. 13 Dec 2

"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)."

"South Africa 1900-1901."

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Green.

(Organized, 1 July, 01).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

STATIONS.

"A" Squadron—Winnipeg, Man.

"B" " " " "

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Thacker, P E, p.s.c. 1 Apr 12
 (seconded 1 Apr 09)
 ∞ Macdonell, A C, DSO 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

a ∞ Mackie, E F, DSO 1 Apr 12
 b ∞ Ketchen, H D B 1 May 12

Captains (2).

∞ Dixon, T F H 2 Feb 09
 (temp major 25 July 13)
 (seconded 3 Feb 11)
 ∞ Bell, A H 1 May 10
 (seconded 3 Feb 11)
 ∞ Cartwright, F L, DSO 15 May 10
 a Russell, W R 1 May 12
 b Shaw, A. E. 17 Nov 13

Lieutenants (6).

a Arnott, T L 1 Apr 10
 a Critchley, A C 21 June 10
 b Cameron, A D 19 Nov 11
 a Davis, D C 17 July 13
 b Critchley, J A 17 July 13
 * ∞ Docherty, M 17 Jan 14

Adjutant.

∞ Cartwright, F L, Capt DSO 12 Dec 12

Veterinary Officer.

Duhault, R, Lt, C PAVC 21 Oct 11

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),
 "Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct., 71).

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V.C. Field Marshal, *The Right Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford,*
K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F] 1 Apr., 01.

Regimental List.

Officer Commanding Regiment.
 ∞ Burstall, Lt Col H E, ADC, p. s. c. 1 May 11
Lieut-Colonels (3).
 ∞ Burstall, H E, ADC, p. s. c. 1 Apr 08
 ∞ Thacker, H C, (g) [F]. 1 May 11
 ∞ Panet, H A, DSO. 1 May 11

Majors (6).

∞ Eaton, D I V, p. s. c. 31 May 05
 ∞ Ogilvie, A T. 1 Dec 05
 ∞ Leslie, J N S. 1 Dec 05
 ∞ Lafferty, F D, (pac) 19 May 08
(temp lt-colonel 14 Oct 13)
(seconded 14 Oct 13)
 Panet, E de B (g) p s c. 1 May 11
(seconded 23 Jan 12)
 Mills, J. E. (g) 1 May 11
 Roy, L A G O. 28 May 12
 Palmer, A. Z. 23 July 12
(seconded 27 Feb 12)
 Almon, W B. 1 Apr 14
 Heward, S A. 1 Apr 14

Captains (10).

Constantine, C F (g) 1 Feb 10
 Elkins, W H P. 29 Nov 10
 22 June 10
 Beeman, W. G. (g) 29 Nov 10
 Jamieson, A. W. 1 May 11
 1 Aug 10
 Boak, H E. 1 May 11
 8 Aug 10
 Wright, A. S. (g) 25 May 11
 Harris, A E. 20 Jan 12
 8 Aug 11
 Cockburn, L. W. S. capt (g) 28 May 12
 8 Aug 10
 Bacon, S G. 24 Apr 12
 26 Oct. 10
 Hagarty, W G. (g) 1 May 12
 29 June 11
 Grant, C R. 1 July 12
 1 July 11
 Vien, L S. (L) 1 Nov 12
 Browne, G S. 1 Apr 14
 6 Dec 12

Lieutenants (24).

Cobbett, H R N. 22 May 08
(bt. capt 22 May 13)
 Tremaine, A V. 26 June 08
(bt. capt 26 June 13)
 Irving, W A. 10 Dec 08
(bt. Capt. 10 Dec 13)
 Reiffenstein, N O. 23 June 09
 Ringwood, T D J. 1 Apr 10
 Lafferty, H P. 23 June 10
 Steacy, W E. 26 Aug 10
 Benson, F M. 1 Dec 10
 Shaw, C C. 1 Dec 10
 Fort, R L. 22 June 11
 MacPherson, H W. 22 June 11
 Hughes, L M. 1 May 12
 Geary, H F. 10 May 13
 Leach, R J. 19 June 13
 Bishop, C V. 19 June 13
 Reynolds, H M. 19 Aug 13

Gunnery Instructors (4).

Constantine, C. F. capt (g) 1 Sept 11
 Beeman, W. G. capt (g) 28 May 12
 Cockburn, L. W. S. capt (g) 1 Feb 14
 Mills, J. E. major (g) 1 Apr 14

Adjutants (3).

Boak, H E, capt. 1 Apr 12
 Grant, C R capt. 31 Dec 12
 Reiffenstein, N O Lt. 1 Oct 13

Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J. 1 Aug 05
(hon maj 12 Feb 10)
 Slayter, J M. 1 Sept 05
(hon maj 22 Feb 12)
 (D) Hamilton, J. 1 Feb 06
(hon maj 12 Feb 10)

District Officers (4).

∞ Long, C E [R]. 25 Aug 05
(capt 25 Aug 10)
(temp major 26 Sept 13)
(seconded 26 Sept 11)
 ∞ Huston, G. 6 Oct 07
(capt 6 Oct 12)
 ∞ Fellows, W G. 2 Dec 07
(capt 2 Dec 12)
 ∞ Mulcahy, A. Lt. 3 May 10
 ∞ Gimblett, W Lt. (Lt) 18 Aug 12

STATIONS, REGIMENTAL STAFF, BATTERIES AND COMPANIES.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade.
Kingston, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

∞ Panet, H A, *lt.-colonel DSO.*

Gunnery Instructors.

Mills, J E *Major (g)*
Constantine, C F *capt (g).*

Adjutant.

Boak, H E *capt.*

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, J *hon maj.*

District Officer.

∞ Gimblett, W *lt. (R)*

"A" BATTERY.

Major.

∞ Leslie, J N S.

Captain.

Elkins, W H P.

Lieutenants (3).

Benson, F M.
Macpherson, H W.
Hughes, L. M.

"B" BATTERY.

Major.

∞ Eaton, D I V *p. s. c.*

Captain.

Hagarty, W G *(g).*

Lieutenants (3).

Lafferty, H P.
Bishop, C V.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery.

Quebec, P.Q.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

∞ Burstall, H E *lt.-colonel, A.D.C., psc.*

Gunnery Instructor.

Cockburn, I. W S *capt (g).*

Adjutant.

Reiffenstein N O *lt.*

Quartermaster.

Sharples, J J, *hon maj.*

District Officer.

∞ Fellows, W G *capt.*

No. 3 COMPANY (HEAVY BATTERY).

Major.

Roy, L A G O.

Captain.

Wright, A S *(g).*

Lieutenants (4).

Tremaine, A V, *lt. capt.*
Geary, H F.
Leach, R J.

No. 4 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

Captain.

Harris, A. E

Lieutenants (4).

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery—*contd.*

Halifax, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

∞ Thacker, H C *lt.-colonel (g) (F).*

Gunnery Instructor.

Beeman, W G *capt (g).*

Adjutant.

Grant, C R *capt.*

Quartermaster.

Slyter, J M *hon maj.*

District Officer.

∞ Huston, G *capt.*

NO. 1 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

Almon, W B.

Captains (2).

Jamieson, A. W.....
Bacon, S G.

Lieutenants (4).

Ringwood, T D J.
Shaw, C C.

NO. 2 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

Heward, S. A.

Captains (2).

Vien, I S (L).

Lieutenants (4).

Cobbett, H R N. *lt.-capt.*

Stacy, W E.

Portt, R L.

Reynolds, H M.

Esquimalt, B.C.

NO. 5 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

∞ Ogilvie, A T.

Captains (2).

Browne, G. S.

Lieutenants (2).

Irving, W A, *lt Capt.*

District Officer.

∞ Mulcahy, A lt.

ENGINEERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Blue.*

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa.

Honorary Colonel \sphericalangle Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, 10 Aug. 12.

| Rank and Name. | Date. | Rank and Name. | Date. |
|--|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel (1).</i> | | <i>Lieutenants (cont'd).</i> | |
| <i>Weatherbe, Paul</i> | 1 July 03 | <i>Schmidlin, E. J. C.</i> | 9 Feb 10 |
| ..... | (seconded) 12 July 11 | ..... | (seconded) 1 Sept 10 |
| <i>Maunsell, G. S.</i> | 12 July 11 | <i>Irwin, R. H.</i> | 14 May 10 |
| ..... | (seconded) 15 Aug 13 | <i>Boswell, H. B.</i> | 23 June 10 |
| <i>Houliston, J.</i> | 15 Aug 13 | <i>Hodgins, F. O.</i> | 1 May 11 |
| | | <i>Lawson, A. G.</i> | 22 June 11 |
| | | <i>Stuart, K.</i> | 22 June 11 |
| | | <i>Henshaw, F. R.</i> | 22 June 11 |
| | | <i>Shaw, G. H.</i> | 9 Aug 11 |
|  |  | ..... | (seconded) 6 Mar 12 |
| <i>Majors (6).</i> | | <i>Miller, W. M.</i> | 20 June 12 |
| \sphericalangle <i>Caldwell, A. C.</i> | 1 Oct 07 | ..... | (seconded) 14 Sept 12 |
| <i>Anderson, W. B. psc.</i> | 15 Nov 10 | <i>Hutchinson, F. M.</i> | 20 June 12 |
| ..... | (seconded) 12 Dec 08 | ..... | (seconded) 14 Sept 12 |
| <i>Lindsay, W. B.</i> | 1 May 11 | <i>Edwards, J. P.</i> | 20 June 12 |
| <i>Bogart, J. L. H.</i> | 28 Feb 12 | ..... | (seconded) 14 Sept 12 |
| ..... | (seconded) 1 June 10 | <i>Williams, D. H.</i> | 20 June 12 |
| <i>Hughes, H. T.</i> | 15 Nov 12 | ..... | (seconded) 14 Sept 12 |
| <i>Deroche, A. P.</i> | 1 Dec 12 | <i>Bond, H. St. G.</i> | 20 June 12 |
| ..... | (seconded) 15 Aug 13 | ..... | (seconded) 14 Sept 12 |
| <i>Benoit, P. S.</i> | 15 Aug 13 | | |
| <i>Anderson, T. V.</i> | 16 Aug 13 | | |
| ..... | (seconded) 1 Dec 10 | | |
| <i>Wright, G. B.</i> | 20 Dec 13 | | |
| | | <i>Adjutant (1).</i> | |
| | | <i>Quartermasters (3).</i> | |
| <i>Captains (6).</i> | | \sphericalangle <i>Kilburn, F. C. Hon. Capt.</i> | 27 Feb 11 |
| <i>Osler, S. H.</i> | 7 Feb 11 | <i>Palmer, F. A., Hon. Lieut.</i> | 1 Apr 12 |
| ..... | (seconded) 15 Dec 13 | <i>Hartley, J. J., Hon. Lieut.</i> | 1 Aug 13 |
| <i>Van Tuyl, L. G.</i> | 5 Feb 12 | | |
| <i>Passy, P. de L. D.</i> | 15 Nov 12 | | |
| ..... | (seconded) 1 Mar 11 | | |
| <i>Hill, E. S.</i> | 5 Mar 13 | | |
| <i>Russell, C. B.</i> | 3 Nov 13 | <i>Carey, A. B., Major</i> | 22 Aug 08 |
| <i>Morrison, T. E.</i> | 15 Dec 13 | ..... | (Ext d to 22 Aug. 14) |
| ..... | 3 Nov 13 | | |
| | | <i>Alabaster, E. O., Capt.</i> | 2 Dec 13 |
| <i>Lieutenants (13).</i> | | | with Can. Mil. till 31 May 15 |
| <i>Lawrence, W. S.</i> | 23 June 09 | | |
| ..... | (seconded) 2 Apr 12 | | |
| <i>Dunbar, J. B. P.</i> | 23 June 09 | | |

STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Headquarters—Ottawa.

Regimental Staff.

Officer Administering, R. C. Engrs..... Lt.-Colonel G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E..... 12 July 11
 Adjutant, R. C. Engrs.....

Engineer Services.

Director General of Engineer Services..... Lieut.-Colonel G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E..... 1 Apr 13
 Asst. Director General of Engineer Services Capt. S. H. Osler, R.C.E. (seconded)..... 15 Dec 13
 Asst. Director of Works and Buildings..... Major A. P. Deroche, R.C.E. (seconded)..... 1 Dec 12
 Employed under Director General of Engineer Services..... Hon. Lieut. J. J. Hartley, Qr. Mr., R.C.E..... 1 Aug 13

Military Surveys.

Asst. Director of Military Surveys..... Major T. V. Anderson, R.C.E. (seconded)..... 1 Dec 10
 Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieuts. } Capt. P. de L. D. Passy, R.C.E. (seconded)..... 1 Mar 11
 (Lieut. E. J. C. Schmidlin, R.C.E. (seconded)..... 1 Sept 10
 Attached for Survey duty..... Lieut. W. S. Lawrence, R.C.E. (seconded)..... 2 Apr 12

1ST DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

C.R.C.E..... Lieut. F. O. Hodgins, R.C.E..... 5 June 13

2ND DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

C.R.C.E..... } Major A. C. Caldwell, R.C.E..... 1 May 11
 Division Officer, Stanley Barracks..... } Capt. T. E. Morrison, R.C.E..... 15 Oct 10
 O.C. Right Half 2nd (Field) Co. R.C.E..... }
 Instructional Cadre R.C.E..... } Hon. Captain F. C. Kilburn, Qr. Mr., R.C.E..... 20 May 13

3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

C.R.C.E..... Major H. T. Hughes, R.C.E..... 1 May 11
 Asst. to C.R.C.E..... Lieut. J. B. P. Dunbar, R.C.E..... 2 Dec 12
 Camp Engineer, Petawawa..... Bogart, Major J. L. H., R.C.E..... 15 Dec 13

4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

C.R.C.E..... Lieut R. H. Irwin, R.C.E..... 17 Sept 13

5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

C.R.C.E..... Major G. B. Wright, R.C.E..... 5 June 13
 Division Officer, Citadel..... } Capt. E. S. Hill, R.C.E..... 25 Feb 11
 O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co..... }

STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

| | | |
|---|---|------------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> | } Lt.-Colonel J. Houliston, R.C.E. | 5 June 13 |
| <i>Commandant S.M.E.</i> | | |
| <i>Division Officer, Maritime Provinces</i> | Capt. C. B. Russell, R.C.E. | 17 June 08 |
| <i>S.O. to C.R.C.E.</i> | Major P. S. Benoit, R.C.E. | 15 Dec 13 |
| <i>O. i c Electric Lights</i> | Capt. E. O. Alabaster (R.E.) | 1 June 11 |
| <i>O.C. 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax</i> | Capt. L. G. Van Tuyl, R.C.E. | 22 Mar 12 |
| <i>Attached to 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax</i> | Lieut. H. B. Boswell, R.C.E. | 1 Mar 11 |
| " " "..... | Lieut. K. Stewart, R.C.E. | 11 Oct 13 |
| " " "..... | Lieut. F. R. Henshaw, R.C.E. | 15 Nov 13 |
| <i>Division Officer No. 1</i> | Hon. Lt. F. A. Palmer, Qr. Mr., R.C.E. | 1 Apr 12 |

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

| | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> | Major W. B. Lindsay, R.C.E. | 1 Sept 12 |
| <i>Asst. to CRCE</i> | Lieut. A. G. Lawson, R.C.E. | 15 Nov 13 |

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> | } Major A. B. Carey | 1 Sept 12 |
| <i>O.C. 3rd (Fortress) Co.</i> | | |

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> | Lt. Colonel P. Weatherbe, R.C.E. | 28 June 13 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|

R.C.E. Officers not employed with the Corps.

| | | |
|--|--|----------|
| Major W. B. Anderson, R.C.E. <i>p.s.c.</i> | G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 4th Div. (seconded)..... | 1 Oct 13 |
|--|--|----------|

Officers Attending Courses in England.

(All seconded).

| | | |
|------------------------------|--|------------|
| Lieut. G. H. Shaw..... | } Under instruction, S.M.E., Chatham, England..... | 6 Mar 12 |
| Lieut. W. M. Miller..... | | 14 Sept 12 |
| Lieut. F. M. Hutchinson..... | | 14 Sept 12 |
| Lieut. J. P. Edwards..... | | 14 Sept 12 |
| Lieut. D. H. Williams..... | | 14 Sept 12 |
| Lieut. H. St. G. Bond..... | | 14 Sept 12 |

INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."
 "South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonel.

4 ~~W~~ Fages, A O [U]..... 1 Jan 13
 13 Mar 11

Majors (5).

~~W~~ Macdonell, A H, DSO p s c..... 15 Sept 05
 17 May 01
 (seconded 5 Jan 07)
 (bt l.c. 21 Apr 12)
 4 ~~W~~ Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05
 (bt l.c. 22 Apr. 12)
~~W~~ Doull, J D..... 1 Aug 07
 (seconded 1 Apr 13)
 2 ~~W~~ Kaye, J H..... 1 Sept 09
 Kemmis Betty, H psc..... 16 Nov 10
 (seconded 1 Jan 11)
 3 Hamilton-Gray, A C B..... 16 Nov 10
 Lister, F A..... 9 Nov 11
 (seconded 22 Oct 10)
~~W~~ Le Duc, L [L]..... 9 Nov 11
 (seconded 1 Apr 13)
 5 Burnham, J G..... 1 Apr 13
 1 Hill, C H..... 1 Apr 13

Captains (10).

5 Papineau, D B [L]..... 14 Jan 07
 Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07
 (seconded 13 Dec 12)
 Gibsons, W W P..... 18 Dec 08
 (seconded 1 Sept 09)
 4 du Domaine, E L..... 1 Sept 09
 2 Eaton, E K..... 1 Sept 09
 Pope, E W. (I)..... 29 Nov 10
 (seconded 29 Nov 10)
 4 Law, A A S..... 30 Nov 10
 Brown, J. S..... 11 Feb 11
 (seconded 3 Jan 14)
 Smith, E A S..... 9 Nov 11
 4 Costin, C B..... 1 July 11
 15 Apr 12
 7 Dec. 11

Captains (10)—Con.

4 ~~W~~ Willets, C R E..... 28 May 12
 Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 13
 4 July 12
 (Seconded 15 Dec. 13)
 5 Garon, M M L..... 1 July 13
 1 July 12
 4 Langford, R. J. S..... 15 Dec 13
 20 Aug 12
 Lieutenants (21).
 3 Roscoe, M E..... 22 May 08
 (bt. capt. 7 Oct. 13)
 2 Costin, E B..... 22 May 08
 (bt capt 22 May 13)
 4 Hemming, A K..... 22 May 08
 (bt capt 22 May 13)
 2 Greene, M K..... 1 Apr 10
 Willoughby, A. E..... 1 Apr 10
 5 Alexander, R O..... 21 June 10
 1 Brook, R J..... 4 Jan 11
 2 Macculloch, F G..... 15 Apr 11
 1 Balders, R E..... 25 Nov 11
 3 Lyne Evans, J S M A H..... 11 Jan 12
 4 Cook, H T..... 13 Mar 12
 2 Darwall, G C..... 26 May 12
 4 Holloway, K M..... 4 June 12
 2 Peterson, W G..... 19 July 12
 Cox, G W..... 5 Mar 13
 4 Grant-Suttie, G L P..... 17 July 13
 4 Landon, A H W..... 17 July 13
 4 Poston, H B..... 14 Aug 13
 5 Bouchard, G R..... 15 Aug 13
 1 Logan, H M..... 15 Aug 13
 4 Hodson, V..... 15 Aug 13

Adjutant.

Willoughby, A. E., Lieut..... 15 Dec 13

Quartermasters (1).

4 Fowlie, A J (Halifax)..... 19 Dec 05
 (hon capt 19 Dec 10)

Attached.

2 Sweny, W. F. Major..... 10 Jan 14
 Birchall, A P Capt..... 1 Oct 08
 4 Brett, F L S Capt..... 8 Jan 10

STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>No. 1 Station. Headquarters—London Ont. "K" Company. Major. Hill, C H Captain. Lieutenants. Brook, R. J. Balders, R. E. Logan, H M.</p> | <p>Major. Carpenter, A. E. <i>bt.</i> 7.c. Adjutant. Willoughby, A. E., <i>Lieut.</i> Captains. Brett, F. L. S. (<i>attached</i>) du Domaine, E. L. Law, A. A. S. Smith, E. A. S. Costin, C. B. Willetts, C. R. E. Langford, R. J. S. Lieutenants. Hemming, A. K. <i>bt capt.</i> Cock, H. T. Holloway, K. M. Grant-Suttie, G. L. P. Landon, A. H. W. Poston, H. B. Hodson, V.</p> |
| <p>No. 2 Station. Headquarters—Toronto, Ont. "I" Company. Major. Kaye, J. H. Captains. Eaton, E. K. Brown, J. S. Lieutenants. Costin, E. B. <i>bt. capt</i> Greene, M. K. Macculloch, F. G. Darwall, G. C. Peterson, W. G.</p> | <p>No. 5 Station. Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q. "G" Company. Major. Burnham, J G. Captain. Papineau, D. B. (L). Garon, M. M. L. Lieutenants. Alexander, R. O. Bouchard, G. R.</p> |
| <p>No. 3 Station. Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B. "H" Company. Major. Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B. Captain. Lieutenants. Roscoe, M. E., <i>bt. Capt.</i> Lyne Evans, J. S. M. A. H.</p> | <p>Instructional Cadre. 2nd Div. Area. Major. Sweny, W. F. (<i>attached</i>). M.D. Nos. 10, 11 & 13 Captain. Birchall, A. P. (<i>attached</i>). Lieutenant. Cox, G. W.</p> |
| <p>No. 4 Station. Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S. Six Companies ("A" to "F"). Lieut-Colonel Commanding. Fages, A. O.</p> | |

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Dec., 03).

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

7 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 7 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel— ∞ Ward, Col. Sir, Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 11 Aug., 05.

Colonel.

∞ (D) Biggar, J L.....17 Aug 13
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

Lieut. Colonel.

3 Dodge, C A.....18 Aug 08

Majors (2).

4 Dean, E C.....10 Nov 11
2 Simson, W A.....10 Nov 11

Captains (4).

5 Bell, A de M.....21 May 08
(temp. major 22 Nov 13)
6 Eaton, F B.....10 Dec 10
3 Harris, E M.....3 May 12
2 Greer, H C.....30 June 12

Lieutenants (6).

4 Gwynne, J N.....2 Aug 12
3 Hooper, G A B.....14 Aug 12
5 ∞ Milsom, G C.....1 Nov 12
4 Lawson, H O.....1 Dec 12
2 Atkinson, J H.....28 May 13
8 Mar 12
4 MacDougall, K W A.....29 May 13
2 Francklyn, G E.....1 June 13

Quartermasters (2).

4 ∞ Simms, G hon lt.....1 Apr 12
1 Spearing, E H hon lt.....1 Apr 12

Attached.

7 Stewart, Lt Col W J, CASC.....1 May 12
13 Dec 06
4 ∞ Marks, Capt (temp. major) W O.....14 Aug 13
30 Apr 06

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July, 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachments Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
 No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.
 No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
 No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.

No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
 No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
 No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
 No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
 No. 11 Detachment—Calgary, Alberta.
 No. 12 Detachment—Petawawa, Ont.

Colonels.

∞ Fiset, E, DSO..... 2 July 04
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)
 ∞ Jones, G C, GGHS..... 18 Aug 13
 (seconded 23 May 10)

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

3 ∞ (D) Duff, H R..... 2 July 04
 3 Belton, C W..... 2 July 04
 8 ∞ Grant, J A..... 1 May 08
 4 Bridges, J W..... 21 Nov 07
 2 Foster, G LaF..... 21 Nov 07

Majors (8).

8 Bronsseau, J D..... 10 Mar 05
 7 ∞ Vaux, F L..... 1 Oct 05
 H.Q. ∞ Drum, L..... 20 Oct 06
 9 Hart, E C..... 11 Dec 07
 4 Murphy, T J F..... 1 May 09
 8 Jacques, H M..... 8 May 10
 5 Clarke, J T..... 1 Apr 11
 8 Potter, J L..... 1 Sept 11

Captains (5).

6 Lacroix, J O D..... 1 Sept 11
 3 Chisholm, H A..... 1 Sept 11
 5 Lawson, G C..... 1 Mar 13
 1 Snell, A E..... 1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (2).

8 Hutton, W L..... 28 July 11
 8 Gorssline, R M..... 28 July 11

Quartermasters (2).

10 Adair, H J hon lt..... 29 Dec 09
 8 ∞ Barratt, H hon lt..... 25 Nov 11

Nursing Matron.

8 ∞ Pope, Miss Georgina, R.R.C..... 1 Apr 08

Nursing Sisters (4).

3 ∞ Macdonald, Miss Margaret..... 2 Nov 06
 8 Couillard, Miss Della..... 13 Apr 08
 5 Strong, Miss Annie Cornelia..... 1 July 11
 8 MacLatohey, Miss Katherine Osborne..... 30 Dec 11

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Maroon.

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

5 Detachments.

- No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

- No. 4 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
- No. 5 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut-Colonels (2).

Major.

2 Neill, W. J. 16 Jan 14

Captain.

3 Taschereau, T J de M. 1 Apr 11
(ret capt 1 Nov 07)

Lieutenants (2).

5 Duhault, R. 20 Sept 11

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
 No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.
 No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.
 No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
 No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
 No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
 No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

Principal Ordnance Officer.

∞ Macdonald, Lt-Colonel J F..... 21 May 10

Lieut-Colonels (3).

3 Strange, F..... 1 July 03
 7 Morin, J A..... 21 Nov 05
 ∞ Macdonald, J F..... 26 July 11
 (seconded 21 May 10)

Majors (7).

9 Panet, A H..... 30 Aug 06
 2 ∞ Wynne, J H..... 30 Aug 06
 (extd to 18 Nov 14)
 7 Panet, A de L..... 1 Aug 07
 Weatherbie, S S (o)..... 1 Aug 07
 (seconded 8 Sept 13)
 4 ∞ Hallick, W..... 2 July 10
 21 May 10
 5 Sullivan, W F C..... 15 Nov 11
 7 Tellier, E..... 15 Nov 11
 8 Anderson, A H..... 15 Nov 11

Captains (8).

9 Gillin, M C (o)..... 15 Dec 06
 2 White, B C..... 1 Aug 07
 4 Taschereau, G A..... 1 Aug 07
 10 de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R.
 V, Count..... 1 May 11
 (brevet may 5 Oct 11)
 1 ∞ Folger, K C..... 1 June 11
 3 ∞ Prideaux, P E..... 15 Nov 11
 13 Loggie, G P..... 12 Nov 12

Lieutenants (4).

4 Renaud, E J (o)..... 20 June 12

Deputy Commissaries of Ordnance (1).

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

11 ∞ Bray, A..... 1 Aug 07
 (hon capt 21 Apr 11)
 7 Coöper, A T..... 1 Aug 07
 (hon capt 1 Nov 11)
 2 ∞ Donaldson, R I M..... 1 Nov 06
 1 Oct 07
 (hon capt 1 Oct 12)
 5 Pugh, T..... 1 Jan 08
 (hon capt 1 Jan 13)
 10 ∞ Lyndon, A A..... 1 Jan 08
 (hon capt 1 Jan 13)
 4 Black, F N hon Lieut..... 1 Apr 11

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery, 2nd Class (3).

9 Buttenshaw, A S..... 1 Oct 11
 (hon capt 15 July 13)
 11 Sherman, N C..... 1 Oct 11
 (hon capt 15 July 13)

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Gillin, M C capt (o)..... 11 Dec 08
 Renaud, E. J. (o)..... 30 Dec 13

Attached.

Inspecting Ordnance Officer, Esquimalt.

Martin, Brev Capt W M J (o)..... 29 Nov 12
 24 Dec 05

CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Yellow.

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec., 06).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
 No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.
 No. 4 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
 No. 7 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
 No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
 No. 9 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.
 No. 10 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

Lieut-Colonel.

Captains (7)—Con.

Ward, W R..... 1 Apr 10
 (seconded 1 Apr 10)
 Sircom, S J R..... 1 Apr 11
 1 Jan 11

6 Gilbert, J A..... 26 Mar 07
 10 & Foulkes, J F..... 1 Apr 08
 8 Gagnon, J T E..... 11 Feb 10
 7 Regan, J L..... 1 Apr 11
 2 Ward, C W..... 27 May 13

Majors (4).

Lieutenant.

5 Mack, J C O..... 6 May 08
 1 Tooley, E R..... 1 Apr 10
 3 Shanly, C N..... 1 Apr 10
 2 Forbes, J R..... 1 Apr 11

Assistant Paymasters.

9 Hilchie, H M hon lt..... 26 Nov 11
 3 Ingall, C M hon lt..... Apr 12

Captains (7).

Attached.

3 Lambert, A O..... 1 Jan 07
 8 Conger, W S..... 1 Jan 07
 4 & Layborn, S P..... 4 Feb 07
 (bt maj 18 Oct 12)
 (bt maj 30 June 13)

& Ferguson-Davie, F A capt (RO)
 CM..... 18 Oct 02
 (Offr. Paying Imp. Pensions, Hdqtrts.)

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Sept., 05).

Honorary Lieutenants (5).

McNiven, D..... 17 Dec 11
 Worth, G. W..... 1 Apr 12
 & Potter, T. D..... 1 Aug 13
 Trump, E..... 1 Aug 13

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade,

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec., 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.

B Squadron—Toronto.

C Squadron—Brampton.

D Squadron—Aurora.

Uniform, Blue.

Plume, White.

Facings, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Colonel— ∞ (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., *ret.*, 7 Oct., 13.Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Jarvis, *A.*, 9 Jan., 14.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Smith, S F. 24 Jan 13

 ∞ Wickson, E A U 1 Mar 13

Major.

Denison, W W. 16 May 13

Quartermaster.

 ∞ (D) Thompson, A E S. 19 May 04

Majors (4)

(hon maj 13 May 02)

c Kennedy, T L. 20 Feb 08

Medical Officer.

a McColl, E L (*s m*) 12 Oct 11

MacMillan, R J. Capt. A.M.C. 24 Dec 10

b Taylor, A E (*s m*) 14 Feb 14

Paymaster.

Fudger, R B *hon capt.* 8 Feb 10

Captains (4).

d Sprague, D E. 1 Mar 10

Veterinary Officer.

c Straight, J E L. 1 May 11

Campbell, J A. Capt. C.A.V.C. 21 Dec 12

a Proctor, F T. 12 Oct 11

Chaplain.

Broughall, Rev J S *hon capt.* 1 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

b Fletcher, E S. 10 Apr 09

Regular Regiment.

b Rawlinson, W L. 1 June 09

Majors (4).

a Warwick, R D. 25 Apr 10

Cameron, M C. 9 July 06

c Kirkpatrick, A D. 26 July 10

28 June 04

Coleman, W E L. 31 Mar 11

Ansley, A M N. 12 Oct 11

c Smith, G A. 1 May 11

15 Dec 08

c Jarvis, W D F. 22 Nov 11

Captains (4).

c Maekenzie, A A. 7 Feb 12

 ∞ Warren, D L. 10 Dec 06d Symons, J H (*r m c*) 1 Apr 12

9 Aug 01

d Jarvis, *A.* 1 Sept 12

Wallace, C L. 24 Jan 07

d McCormick, E. 16 Nov 12

2 June 05

 ∞ Wickson, E A. 15 Feb 13

Button, E A. 14 Feb 10

c Everett, A J. 22 Mar 13

1 Feb 08

d *Simpson, E A. 10 Oct 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Simpson, J D. 29 Sept 11

Holoroft, H S. 25 Apr 06

a Walker, H C. 2 Apr 12

30 Apr 02

d *Pollock, L E. 10 Feb 13

Jones, T R. 8 Jan 07

Adjutant.

31 Mar 02

Coleman, W E L U. 12 May 13

Selby, W J P. 4 Feb 07

Instructor of Musketry.

31 Jan 05

Kirkpatrick, A D U. 1 Apr 12

Maekenzie, J P. 12 Apr 07

31 Oct 06

1st HUSSARS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.
B Squadron—London.

C Squadron—Amherstburg.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., 21 June, 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Abbott, H R. 1 Apr 11

Major.

Stewart, R G. 22 May 11
1 Aug 05

Majors (3).

Leonard, E I (rnc)..... 11 May 08
b Reason, C H (msc)..... 3 May 10
c Balfour, T B..... 2 May 11
Kinaman, H F (s.m)..... 22 May 11
a Abell, H N..... 17 Nov 13

Captains (3).

c Hillier, R..... 19 May 11
b Reason, A E..... 29 June 12

Lieutenants (12).

a McEwen, C F..... 31 Jan 08
c Thomas, L M..... 30 Nov 10
c Heaton, E..... 2 May 11
a Spencer, A C..... 27 May 11
b Percival, M B..... 12 June 11
b Taylor, F A..... 15 Apr 12
a Gunn, S L (rnc)..... 24 Aug 12
b Parkinson, S..... 5 Nov 12
c Reaume, R A..... 24 May 13
b Heakes, S R..... 4 Nov 12
a Lewin, F L (ss)..... 5 May 13
b Weldon, A..... 24 May 13
c Lampman, C G..... 13 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Leonard, E I, major..... 17 Nov 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Whitsitt, J T hon lt 6 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

Wilson, J H, major C A V C..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 98
(hon maj 7 June 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Gillson, H..... 11 May 08
12 Feb 03
Merrison, J G..... 30 May 13
17 May 10

Lieutenants (12).

Towers, N E..... 10 June 08
29 Sept 06
Jordan, A D..... 8 Apr 10
27 Apr 06
Brown, W E..... 2 Feb 12
23 May 04

2nd DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.

C Squadron—Hamilton.

B Squadron—St. Ann's.

D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.(D) Fraser, J Z..... 4 May 09
(ext'd 1 Aug 15)*Major.*(D) Burch, F O..... 25 May 09
6 Feb 02*Majors (4).*d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06
Jones, J B L..... 25 May 09
b Brooks, W C. (m.s.c.)..... 1 Dec 11
c *Ross, W L..... 19 Apr 10*Captains (4).*d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04
c Robinson, S D..... 13 Apr 12
Henderson, H N (s m)..... 15 Mar 13
Cudney, R E (ss)..... 26 Mar 13*Lieutenants (16).*b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04
a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06
b Teeter, E W..... 28 Feb 10
c Ross, C H..... 27 June 11
c Farmer, T W..... 27 June 11
d Lea C..... 23 Jan 13
b Livingston, J A M..... 11 Apr 13
a *Clemens, H K..... 1 Dec 11
a *Dell, H L..... 21 May 13
c *Sloan, T. R..... 1 Feb 14
c *Powis, P. P..... 2 Feb 14
d Bald, J C..... 23 Apr 09
d *Schram, G H L..... 22 May 13
a *Lowry, E W..... 28 Aug 13
c *Boyd, E. D. II..... 3 Feb 14*Adjutant.*

Jones, J B L major..... 1 Dec 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Henderson, H N capt (sm)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Cudney, R E capt (ss)..... 1 Dec 11

Quartermaster.

Kniseley, W W hon capt..... 12 Dec 05

*Medical Officer.*Wilson, F W E..... 29 Apr 07
(maj 22 June 12)*Veterinary Officer.*

Harrington, J, Lt. CAVC..... 18 Oct 13

Chaplain.

Horton, Rev J M hon capt..... 31 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*Stull, W P..... 28 Sept 09
6 Feb 02*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Waddell, J A..... 17 July 03
28 Feb 06
Clark, A M..... 15 June 11
29 Feb 04

3rd THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

2nd Mounted Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.
B Squadron—Millbrook.C Squadron—Peterborough.
D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

Rogers, C H..... 1 Mar 12

Major.

(D) Johnston, T J..... 8 Feb 08

Majors (4).

d McCullough, W..... 1 Mar 08

McLaughlin, A E..... 19 Jan 09

(seconded 24 Nov 12)

b Medd, S T..... 1 June 10

a Dudley, H W..... 29 Apr 11

c Anderson, S W..... 27 May 12

Captains (4).

b Medd, A W..... 1 June 10

a Campbell, E..... 5 June 12

21 Mar 00

c Cleghorn, R..... 20 Jan 13

d Redner, H E..... 1 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Edmison, W C..... 15 May 09

a Jones, R W F..... 3 Apr 11

c Smith, H D St A (r m c)..... 22 June 11

b Mann, A B..... 13 Apr 12

b Langley, G R..... 7 May 12

c Johnston, T D..... 7 Oct 12

c Brooks, R B..... 10 Oct 12

a Hughes, E R..... 2 Jan 13

d Gaffield, J L..... 25 June 13

b McGill, J N..... 10 Sept 10

d Burgener, C..... 11 Mar 12

b Boswell, E B..... 1 Mar 13

a Snonth, T D..... 1 Feb 14

b Carry, M..... 28 Feb 14

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Smith, W H hon capt..... 11 June 06

Medical Officer.

Douglas, T..... 10 Oct 05

(maj 29 June 11)

*Greer, G.G., Lt., A.M.C..... 28 Feb 14

Paymaster.

Clarry, E S hon capt..... 12 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

Post, H H U C A V C..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Sawers, Rev F J hon capt..... 23 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Hull, W T..... 23 May 06

7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

∞ Price, P R..... 4 July 06

23 Feb 04

Hall, G..... 30 May 07

(maj 23 Feb 04)

Campbell, W C (r m c)..... 28 Apr 11

8 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Duffus, J J..... 1 Apr 12

21 May 08

4th HUSSARS.

2nd Mounted Brigade,

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.
B Squadron—Napanee.C Squadron—Kingston, Ont.
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Binnington, A A..... 16 Nov 10

Major.

∞ Van Luven, R M (lg)..... 10 Mar 02

Majors (4).

a (D) Leatherland, J F (s s)..... 10 Mar 02
 b Loyst, A..... 10 Mar 02
 d Irvine, O A..... 1 Apr 09
 c Stroud, W A (s s)..... 20 Mar 11

Captains (4).

a Knight, J S..... 10 Mar 02
 b Caton, H W..... 1 Mar 09
 Baxter, L D M (s m)..... 20 Mar 11
 d Hodge, E F..... 1 Apr 11
 Barrett, B C (sm)..... 13 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Finley, A A..... 31 Jan 10
 Guess, G H (s s)..... 5 Feb 10
 a Sibbit, E M..... 5 Feb 10
 b Loyst, F S..... 31 Mar 10
 c Franklin, W P..... 28 Feb 11
 d Drummond, J J L..... 31 Mar 11
 d Thompson, G A..... 1 Apr 12
 b Snider, W J..... 13 Apr 12
 c Mundell, D K F..... 18 May 12
 c *Renton, T H..... 26 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Baxter, L D M capt. (s. m.)..... 20 Mar 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Barrett, E C capt (s m)..... 28 Apr 13

Signalling Officer.

Guess, G H lt (s s)..... 8 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

Crainnie, W hon lt..... 1 Mar 12

Medical Officer.

(D) Kidd, E maj..... 27 Nov 06
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

Carruthers, J C..... 21 June 10
(hon capt 21 June 11)

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Ming, E Lt-col C A V C..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Runnels, Rev A E hon capt..... 1 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Purcell, J A..... 6 Feb 07
 13 June 04
 Irvine, G H..... 1 Mar 08
 13 Jan 08

Lieutenants (16).

5th (THE PRINCESS LOUISE) DRAGOON GUARDS.

2nd Mounted Brigade,

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.

B Squadron—Ottawa.

C Squadron—Alexandria

D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facing, White.

Hon. Colonel—Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, 7 Mar., 11.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F.F. E., *ret.*, 1 Mar., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Smith, L A.....27 Feb 13

Carson, H.....14 Mar 10
(hon capt 1 June 11)

Major.

Medical Officer.

Munro, J R.....10 Oct 06

Chabot, J L.....23 Dec 04
(maj 14 May 12)

Majors (4).

Bell, F McK.....28 June 07
(maj 28 June 12)

Paymaster.

a Burritt, C J.....11 Apr 08

Kirby, C T.....18 Mar 10
(hon capt 2 Jan 11)

Veterinary Officer.

d Honeywell, F H.....30 Apr 10

Pallister, P E U.....11 Mar 08

Chaplain.

c Cameron, J A.....16 Mar 12

Herridge, Rev. W T hon capt.....15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

b Sherwood, L P (s m h) (ss).....15 Apr 13

Reserve Regiment.

Blue, W A.....1 May 11

Majors (4).

c Merkley, D C.....1 Mar 13

Routh, J R.....11 Apr 08
15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

a Ferguson, J H.....5 May 13

Bush, J W.....23 May 10
1 June 06

d Nelson, E B.....5 May 13

Hurdman, E A.....1 May 11
23 May 10

b Askwith, L F.....5 May 13

Bradley, S M.....5 May 13
10 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

a Langley, J A.....30 Oct 09

McDougal, D J.....7 Dec 07
28 May 04

Mills, J R. (s m).....29 Oct 10

McCarthy, P.....30 Apr 09
28 Feb 06

b Inkster, F B (s.m.).....29 Oct 10

Burkholder, F D.....22 Mar 10
29 Feb 08

c Bate, H N.....14 Dec 11

Jackson, B R.....5 May 13
31 Jan 10

d Perkin, W J.....30 Jan 12

a Ryan, T W.....13 Apr 12

b Roger, A.....13 Apr 12

c Kezar, G G.....3 July 12

d Skead, E S.....28 Apr 13

a Grant, R G.....1 Apr 12

c Chown, L A (s s) (s.m.).....19 Apr 13

d Barry, N J.....7 May 13

a McLachlin, E H.....23 Dec 12

Adjutant.

Blue, W A, capt.....15 Apr 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Mills, J R U (s.m.).....1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

5th DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov., 79).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Covey Hill.
B Squadron—Clarenceville.C Squadron—Sabrevois.
D Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Schneider, W H.....24 Feb 09
(ex. 24 Feb 15)

Major.

Long, J.....17 May 10

Majors (4).

c Bissonnette, J H.....29 Apr 09
b Hooker, L McM.....2 June 10
a Cormack, V.....15 May 13
d Cookman, W S.....25 May 13

Captains (4).

c Reeb, T A A.....28 Apr 11
b Irving, T L.....1 June 11
Spearman, B S (s m).....17 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

Blair, A A.....28 Feb 05
Robert, F.....8 May 09
c Shirley, C E.....1 June 09
b Hewson, C W.....11 June 09
c Hannah, G K.....27 Apr 12
a Buchan, J S.....22 May 13
a Clarkson, E R.....31 May 13
Stevenson, G H A.....14 Feb 14
b Smeaton, J L.....14 Feb 14
b *Jacobs, E W.....25 Oct 12
a *Snider, B K K.....26 May 13
d *Sharing, A. E.....23 Sept 13
d *McCrea, N. A.....16 Feb 14
b *Dean C.....1 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Spearman, B S capt (s m).....17 Dec 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M.....28 May 03
(maj 18 Aug 08)

Veterinary Officer.

Derome, C E, Lt, C A V C.....9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

∞ Almond, Rev Canon J M, hon capt...21 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Shorey, F C.....13 Dec 10
(D) Perry, J.....10 May 08
30 Mar 12
Barr, T F.....20 June 02
15 Apr 12
Churchill, W A.....1 June 04
15 May 13
12 Mar 07

Captains (4).

Strachan, W C.....22 May 07
Adams, G J.....22 Mar 04
27 Apr 09
Sully, W P.....1 June 04
6 May 09
7 Mar 05
Gray, S J.....1 Feb 13
16 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

Cleland, C A.....1 Mar 13
5 Feb 10

7th HUSSARS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Bishop's Crossing, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.
B Squadron—Bury.C Squadron—Scotstown.
D Squadron—Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

(D) Gilbert, L. J. 1 Apr 12

Macdonald, J. 18 Sept 11
(hon capt 1 Sept 12)

Major.

Medical Officer.

Dunsmore, W. W. 16 Dec 03

Majors (4).

Paymaster.

c Mooney, M. J. 9 June 04
a Bishop, F. C. 4 Jan 10

Byers, E hon capt. 22 Sept 08

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b Williams, E. A. 14 Jan 10
d Bailey, H. C. 9 Apr 12
a Bishop, G. D. 1 May 13

*Rich, J. L., Lt C A V C. 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Dickson, Rev J S B hon capt. 3 June 10

a Bishop, H. H. 17 Oct 03
c McIver, R. L. 17 Oct 09
d Knowles, J. M. 30 Apr 10
d Farnsworth, T. O. 30 Nov 11
b Whitehead, A. 31 May 12
b Semple, S. G. 31 May 12
b Hamilton, G. H. 21 Aug 12
a Cook, G. E. 19 Sept 12
d Taylor, R. A. 16 June 13
a *Andrews, C. N. 1 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Van, H. R. 30 June 13
16 Dec 03

Adjutant.

Captains (4).

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

Signalling Officer.

Shorten, J. H. June 13
30 Apr 10

8th PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse, (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.)]

Divisional Mounted Troops.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.
B Squadron—Hampton.

C Squadron—Middle Sackville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— ∞ (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., *ret.*, 10 Aug., 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

 ∞ (D) McDougall, J A 1 Jan 12

Major.

(D) Markham, A J (*lg*) 3 Apr 00

Majors (3).

b Kinnear, G S 15 Aug 01

c Black, J W S 10 June 04

e ∞ Arnold R H 29 May 09

Campbell, W H 15 Jan 13

Captains (3).

Emmerson, H R (*ss*) 16 Feb 07

a Goodliffe, S J 16 Feb 07

Barnes, T W 2 June 10

c McLean, A T 16 June 10

Lieutenants (12).

c Calhoun, S E 6 Nov 08

b Brown, W J 25 Nov 09

c *Steven, L A W 28 May 09

b Ganong, A T 30 July 10

b Otty, G N D 27 Apr 12

b Atkinson, W D 15 Nov 13

a *Wetmore, N H 14 July 11

c *Steven, L A W 1 Oct 12

c *Steven, L A W 17 May 13

b *Barnes, G R, (*s.m.*) 12 June 13

a *Price, I F 5 July 13

a *Price, H 7 Oct 13

a *Parleo, W S 22 Oct 13

c *Henderson, J S 19 June 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Barnes, T W, *capt.* 16 June 13

Signalling Officer.

Emmerson, H R *capt* (*ss*) 16 June 10

Quartermaster.

March, R A *hon capt.* 26 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Murray, L R *maj.* 29 May 06

10 Feb 06

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H *capt.* 9 Mar 05

Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I *hon capt.* 31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

(D) Black, F B 29 May 09

3 Apr 00

Captains (3).

Tilley, L P de W 23 June 06

14 Nov 06

Fawcett, F 29 May 06

 ∞ Parks, J H (*r m c*) 7 Sept 06

10 Dec 01

 ∞ Fairweather, P R L 15 July 11

21 June 11

Lieutenants (12).

Irvine, W H 23 Jan 07

10 Feb 02

Raymond, T K 30 July 10

23 Apr 09

Lovegrove, F F (*s s*) 6 July 11

28 Feb 07

Goodwin, H F 15 Nov 13

15 Oct 08

9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE

1st Mounted Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.
Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Toronto.
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cox, H. C., 1 June, 11.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> | | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | |
| Gordon, H D L | 15 Nov 13 | Thorne, A O | 27 Mar 13 |
| <i>Major</i> | | | (hon capt. 11 Oct 13) |
| Beckett, S. G. (msc) | 25 Nov 13 | <i>Medical Officer.</i> | |
| | 2 Apr 07 | Todd, J H, capt A.M.C. | 16 Sept 11 |
| <i>Majors (4).</i> | | <i>Paymaster.</i> | |
| b Thorne, S L | 25 Apr 10 | Wilson, J M hon capt. | 29 Apr 07 |
| a Wilson, N K | 21 May 13 | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> | |
| c Brown, W T | 28 Nov 13 | Macdonald, C S, capt C.A.V.C. | 6 Apr 12 |
| d Angus, R F | 6 Feb 14 | Brother, A H Lt. | 28 Mar 08 |
| <i>Captains (4).</i> | | <i>Chaplain.</i> | |
| c Snider, H. E. (rnc) | 30 Apr 09 | Baynes-Reed, Rev W L hon capt. | 26 May 08 |
| Nordheimer, A. V. S. (sm) | 15 June 11 | | |
| a Telfer, H A | 29 Apr 12 | CORPS RESERVE. | |
| d Moore, W A | 28 Feb 14 | Reserve Regiment. | |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> | | <i>Majors (4).</i> | |
| c McKay, D R | 30 Nov 07 | Ussher, J F H | 25 Apr 10 |
| a Wallace, J C | 21 Apr 08 | | 14 Dec 07 |
| d Klots, H N | 30 Nov 07 | Riches, C H R (m s c) | 5 Apr 11 |
| d McCarty, J F H (smh) | 15 May 09 | | 18 May 09 |
| | 30 Nov 09 | | (seconded 14 July 13) |
| | 15 Mar 02 | <i>Captains (4).</i> | |
| c Appelbe, E F | 30 Nov 10 | Anderson, D M | 9 Apr 07 |
| b Gordon, W L L (rnc) | 22 June 11 | | 18 June 01 |
| Keith, D F | 3 Jan 12 | Archibald, T D | 2 Nov 08 |
| | 30 Apr 08 | | 15 May 05 |
| c Marlatt, K D | 13 Apr 12 | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> | |
| d Cosgrave, L. V. M. (rnc) | 20 June 12 | Clark, C D | 21 Mar 08 |
| b Moorhouse, W N | 16 Nov 12 | | 30 Sept 07 |
| d Gianelli, N. A. | 16 Nov 12 | ∞ Simpson, R. | 15 Aug 08 |
| a Myles, R G | 15 Nov 13 | Carson, C D | 14 Apr 10 |
| a Warren, E D | 31 Oct 11 | Strathy, J H G | 2 Jan 12 |
| a Magann, G L (r m c) | 17 Mar 13 | | 10 Apr 09 |
| c Armour, E B P (r m c) | 21 June 13 | Maguire, C D | 20 Mar 13 |
| b Harris, A D | 21 June 13 | | 28 Feb 10 |
| | 31 Mar 13 | Molesworth, G. N. | 15 Jan 14 |
| <i>Adjutant.</i> | | | 16 Nov 12 |
| Nordheimer, A. V. S., Capt. (sm) | 19 Feb 14 | | |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> | | | |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i> | | | |
| *Keith, D F Lt. | 3 Jan 12 | | |

11th HUSSARS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.
B Squadron—Richmond.

C Squadron—Bromptonville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel—... Aylmer, Major General M., Lord, ret. 2 Jan., 03.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

Boutelle, J H..... 24 Jan 13

*Major.**Quartermaster.*Stockwell, R F..... 1 Mar 13
21 July 11McCallum, J A *hon lt.*..... 1 Mar 13*Majors (3).**Medical Officer.*c Forest, J..... 1 June 11
a MacLeod, J R (ss)..... 1 Mar 13
b *Brock, B W..... 1 Mar 13

*McKee, G L, Lt. AMC..... 13 Dec 13

*Veterinary Officer.**Captains (3).*

Souillard, P. P. Lt. CAVC..... 18 Oct 13

*Chaplain.*a MacLeod, R M..... 1 Mar 13
Tritsch, A A..... 1 Mar 13
c Gill, E..... 1 Mar 13
b Brady, M L..... 1 Mar 13Laws, Rev. H. S. *hon. capt.*..... 7 Nov 13*Lieutenants (12).*b Fee, E D..... 11 Mar 11
a Mallette, J L V..... 19 Feb 13
c McLeod, N M..... 1 Mar 13
a Taylor, C E..... 5 Mar 13
b *Stewart, W S..... 5 June 11
b *Dormer, W G..... 1 Mar 13
b *Murphy, T E..... 1 Mar 13
c *Wood, A L..... 1 Mar 13
c *Mire, D..... 1 Mar 13
a *Drinkwater E..... 5 Mar 13
c *Fales, A W..... 28 Apr 13
c *Bergeron, J A..... 15 May 13
a *Gibson H F..... 26 Sept 13*Adjutant.*Tritsch, A A *capt.*..... 1 Mar 13*Instructor of Musketry.***CORPS RESERVE.**

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).*Thomas, W R..... 7 Nov 06
22 May 06*Captains (3).*Cleveland, C H..... 25 Jan 11
25 Feb 04
Brown, E H..... 1 Mar 13
15 Aug 07*Lieutenants (12).*Baker, P C..... 26 Mar 08
1 Sept 03
Playfair, A W..... 21 May 08
30 Oct 03
Brown, T L (*sm.*)..... 8 May 12
30 Oct 03
1 Mar 13
Channell H E (*Hon Capt., Qr Mr.*)... 7 Mar 06

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

6th Mounted Brigade.

. Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.

B Squadron—Souris.

C Squadron—Brandon.

D Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.— ∞ McMillan, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., ret., 15 Apr., 04.Honorary Lt.-Colonel ∞ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Col., E. A. C., R. O. 7 Mar. 14.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Young, A L..... 8 Dec 12

Major.

Clingan, G..... 22 Apr 05
(seconded 13 June 13)

Majors (4).

d Dyer, H M..... 22 Mar 07
c Croll, H A..... 27 Jan 10
b ∞ Maxfield, W E..... 28 May 10
c McLaren, J (s s)..... 22 Apr 05
a Palmer, F..... 1 June 12
..... 27 Mar 13

Captains (4).

d Candlish, J W..... 18 Mar 13
a ∞ Evans, J L..... 8 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

c Ravenhill, E L B..... 23 Dec 11
c Coldwell, G A..... 27 Dec 11
c McLaren, H D..... 17 Feb 12
c Lowes, S B..... 20 Mar 12
d Bolton, J B..... 2 June 12
a Waller, R de W..... 15 Feb 13
d Laughton, A L..... 9 Apr 13
b Budd, F G..... 18 Nov 13
d Harrison, R..... 18 May 12
b Smith, T J P..... 1 Jan 13
b Smith, J A..... 7 May 13
a Handy, D M..... 7 May 13
c Biehl, W C. (s s)..... 9 June 13
b Stewart, J. H..... 15 Nov 13
..... 29 Dec 13

Adjutant.

Croll, H A maj..... 2 Mar 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Quartermaster.

 ∞ Bloomfield, A E hon capt..... 20 Nov 12

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S..... 1 July 03
(maj 15 Apr 12)

Paymaster.

Hines, J H hon capt..... 30 June 11

Veterinary Officer.

Robinson, S Lt, C.A.V.C..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W hon capt..... 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Fleming, J W..... 1 June 12
..... 28 June 05

Captains (4).

Bannister, N..... 17 Apr 07
..... 30 Sept 04Kent, G A..... 25 May 07
..... 22 Apr 05Meneray, W H..... 29 Apr 08
..... 15 June 06 ∞ Heriot, J D..... 1 June 09
..... 29 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Chennels, P L..... 4 June 08
..... 14 Mar 06 ∞ King, J L..... 10 Feb 10
..... 29 Feb 08Nation, A F (r m c)..... 27 Dec 12
..... 22 June 10

13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May, 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb., 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.
B Squadron—Knowlton.C Squadron—Waterloo.
D Squadron—Stanbridge East.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ VC. (D) Turner, Lt. Colonel, R E W. DSO, ADC, R O 20 June 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

Baker, G H..... 29 Sept 13

Major.

Majors (4).

Morris, G C..... 29 July 07
 c Stewart, H A..... 28 Sept 08
 b Miltimore, J McN..... 13 June 10
 d McLean, C W..... 12 June 13

Captains (4).

a McCrum, H U..... 21 July 11
 Draper, D C (sm)..... 1 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

d Kay, W F..... 23 Oct 05
 b Oliver, J N..... 31 Mar 08
 Heath, W L..... 8 May 09
 b Greene, C G..... 31 Jan 11
 b Holden, H A..... 31 Jan 11
 c Jago, W W..... 15 Feb 11
 d Cartmar, E M..... 14 Feb 12
 a Russell, R E..... 15 Feb 13
 c Blake, H C MVO..... 1 Mar 13
 a Fay, L W..... 9 June 13
 a Smith, L E..... 9 June 13
 c *Ryan, J R..... 17 Jan 11
 a *Pickel, G H..... 10 Aug 12
 d *Stuart, W M..... 10 May 13
 a *Wyatt, N J..... 1 June 13
 d *Russell, J..... 29 Feb 12
 c *Fagar, G E C..... 1 Mar 13
 a *Hall, J. St. G..... 1 Mar 14

Adjutant.

Morris, G C maji..... 26 May 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Draper, D C capt. (s m)..... 1 Sept 12

Signalling Officer.

*Heath, W L Lt..... 4 June 09

Quartermaster.

Martin, M C..... 19 May 04
 (hon maj 5 June 10)

Medical Officer.

Martin, S H capt, A.M.C..... 29 Oct 10
 *Feabody, H S Lt, A.M.C..... 20 July 12

Paymaster.

Goddard, M F hon capt..... 19 May 04

Veterinary Officer.

Hayes, C E Lt, C.A.V.C..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Whitley, Rev F L hon capt..... 11 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

~~∞~~ VC Holland, E J..... 28 May 06
 11 May 04
 Russell, W H..... 12 June 13
 28 May 06

Captains (4).

Reynolds, H W..... 25 Aug 06
 16 Jan 05
 Hayes, P M..... 8 Oct 13
 10 Sept 09

Lieutenants (16).

Cowens, E H..... 1 June 07
 23 Oct 05
 Pomeroy, G W..... 12 Mar 10
 30 Nov 03

14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.
B Squadron—Kentville.C Squadron—Middleton.
D Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09

Roscoe, B capt..... 22 June 12

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

Harris, J A..... 30 June 05

Majors (4).

Signalling Officer.

b Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05

d Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07

c Rumsey, A P..... 27 Aug 09

Outhit, W E (s m h)..... 20 Mar 12

a Miller, F W..... (seconded 10 Sept 13)

..... 10 Sept 13

Captains (4).

Quartermaster.

Harris, A B hon capt..... 3 Aug 04

Medical Officer.

Moore, E F capt, A.M.C..... 2 June 11

Paymaster.

Cole, H L hon capt..... 4 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

*Chipman, G R Lt, C.A.V.C..... 30 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Suckling, Rev W T, hon capt..... 12 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Miller, H W..... 14 Dec 10

Lockhart, H. F..... 27 Aug 04

28 Aug 12

30 July 05

Lieutenants (16).

a Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06

a Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06

a Curren, L O..... 31 Jan 06

c Fitch, H..... 31 Mar 08

b Pineo, H H..... 31 Mar 08

d Caulfield, H F S..... 3 Sept 10

c Welton, J S..... 14 Dec 10

d Sangster, W J..... 29 Feb 08

d Sexton, B..... 20 Apr 12

c Bishop, C A..... 27 Apr 12

b Hamilton-Catty, C..... 1 July 12

b Knowlton, J P..... 10 Sept 12

d Arnold, E M..... 10 Dec 12

b Cox, C. F..... 12 Apr 13

c Spuro, W C..... 2 Jan 14

a *Bustin, H..... 25 July 11

..... 24 Dec 09

15th LIGHT HORSE.

5th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Crossfield.
B Squadron—Elbow River.C Squadron—Langdon.
D Squadron—Calgary.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Macdonald, G (smh) (msc)..... 24 Aug 10

Major.

Wolley-Dod, A G (sm)..... 9 Feb 11

Majors (4).

a > Boyle, R L (ss) (msc)..... 9 May 10

b May, E G (msc)..... 9 Feb 11

Moore, P A (lg)..... 10 Feb 12

(seconded 1 Jan 12)

d Collisson, W H T..... 10 Feb 12

c Lincoln, A G..... 25 Jan 13

Captains (4).

Hervey, H C A..... 6 May 11

c *Godson, W J..... 15 June 13

Lieutenants (16).

b Young, R..... 31 Mar 10

d Payzant, G. P. (sm)..... 17 Dec 10

31 Mar 10

b Upper, R C..... 17 Mar 11

b Lloyd, R E A..... 28 Mar 11

d Graham, W E..... 15 Apr 11

b Buckler, E W..... 20 Apr 12

Berkinshaw E L (ss)..... 20 Apr 12

d Gilfoy, S W..... 15 Jan 13

c Robinson, C W..... 15 Feb 13

d Van Wart, D H..... 2 Apr 13

a Robinson, J K..... 5 Apr 13

a Tidball, W E..... 29 Sept 13

c Pue, W..... 14 Feb 14

a *Price, W B..... 9 Sept 11

c *Roach, H. R..... 31 Aug 12

b *vonWurtemberg, F..... 3 Feb 13

c *Bannerman, T W..... 10 Feb 13

a *Mainwaring, L. H..... 20 Feb 14

c Neill, J A..... 23 May 13

Adjutant.

Hervey, H C A capt..... 10 Feb 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Berkinshaw, E L lt (ss)..... 1 May 12

Quartermaster.

> Page, J C hon capt..... 31 Mar 11

Medical Officer.

Johnson, G R capt, A.M.C. 5 Feb 10

Paymaster.

Walker, J S hon capt..... 8 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Nyblett, R M lt, C.A.V.C..... 6 July 12

Chaplain.

MacRae, Rev A O BA, Ph.D. hon capt. 13 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Ross, C G..... 21 May 10

8 Mar 06

Burke, D C..... 26 Nov 12

8 May 11

Captains (4).

Hazard, C. F. L..... 21 Feb 14

10 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Anderson, J R..... 2 Oct 09

16 Feb 11

Brown, D O..... 8 Mar 06

9 Jan 12

Buckwell, E L..... 15 Apr 11

8 Dec 13

Bruce, G B, (s.s.)..... 30 Nov 10

16th LIGHT HORSE

7th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.

B Squadron—Yorkton.

Uniform, Scarlet.

C Squadron—Regina.

D Squadron—Grenfell.

Facings, Yellow.

Signalling Officer.

Carman, R A.....28 Nov 11

Major.

Wright, T W.....28 Feb 13
19 Apr 11

Majors (4).

c Edgar, N S.....13 Dec 11
d *Pawlett, F.....28 Jan 12
*Thornton, E.....23 Jan 13
(seconded 27 Nov 11)d Claxton, A T.....28 Feb 13
a *Hill, F J.....1 Nov 13

Captains (4).

b *Bradbrook, G H.....26 Jan 12
c Glenn, J.....13 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

d Garden, N A.....12 Mar 10
Coleman, D W V.....15 Mar 10
d Crozier, M E.....19 Mar 10
a Currie, J M.....4 Apr 11
c Reeve, W A.....17 Jan 13
c Henderson, W.....20 Jan 13
c Page, A S.....1 Feb 13
b Pinkerton, W E.....12 Apr 13
a Mundell, D.....2 July 13
c *Nicholl, C B.....24 May 12
a Leach, A.....25 Nov 13
b Whitehead, W H. N.....1 Dec 13
d *Claxton, E T.....24 Jan 13
d Thomson, A P.....28 May 13
a *Hill, R F L.....10 June 13
a *McNeil, D G.....16 June 13
c *de Dombasle, G. C.....12 Dec 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

*Coleman, D W V Lt.....17 May 10

Quartermaster.

Rosborough, C J hon capt.....12 Dec 09

Medical Officer.

Henderson, J. Lt A.M.C.....1 Feb 13

Paymaster.

Rice, G S hon capt.....25 Apr 08

Veterinary Officer.

*Markham, H V O Lt, C.A.V.C.....9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Calder, Rev A C hon capt.....1 Feb 13

Assistant Chaplain.

Stewart, Rev J F hon capt.....4 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Armstrong, C E.....30 Aug 07

*Belson, W H (sm).....28 Feb 07

(seconded 1 Nov 10)

Price, K A.....22 Apr 08

Hewgill, W H.....10 May 12

22 Apr 08

Hewgill, W H.....16 July 12

*Christie, A E, DSO.....22 Apr 08

9 Dec 12

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Tucker, P B R.....18 Dec 07

5 June 07

*Robinson, G.....9 Dec 12

22 Apr 08

Lace, A F D.....17 Jan 13

31 May 05

**17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS
(ARGENTEUIL RANGERS.)**

Divisional Mounted Troops.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 97).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.
C Squadron—Lachute.

B Squadron—Calumet.
D Squadron—Morin Heights.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Perley, Hon. G. H., M.P., 2 Feb., 14.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Riley, J J.....31 Mar 10

Major.

*Seale, J E..... 1 May 12
(i.e. 3 Feb 10)

Majors (4).

a Date, W E (m s c)..... 5 Oct 08
c *Smith, S E..... 1 May 12
14 May 06

Captains (4).

a Austin, F C..... 4 Nov 11
Nutter, A G..... 1 May 12
c Copeland, M C W..... 1 May 12
b *Fergusson, G H (ss)..... 1 May 12
*Cushing, D (smh)..... 1 May 12
d *Kerr, A O..... 1 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Inglis, D S.....15 Jan 10
d MacFarlane, J R N (ss)..... 1 May 12
a Domville, E..... 1 May 12
Mitchell, C G..... 25 May 13
b White, J B..... 25 May 13
b Cole, T B..... 25 May 13
b Terroux, L..... 25 May 13
d *Watchorn, W..... 1 May 12
d *Davidson, G N..... 1 May 12
c *Rodger, W G..... 1 May 12
b *MacLean, A B..... 1 May 12
c *Bradford, R D..... 1 May 12
c *Morrison, R..... 1 May 12
d *Delacombe, A St A..... 1 Nov 13
c Dawson, W H..... 8 July 13
c *Todd, J S E..... 1 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Nutter, A G capt..... 1 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Cushing, D capt (smh)..... 1 May 12

Signalling Officer.

*Mitchell, C. G., Lt..... 4 Mar 14

Quartermaster.

Reay, J L hon lt.....16 June 11

Medical Officer.

*Hutchinson, J W Lt, A.M.C.....28 June 13

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, J H..... 2 Feb 04
(ret capt 28 July 08)

Chaplain.

Charters, Rev H hon capt..... 1 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Guerin, T (ss)..... 7 June 12
4 Nov 11

Captains (4).

Domville, J W.....28 Sept 08
8 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

Savage, J F..... 20 Mar 08
8 Feb 04
Kennedy, F W C.....13 Mar 13
27 Sept 10

18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

6th Mounted Brigade,
Military District No. 10.
(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Portage la Prairie.
B Squadron—Altamont.

C Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

McPherson, C D..... 10 Dec 12

Major.

Cooke, E W..... 1 Apr 13
25 May 10

Majors (3).

^a Williams, A C..... 15 May 11
^a Ormond, D M..... 5 Apr 11
^c ~~W~~ Pigott, A C D..... 1 May 13
^b Havard, A..... 1 May 13

Captains (3).

Wallace, J W..... 27 May 10
^a Ogletree, C A..... 16 May 11
^c Lewis, D L..... 1 May 13

Lieutenants (12).

^a Mackinnon, J P..... 23 Feb 10
^a Brown, A F..... 1 May 11
^b Bingham, W J..... 21 June 12
^c Carruthers, W O..... 26 June 12
^b Lloyd, C G..... 14 Feb 14
^c Forster, J H..... 4 Apr 12
^a Cameron, J S..... 1 May 12
^b Snowdon, J H..... 21 June 12
^b Mussell, J. C..... 30 Jan 14
^a Smith, R. E..... 6 Mar 14

Adjutant.

Ormond, D M major..... 19 Mar 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Finn, T G..... 15 Apr 12
(*hon capt* 22 Aug 12)

Medical Officer.

Reilly, W H, *capt* AMC..... 25 May 12

Paymaster.

~~W~~ Whimster, P *hon capt*..... 16 May 08

Veterinary Officer.

Elliott, H J *Capt* C.A.V.C..... 9 Aug. 13

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev J A *hon capt*..... 21 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.*Reserve Regiment.**Majors (3).*

O'Brien, M C..... 1 Apr 10
14 Mar 10

*Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

~~W~~ Dodd, G S..... 6 Apr 09
24 Feb 06
Roblin, W L..... 7 Nov 11
29 May 09
Montague, P J..... 24 Jan 12
29 May 09

19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS.

5th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.

B Squadron—Edmonton South.

C Squadron—Vegreville.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Jamieson, F C (mac)..... 1 Jan 12

Major.

Whitaker, L J..... 30 Jan 10

Majors (3).

b Marriott, G W..... 13 May 10

a ∞ Griesbach, W A..... 30 June 10

Theriault J E..... 10 Mar 11

c Fane F W W..... 25 May 12

Captains (3).

Hopkins, A E..... 14 July 11

∞ Griesbach, W A (ss)..... 5 Nov 11

c Monkman, H S..... 2 Apr 13

a Weaver, C Y..... 16 Nov 13

Lieutenants (12).

b Bowen, P E..... 17 Apr 11

Gibeault, J E..... 7 May 11

a Sievwright, G W..... 6 June 11

b Brick, A L..... 19 Nov 11

c Watson, W..... 17 Feb 12

b Tipton, J W..... 10 May 12

a Dawson, H McM (s m)..... 10 May 12

Ferris, D N..... 11 May 12

c Newcomen, T. R. G..... 10 June 12

a Edmiston, K. W. (rnc)..... 7 Oct 12

b Dawson, H B..... 3 May 13

a Thieme, S..... 3 May 13

Taylor, W. L..... 4 Sept 13

c Wills, J R O..... 16 Nov 11

c Roch, A..... 1 June 13

*Cassan, F E..... 29 Mar 12

*Dunn, C H..... 21 May 12

c *Craig, W. C..... 22 Dec 13

b *Clibborn, J. B..... 2 Feb 14

Adjutant.

Hopkins, A E capt..... 31 Oct 11

Instructor of Musketry.

*Taylor, W. L., Lt..... 15 Nov 13

Signalling Officer.

*Ferris, D N lt..... 11 May 12

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, R J..... 26 Mar 12
(hon capt 27 June 12)

Medical Officer.

Hislop, J A..... 17 Feb 09
(capt 17 Feb 10)

Veterinary Officer.

Cober, A lt C.A.V.C..... 20 Sept 13

Chaplain.

Gray, Rt Rev H A Bishop of Edmonton
hon. capt..... 18 Mar 08

Carruthers, Rev C hon capt..... 1 Feb 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

∞ Pierson, A..... 20 Apr 08

Daniel, H E..... 25 May 06

Adamson, L..... 12 Oct 06

Lessard, P E..... 15 June 06

Hardisty, R G..... 8 June 11

Calder, H. A..... 13 May 10

Sutherland, A M..... 13 July 11

Boileau, A..... 1 July 07

May, L W..... 1 June 07

Ross, T U..... 28 July 13

Palmer, C R..... 7 May 11

Hurst, L H..... 25 Feb 14

Hughes, J McK..... 18 Feb 13

Lieutenants (12).

Ritchie, H O..... 23 Apr 08

Sutherland, A M..... 25 May 06

Boileau, A..... 27 Oct 10

May, L W..... 1 June 07

Ross, T U..... 16 Jan 11

Palmer, C R..... 1 June 11

Hurst, L H..... 19 Apr 07

Hughes, J McK..... 1 June 12

Hurst, L H..... 26 July 11

Hughes, J McK..... 17 Apr 12

Hurst, L H..... 5 Feb 13

Hurst, L H..... 17 Feb 13

Hurst, L H..... 18 Mar 12

Hurst, L H..... 10 May 12

Hurst, L H..... 1 Apr 13

Hurst, L H..... 17 Feb 12

20th BORDER HORSE.

6th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, White.**Lieut-Colonel.**Quartermaster.*

Rattray, J G..... 11 Apr 10

Johnson, A L *hon Lt.*..... 25 Apr 11*Major.**Medical Officer.*Bullock, T S..... 1 June 11
21 Apr 10Nickle, M A *capt AMC.*..... 25 May 12*Majors (4).**Paymaster.*c Smith, J A..... 4 Feb 11
b Elliott, J H..... 3 Mar 11
a Archibald, G W..... 1 June 11
d Washington, F C..... 14 May 13Stephens, P J..... 5 May 10
(*hon capt* 1 May 12)*Captains (4).**Veterinary Officer.*a McNeil, G..... 27 Mar 11
c Day, A..... 1 May 12
b Lookhart, W T..... 6 June 12Gibson, J G *lt.*..... 26 Apr [10*Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16).*Wallace, Rev J M *hon capt.*..... 1 Apr 10b Jones, I..... 1 Mar 11
b Cairns, J W..... 3 Mar 11
b Hunter, E J..... 3 Mar 11
d Wheatley, O J..... 6 Mar 11
a Aroher, A..... 14 Mar 11
a Stratton, D P..... 1 June 11
c Fitzpatrick, W..... 17 Feb 12
d McKay, J A..... 17 Feb 12
c Brandon, J A..... 14 Feb 14
c Rooks, L G..... 1 May 12
a Oates, W F..... 6 May 13
d Wigg, G..... 18 June 13
d Breckenridge, C A..... 1 Jan 14
c Dryden, S..... 2 Jan 14
b Cunningham, H D..... 17 Feb 12**CORPS RESERVE.**

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*Andros, R C..... 14 May 13
6 Mar 11*Captains (4).*McBain, E A..... 14 Mar 11
23 Apr 10
Render, McK..... 6 June 12
23 Mar 11*Adjutant.**Lieutenants (16).**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

21st ALBERTA HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.
B Squadron—Medicine Hat.C Squadron—Irvine.
D Squadron—Youngstown.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

| | |
|-------------------|-----------|
| ∞ Jenkins, H..... | 10 Dec 13 |
|-------------------|-----------|

Major.

Majors (4).

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| c ∞ Benwell, E G..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| | 16 July 91 |
| b Kealey, O W..... | 3 Feb 12 |
| d Davie, P A..... | 6 May 13 |
| | 13 May 07 |
| a * Gillespie, W G..... | 2 June 13 |

Captains (4).

| | |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Reid, W J..... | 26 Jan 10 |
| Dawson, L H..... | 9 Mar 12 |
| c Mort, A J..... | 13 Feb 13 |
| b Oakes, H K..... | 2 Jan 14 |

Lieutenants (16).

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| c Reesor, F M..... | 17 Feb 12 |
| b Dyer, J C..... | 9 Mar 12 |
| a Pearce, A..... | 7 Feb 13 |
| d Thomson, D C..... | 21 Apr 13 |
| c Foster, J..... | 16 June 13 |
| d Littlewood, P. P..... | 20 Oct 13 |
| d Rideout, C W..... | 7 Feb 14 |
| c Smith, H A..... | 14 Feb 14 |
| a * Hargrave, T A..... | 1 Apr 08 |
| d * Prat, G A..... | 6 May 13 |
| a * Hallam, J R..... | 2 June 13 |
| d * McColl, D. C..... | 17 Jan 14 |
| b * Dodworth, C. G..... | 2 Mar 14 |
| c * Weiss, D. H..... | 2 Mar 14 |
| b Boyce, J J..... | 14 Feb 14 |
| b * Regner, E A..... | 4 June 12 |
| d * Watson, A. H..... | 10 Feb 14 |
| c * Dawson, I..... | 3 Mar 14 |

Adjutant.

| | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Dawson, L H capt..... | 9 Mar 12 |
|-----------------------|----------|

Instructor of Musketry.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| * Reid, W J capt..... | 15 May 13 |
|-----------------------|-----------|

Quartermaster.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Pingle, C S hon capt..... | 5 Feb 09 |
|---------------------------|----------|

Medical Officer.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Smith, C F Lt, A.M.C..... | 16 Dec 11 |
|---------------------------|-----------|

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Elsworth, Rev N E hon capt..... | 14 June 12 |
|---------------------------------|------------|

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., '08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.

B Squadron—Lashburn.

C Squadron—North Battleford.

D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

~~W~~ Hodson, G C..... 1 Apr 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

^b Bates, W..... 24 June 11
^c Panton, A M..... 14 Apr 11
^a Hill, H..... 7 Mar 12

Captains (4).

~~W~~ Laws, B..... 20 Feb 11
^c Mair, W R..... 15 Feb 13
^a Rosa, C H..... 14 June 13

Lieutenants (16).

^d Osborn, R E..... 22 Apr 12
^a Chambers, S P..... 8 June 12
^d Latimer, W R..... 8 June 12
^d Bradley, F S..... 8 June 12
^d Smith, G G..... 8 June 12
^d Black, A M (s m)..... 8 June 12
^d Lewis, R C..... 25 Jan 13
^c Wood, M A..... 8 Dec 11
^b MacKay, A H..... 12 Apr 13
^a Rowles, B H..... 14 Feb 14
^b Langlois, E..... 23 Mar 12
^b Carson, L..... 18 Apr 12
^c Steeves, R R..... 18 May 12
^c Hart, T H P..... 29 May 12
^a Bird, E C..... 3 Jan 13
^c Neilson, R A..... 1 Apr 13
^b Nicol, A. C..... 1 May 13
^b McMurdo, W. T..... 30 May 13
^d Storer, J H..... 14 June 13
^a Gronow, J..... 10 Dec 13
^a Pick, H..... 5 Apr 13
^a Hassall, F..... 10 June 13
^b Stephenson, G. J..... 11 Dec 13
^b Stephenson, G. J..... 7 Jan 14

Adjutant.

~~W~~ Laws, B capt..... 1 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Black, A M lt (s m)..... 7 Feb 13

Adams, W A..... 18 Apr 12
 (hon capt 14 June 13)

Medical Officer.

Hill, J T capt, AMC..... 8 Oct 10
 *Longley, I F, lt AMC..... 20 July 12

Paymaster.

Ross, L hon lt..... 1 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

*Barker, M., Lt., C.A.V.C..... 14 Mar 14

Chaplain.

English, Rev W H hon capt..... 23 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Ashton, E J..... 7 Mar 12
 6 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Johns, J C M..... 30 Apr 10
 16 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

5th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.

C Squadron—Cardston.

B Squadron—Magrath.

D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, Lt.-Col. J, ret, 14 June 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Kemmis, A C..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Lyndon, W A..... 13 Jan 12

Majors (4).

c Brown, H B..... 6 May 11

a ~~W~~ James, C W..... 29 Mar 12

b *Forsyth, F..... 15 Mar 13

Captains (4).

d Wright, J E..... 20 Mar 11

c Ainscough, W G..... 6 May 11

a Westmore, C H (ss)..... 1 Apr 12

b *Mercer, A J..... 15 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Bell, R F..... 1 Apr 10

d McClelland, H E..... 3 Mar 11

c May, B H..... 13 Mar 11

c Brown, C J..... 13 Mar 11

d Buchanan, J C..... 30 Mar 12

d Shoultz, J E..... 8 Mar 13

d Pettit, H W..... 8 Mar 13

b Taylor, H S..... 15 Mar 13

b Mercer, J L..... 15 Mar 13

a *Braren, C J..... 27 May 11

a *Maxwell, H. C..... 25 May 12

c *Tanner, J. H..... 1 June 12

b *Steel, J. T..... 1 May 13

a *Henderson, W W (s s)..... 5 May 13

c *Nelson, C..... 9 Feb 14

d Knight, G W..... 6 June 12

d Sharpe, W J..... 10 Feb 13

b *Coleman, C..... 12 May 13

a *Cooper, R..... 13 June 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Ambrose, H hon lt..... 5 June 11

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Stedman, W G lt..... 2 Apr 06

Chaplain.

Hall, Rev G B hon capt..... 1 Apr 10

Henderson, Rev H M hon capt..... 17 June 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Bryan, W C..... 15 Mar 13

Captains (4).

McKinnon, D A..... 13 June 12

1 Apr 10

Buchanan, G..... 1 Aug 13

20 Sept 12

Lieutenants (16).

Adams, W J..... 15 Mar 13

30 Mar 12

Mercer, R. E..... 26 Dec 13

14 Dec 12

Reed, P. B..... 3 Jan 14

14 Mar 11

24th REGIMENT (GREY'S HORSE.)

Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Princeton.

B Squadron—Ingersoll.

C Squadron—Berlin.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10

Major.

✂ Ross, J M..... 23 Apr 09

Majors (3).

a Sutherland, D M..... 29 May 11

Captains (3).

a Munro, J R..... 21 Mar 11

Davis, J R..... 5 Apr 11

Brown, C E..... 20 Jan 12

Nichols, J U..... 1 Apr 12

c Osborne, B..... 2 June 13

Lieutenants (12).

b Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09

b Batcheller, G..... 31 Jan 11

e MacDonald, G A..... 29 June 06

c Brown, T G..... 31 Mar 11

c Schmalz, W. H. E. (rmc)..... 15 June 12

c Cockburn, W A..... 1 July 12

* Oliver, W..... 13 Jan 11

b * Longworth, R E..... 6 May 11

b * Wilden, O W..... 24 May 11

a * Cowper, R McG..... 1 July 12

c * Whiteman, F. H..... 13 Jan 14

Rock, W S..... 7 Mar 12

a Hewitt, T B..... 1 July 12

* Brookfield, R J..... 1 Apr 11

* Waller, L V..... 1 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Davis, J R. capt..... 1 Apr 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Quartermaster.

Krug, J F hon capt..... 10 Feb 09

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Elliott, W J hon capt..... 15 May 09

Veterinary Officer.

Murray, J G, Lt, C.A.V.C..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Andrew, Rev J W J hon capt..... 1 July 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

25th BRANT DRAGOONS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.
C Squadron—Burford.B Squadron—Paris.
D Squadron—Brantford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Cockshutt, H., 24 Feb., 13.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fisher, J. H., M.P., 24 Feb., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Muir, M F..... 6 Apr 12

Major.

Majors (4).

c (D) Muir, W K..... 5 Apr 09
a Smith, G J (m s c)..... 18 Oct 09
d (D) Leonard, H F..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (4).

a Towers, A St C..... 23 Oct 09
Lapierre, L A..... 29 Sept 10
23 Apr 09
b Patterson, W W..... 18 Nov 12
c Hearne, W T..... 5 Apr 12
d Westbrook, J W..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Wilkes, F H..... 15 Oct 09
a Lundy, J B..... 23 Oct 09
b Patterson, W R..... 30 Oct 09
c Stuart, C E..... 2 Nov 09
c Lattimer, J E..... 18 Dec 09
c Secord, D W..... 18 Dec 09
b Sanderson, L T..... 10 May 10
a Bishop, L F..... 10 Jan 11
b Thomson, R..... 10 July 11
Pearce, J H..... 1 Sept 12
b van Someren, A P..... 15 Oct 12
d Hall, R T..... 26 Apr 13
d Watson, H G..... 1 Nov 11
d Ellis, H H..... 1 May 12
c Virtue, N. LeR..... 19 Feb 14
d Saunders, C W..... 1 Mar 13
a Mintern, T..... 1 May 13
a Bentham, J E..... 15 May 13
c Jackson, A. M..... 24 Feb 14

Adjutant.

Lapierre, L A capt..... 29 Sept 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Pearce, J H Lt..... 1 May 13

Quartermaster.

Bentham, W hon capt..... 27 Aug 09

Medical Officer.

Chapin, C D capt, AMC..... 17 Nov 09

Paymaster.

Muir, A D hon capt..... 5 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

Cutcliffe, A B, Lt C.A.V.C..... 6 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Woodcock, Rev H F D hon capt..... 5 Apr 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

26th STANSTEAD DRAGOONS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.
B Squadron—Magog.

C Squadron—Stanstead.
D Squadron—Ayer's Cliff.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Black.

Honorary Colonel— French, Field Marshal, Sir John D. P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.,
2 July 10.

Lieut-Colonel.

Hanson, A C..... 6 Feb 11

Major.

Wilcox, J R..... 1 Apr 10
12 June 07

Majors (4).

c Curtis, H G..... 1 Apr 10
26 May 09
d Melrose, W..... 12 June 11
b Wallace, F W..... 1 Apr 12
a McHarg, R J..... 3 Aug 13

Captains (4).

c Wood, R W..... 10 May 11
14 May 09
Akhurst, E A..... 15 May 11
30 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

c Perkins, G A..... 1 Apr 10
4 Dec 08
c Flint, N A..... 6 Dec 10
d Fish, L W..... 13 May 11
d Whitcomb, A J..... 29 May 11
a Pope, J G..... 15 Feb 13
d Dyson, H S..... 12 Apr 13
a Thompson, A E..... 25 May 13
a Hill, G. M..... 5 Sept 13
b McKenna, W H..... 1 Apr 10
c Hackett, F W..... 1 Dec 10
c Libby, R H..... 14 Mar 11
d Melrose, T M..... 26 June 12
b Wallace, H E..... 29 Apr 13
a Stenning, C B..... 1 May 13
b Chamberlain, H..... 1 May 13
c Byers, C H..... 23 Oct 12

Adjutant.

Akhurst, E A, *Capt.*..... 1 June 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Curtis, A E *hon lt.*..... 6 Sept 10

Medical Officer.

Stockwell, H P, *capt, AMC.*..... 27 May 11

Paymaster.

Robinson, E A *hon lt.*..... 1 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

Cromwell, A J..... 1 Apr 10
(*ret capt* 16 June 08)

Chaplain.

Moore, Rev A H..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon capt* 10 June 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Wheeler, H S B..... 28 July 10
29 Oct 04
Whitehead, T P..... 12 Nov 12
27 Apr 06
Converse, B E..... 5 May 13
1 Apr 10

27th LIGHT HORSE.

7th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.
B Squadron—Swift Current.

C Squadron—Pennant.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hitchcock, A., 20 Feb., 14.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Tuxford, G S.....15 Apr 11

Major.

Smyth, W O.....22 Nov 13
5 Feb 12

Majors (3).

Simpson, J D.....26 Feb 12
c *Yates, W M.....18 Mar 12

Captains (3).

b Cameron, G L.....5 Feb 12

Lieutenants (12).

a Robson, N L.....14 Mar 11
a Cool, J.....12 Apr 11
Crombie, W C D.....1 May 11
b Grant, J M.....1 May 11
b Hutcheson, T W.....21 Dec 11
Hedley, H D.....4 Mar 12
16 Nov 10
b Allen, W V.....23 June 12
c Meikle, D.....26 Feb 13
c Baker, J P.....27 Feb 13
a *Wilson, J D.....1 Apr 11
c *Humble, W F.....10 Apr 12
c *Lynch, F L.....2 June 13
b *Francis, T.....25 Sept 13
*Fowle, W. F.....1 Apr 11
c *Broatch, W A.....25 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Crombie, W C D lt.....23 Jan 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Hedley, H D lt.....4 Mar 12

Quartermaster.

Sanders, W.....12 Jan 12
(hon capt 20 Aug 12)

Medical Officer.

Leask, T McC.....4 Mar 12
(capt 19 Feb 09)

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Campbell, Rev M C hon capt.....30 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Tenaille, D J.....10 Feb 13
28 Feb 11

Captains (3).

Strong, J L S.....22 Aug 11

Lieutenants (12).

28th NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 March, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Gagetown.

B Squadron—Fredericton.

C Squadron—St. John.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) McLean, H H..... 1 Mar 11
(col 22 June 11)

Fisher, C M P *capt.*..... 20 June 12

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

Grimmer, G S *lt.* (sm)..... 15 Nov 12

McLean, C H..... 17 Jan 14
1 Mar 11

Signalling Officer.

Teed H M *lt.* (rmc)..... 19 June 13

Majors (3).

Quartermaster.

^c MacKintosh, C..... 15 Apr 12
^b Fisher, D S (r m c)..... 9 June 13

Hopper, H M *hon lt.*..... 1 Mar 11

Captains (3).

Medical Officer.

^a Taylor, G W..... 15 Apr 12
^c Tait, J S..... 15 Apr 12

Corbet, G G, *capt.* AMC..... 27 May 11

^c Fisher, C M P (r m c)..... 20 June 12
^b Vince, A N (sa) (sm)..... 11 June 13
^a Wright T M..... 1 Mar 11

Veterinary Officer.

*McCoy, G C *lt.* CAVC..... 13 June 13

Chaplain.

Tobin, Rev G E, *hon capt.*..... 31 May 13

Lieutenants (12).

^b Colter, A A..... 24 Mar 11
^a Seovil, M A..... 18 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

^a Hay, B F..... 27 Apr 12
^c Wilson, J W..... 27 Apr 12

Reserve Regiment.

^c Grimmer, G S (sm)..... 27 Apr 12
^c Mooney, E..... 30 Apr 12

Majors (3).

^b Teed, H M (rmc)..... 19 June 13
^b Ruddick, C T..... 4 July 13

^c Landon, W W..... 4 July 13
^c Ruddick, C T..... 20 Aug 13

^a Morrow, J C M (r. m. c.)..... 2 Dec 11
^b Whelpley, F McL..... 8 Apr 12

^c Everett, H S..... 15 Apr 12
^c Thomas, E A..... 17 Mar 14

^c Morrissey, G..... 5 Mar 14
^a Corbet, G G.....

Lieutenants (12).

29th LIGHT HORSE.

7th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.
B Squadron—Allan.C Squadron—Rosetown.
D Squadron—Prince Albert.*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Lieut.-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Aikin, J A..... 26 Apr 13

*Major.**Signalling Officer.**Majors (4).**Quartermaster.*

b Lang, N..... 1 Apr 11

4 Feb 11

Keefer, J K..... 1 May 13

(Seconded 10 Sept 13)

c MacDonald, D J (rmc)..... 1 Sept 13

*Captains (4).**Medical Officer.*

b Binnie, H J..... 1 Apr 11

20 Feb 11

a Gunn, J D..... 15 May 12

Stewart, P D, *capt* AMC..... 29 Apr 11*Veterinary Officer.**Lieutenants (16).*

*Hopkins, A G Lt..... 6 Dec 13

b Frost, O J..... 17 Feb 12

a Holmes, G E..... 15 May 12

b Williams, F B..... 1 June 12

20 June 08

d Mansell, M..... 10 June 12

b McClellan, C C..... 14 Feb 13

d Johnson, F G..... 25 Mar 13

d Mansell, R..... 1 Apr 13

c King-Mason, C G D..... 5 Apr 13

b Harbord, H W..... 14 Feb 14

a Caswell, W B..... 14 Feb 14

d *Thomson, W R..... 1 June 12

c *Wilson, A..... 1 June 13

c *Strathern, E J..... 4 Dec 13

d Wellwood, B..... 20 June 13

a *Gesell, W J..... 29 May 13

d *Urton, W A..... 2 June 13

*Adjutant.**Chaplain.*Smith, Rev E B *hon capt*..... 1 Apr 11**CORPS RESERVE.**

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*Morriss, G G..... 2 June 13
11 Feb 12*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

30th REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE).

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lumby.
B Squadron—Vernon.

C Squadron—Enderby.
D Squadron—Kelowna.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

↳ Bott, J. C. L. (*s m Eng*) (*s s Ind*)... 1 Sept 11

Agnew, J., Lt. (*ss*)... 1 July 11

Major.

Quartermaster.

Mutrie, R. J. 1 Sept 11
24 Feb 11

Mutrie, J. T. *hon. lt.* 1 Sept 11

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b Allen, M. V. 9 Dec 11
d *Clarke, C. 1 Sept 11
a Bardolph, J T. 2 Dec 13

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

James, W H, Lt, CAVC. 21 Sept 12

a Nangle, H. G. 1 Sept 11
b Johnston, G. C. 1 July 10
c Henniker, E. C. J. L. 1 Sept 11
d Temple, A. 4 Nov. 12
24 Dec 13

Chaplain.

Seager, Rev. C. A. *hon. capt.* 1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Pinch, C. D. 1 Sept 11
a Curwen, M. A. 9 Dec 11
c Leduc, T. J. 9 Dec 11
c Bolt, H. G. 9 Dec 11
d Pymant, C. K. L. 30 Dec 11
b Denison, H R. 1 Apr 12
Agnew, J. (*ss*) 15 Oct 12
c Crossman, A F. 2 Nov 12
b Edwards, F B. 20 May 13
a Moncreiff, N H. 14 Feb 14
c *Van Kleeck, S. B. 1 Sept 11
d *Barlee, W R. 12 Feb 12
a *Bennett, R. O. G. 1 Nov 13
c *Wheeler, R E. 2 June 13
b *Quine, J D. 20 May 13

Moberly, G. 10 May 13
9 Dec 11

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

*Finch, C. D. Lt. 1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

Instructor of Musketry.

Sunderland, E. J. 23 May 11

31st REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1 April 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Merritt, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kamloops.
B Squadron—Salmon Arm.C Squadron—Wallachin.
D Squadron—Merritt.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McBride, Hon. Sir R., K.O.M.G.,

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Flick, C. L. 8 Dec 11

Major.

Matthews, H. H. 8 Dec 11

10 Mar 14

Majors (4).

c ∞ Pragnell, G S T. 31 Mar 12

b ∞ Wilson, H. T. 8 Dec 11

a ∞ Mackenzie, K. G. 8 Dec 11

Captains (4).

c Prower, J. M. (s m h Eng) (s s h Eng).. 8 Dec 11

∞ Nash, J. F. P. (s s)..... 8 Dec 11

a ∞ Rothnie, G. 8 Dec 11

b ∞ Allen, R. A. S. 28 Dec 12

∞ Paget R E. 30 Apr 13

∞ Turner, F C, DSO..... 28 Nov 13

Lieutenants (16).

a ∞ Mandel, E J F..... 8 Dec 11

d Broome, D F. 8 Dec 11

a Morris, H C. 8 Dec 11

a Wood, W W. 26 Mar 12

c Tennant, W G. 2 May 12

b Grell, N. 10 June 13

d Rorison, W. D. S. 7 Aug 13

2 Feb 07

d Tyner, C. 25 Oct 13

c ∞ Tudor, L P O. 10 Oct 12

b ∞ Endacot, G M. 8 Aug 13

d ∞ de Latour, P J D. 29 Aug 13

b ∞ Day, J. C. 21 Feb 14

b ∞ Rose, W. S. 23 Feb 14

a Bostock, A H (r.m.c.). 21 July 13

c Clarke, J. C. 16 Sept 13

a Schofield, H U. 22 Oct 13

13 May 13

d ∞ Morgan, E S. 25 Nov 13

Adjutant.

∞ Paget, R E, Capt. 28 Nov 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

∞ Nash, J. F. P. capt. (s s)..... 8 Dec 11

Quartermaster.

Strutt, C H hon lt. 30 Aug 12

Medical Officer.

Tutill, G. H., capt. A.M.C. 11 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev. J. hon. capt. 8 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Campbell, R. 8 Mar 13

8 Dec 11

Forster, H G. 5 Apr 13

8 Dec 11

Lieutenants (16).

32nd MANITOBA HORSE.

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Roblin, Man.

B Squadron—Russell, Man.

C Squadron—Dauphin, Man.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P., 15 May, 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stevenson H I..... 15 May 12

Major.

Newton, F Y..... 15 May 12

Majors (3).

*Gill, J A..... 15 May 12

*Boulton, D O E..... 15 May 12

*Walker, J C J..... 29 May 13

Captains (3).

*Lewis, S H..... 15 May 12

*Richardson, H R..... 15 May 12

*Newcombe, H K..... 29 May 13

Lieutenants (12.)

*Gysin, L S..... 15 May 12

*Bodtoher, C..... 15 May 12

*Stone, G K..... 15 May 12

*Willson, M P..... 29 May 13

*Milward, E P..... 29 May 13

*Manby, E..... 29 May 13

*Goodbun, D A..... 15 May 12

*Ney, W L..... 15 May 12

*Johnston, H W W..... 15 May 12

*Shand, A E L..... 29 May 13

*McNeill, T L..... 10 June 13

*Muse, J W..... 10 June 13

Adjutant.

*Richardson, H R capt..... 15 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Burns, C H..... 15 May 12
(hon Capt 14 Nov 13)

Medical Officer.

McGregor, J B, Lt AMC..... 23 Nov 12

Veterinary Officer.

Baker, G P, Lt, CAVC..... 21 Dec 12

Chaplain.

Kirkpatrick, Rev E L, hon capt..... 15 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

33rd VAUDREUIL AND SOULANGES HUSSARS.

(Div. Mounted Troops 5th Div., temp.)

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Rigaud, P.Q. (temp.).

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—

B Squadron—

C Squadron—

D Squadron—

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.**Major.**Quartermaster.**Majors (4).**Medical Officer.*

a Boyer, G B, MP 15 Apr 12
 20 Mar 08

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.**Captains (4).*

a *Mongenais, L T 15 Apr 12
 30 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

a Chevrier, J A H 15 Apr 12
 31 Mar 08

*Captains (4).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (16).**Instructor of Musketry.*

34th FORT GARRY HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—West Winnipeg.

B Squadron—North Winnipeg.

C Squadron—South Winnipeg.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel—Rogers, Hon. R., M.P., 19 Mar., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Patterson, R W..... 19 Mar 13

Major.

Gray A C..... 19 Mar 13

Majors (3).

a *Dingwall, F J..... 13 Mar 13

b Ross, A M S..... 19 Mar 13

Captains (3).

b *Mayes, H G..... 1 July 12

c Macpherson, J D G..... 19 Mar 13

Lieutenants (12).

e McMeans, V A V..... 15 Apr 12

a Michael, D..... 30 Mar 10

b Ross, D A..... 1 July 12

a Bedson, K C..... 1 July 12

c Turner, H J..... 19 Mar 13

c Hemmings, W H..... 19 Mar 13

Goodday, C..... 8 Feb 11

a *Ruttan, J D..... 20 June 13

b Chivers, C W U..... 21 Aug 13

b Watson, G A (rnc)..... 22 Nov 12

b Wilson, F K..... 1 July 12

a *Stoneham, F W..... 16 July 13

c *McConnell, C. A..... 1 Aug 13

..... 1 Nov 12

..... 6 June 13

..... 5 Mar 11

..... 15 Aug 13

Adjutant.

Goodday, C, lt..... 20 June 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Stead, A H S, hon. capt..... 16 Mar 13

Medical Officer.

Young, F A, Capt, AMC..... 1 Nov 13

Veterinary Officer.

*Coleburn, H, lt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Wells, Rev G A hon capt..... 19 Mar 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Fisher, E M..... 1 June 13

19 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Morris, W O (smh)..... 5 June 13

16 May 08

Campbell, W. A..... 1 May 13

19 Mar 13

Willis, W. F..... 31 Jan 14

5 Aug 13

35th CENTRAL ALBERTA HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 15 Jan., 13).

Regimental Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—Red Deer.

B Squadron—Pine Lake.

C Squadron—Wetaskiwin.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.**Majors (3).**Quartermaster.*

c *Millar, H I..... 13 Jan 13
 a Moore, J C..... 30 Apr 13
 b Sandeman, D R..... 28 Nov 13

Medical Officer.

*Gray, D. W. Lt AMC..... 29 Nov 13

*Captains (3).**Veterinary Officer.*

c *Rubbra, T C..... 13 Jan 13
 b Fiske, R W..... 19 Jan 14

*McEwan, F A, Lt CAVC..... 20 Dec 13

*Lieutenants (12).**Chaplain.*

Moore, Rev. C. W. G., hon. capt..... 21 Mar 14

Walton, T J..... 15 Jan 13

CORPS RESERVE.

a Page, L F..... 3 May 13

Reserve Regiment.

c Elliott, R A..... 12 Oct 11

c Nordbye, F A..... 13 Jan 13

b Scott, H G..... 15 Jan 13

Majors (3).

*Brown, F LeB..... 25 Mar 13

a *George, H. B..... 8 Oct 13

a *King, H J..... 1 Dec 13

c *Foden, W. J..... 12 Jan 14

c *deWilton, S. G..... 12 Jan 14

b *Cochran-Wilson, R. W..... 17 Jan 14

a *McBride, J. B..... 29 Jan 14

c *Miquelon, P. A..... 14 Jan 14

b *Tozer, D. H. A..... 2 Mar 14

*Captains (3).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (12).*Bury, A. C..... 29 Jan 14
15 Jan 13*Instructor of Musketry.*

36th PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June, 01).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Two Squadrons.

A Squadron—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Squadron Headquarters.

B Squadron—Summerside, P.E.I.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Lieut.-Colonel.**Medical Officer.**Majors (2).**Veterinary Officer.*

Ings, A. E. (ss)..... 1 Sept 11

*Chaplain.**Captains (2).*

Beer, L. H..... 28 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Lieutenants (4).

Reserve Regiment.

Stewart, J. A..... 17 Dec 03

Majors (2).

Cook, W. C..... 19 Mar 12

Reddin, D. O'M..... 10 Apr 12

Bell, F. P..... 29 Mar 12

*Adjutant.**Captains (2).**Instructor in Musketry.**Lieutenants (4).**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

ARTILLERY.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A. | 21st Bat— 6th Brigade, C F A |
| 2nd " —8th " " | 22nd " — 7th " " |
| 3rd " —6th " " | 23rd " — 8th " " |
| 4th " —2nd " " | 24th " —10th " " |
| 5th " —9th " " | 25th " —Independent. |
| 6th " —Independent. | 26th " — |
| 7th " —2nd Brigade, C F A. | 27th " —11th Brigade, C.F.A. |
| 8th " —9th " " | 28th " —11th " " |
| 9th " —2nd " " | 29th " —11th " " |
| 10th " —4th " " | 30th " —12th " " |
| 11th " —1st " " (Howitzer) | 31st " —12th " " |
| 12th " —4th " " | 32nd " —13th " " |
| 13th " —Independent. | 33rd " —13th " " |
| 14th " —10th Brigade, C F A. | 34th " — 9th " " |
| 15th " —7th " " | 35th " — 7th " " |
| 16th " —1st " " (Howitzer) | 36th " —Independent. |
| 17th " —3rd " " | 37th " —3rd Brigade, C.F.A. |
| 18th " —3rd " " | 38th " — |
| 19th " —4th " " | 39th " —6th Brigade, C.F.A. |
| 20th " —5th " " | |

1st (HOWITZER) BRIGADE.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., ret., 1 Jan., 05.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Petrie, A B (s s) 9 Nov 09

Adjutant.~~W~~ Simpson, W capt (ss) 1 May 12*Medical Officer.*

Walsh, F capt A M C. 14 Dec 12

Veterinary Officer.

*Lemaire, W Lt, C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

11th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 06).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Coghlan, F T 4 June 10

Captain.~~W~~ Simpson, W (s s) 4 June 10*Lieutenants (2).*

Detwiler, E S 14 May 10

*Watt, F 29 Jan 13
30 May 12**16th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.*

Maclean, N D (s s) 1 June 10

Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, E V (s s) 18 May 10

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Captain.

Wilcox, H 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*Foster, D. M. 10 Feb 14
14 May 07*Captains (2).*Howitt, H 1 June 07
7 July 04*Lieutenants (4).*

2nd BRIGADE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 98).

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Mitchell, J H (m s c)..... 20 Dec 10

Adjutant.

Lovell, S. E. Lt. (r m c)..... 24 Dec 13

Medical Officer.(D) Elliott, J E maj..... 9 Mar 87
(hon lc 9 Mar 02)*Veterinary Officer.*

Saunders, C G, capt, CAVC..... 20 Apr 12

4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Major.*

Carscallen, H G (m s c)..... 15 Sept 09

Captain.

Field, W (s s)..... 1 May 10

Lieutenants (2).

Taylor, G V..... 1 May 09

Crerar, H D G (r m c)..... 19 Jan 10

Hendrie, W I S (r m c)..... 24 June 09

Hendrie, W I S (r m c)..... 22 June 11

*Medical Officer.*O'Reilly, E B..... 13 June 05
(major 13 June 09)**7th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

(Reorganized G. O. 1 Dec 11).

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.**Major.*

∞ King, W. B. M. (lg)..... 1 Dec 11

Captain.

*Bell, C J..... 1 Feb 12

Lieutenants (2).

Ball, J C (r m c) (sm)..... 2 May 12

Lancaster, E H (r m c)..... 24 June 09

Lancaster, E H (r m c)..... 1 Feb 12

Read, C E (r m c)..... 24 June 09

Read, C E (r m c)..... 2 May 12

Read, C E (r m c)..... 24 June 09

*Veterinary Officer.***9th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*

∞ MacDougall, E A..... 17 Oct 12

Captain.

Wainwright, A C S..... 14 Nov 10

Lieutenants (2).

Ross, J W (r m c)..... 9 May 11

*Macdonnell, J MacK..... 15 Oct 12

AMMUNITION COLUMN

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Greene, E A (r m c)..... 24 Feb 11

*Burgoyne, H B..... 9 May 12

(capt 15 Oct. 09)

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (3).*

Brown, W J (m s c)..... 17 Oct 12

22 Feb 06

Captains (3).

Richardson, E K..... 19 Sept 10

2 Aug 98

Shaw, J D H..... 19 July 12

Lieutenants (6).

Lawson, H H (r m c)..... 23 June 10

Hendy, H R (lg) (sm)..... 28 Jan 13

8 Feb 11

3rd BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

17th, 18th AND 37th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ingraham, B A.....12 Jan 10

*Adjutant*Piersey, J G *capt.*..... 9 Dec 11*Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F *maj.*..... 5 Jan 07
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C..... 5 Jan 07
(*ret capt* 24 Aug 08)

17th (SYDNEY) BATTERY.

(Organized 1 July 00).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Major.

McLeod, H G..... 2 Mar 10

*Captain.*MacDonald, J A.....14 June 10
Piersey, J G..... 9 Dec 11*Lieutenants (2).*Martin, J J.....20 Dec 11
*Moseley, J F..... 6 June 11
*Friend, G.....30 May 12

18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Major.

Ronan, M F.....15 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Almon, J M.....22 May 11
Chisholm, E A.....23 Mar 12
Merrill, A A.....29 July 12
*MacRitchie, J J..... 6 Mar 13*Veterinary Officer.*

37th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 12.)

Headquarters—

*Major.**Captain.*

MacKay, A T.....17 Feb 10

*Lieutenants (2).*McQuaid, A F..... 1 May 08
McEachern, J N.....22 Apr 11

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Sterns, J F.....25 June 12
25 Feb 05

4th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Good, W. C. 22 Sept 10

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Grant, N. P. 3 July 08
(capt 3 July 09)*Veterinary Officer.*

Pugsley, H. J. capt. 18 May 06

10th (WOODSTOCK) FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 06).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

*Major.**Captain.*

Fields, A. W. 19 June 09

Lieutenants (2).

*London, A. E. 1 Jan 11

*Berrie, J. C. 19 June 11

*Jones, R. V. 19 Dec 13

12th (NEWCASTLE) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 08).

(Re-organized G. O. 15 May 13.)

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.

Major.

*Crocker, R. 6 May 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Burchill, G. P. 6 May 13

*Sutherland, F. D. 26 May 13

*Lawlor, J. L. 16 Feb 14

Veterinary Officer.

19th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Moncton, N. B.

Major.

Anderson, S. B. (s m h) 5 Sept 07

Captain.

∞ McKee, W. A. 21 Apr 10

Lieutenants (2).

Donald, A. S. 2 Apr 10

Evans, J. H. 28 May 12

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*Doyle, L. S. 10 May 09
(vel. capt. 13 June 13)

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Tingley, F. H. 23 Apr 13

Barton, A. E. 23 Apr 13

*Price, J. W. 20 Apr 12

..... 8 June 13

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (6).*

5th BRIGADE.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 June, 05).

1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

*Chauveau, C A..... 1 Sept 13
17 June 07

Adjutant.

*Montreuil, Y, major (msc) (smh)..... 1 Sept 13
28 June 09

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

*Gauthier, J L, Lt CAVC..... 18 Oct 13

1st (QUEBEC) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Tremblay, T L, (rnc)..... 1 Sept 13
21 June 10

Captain.

*Roy, J G E..... 1 Sept 13

Lieutenants (2).

*Routier, A. E..... 1 Sept 13
24 Mar 10

*Savard, A..... 1 Sept 13

*Stanton, F M..... 14 Nov 13

*Collette, H..... 22 Dec 13

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

20th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.

Major.

Piuzé, P A..... 1 Sept 13

Captain.

*Ouellet, P..... 1 Sept 13

Lieutenants (2).

*Lavoie, U..... 1 Sept 13

Dube, C E..... 1 Sept 13

*Saindon, M E..... 27 Oct 13

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

6th BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

3rd 21st and 39th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—McGibbon, D. L., 14 Feb., 13.**Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

Creelman, J J m s c.....26 Oct 12

Adjutant.

Eakins, J M capt.....12 May 13

Medical Officer.

Gray, H R D, lt AMC.....19 Apr 13

Veterinary Officer.

Etienne, A A lt, CAVC.....9 Aug 13

3rd (MONTREAL) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*Major.*

McNaughton, A G L.....28 May 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Sully, W G.....2 Dec 11

Hale, E C (r m c).....1 Feb 12

29 June 06

Hague, O C F.....12 Mar 13

16 Mar 12

Hanson, C. S. (r m c).....28 Jan 14

21st (WESTMOUNT) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, P.Q.*Major.**Captain.*

Hanson, E G (r m c).....7 July 11

Lieutenants (2).

Armour, J D (s s).....15 Oct 10

Hanson, W G (ss).....22 May 11

Paterson, A T. (r m c).....19 June 13

*McNaughton, M. W. A.....2 Jan 14

(capt. 20 Apr 12)

39th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 15 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*Captain.*

Hyde, J R.....1 Dec 13

Lieutenants (2).

*Savage, H M.....12 Mar 13

*McMurty, A O.....8 May 13

Green, J. K. M. (r m c).....1 Dec 13

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

McKnight, R C (r m c).....10 May 13

29 June 06

7th BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

15th, 22nd AND 35th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

Payne, J B..... 1 Nov 13

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Lynch, W W..... 8 May 08
(*capt.* 8 May 09)*Chaplain.*Moorehead, Rev. W. H. *hon. capt.*..... 23 Mar 14*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J, *Capt.*, CAVC..... 29 Nov 13**15th (SHEFFORD) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.**Major.**Captain.*

Gibb, J J..... 8 June 11

Lieutenants (2).

Bradford, G E..... 27 Feb 13

*Veterinary Officer.*Gaw, E. C., *Lt.* C.A.V.C..... 14 Mar 14**22nd BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.**Major.*

Fletcher, R H..... 3 Mar 11

*Captain.*Kennedy, K E (*s s*)..... 1 Apr 13*Lieutenants (2).*

Green, F D L..... 17 Apr 12

Miller, H B..... 20 Mar 13

*McCow, E E..... 1 Oct 13

35th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

*Headquarters—Coaticooke, P.Q.**Major.*

*Paige, G W..... 25 Apr 12

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

* Meade, S A..... 4 May 12

*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).*

Cotton, C M..... 1 June 07

Smith, D A..... 1 May 13

1 Nov 07

Lieutenants (4).

Thorpe, H W..... 19 Apr 13

14 July 08

8th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

Maclaren, C H..... 1 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Lewis, A. C. T. Lt. (rnc)..... 14 Feb 14

*Medical Officer.*Preston, C E..... 25 June 10
(capt 1 July 11)*Veterinary Officer.*

Evans, T C Capt, CAVC..... 21 June 11

2nd (OTTAWA) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Sharma, C H L..... 19 Apr 13

Captain.

White, D A (rnc) (ss)..... 13 Feb 12

Lieutenants (2).

Helmer, A H (r m c)..... 20 June 12

Garland, C H B (rnc)..... 19 June 13

23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Gillmore, E T B, (r m c) (s s)..... 1 May 09

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Bick, A H..... 16 Mar 12

Whitley, H T C..... 18 Mar 12

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Captain.*Cook, G H..... (s s)..... 26 Mar 12
1 May 09*Lieutenants (2).*Stothers, J H (s m)..... 14 Mar 12
8 Apr 11**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Thackray, R G..... 30 June 09
18 Dec 06

9th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

5th, 8th AND 34th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.
Rathbun, E W (m s c)..... 23 Mar 12
8 Mar 06

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.
Sands, J W W..... 25 May 06
(major 29 July 08)

Veterinary Officer.
X (D) Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 06
(vet lt-colonel, 3 June 13)

5th (KINGSTON) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O 29 May 56).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.
Sears, W..... 22 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Macnee, W K..... 27 May 11
9 Sept 08

Smith, W F..... 25 Oct 12

*Sankey, N V (sm) (lg)..... 7 May 13

Veterinary Officer.
MacCormack, W D lt..... 16 Mar 08

8th (GANANOQUE) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

Major.
Britton, R H..... 26 Apr 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, W H..... 3 May 13

*Ratray, N..... 21 Apr 13

*Mooney, F J..... 8 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

34th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 April 12.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Major.

Rierdon, W R..... 1 Apr 12

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Vermilyea, A F..... 1 Apr 12
31 Jan 11

*Clapp, H S..... 1 Apr 12

*Bleeker, D G..... 10 Sept 12

*Gilbert, W L..... 10 Mar 12

Veterinary Officer.

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Jenkins, G. L..... 10 May 13

*Ponton, H. H..... 8 Mar 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Malley, W J..... 27 Dec 10
8 Mar 06

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

Deroche, H M P..... 28 Jan 08
14 Nov 04

Gillies, A R..... 30 June 10
16 May 08

10th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Young, T W H (s).....31 Dec 12

*Adjutant.*Hall, V A *capt.*.....23 May 11*Medical Officer.*Cameron, G S *major* AMC..... 2 Aug 13*Veterinary Officer.*Fisher, J W *Lt-col* CAVC..... 9 Aug 13**14th (MIDLAND) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 10 April 72).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Major.*

Ralston, G H.....14 May 10

Captain.

Horton, A H..... 5 Dec 11

Lieutenants (2).

Craig, C S (sm)..... 2 Dec 11

24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.**Major.*

Hall, G R (r m c).....31 Dec 12

Captain.

Fee, C P (s s).....20 July 12

*Lieutenants (2).*Cameron, E G (r m c)..... 8 Nov 12
29 June 06**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Captain.*Cairns, R.....17 Apr 06
25 May 00*Lieutenants (2).*

*MacNachtan, E L..... 1 Nov 12

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).*Mulholland, A A.....14 May 10
28 Apr 06*Captains (2).*Ritchie, H (r m c).....28 Mar 07
9 June 00MacNachtan, E A..... 1 July 07
21 Sept 08*Lieutenants (4).*Ackerman, W C.....23 May 11
5 Dec 00

11th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

27th, 28th AND 29th BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.(D) Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06
(Extd. to 24 Dec 14)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06
(maj 9 June 08)
Connor, V F Capt. AMC..... 10 May 13*Chaplain.*

Mill, Rev Dr A M hon capt..... 1 July 12

*Paymaster.*Van Horne, A K..... 23 Feb 07
(hon maj 30 May 11)*Veterinary Officer.*

McFatrige, H S. Capt. C.A.V.C..... 10 Mar 12

27th BATTERY.*Headquarters—Digby.**Major.*

MacKay, D C..... 3 May 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Denton, H..... 25 May 04
Weir, E..... 15 May 12**28th BATTERY.***Headquarters—Pictou.**Major.*

Hamilton, H S..... 1 Nov 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Harris, D F..... 31 May 09
MacKay, J K..... 31 Mar 10
Churchill, C E..... 22 Dec 10**29th BATTERY.***Headquarters—Yarmouth.**Major.*

(D) Seely, T M..... 1 May 06

Captain.

Durkee, A A..... 25 Nov 08

*Lieutenants (2).*Pickles, F W..... 30 Mar 10
Porter, W A..... 15 Aug 12**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Johnson, V C..... 8 June 12
1 June 10*Lieutenants (4).*

12th BRIGADE.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

30th AND 31st BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

30th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

Major.

*Connor, M..... 22 Sept 13

Captain.

*Stewart, G..... 10 Mar 14

Lieutenants (2).

*Ball, S. F..... 1 Oct 13

*Clarke, L. F..... 2 Oct 13

Veterinary Officer.

*Muma, A E, lt, CAVC..... 13 Dec 13

31st BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Major.

*Lewis, E N..... 1 July 12

Captain.

*Rougvie, A (s m)..... 1 July 12
15 Sept 10

Lieutenants (2).

*Robertson, W H..... 1 July 12

*MacDonald, C S..... 1 July 12
McTaggart, W B, (rmc)..... 27 Aug 13

Veterinary Officer.

*Clark, W F lt CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2)

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

13th BRIGADE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

32nd AND 33rd BATTERIES.

*Regimental Headquarters—**Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D)*Logie, W A..... 1 July 13
(col 1 May 11)

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***32nd BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.**Major.*

(D)*Ashton, E C (msc)..... 1 July 13
(lt col 8 Jan 07)

Captain.

*Henderson, W T..... 1 July 13

Lieutenants (2).

*Kellett, W P..... 1 July 13
*Booth, P. D..... 15 Jan 14

*Veterinary Officer.***33rd BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Major.*

(D)*Rennie, G S..... 1 July 13
(l.c. 10 Feb 06)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Angus, W. G..... 1 July 13
*Dunlop, H. M..... 1 July 13
*Harrison, C. E..... 1 July 13
*Hoodless, J. B..... 1 July 13

*Veterinary Officer.***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

6th (LONDON) BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------|--|------------|
| <i>Major.</i> | | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> | |
| Leonard, E W (<i>r m c</i>)..... | 17 Jan 10 | (D) Tamlin, C S. <i>capt.</i> C.A.V.C..... | 20 May 12 |
| <i>Captain.</i> | | — | |
| McEwen, A B (<i>r m c</i>)..... | 12 Mar 13 | CORPS RESERVE. | |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i> | | <i>Major.</i> | |
| Hunt, C R..... | 6 Mar 08 | ..... |  |
| | 20 Apr 07 | <i>Captain.</i> | |
| Greenlees, F H (<i>r m c</i>) (<i>s s</i>)..... | 18 Feb 11 | | |
| | 29 June 06 | Cameron, N K (<i>mq</i>)..... | 3 June 10 |
| Scandrett, J H..... | 2 Jan 13 | | 14 Feb 05 |
| Blandford R D..... | 1 May 13 | <i>Lieutenants (2).</i> | |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i> | | | |
| ∞ Becher, A V..... | 13 Feb 05 | Mathewson, C H..... | 15 Sept 12 |
| | (<i>maj</i> 21 May 12) | | 3 June 10 |

13th (WINNIPEG) BATTERY..

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Major.</i> | | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> | |
| Ducharme, L J O..... | 30 Oct 00 | ..... |  |
| <i>Captain.</i> | | — | |
| ..... |  | CORPS RESERVE. | |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i> | | <i>Major.</i> | |
| Routhwaite, A H..... | 6 Feb 02 | ..... |  |
| Alderson, F. J..... | 20 Dec 13 | <i>Captain.</i> | |
| * Ritchie, W. G..... | 4 Feb 14 | | |
| * Dixon, J..... | 4 Feb 14 | ..... |  |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i> | | <i>Lieutenants (2).</i> | |
| Lehman, J E. <i>capt.</i> A.M.C..... | 22 June 12 | ..... |  |
| * Dubuc, G A. <i>Lt.</i> A.M.C..... | 19 Nov 12 | ..... |  |

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

25th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Major.

Stewart, J S..... 4 Apr 08

Captain.

Ripley, A..... 15 May 09

Lieutenants (2).

Mewburn, F H H..... 29 July 09

Godwin, C R M, (rnc)..... 1 Dec 13

*McLelland, W. H..... 7 Jan 14

Medical Officer.

*Cragg, C. C. lt. A.M.C..... 12 Nov 12

*Thomson, R B C, lt AMC..... 13 Dec 13

Veterinary Officer.

Watson, E A lt, CAVC..... 20 Sept 13

Chaplain.

McMillen, Rev W V hon capt..... 1 Nov 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

26th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 10).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

*Bishop, W G V..... 17 Oct 10

Captain.

*Marsh, G H..... 20 Dec 10

Lieutenants (2).

Parsons, W R W..... 1 Apr 12

Wetmore, J A..... 15 June 12

Scott, W B (ss)..... 15 June 12

Medical Officer.

Gorrell, A S. capt. A.M.C..... 8 Apr 11

MacLean, H lt, AMC..... 9 Aug 13

Veterinary Officer.

Tamblyn, D S, lt, CAVC..... 29 Nov 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

36th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Major.

*Lachance, F..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

*Lambert, C A..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (2).

*Bourque, L..... 1 Apr 12

*Auger, A..... 1 Apr 12

*Ducharme, G E..... 15 May 13

Medical Officer.

Laurendeau, A. Capt A.M.C..... 24 Aug 12

Veterinary Officer.

Lamaire, W., Lt., C.A.V.C..... 21 Mar 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

THE MONTREAL HEAVY BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

2 Batteries with Ammunition Column

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Johnson, L R..... 15 Aug 11

Adjutant.

Cole, E C major..... 30 Apr 12
24 Oct 11
20 Dec 02

Quartermaster.

∞(D) McGuinness, W A..... 3 June 97
(hon maj 3 June 07)

Medical Officer.

Sriminger, F. A. C. lt. A.M.C..... 13 Apr 12

Veterinary Officer.

Hood, A J G lt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

1st HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Major.

Captain.

Cole A W P..... 27 Mar 09

Lieutenants (4).

Miller, R..... 2 May 06
Apedaile, J L..... 15 Apr 12
Ward, C E..... 7 June 12
2 May 06
*Plimssoll, A. R. W..... 7 Mar 14

2nd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Major.

Davidson, J H (m s c)..... 25 Oct 11

Captain.

Hall, G E..... 25 Oct 11

Lieutenants (4).

Skelton, C H..... 2 May 06
Johnson, R E..... 19 Feb 08
Ludington, W H..... 22 Mar 11
*Lyman, R. B..... 5 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Barton, E. R..... 15 May 06
3 June 98
Ewing, J A..... 5 Dec 13
22 Feb 08

Captains (2).

Glass, L. G..... 14 Feb 07
16 July 04
Wilson-Smith, F..... 28 Jan 09
16 July 04
∞Press, W J..... 30 Apr 12
20 Aug 09

Lieutenants (8).

White, H. W. B..... 24 June 04
27 Mar 09
Ryan, J A..... 1 June 12
1 Apr 10

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND HEAVY BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar., 82).

(Reorganized, G.O. 1 June, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Batteries and Ammunition Columns.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G., 27 May, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Peake, A G..... 30 Mar 12

Adjutant.

(D) Leigh, C maj..... 7 Apr 13

Quartermaster.

Webster, J A hon capt..... 1 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S R..... 6 Feb 85
(hon l c 16 Dec 04)

Paymaster.

Gill, W H F hon capt..... 15 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

3rd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

(D) Leigh, C..... 8 Oct 05
McKay, C L T..... 7 Apr 13

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Stanley, J W..... 21 Mar 08
McCalder, W A..... 28 Jan 14
* Davison, I H..... 1 May 13
* Ritchie, G E..... 1 May 13
Hooper, J P..... 1 May 13

4th HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

Darke, J R..... 2 Jan 09

Captain.

MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s)..... 12 July 04

Lieutenants (3).

Bayer, J A S..... 10 Dec 04
16 June 04
Bethune, H L..... 1 Apr 08
* Bagnall, J S..... 15 May 13
* Longworth, F J..... 19 June 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Bartlett, A A..... 9 Aug 05

Captains (2).

Peake, E De B..... 1 June 05
22 June 04
Brennan, J W..... 7 Feb 08
Prowse, W B..... 6 June 11
12 July 04

Lieutenants (6).

Wilson, M W..... 24 Jan 08
16 June 04

COBOURG HEAVY BATTERY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 May, 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i> | | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> | |
| Odell, J W (m s c)..... | 27 Apr 03 | Kennedy, M P Lt, CAVC..... | 9 Aug 13 |
| <i>Captain.</i> | | — | |
| McCallum, C..... | 13 June 06 | CORPS RESERVE. | |
| | | <i>Major.</i> | |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> | | | |
| McKinnon, J (s s)..... | 13 Dec 07 | | |
| Hopper, A E..... | 21 Dec 10 | <i>Captain.</i> | |
| *Peterson, C T..... | 9 May 13 | | |
| | | | |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i> | | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> | |
| Field, G. H. Lt., A.M.C..... | 10 Jan 14 | Field, F M..... | 27 May 13 21 Dec 10 |

1st (HALIFAX REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E. RO., 12 July, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Marshall, J A..... 1 Jan 12

Adjutant.

Jones, A N capt (s s)..... 30 Nov 11

Quartermaster.

Bauld, A M..... 7 Oct 98
(hon maj 5 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Hogan, E V..... 15 June 07
(major 15 June 12)

Chaplain.

Donaldson, Rev L J hon capt..... 6 Feb 08

Majors (4).

Duffus, A W..... 25 Jan 04
Smith, A W..... 14 Oct 07
MacKinnon, J L..... 28 June 13

Captains (4).

Maxwell, G H..... 25 May 09
Soulis, P O..... 25 May 09
Gates, H E..... 25 May 09
Jones, A N (s s)..... 30 Nov 11

Lieutenants (8).

Oland, G B..... 27 Feb 05
Oland, S C..... 27 Feb 05
Ritchie, J W P..... 27 Feb 05
Brew, G M..... 22 Oct 08
Fraser, A..... 29 Jan 09
Burns, F S..... 6 June 12
*Miller, E L..... 20 Dec 11
*Currie, L F..... 20 May 12
Medcalfe, G A..... 9 Dec 12
Stairs, P B..... 9 Dec 12
McCrea, F D..... 24 May 13
Seaman, L N..... 1 July 13
*Messervy, J..... 29 Apr 11
*Sharpe, F B..... 9 Dec 12
24 June 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Willis, J W..... 25 May 09
26 June 06

Captains (4).

Nichols, G E..... 25 May 09
5 Apr 05
Allan, J L McD..... 9 May 12
5 July 11

Lieutenants (8).

Roue, J F Le M..... 11 Oct 11
21 June 03

3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 May, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Armstrong, B R..... 22 Sept 12

*Adjutant.*Harrison, W A *capt.*..... 20 Feb 13*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S..... 26 June 05
(*major* 9 June 12)*Chaplain.*Raymond, Ven *Archdeacon W O, LLD,*
MA, hon capt...... 15 Feb 06

No. 1 COMPANY.

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Major.

Harrison, W H..... 2 Apr 08

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*Macdonald, S K L..... 12 Apr 11
Sayre, J E..... 15 Feb 13
Inches C F..... 17 Feb 13
Mackay, C..... 21 Feb 13

No. 2 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Carleton, N. B.

*Major.*McGowan, J T (*s s*)..... 4 July 12*Captain.*Allen L T..... 8 Mar 13
6 Aug 10*Lieutenants (4).*Archibald, I F..... 22 Feb 13
Ring, R A..... 1 May 13
*Smith, A C..... 26 Oct 12
*Mathers, W R..... 17 Feb 13

No. 3 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Portland, N. B.

Major.

Magee, F C..... 20 Feb 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*Gamblin, G A..... 6 May 09
Hayes, R St C..... 12 Apr 11
Hazen, D K..... 16 Feb 13
Thomas, S A..... 17 Feb 13
*Corfield, W W..... 20 Feb 13
*Flood H C..... 24 Feb 13

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).*Robinson, J M..... 2 Apr 08
21 Apr 06
Smith, S B..... 25 May 12
14 June 08*Captains (3).*Emerson, S L..... 23 May 07
21 June 04*Lieutenants (12).*Vassie, W..... 8 June 09
24 June 04
Fowler, A L..... 21 July 10
24 June 04
McRobbie, J D C..... 18 Oct 12
12 Apr 11
Ross, H R..... 20 Oct 12
6 Apr 09
Magee, R D..... 15 Feb 09
6 Apr 13
Leonard, C F..... 15 Feb 13
12 Apr 11

5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA) REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct., 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Three Companies.

| Regimental Staff. | | Captains (3). | |
|---|--|---------------------------------|--|
| <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i> | | Woolison, H H..... 28 Oct 10 | |
| Winsby, W. N..... 2 Jan 14 | | ∞ Stern, P T..... 28 Oct 10 | |
| <i>Adjutant.</i> | | ∞ Clark, R P..... 1 July 12 | |
| ∞ Clark, R. P. <i>Capt.</i> 2 Jan 14 | | <i>Lieutenants (12).</i> | |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | Robertson, A E..... 5 Mar 10 | |
| Lettice, W H <i>hon lt.</i> 26 Aug 12 | | Robertson, F A..... 5 Mar 10 | |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i> | | Smith, J G..... 5 Mar 10 | |
| Robertson, H M..... 11 July 07 | | Bovill, K H..... 30 Dec 11 | |
| (<i>capt</i> 20 Nov 08) | | Birch, C W..... 17 Feb 12 | |
| <i>Chaplain.</i> | | Winsby, W..... 2 May 12 | |
| Barton, Rev W <i>hon capt.</i> 6 May 12 | | de Salis, F R L..... 23 May 12 | |
| <i>Majors (3).</i> | | Monk, T B..... 15 Feb 13 | |
| Angus, R..... 19 Apr 10 | | Shaw, W B..... 15 Feb 13 | |
| Harris, J C..... 1 July 12 | | *Craddock, A E..... 1 Dec 11 | |
| | | Sargison, A E..... 15 July 12 | |
| | | Crockett M..... 26 Nov 12 | |
| | | *Robinson, H K..... 27 Oct 13 | |
| | | CORPS RESERVE. | |
| | | <i>Majors (3).</i> | |
| | | Ridgway-Wilson, W..... 2 Jan 14 | |
| | | 6 June 07 | |
| | | <i>Captains (3).</i> | |
| | | Langley, W H..... 8 Oct 06 | |
| | | 28 Feb 03 | |
| | | <i>Lieutenants (12).</i> | |

6th (QUEBEC AND LEVIS) REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

Three Companies.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|
| Regimental Staff. | | Captain. | |
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> |  | ..... |  |
| (D) Bergeron, J E P..... | 18 Mar 09 | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> | |
| <i>Adjutant.</i> | | Ruel, L J..... | 20 Feb 11 |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | Dion, G E..... | 25 Mar 11 |
| Boissinot, T E <i>hon capt</i> | 6 Jan 10 | *Roy, L..... | 4 June 12 |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i> | | *Fontaine, J H..... | 10 June 12 |
| Roy, A V..... | 27 June 01 | *Dion, L T..... | 17 Dec 13 |
| <i>Paymaster.</i> |  | ..... |  |
| <i>Chaplain.</i> | | No. 3 COMPANY. | |
| Bernier, Rev H, <i>hon capt</i> | 19 Sept 12 | Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q. | |
| ..... |  | <i>Major.</i> | |
| No. 1 COMPANY. | | Gelly, E..... | 19 July 05 |
| Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q. | | <i>Captain.</i> | |
| <i>Major.</i> | | Carrier, F T..... | 20 July 04 |
| Vien, T A (<i>msc</i>)..... | 10 Apr 09 | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> | |
| <i>Captain.</i> | | Lamontagne, A..... | 31 May 05 |
| Goulet, J E (<i>s m</i>)..... | 1 Aug 12 | Lasnier, J H..... | 20 Feb 11 |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> | | *Lasnier, L..... | 16 Aug 07 |
| Burnside, T O..... | 22 Dec 09 | *Hamel, T..... | 29 Oct 13 |
| Goulet, J A..... | 20 Feb 11 | ..... |  |
| *Bourassa, L..... | 26 Jan 14 | CORPS RESERVE. | |
| *Dion, J H..... | 9 Feb 14 | <i>Majors (3).</i> | |
| *Octeau, L A..... | 1 Feb 14 | ..... |  |
| ..... |  | <i>Captains (3).</i> | |
| No. 2 COMPANY. | | Boutin, L P..... | 1 Dec 13 |
| Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q. | | 12 Apr 13 | |
| <i>Major.</i> | | <i>Lieutenants (12).</i> | |
| Boutin, L..... | 18 Mar 09 | Harvey, V..... | 30 Sept 09 |
| ..... |  | 17 Dec 08 | |
| ..... |  | Boutin, A..... | 10 June 12 |
| ..... |  | 5 June 07 | |

No. 1 SIEGE COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

| | | CORPS RESERVE. |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i> | | <i>Major.</i> |
| Ernst, P A..... | 27 July 05 | ..... |
| <i>Captain.</i> | | <i>Captain.</i> |
| Ernst, W T..... | 20 May 11 | ..... |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> | | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |
| Marryatt, W R..... | 4 Apr 11 | ..... |
| Eisener, A L..... | 23 May 13 | ..... |

THE MONTREAL SIEGE COMPANY.

(Attached to Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.)

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

| | | CORPS RESERVE. |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i> | | <i>Major.</i> |
| Lyman, W E..... | 19 Mar 04 | ..... |
| <i>Captain.</i> | | <i>Captain.</i> |
| | | |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i> | | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |
| Robb, W H..... | 22 Mar 11 | ..... |
| Lamb, H M..... | 7 June 12 | ..... |

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Engineer Services.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| (D) Tompkins, J R..... | 3 Sept 12 |
| | 14 Feb 10 |
| (D) Lang, W R..... | 3 Sept 12 |
| Harrison, H (msc) (ss)..... | 3 Sept 12 |
| Meredith, C P..... | 3 Sept 12 |

Majors (9).

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Biggs, S P..... | 1 June 11 |
| Melville, W W..... | 3 Sept 12 |
| McKenna, J A..... | 30 Nov 12 |
| *Macphail, A..... | 1 Nov 10 |
| *Fell, J P..... | 5 Dec 11 |
| *Farncomb, F W..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| Inksetter, G A (rmc)..... | 15 Nov 13 |

Captains (13).

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Irving, T C..... | 1 June 11 |
| Vince, E R..... | 3 Sept 12 |
| *Malcolm, L..... | 1 Nov 10 |
| *Buchanan, E V..... | 16 Dec 12 |
| *McPherson, A J..... | 15 Apr 13 |
| Campbell, A..... | 30 Nov 12 |
| Peters, F. H. (rmc)..... | 7 Feb 14 |

Lieutenants (54).

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Hay, B. M..... | 1 July 09 |
| Forster, E. L. C..... | 25 June 10 |
| Nowlan, A..... | 10 Apr 11 |
| Bramfitt, G. N (sm) (ss)..... | 30 June 11 |
| Robertson, N. R..... | 29 Sept 11 |
| | 25 June 10 |
| Paterson, R. H..... | 28 Feb 12 |
| Bauer, J. A..... | 28 Feb 12 |
| Dyment, R. L..... | 28 Feb 12 |
| Theriault, A..... | 6 June 12 |
| | 26 Apr 10 |
| Ward, P..... | 25 Feb 13 |
| Cosgrave, J. R..... | 25 Feb 13 |
| Hertzberg, C. S. L. (ss)..... | 28 Feb 13 |
| | 10 Oct 10 |
| Thom, E. J. (ss)..... | 14 May 13 |
| Lyle, R. McC..... | 18 Oct 13 |
| Sutherland, N. McL (rmc)..... | 1 Feb 14 |
| | 24 June 09 |
| *Ellis, D. S..... | 1 Nov 10 |
| *Milne, C. N. G..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| *Miller, D. J..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| *Milligan, J. C..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| *Jennings, P. J..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| *Williams, V. H..... | 28 May 12 |
| *Hamilton, W. H. A..... | 1 Sept 12 |

Lieutenants—Con.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------|
| *Riddell, W. D..... | 9 Oct 12 |
| *McGiffin, R. B..... | 24 Oct 12 |
| | 16 Aug 12 |
| | 15 Nov 12 |
| *Pepler, E..... | 30 Nov 12 |
| *Harrison, E. W..... | 6 Dec 12 |
| *McNeilage, N..... | 20 Dec 12 |
| *Healy, G. B..... | 20 Dec 12 |
| *Garrett, R. W..... | 21 Dec 12 |
| *Lavender, F. B. de W..... | 10 Mar 13 |
| *Daw, H..... | 15 Apr 13 |
| *McVean, H. G..... | 1 May 13 |
| *Stewart, J..... | 16 June 13 |
| *Boyle, F. J..... | 24 Sept 13 |
| *Davidson, A. J. G..... | 2 Jan 14 |
| *Henderson, E. W..... | 8 Jan 14 |
| *Sterne, E. T..... | 8 Jan 14 |
| *Aird, J..... | 8 Jan 14 |
| *Smith, R. M..... | 8 Jan 14 |
| *Baker, E. A..... | 8 Jan 14 |
| *Alford, G. M..... | 3 Feb 14 |
| Robinson, A. L..... | 28 Feb 12 |
| Gendron, J. F. E. (rmc)..... | 4 Jan 14 |
| *Wilson, J. T..... | 10 Mar 13 |
| *Archer, W. B..... | 1 Mar 13 |
| *Simpson, W. A. P..... | 14 Apr 13 |
| *Shiels, E. W..... | 1 July 13 |
| *Green, W. H..... | 1 Aug 14 |
| *Cline, G. A. (sm) (ss)..... | 9 Feb 05 |
| | 27 June 14 |
| | 23 Feb 14 |
| *Thezton, R. D..... | |

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (9).

Captains (13).

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Bishop, R W (r m c)..... | 12 Nov 09 |
| | 7 June 08 |
| | 1 Mar 14 |
| ∞Ward, J. E..... | 25 Feb 13 |

Lieutenants (44).

| | |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Charles, A H (s m)..... | 21 Dec 13 |
| | 6 Oct 11 |
| Cowan, J G..... | 21 Aug 13 |
| | 12 June 11 |
| Trotter, C. T. (rmc)..... | 23 Feb 14 |
| | 27 June 07 |

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Blue.*

1st FIELD TROOP.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Major.*Inksetter, G A (*rmc*).....15 Nov 13*Lieutenants (2).*Paterson, R H.....28 Feb 12
Dyment, R L.....28 Feb 12
Robinson, A L.....28 Feb 12

1st WIRELESS DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Bauer, J A.....9 Aug 12
.....28 Feb 12*Lieutenant (1).*

2nd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Captain.**Milne, C N G.....1 Apr 12
*Miller, D J.....1 Apr 12*Lieutenants (2).*

3rd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—

*McPherson, A J.....15 Apr 13

Captain.

*McVean, H G.....15 Apr 13

Lieutenants (2).

4th FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

*Captain.*Peters, F. H. (*rmc*).....7 Feb 14*Lieutenants (2).*Sutherland, N. McL. (*rmc*).....1 Feb 14
.....24 June 09

1st (BRIGHTON) FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

Melville, W W.....3 Sept 12

Captain.

Vince, E R.....3 Sept 12

*Lieutenants (4).*Therault, A.....6 June 12
.....26 Apr 10*Hamilton, W H A.....7 Sept 12
*Boyle, F J.....16 June 13
*Shiels, E W.....1 July 13
*Green, W H.....1 Aug 13*Medical Officer.*Folkins, C G *capt.* AMC.....11 Mar 11

1st TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Lieutenant (1).

Hay, B M.....1 July 09

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

2nd FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Biggs, S. P. 1 June 11

Captain.

Irving, T. C. 1 June 11

Lieutenants (4).

Hertzberg, C. S. L. (s s) 28 Feb 13

15 Sept 05

*Pepler, E. 15 Nov 12

*McGiffin, R. B. 24 Oct 12

16 Aug 12

*Davidson, A. J. G. 24 Sept 13

*Cline, G. A. (sm) (ss) 9 Feb 14

27 June 08

Medical Officer.

Barton, J. W. S. 1 Oct 07

(capt 1 July 10)

2nd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

Bramfitt, G. N. (sm) (s s) 28 Feb 13

30 June 11

Facings, Blue.

3rd FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

McKenna, J. A. 30 Nov 13

Captain.

Campbell, A. 30 Nov 13

Lieutenants (4).

Forster, E. L. C. 25 June 10

Nowlan, A. 10 Apr 11

*Harrison, E. W. 30 Nov 12

*Stewart, J. 1 May 13

Gendron, J. F. E. (rnc) 4 Jan 14

*Theston, R. D. 23 Feb 14

Medical Officer.

*Pritchard, J. Lt A.M.C. 8 Mar 13

3rd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April, 10)

Lieutenant (1).

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

4th FIELD COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Lyle, R McC..... | 18 Oct 13 |
| *Riddell, W D..... | 9 Oct 11 |
| *McNeillage, N..... | 6 Dec 12 |
| *Daw, H..... | 10 Mar 13 |
| *Wilson, J T..... | 10 Mar 13 |
| *Simpson, W A P..... | 14 Apr 13 |

Medical Officer.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Ross, J J..... | 23 May 04 |
| | (capt 19 July 06) |
| *Crutchlow, C F, lt A.M.C..... | 30 Sept 11 |

4th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

| | |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Thom, E J (ss)..... | 14 May 13 |
| | 1 Feb 09 |

Facings, Blue.

5th FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

| | |
|--------------------|----------|
| *Macphail, A..... | 1 Nov 10 |
| *Malcolm, L..... | 1 Nov 10 |
| *Ellis, D S..... | 1 Nov 10 |
| *Sterne, E. T..... | 8 Jan 14 |
| *Aird, J..... | 8 Jan 14 |
| *Smith, R. M..... | 8 Jan 14 |
| *Baker, E. A..... | 8 Jan 14 |

Medical Officer.

5th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

| | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| *Henderson, E. W..... | 2 Jan 14 |
|-----------------------|----------|

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

6th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 11.)

*Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.**Major.*

*Fell, J P..... 5 Dec 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

Robertson, N R..... 29 Sept 11

25 June 10

Ward, P..... 25 Feb. 13

Cosgrove, J R..... 25 Feb 13

*Alford, G. M..... 3 Feb 14

*Medical Officer.*Thomson, J J *capt.* AMC..... 6 Apr 12

6th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

7th FIELD COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major.*

*Farncomb, F W..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

*Buchanan, E V..... 16 Dec 12

Lieutenants (4).

*Healy, G B..... 20 Dec 12

*Garrett, R W..... 21 Dec 12

*Lavender, F B de W..... 21 Dec 12

*Williams, V H..... 28 May 13

Medical Officer.

7th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant (1).

*Archer W B..... 1 Mar 13

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

8th FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

8th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

9th FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

9th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant (1).

CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Otter, Major Gen.: Sir W. D., K.C.B., C.V.O., ret., 7 Mar., 11.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Divisional Area No. 2— | Van Nostrand, A. J. | 1 Apr | 11 |
| " | 4—Lordly, H. R. | 1 Apr | 11 |
| " | 1—Lamb, H. J. (r m c) (m s c) | 29 Apr | 12 |
| " | 4—Burns, G. E. (m s c) | 9 Nov | 12 |
| " | 3—Richardson, A. W. (s s) (m s c) | (D.I.O., 4th Div.) | 1 Mar 13 |
| Military District No. 10— ∞ (D) Hesketh, J. A. (m q) (l g) (s s) (m s c) | | (D.I.O., 3rd Div.) | 24 Dec 13 |
| | | (D.I.O., M. D., 10) | |

Majors (16).

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. 6— | Mersereau, C. J. | 1 Jan | 10 |
| " | 2—Mitchell, C. H. (m s c) | 26 Jan | 09 |
| " | 2— ∞ Leonard, R. W. | 1 Apr | 11 |
| " | 3— ∞ (D) Chambers, E. J. | (D.I.O., 2nd Div.) | 1 Apr 11 |
| Military District No. 13— | deKam, C. T. (m. s. c.) | 1 Apr | 11 |
| " | 11— ∞ Snow, A. B. | 4 July | 11 |
| " | 11— ∞ Bryan, T. W. G. (g) | (D.I.O., M. D. No. 13) | 2 Jan 12 |
| | | (seconded 14 Jan 13) | 15 July 12 |
| Divisional Area No. 6— | Connell, E. K. | (D.I.O., M. D., 11) | 14 Jan 13 |
| Special Service 3rd Div.— | Browne, J. E. | 15 Jan | 13 |
| Military District No. 10— | Parsons, J. L. R. | 16 Jan | 13 |
| Military District No. 10— | McLeod, W. | 17 Jan | 13 |
| Divisional Area No. 5— | O'Hara, B. L. (m s c) | 24 Feb | 13 |
| " | 6—Jost, A. C. | (D.I.O., 5th Div.) | 26 Jan 14 |
| " | 6—Stead, G. | 27 Jan | 14 |

Captains (32).

| | | | |
|---|---------------------|---------|----|
| Divisional Area No. 6— | (D) Goodwin, E. P. | 10 Apr | 05 |
| " | 6—Clay, H. | 22 May | 03 |
| " | 1—Ross, R. B. (s m) | 2 Jan | 06 |
| " | 2—Barber, R. R. | 1 Apr | 08 |
| " | 4—Palmer, C. A. | 28 Sept | 09 |
| " | 2—Tyrrell, J. W. | 31 May | 04 |
| " | 4—Duff, M. M. | 1 Dec | 09 |
| Military District No. 13— ∞ Biggs, J. C. (s m) | | 30 Apr | 10 |
| Divisional Area No. 4— | Mercier, P. E. | 1 Sept | 10 |
| | | 18 July | 05 |
| | | 9 Nov | 10 |
| | | 1 Jan | 12 |

Captains (32)—Con.

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| Divisional Area No. 1—Weekes, G N (<i>m s c</i>) (<i>s s</i>)..... | 1 Jan 12 |
| “ 3—McClelland, R J..... | (D.I.O., 1st Div), 28 Dec 12 |
| “ 2—Gillies, J A..... | 30 Dec 12 |
| Military District No. 10—Wilkin, F A..... | 1 Jan 13 |
| Divisional Area No. 1—Hayden, W Y..... | 26 Apr 13 |
| Military District No. 10—Goldie, E C (<i>r m c</i>)..... | 26 June 13 |
| Divisional Area No. 3—Sifton, J W..... | 27 June 13 |
| “ 6—Goodspeed, F G..... | 4 July 13 |
| Military District No. 10— ∞ Garner, A. C. (<i>s s</i>)..... | 15 Nov 13 |
| | 13 Dec 11 |

Lieutenants (64).

| | |
|---|------------|
| Military District No. 11—Napier, R R..... | 30 Nov 07 |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Forbes, W M F..... | 4 July 08 |
| “ 4—Dubuc, A E..... | 4 July 08 |
| Divisional Area No. 4—Hervey, C L..... | 10 Mar 09 |
| Special Service 5th Div—Decary, A R..... | 10 Apr 09 |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Sifton, W B..... | 5 June 06 |
| “ 1—Mercer, H de B (<i>s s</i>)..... | 13 Oct 09 |
| Military District No. 11—Roaf, J R..... | 9 July 10 |
| Divisional Area No. 4—Dansereau, J A L (<i>r m c</i>)..... | 19 Oct 10 |
| Military District No. 11—Peters, H (<i>r m c</i>)..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Tait, W D..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| Military District No. 13—Child, C G..... | 20 May 11 |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Howland, W F..... | 1 Oct 11 |
| Military District No. 13—Watson, C S S..... | 2 Feb 12 |
| “ 4—Dansereau, J A (<i>r m c</i>)..... | 19 Feb 12 |
| Military District No. 13—Lowry, W A..... | 12 Mar 12 |
| “ 13— ∞ Bennett, H F..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Everall, W M..... | 27 Apr 12 |
| Military District No. 13—Harrison, A E..... | 6 June 12 |
| “ 11—Tweeddale, C..... | 17 June 12 |
| “ 10—Daniel, W T..... | 16 Aug 12 |
| “ 13—Porteous, G..... | 14 Oct 12 |
| “ 13— ∞ Donaldson, A. S..... | 9 Nov 12 |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Sifton, C..... | 15 Dec 12 |
| Military District No. 11—Wilby, W J..... | 15 Feb 13 |
| Divisional Area No. 5—Greening, E O..... | 28 Mar 13 |
| Military District No. 10— ∞ Bradbrooke, C. A..... | 12 Apr 13 |
| “ 13—Bush, C E..... | 8 Jan 14 |
| Military District No. 10—Creighton, F A..... | 14 Feb 14 |
| Divisional Area No. 6—McKenzie, R W..... | 4 Dec 13 |
| Divisional Area No. 4—*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A..... | 1 June 09 |
| “ 3—*Wright, G C..... | 23 Jan 12 |
| Military District No. 11—*Rolston, H W M..... | 8 Feb 12 |
| Military District No. 13—*Ross, E G..... | 28 Apr 13 |
| Divisional Area No. 2—*Schwartz, G. B. (<i>r m c</i>)..... | 1 June 13 |
| Military District No. 13—*White, H. E..... | 16 July 13 |
| Divisional Area No. 6—*Fraser, A. D..... | 22 Aug 13 |
| Military District No. 11—*Matthews, J. E. (<i>r m c</i>)..... | 30 Aug 13 |
| Divisional Area No. 4—*Bartington, A..... | 13 Sept 13 |
| Military District No. 13—*Lucas, A. I..... | 18 Oct 13 |
| Divisional Area No. 2—*Shanly, C. N..... | 8 Dec 13 |
| Military District No. 13—*McNair, E. M..... | 9 Dec 13 |
| Divisional Area No. 11—*Jephson, W. J..... | 12 Dec 13 |
| Military District No. 4—*Biggs, J. G. W..... | 15 Dec 13 |
| “ 2—*Hember, A. J..... | 17 Dec 13 |
| “ 2—*White, J. A. G..... | 8 Jan 14 |
| Military District No. 13—*Richardson, H. W..... | 10 Jan 14 |
| “ 11—*Holmden, S. M..... | 1 Feb 14 |
| “ 11—*Turner, J. A. (<i>r m c</i>)..... | 11 Feb 14 |
| “ 10—*Crooks, W. J..... | 14 Feb 14 |

CORPS OF GUIDES.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (16).

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| ∞ Hamilton, C F..... | 10 Oct 12 |
| | 21 Aug 13 |

Captains (32).

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Munro, L..... | 18 Nov 12 |
| Wilgress, A T (<i>s m</i>)..... | 15 Mar 05 |
| | 22 Feb 13 |
| Grant, L F (<i>r m c</i>)..... | 1 Oct 08 |
| | 10 Mar 13 |
| | 20 Mar 12 |

Lieutenants (64).

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Johnston, W S..... | 25 Feb 12 |
| Ward, A T..... | 4 July 08 |
| | 18 Nov 12 |
| Adams, J F (<i>r m c</i>)..... | 29 June 06 |
| | 26 Feb 13 |
| Blue W E (<i>r m c</i>)..... | 23 June 10 |
| | 1 Mar 13 |
| Dickenson, H. P..... | 23 June 10 |
| | 15 Sept 13 |
| MacKay, J. J..... | 22 June 05 |
| | 24 Dec 13 |
| | 29 June 06 |

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS.

No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Lamb, H J lt col (r m c) m s c).

Other Officers (9).

Ross, R B capt. (s m)
 Weeks, G N capt (m s c) (s s) (D.I.O. No. 1
 D.A.)
 Hayden, W Y capt.
 Mercer, H De B lt (s s).

No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A J lt col.

Other Officers (13).

Mitchell, C H maj (m s c) (D.I.O. No. 2
 D.A.)
 *Leonard, R W maj.
 Barber, R R capt.
 Tyrrell, J W capt.
 Gilles, J A capt.
 Sifton, W B lt....
 Sifton, C J lt.
 Howland, W F lt.
 *Schwartz, G B lt (r m c.)
 *Shanly, C. N., lt.
 *Hember, A. J., lt.
 *White, J. A. G., lt.
 *Richardson, H. W., lt.

No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A W lt-col (m s c) (s s) (D.I.O.
 No. 3 D.A.)

Other Officers (13).

*(D) Chambers, E J maj.
 Browne, J E maj.
 McClelland, R J capt.
 Sifton, J W capt.
 *Wright, G. C., lt.

No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H R lt col.

Other Officers (13).

Burns, H E lt col (m s c). (D.I.O. No. 4 D.A.)
 Palmer, C A capt.
 Duff, M M capt.
 Mercier, P E capt.
 Dubuc, A E lt.
 Hervey, C L lt.
 Dansereau, J A I, lt (r m c).
 Dansereau, J A lt (r m c).
 *Duchastel de Montrouge, J A., lt.
 *Bartington, A. lt.
 *Biggs, J. G. W. lt.

No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

O'Hara, B L maj (m s c). (D.I.O. No. 5 D.A.)

Other Officers (9).

Greening, E O lt.

No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (16).

Mersereau, C J maj.
 Connell, E K maj.
 Jost, A C maj.
 Stead, G maj.
 (D) Goodwin, E P capt.
 Clay, H capt.
 Goodspeed, F G capt.
 Forbes, W M F lt.
 Bennett, H F lt.
 Tait, W D lt.
 *McKenzie, R W lt.
 *Fraser, A D lt.

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS—*Con*

No. 10.

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.**Officer Commanding.*

∞ (D) Hesketh, J A *lt.-col. (mq) (lg)*
 (s s) (*msc*) (D.I.O.M.D. No. 10).

Other Officers (13).

Parsons, J L R *maj.*
 ∞ McLeod, W *maj.*
 Wilkin, F A *capt.*
 Goldie, E C, *capt. (rmc)*
 ∞ Garner, A C *capt. (s s)*
 Everall, W M *lt.*
 Daniel, W T *lt.*
 Croighton, F A *lt.*
 ∞ *Bradbrooke, C. A. *lt.*
 *Crooks, W. J. *lt.*

No. 11.

*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.**Officer Commanding.**Other Officers (10).*

∞ Snow, A B *maj.*
 ∞ Bryan, T W G (*g*) (D.I.O.M.D. No. 11)
 Napier, R R *lt.*
 Roaf, J R *lt.*
 Peters, H *lt. (r m c)*
 Tweedale, C *lt.*
 Wilby, W J *lt.*
 *Rolston, H W M *lt.*
 *Matthews, J E *lt (r m c)*
 *Jephson, W. J. *lt.*
 *Turner, J. A. *lt (rmc)*

Attached.

Longstaff, Capt F V (E Surr Rgt).

No. 13.

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.**Officer Commanding.*deKam, C T *maj (m s c)* (D.I.O.M.D. No.13.)*Other Officers (13).*

∞ Biggs, J C *capt.*
 Child, C G *lt.*
 Watson, C S S *lt.*
 ∞ Lowry, W A *lt.*
 Harrison, A E *lt.*
 Porteous, G *lt.*
 ∞ Donaldson, A S *lt.*
 Bush, C E *lt.*
 Ross, E C.
 *White, H E *lt.*
 *McNair, E M *lt.*
 *Lucas, A. L. *lt.*
 *Holmden, S. M. *lt.*

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organised 1st Nov. 1912).

CONTINGENTS.

MCGILL UNIVERSITY.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized—1 Nov. 12).

(2 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—(D) Bürland, Lieut-Colonel J. H., R.O., 18 Feb., 13.*Major.**Adjutant.*

McKergow, C. M. (*capt.*)..... 1 Nov 12

Captains.

Cosgrave, L. M. (*r m c*) (Lt. 9 Miss. Horse)..... 1 Nov 12

20 June 12

Helmer, A. H. (*r m c*) (Lt. 2 By. C.F.A.)..... 1 Nov 12

20 June 12

Lieutenants.

*Hemming, H. H..... 1 Oct 13

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized—15 Apr. 13).

(5 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.....*Major.*

*Mercier, P. E (Capt. C. of G)..... 1 May 13

Adjutant.

*Frigon, A., *capt.*..... 4 Dec 13

Chaplain.

Dauth, *hon Lt Colonel Rev. Canon G.*..... 25 July 13

Captains.

*Piche, P E..... 1 May 13

*Prevost, M..... 1 May 13

Lieutenants.

*Verge, LeB M..... 1 May 13

*St. Louis, J C..... 1 May 13

INFANTRY.

INFANTRY—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 June, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

His Royal Highness The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Lieut-Colonel.

Woods, J W.....20 Oct 10

Majors (2).

McLean, D H (smh).....24 Apr 08
Cunningham, J F (m s c).....28 Apr 08

Captains (8).

Verret, H B.....14 May 08
Ross, A C.....3 Mar 11
Willis-O'Connor, H (s m).....3 Mar 11
Noffke, W E.....3 Mar 11
Payne, C H (sm).....25 Nov 12
Macpherson, J A C.....6 June 13
Scott, R T M.....7 July 13

Lieutenants (16).

Dion, S A.....29 Apr 09
Fraser, H N E.....15 Dec 09
McLachlin, E.....15 Dec 09
Black, A W.....27 Apr 12
Reiffenstein, H A.....10 Dec 12
*Matthews, S G.....10 Feb 12
*Wilson, J A.....11 Dec 12
*Bassett, J.....12 May 13
*Woods, J R.....27 Oct 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Thomas, H I.....7 May 12
(hon capt 1 July 12)

Medical Officer

Laidlaw, C, capt, AMC.....15 July 11

Paymaster.

∞ Rothwell, T G.....12 Sept 02
(hon maj 12 Sept 12)

Chaplain.

Kittson, Rev H.....29 June 01
(hon maj 29 June 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

∞ Taylor, P B.....1 Oct 10
1 Dec 06

Captains (8).

∞ Adamson, A S A M.....1 Mar 06
17 Apr 99
Bowie, H W.....3 Sept 08
26 Mar 88
Magee, F A.....22 Oct 08
14 Sept 00
O'Hara, F C T.....22 Oct 08
20 May 03
Alexander, T W.....14 Nov 08
Fitzpatrick, L J.....7 July 13
3 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

Bate, L N.....10 Mar 09
30 Apr 06
McLachlin, J H.....9 Dec 12
15 Dec 09

1st REGIMENT (CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS.)

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov., 59).

(Re-organized 29 Dec., 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Wallace Carson, J. 29 Dec 11
 25 Jan 02

Majors (2).

Meighen, F S. 20 Feb 12
 (lt col 15 Aug 06)
 Dodds, W O H (m s c)..... 20 Feb 12
 6 May 06

Captains (8).

∞ (D) Cooper, J. 20 Feb 12
 4 June 01
 (bt major 24 Oct 13)
 Wells, F M. 20 Feb 12
 Hanson, P R. 24 Mar 02
 20 Feb 12
 Rexford, I P. 28 Feb 10
 20 Feb 12
 Warminton, J N. 10 Feb 08
 20 Feb 12
 Hudson, J D. 20 Feb 12
 Stairs, G S. 14 May 12
 Larken, F B D. 2 Sept 11
 14 May 12
 Steacie, R. 13 Feb 14

Lieutenants (16).

Mitchell, G G (s m)..... 20 Feb 12
 Angus, A D. 20 Feb 12
 Griffith, R M. 20 Feb 12
 Knubley, W K (Jr)..... 20 Feb 12
 McGill, J T. 20 Feb 12
 Alexander, M. 20 Feb 12
 Sumption, J F. 20 Feb 12
 King, H. F. 26 Mar 12
 Reid, J. 15 Mar 07
 27 Apr 12
 Williamson, G M (s m)..... 8 May 12
 King, W W. 18 May 12
 Terroux, R de V (sm)..... 17 May 12
 Brotherhood, W C. 27 May 12
 Richardson, J H. 15 Aug 12
 English, A S. 25 Feb 13
 Holt, A P (r m c)..... 19 June 13
 Carson, J C K. 20 Dec 13
 Griffith, E J. 19 July 13

Adjutant.

Stairs, G S capt. 14 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Mitchell, G G lt (s m)..... 29 June 12

Signalling Officer.

*Alexander, M lt. 15 Aug 12

Quartermaster.

∞ (D) Finlayson, J A hon lt-col. 20 Feb 12

Medical Officer.

Nelson, W E capt, AMC..... 17 Aug 12
 Gilday, A L C capt, AMC..... 17 Aug 12

Paymaster.

Brown, W E hon major. 20 Feb 12

Chaplain.

Evans, Very Rev T F L, Dean of Montreal
 hon capt. 27 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Koelle, H. H. V. 13 Feb 14
 29 Oct 10

Lieutenants (16).

2nd REGIMENT (QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA.)

[Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment)].

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 26 April, 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies). 2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V. C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl, K.G., K.P. G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D., [F] [R] 17 Aug., 00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.

(D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., C.V.O., A.D.C., Commdg. 6th Inf. Bde. 7 June 12.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Mercer, M S (m s c)..... 20 Feb 12
1 Feb 11

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Rennie, R, MVO..... 3 Mar 11
(D) Peuchen, A G..... 21 May 12

Majors (4).

(D) Le Vesconte, R C..... 15 Sept 09
(D) Mitchell, W G..... 1 Feb 11
Royce, G C..... 3 Mar 11
∞ (D) Higinbotham, G M, MVO..... 15 Jan 13

Captains (16).

Kirkpatrick, A J E..... 31 May 04
Band, S W..... 6 Feb 05
Allan, W D..... 10 Apr 06
Michell, W C..... 10 Apr 06
Pellatt, R (m s c)..... 23 Oct 06
Kleiser, R L..... 7 Feb 10
Miller, H H..... 23 Feb 11
Lennox, E E..... 25 Feb 11
Smith, H E..... 25 Feb 11
Wansbrough, C C..... 23 Dec 11
Muntz, H G..... 11 May 12
Tidy, F O W..... 28 May 12
Davies, P G (s s) (s m)..... 28 May 12
Burton, F L (s m)..... 3 Sept 12
(major 3 Apr 07)
Forwood, T W..... 20 Oct 13
Alexander, G E..... 21 Oct 13
Rooney, W J..... 22 Oct 13

Lieutenants (32).

Massey, C V (s s)..... 21 June 07
Medland, F R..... 15 Dec 09
Lindsey, C B..... 15 Dec 09
Crowther, W B..... 8 June 10
George, R K..... 8 June 10
McCormack, C A V..... 30 Sept 10
Johnston, B L..... 20 Jan 11
Curry, W E..... 20 Jan 11
Nobbs, H G..... 16 Jan 12
MacDonald, M D (s m)..... 16 Jan 12

Lieutenants—Con.

Alley, H R..... 8 Mar 12
Stark, F H (ss)..... 12 Apr 12
Hughes, H H (s m)..... 23 Sept 12
Scott, J D..... 30 Nov 12
Kilmer, C E..... 30 Nov 12
Davis, R N C..... 3 Dec 12
McLaren, J F..... 3 Mar 13
Parsons, H S..... 24 Mar 13
Reid, H S..... 26 Apr 13
Johnston, R B..... 28 Apr 13
Chitty, R M W..... 29 Apr 13
Rooney, H E..... 5 Aug 13
Tedman, H M..... 8 Sept 13
*Haffa, J H..... 30 Apr 13
*Smith, F. H..... 29 Jan 14
*Nicholls, W. N..... 5 Mar 14

Regimental Adjutant.

Pellatt, R capt..... 28 May 12

Adjutants (2).

Berry, W W capt..... 11 Apr 13
Miller, H H capt..... 11 Apr 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officers (2).

Stark, F H lt (ss)..... 11 Mar 13

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J..... 1 Feb 11
(hon capt 14 Feb 12)

Medical Officers (2).

∞ Winnett, F..... 31 May 09
(capt 31 May 10)
Goldsmith, P G..... 31 May 09
(maj 27 May 11)

Paymaster.

Kilgour, J hon maj..... 24 Apr 11

2nd REGIMENT (QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA).—Continued.

Chaplain.

Cody, Ven Archdeacon H. J., D.D., LL.D.,
Hon. Lt.-col. 20 Jan 14

Attached.

Berry, W W Lt (Vic Rif) 1 Mar 08
(capt 23 Apr 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (4).

Captains (16).

Mason, D H C (ss). (s m) 3 Jan 13
1 Feb 11
Morrison, G F 23 June 13
7 Feb 10
Suydam, H. C. (lg) (sm) 18 Dec 13
23 June 13

Lieutenants (32).

Bruce, R G (s s) 5 May 13
Barker, W D P 15 July 13
Nevitt, R A 22 July 13
17 June 12
Smith, R E 26 Nov 13
Rogers, J B 25 Nov 13
30 June 05
Moody, F. H. (sm) 5 Mar 14
16 Mar 12

Quartermaster.

∞ (D) Thorn, J. O. 1 Feb 11
(hon maj 23 Mar 08)

3rd REGIMENT (VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA.)

"ECCLES HILL."

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Burland, W W.....12 Sept 12

Majors (2).(D) Gascoigne, F A de L.....11 Oct 11
Gunn, J A (m s c).....12 Sept 12*Captains (8).*Shaw, A C.....15 Nov 04
McCombe, G.....31 Jan 10
Evans, W B.....29 Aug 10
O'Donahoe, J V.....7 Mar 11
McRobie, F M.....10 May 11
Bown, F T.....17 May 11
Winans, B G.....11 Oct 11
Harwood, F A.....4 Jan 09
Furlong, G F (s s).....20 Feb 12
Curry, V G.....31 May 13
2 June 13*Lieutenants (16).*Edgar, J H.....15 Apr 04
McAavity, A G.....25 Nov 08
Adams, W D (r m c).....26 Jan 10
26 June 08
Shaughnessy, A T.....10 Oct 10
Taylor, W B.....18 Dec 10
Webb, H J.....22 Dec 11
Grant, S.....10 May 12
McBean, A.....10 May 12
Porteous, C F C.....10 May 12
Whitehead, E A.....28 Nov 12
O'Brien-Twohig, M J.....28 Nov 12
Draper, W H.....25 Jan 13
McCuaig, K L (r m c).....2 July 13
*Robertson, G R.....20 Mar 14*Adjutant.*

Evans, W B capt.....31 May 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Furlong, G F capt (s s).....2 June 13

Quartermaster.

Hough, J H hon capt.....12 Nov 09

*Medical Officer.*Yates, H B maj.....12 July 05
Pavey, H L.....7 July 06
(capt 7 July 07)*Paymaster.*

(D) Rodden, W hon maj.....15 Dec 98

*Chaplain.*Farthing, Rt Rev, J C., M.A., D.D., Lord
Bishop of Montreal, hon major.....3 Dec 11
Shatford, Rev. A P hon capt.....21 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*Stewart, C.....9 Oct 11
28 Jan 08*Captains (8).*Hagar, W C.....3 Jan 06
19 Feb 02
Davidson, E A.....18 Apr 08
10 Feb 02
Ogilvie, N C.....20 July 08
15 Dec 04
Hiam, G C H.....1 Nov 08
1 Nov 08
Stikeman, H F C (m s c).....26 Jan 09
28 July 02
Rodden, W T.....19 Aug 09
28 Oct 03
Kane, R A C.....20 Feb 12
11 June 04*Lieutenants (16).*Cameron, J A.....3 Jan 06
(capt 11 June 04)
Cook, W A.....9 Feb 09
22 Sept 04
Trosidder, T A.....9 Feb 09
13 Feb 07
Pope, M.....15 July 10
(capt 23 June 95)

4th REGIMENT (CHASSEURS CANADIENS.)

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May, 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.

B Co.—Ste. Geneviève.

C Co.—St. Prospère.

D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.

F Co.—St. Raymond.

G Co.—Cap Santé.

H Co.—St. Tite.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J. A., ret., 26 Mar., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

Readman, O..... 5 June 09
L'Heureux, J T N..... 7 Jan 10

Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01
c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01
f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01
b Baril, H..... 1 June 01
d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01
e Savard, D (s m)..... 23 June 09
g Frenette, J A (s m)..... 14 Apr 10
Jacques, L E..... 10 Jan 11
h; Nobert, J C (s s)..... 9 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05
b Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07
Page, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08
Dorion, C N (s m)..... 30 Nov 10
a Despins, F..... 31 May 11
h *Desureau, A..... 8 Oct 13
h *Trudel, J M..... 11 Mar 14

Adjutant.

Jacques, I E capt..... 9 Apr 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Dorion, C N lt. (s m)..... 25 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E hon capt..... 21 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M hon capt..... 27 May 07

Chaplain.

Baril, Rev D hon capt..... 25 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07
1 June 01
Chartier, A E (s s)..... 10 Jan 11
14 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

5th REGIMENT (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA)

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R., 17 May, 60.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—1st Battalion—Sir Hugh Montague Allan, Kt., C.V.O., 15 Mar., 11.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Cantlie, G S 11 May 09
 15 Aug 06

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Ross, J G (s m) 11 May 09
 Gault, A F (s m) 11 May 09

Majors (4).

Davidson, P (m s c) (s m) 12 Mar 07
 Loomis, F O W 18 Dec 09
 Norsworthy, F C 18 Dec 09
 Buchanan, V C 17 May 12

Captains (16).

Jamieson, R H (s m) 22 Feb 07
 Monsarrat, C N 22 Feb 07
 Buchanan, F P 22 Feb 07
 McCuaig, D R (m sr) 18 Mar 07
 31 May 05
 Walkem, H C (s m) 10 Feb 08
 Smart, V I 25 Sept 08
 McGibbon, G D (ss) 2 Feb 09
 Strachan, K G 25 Feb 09
 Bovey, W 25 Feb 09
 Forbes, W F 14 Jan 10
 Birchall, W D 2 July 10
 McCuaig, G E 2 July 10
 Whitehead, L W 2 July 10
 Clark-Kennedy, W H 2 Oct 11
 22 Feb 07
 Wallace, J F H 27 Oct 11
 Morrissey, T S (r r c) 1 Mar 12
 Cameron, A G (s m) 1 Oct 13
 Walker, H F 1 Oct 13
 Carsley, J G 1 Oct 13
 Ross, J. K. L 1 Mar 14
 Robinson, H. B 1 Mar 14

Lieutenants (32).

Lindsay, S B 22 Mar 10
 MacKay, J A 26 Mar 10
 Davidson, C G 9 Aug 10
 Pease, H M 10 Oct 10
 Perry, K M 18 Dec 10
 Crowdy, C H 29 May 11
 Adamson, J E 22 Dec 11
 Horsey, C M (r m c) 11 Feb 12
 Matthewson, H 12 Feb 12

Lieutenants—Con.

Drummond, G M 12 Feb 12
 Molson, F S 8 Apr 12
 McCuaig, C N 8 Apr 12
 Sellon, E M 21 Dec 12
 Curry, L H 2 Jan 13
 Greenshields, J G 15 Mar 13
 Whitehead, F W F 15 Mar 13
 Ives, H D 15 Mar 13
 Fisher, A M 1 Apr 13
 20 Jan 11
 Blackader, G H 20 Dec 13
 Joly de Lothiniere, A 29 Dec 13
 *Willcocks, M F 9 Nov 11
 *Hastings, J D 6 Mar 13
 *Stephens, F C 15 Apr 13
 *Birchall, T P 5 May 13
 *MacTier, W S M 1 Oct 13
 *Bovey, Q C D 1 Oct 13
 *Whitehead, T R 21 Oct 13
 *Miller, J. M 10 Dec 13

Regimental Adjutant.

McCuaig, D R capt. 1 Dec 13

Adjutants (2).

Bovey, W. capt. 10 June 11
 McCuaig, G. E., capt. 1 Dec 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Jamieson, R. H., capt. (sm) 1 Feb 14

Signalling Officers (2).

McGibbon, G D capt (s s) 15 Oct 10

Quartermaster.

Medical Officers (2).

Brown, E R 26 Jan 98
 Morgan, J D capt, AMC 26 June 12
 (major 26 Jun 04)

Paymaster.

(D) Gault, C E 26 Jan 98
 (lt-col 28 Jan 14)

Chaplain.

Taylor, Rev R B, hon capt. 1 Aug 11

5th REGIMENT (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA)—Con.

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Majors (4).</i> | |
| Cleghorn, G S..... | 1 Oct 13 18 Dec 09 |
| <i>Captains (16).</i> | |
| Armstrong, C J (<i>r m c</i>)..... | 14 Oct 05 |
| Gault, A H..... | 3 Apr 01 14 Oct 05 |
| Hole, C C..... | 22 June 04 24 Apr 07 |
| Mackay, H..... | 28 Nov 90 3 Feb 09 |
| Fyshe, T M..... | 22 June 04 25 Feb 09 |
| Norsworthy, S C..... | 22 Feb 07 10 Mar 09 |
| Lees, G O..... | 10 Feb 08 1 Mar 10 |
| Coristine, S B (<i>r m c</i>)..... | 2 Feb 09 5 May 13 10 Feb 13 |

Captains—Con.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Armstrong, E N..... | 23 Mar 10 (<i>maj</i> 15 Aug 06) |
| Robertson, D B (<i>s s</i>)..... | 11 Feb 11 2 Feb 09 |

Lieutenants (32).

Quartermaster.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Miller, D C S <i>hon maj.</i> | 1 Apr 08 14 Jan 07 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|

6th REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES.)

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)].

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~Field Marshal H R H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K G
K. T., K. P., G. C. B., G. C. S. I., G. C. M. G., G. C. I. E., G. C. V. O., [F] Personal A. D. C. to the King.
The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief. 3 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—McRae, A. D. 11 Sept 12.*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Hulme, J H D..... 29 Sept 13

Majors (2).

~~∞~~Hart-McHarg, W..... 16 Nov 10
Schlater, J..... 29 Sept 13

Captains (8).

Rowan, A..... 10 Oct 07
Graham, A..... 23 Jan 09
Ferris, P M..... 16 Nov 10
Milne, C..... 24 Nov 10
Boult, G A..... 13 June 12
..... 25 June 07
Latta, W S..... 12 Dec 12
Scudmore, T V (s s)..... 16 June 13
McManus, W J..... 15 Jan 14
Melhuish, G W..... 15 Jan 14
~~∞~~Warden, J W..... 15 Jan 14

Lieutenants (16).

Scharschmidt, H B..... 15 Dec 11
Inkster, J D..... 15 Dec 11
Hunter, W B..... 15 Dec 11
~~∞~~King, C E..... 10 Feb 12
Buscombe, R F E..... 12 Feb 12
Taylor, T A H (rnc)..... 3 Sept 12
~~∞~~Gardner, S D..... 11 May 13
Meredith, E..... 15 Jan 14
*Latta, R. P..... 15 Jan 14

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

*Boult, G A capt..... 13 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Scudmore, T. V. capt. (ss)..... 27 Feb 13

Quartermaster.

MacMillan, J McL hon capt. 7 May 12

Medical Officer.~~∞~~Gibson, G H R, Capt AMC..... 29 Nov 13*Paymaster.*

Forrest, W H hon Capt..... 4 May 04

Chaplain.

~~∞~~Owen, Rev C C hon capt..... 15 Jan 04
Wilson, Rev R J hon capt..... 16 June 13

Attached.

Milner, C W capt (7th Bn The Sherwood
Foresters)..... 2 Sept 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Tite, J R..... 3 Apr 11
..... 25 June 07

Captains (8).

Macgowan, R..... 20 Dec 05
..... 28 July 03
Worsnop, C B..... 26 Nov 07
..... 19 Feb 03
~~∞~~Humble, B M..... 6 Apr 12
..... 15 Nov 04
Davy, R N..... 17 July 12
..... 16 July 12
Akroyd, H C..... 22 Aug 07
..... 4 May 07
MacGill, J H..... 9 Dec 12
..... 26 Nov 07
Morrison, W G..... 26 Feb 11
..... 7 Mar 11
Matthews, J. S..... 13 Jan 14
..... 22 Aug 12
Turner, A..... 15 Jan 14
..... 29 Sept 13

Lieutenants (16).

Tuck, D C..... 20 Oct 10
..... 8 Aug 04

7th REGIMENT (FUSILIERS.)

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)...

Lieut-Colonel.

Campbell, A A 1 May 09

Majors (2).

(D) McCrimmon, W A (s m h) 11 Sept 08
 (seconded 8 Sept 13)
 Becher, H C (smk) 1 Jan 13

Captains (8).

Spittal, W 17 Dec 04
 Taylor, W J 17 Dec 04
 Little, A T (s s) 17 Dec 04
 Murphy, T J 17 Dec 04
 Ingram, G J 11 Sept 08
 Ware, F B 1 Oct 10
 Brown, W R 26 Jan 11
 Mortimore, A R 1 Feb 11
 Watson, G B 1 May 12
 Hunt, G C 1 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

Spry, F McL 20 Aug 06
 Shuttleworth, E H 27 Mar 05
 Carlton, C G 31 Mar 11
 McLean, E M 31 Mar 11
 Wright, F C 2 Mar 12
 Biggar, B C 27 Apr 12
 Kemp, H W 5 June 12
 *Hockin, J H 1 Jan 13
 *Ashplant, W. N 1 Dec 13
 *Calder, A. G 1 Mar 14
 12 Mar 14

Adjutant.

Ingram, G J capt 1 Feb 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Little, A T capt (s s) 19 Apr 09
 (ext'd 19 Apr 15)

Quartermaster.

∞ Graham, J hon maj 5 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Pocock, P 6 Apr 10
 (hon capt 1 Feb 11)

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev E 1 Feb 99
 (hon maj 1 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Gregory, W 1 Dec 09
 22 Feb 07

Lieutenants (16).

Carling, J I 1 Sept 09
 17 July 04
 Andrewes, F A 26 Jan 11
 20 Apr 04

8th REGIMENT (ROYAL RIFLES.)

19th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.—Macpherson, W. M., 13 Jan 14.

Lieut-Colonel.

Watson, D. 26 Feb 12

*Majors (2).*Hill, S H (m s c) (s m h) (ss) 26 Feb 12
17 Aug. 11
(seconded 7 Nov. 11)*Captains (8).*O'Meara, J S. 26 Feb 12
31 Oct 08
Hay, A W. 26 Feb 12
Wilkinson, W R. 26 Feb 14*Lieutenants (16).*Coolican, F S. 26 Feb 12
31 Mar 06
Johnston, W W. 26 Feb 12
21 Dec 07
Anderson, A O. 26 Feb 12
14 Apr 12
Gowen, H P D. 26 Feb 12
14 Apr 12
Price, H B. 26 Feb 12
8 June 11
Marsh, F W. 26 Feb 12
14 Apr 12
Quinn, M J. 26 Feb 12
14 Apr 12
Fletcher, N E. 26 Feb 12
14 Apr 12
Whyte, R B. 26 Feb 12
Dawson, C N. 26 Feb 12
Craig, T H. 26 Feb 12
Laurie, D A. 26 Feb 12
Wiggs, C W. 26 Feb 12
Hall, H F. 1 Jan 14
MacWilliam, W L. 26 Feb 14
*Power, C G. 26 Feb 12
*Dunn, C G. 2 Jan 13
*Cooper, H H. 1 Jan 14
*Stewart, R. P. 2 Jan 14*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Slater, M Lt (s s) 26 Feb 12

Quartermaster.

Jacques, W C hon lt. 26 Feb 12

*Medical Officer.*Carter, W Le M. 7 July 06
(capt 25 Oct 07)*Paymaster.*Hamilton, A L. 26 Feb 12
(hon capt 18 Nov 12)*Chaplains.*∞ O'Leary, Rev P M. 6 Apr 01
(hon major 6 Apr 11)
Scott, Rev F G hon capt. 2 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Whitehead, A B. 30 May 08
30 Nov 04
∞ McNaughton, F M. (s s) 16 Apr 09
20 Apr 03
Denis, I G (s s) 29 Apr 10
17 May 09*Lieutenants (16).*Scott, C C. 16 Apr 09
20 Dec 06
Gibsons, I F. 20 Jan 12
21 Dec 07
21 Dec 13
21 Dec 17
21 Dec 19
21 Dec 21
21 Dec 23
21 Dec 25
21 Dec 27
21 Dec 29
21 Dec 31
21 Dec 33
21 Dec 35
21 Dec 37
21 Dec 39
21 Dec 41
21 Dec 43
21 Dec 45
21 Dec 47
21 Dec 49
21 Dec 51
21 Dec 53
21 Dec 55
21 Dec 57
21 Dec 59
21 Dec 61
21 Dec 63
21 Dec 65
21 Dec 67
21 Dec 69
21 Dec 71
21 Dec 73
21 Dec 75
21 Dec 77
21 Dec 79
21 Dec 81
21 Dec 83
21 Dec 85
21 Dec 87
21 Dec 89
21 Dec 91
21 Dec 93
21 Dec 95
21 Dec 97
21 Dec 99

9th REGIMENT (VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC.)

19th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~✕~~ Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept., 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~✕~~ (D) Chabot, L G..... 23 Feb 11
16 Mar 04

Majors (2).

Belleau, G..... 5 Mar 06
Matte, J B..... 18 Mar 11
29 Apr 08

Captains (8).

Trudel, J R (s m)..... 15 Apr 03
Blouin, F..... 25 Apr 04
Beaubien, J A..... 25 Apr 04
Grenier, A H..... 25 Apr 04
Trudel, P E..... 15 May 04
Riverin, S O..... 1 Apr 08
Thiboutot, A..... 18 Mar 11
Beaubien, L A (sm)..... 2 Dec 13
Legare, J E (s m) (m s c)..... 15 Dec 13

Lieutenants (16).

Martel, J B (s s) (s m)..... 14 Mar 05
Francoeur, J N..... 8 May 06
Bouchard, L..... 1 Dec 09
Laliberte, A J (sm)..... 9 Nov 11
Duquet, G H..... 31 Oct 11
Desrochers, C..... 6 Dec 11
Hébert, M L..... 7 Dec 11
Binet, J (s m)..... 7 Dec 11
Normandeau, E D..... 14 Apr 12
Dumais, J C A..... 14 Apr 12
Martineau, J A..... 27 Sept 12
Dussault, E..... 10 May 13
Chouinard, J J..... 20 Feb 13
Paradis, R P..... 24 Mar 13
Matte, J S..... 15 Sept 13
24 Nov 13

Adjutant.

Legare, J E capt. (misc) (sm)..... 1 July 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Laliberte, A. J. lt. (sm)..... 27 Feb 14

Signalling Officer.

Martel, J B lt (s s) (s m)..... 1 May 11

Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J hon capt..... 8 May 06

Medical Officer.

LeClerc, J O..... 30 Apr 09
(capt 30 Apr 10)

Paymaster.

Gendron, D..... 8 May 06
(hon maj 21 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

Pare, Rev A J V hon capt..... 3 Sept 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

10th REGIMENT (ROYAL GRENADIERS.)

"BATOCHÉ."

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Aberdeen, Rt. Hon. J. C. Earl of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 1 Dec., 98.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Gooderham, Lt.-Colonel A.E., R.O., 3 June, 1913.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Brock, H. 11 June 13
 11 June 12

Majors (2).

∞ Mason, J C, DSO. 23 Feb 10
 1 Feb 02
 (seconded 9 Dec 09)
 Kingsmill, W B (r m c) 1 June 12
 Porter, J H 11 June 13

Captains (8).

Osborne, H C 31 May 06
 Hunter, W E L 16 Nov 07
 Burson, E C 24 Sept 09
 Gooderham, A E 23 Feb 10
 Ryerson, G C 22 May 11
 Campbell, A R (s m h) 28 Mar 12
 Beardmore, A O T 25 Sept 12
 Morton, C E H (s s) 18 Sept 13
 19 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

Copping, N J (s m Eng) 22 June 06
 Heron, V W S 27 June 08
 Duncanson, A E 27 June 08
 Morrison, L S 11 Dec 08
 Neale, J B 14 Apr 09
 Band, C P W K 15 Dec 09
 Nordheimer, R 3 Dec 10
 Phippen, J H 20 Jan 11
 Lytle, F H (r m c) 1 Aug 11
 23 June 04
 Beardmore, G. T. 22 Aug 11
 Gooderham, M S 22 Aug 11
 30 June 11
 Sanderson, A M 16 Jan 12
 Greene, G E D 13 Apr 12
 Elliot, F DuV. 3 Apr 13
 Blackstock, G G (r m c) 20 June 13
 *Outerbridge, L C 15 May 12
 *O'Grady, G de C, (jr) 1 Oct 12
 Ryerson, A. C. (r m c) 18 June 13
 *Smith, O G 29 July 13
 *Davison, H J P 25 Sept 13
 *Allan, D G 9 Dec 13
 *Stott, S. H 24 Dec 13
 *Worthington, A. N 7 Jan 14

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Blackstock, G. G. (r m c) 31 Jan 14

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

∞ (D) King, E E maj. 29 June 01
 (hon l c 27 July 06)

Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S 14 Oct 05
 (hon maj 30 June 06)

Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E 1 Nov 05
 (hon maj 12 Sept 10)

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D 14 Oct 05
 Sloane, S F 22 Feb 06
 7 Feb 11
 Law, J C 1 Jan 11
 16 Sept 03
 Beardmore, C O 22 Aug 11
 Adam, H S 11 June 13
 22 Apr 05

Lieutenants (16).

Seandrett, H B 20 Apr 13
 22 Aug 11
 27 Aug 13
 Kerr, S C S 6 June 07

11th REGIMENT (IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA.)

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 15 Aug., 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

McSpadden G..... 15 Aug 13

Majors (2).

Crehan, M J..... 15 Aug 13

Captains (8).

Dowding, I W..... 15 Aug 13

Odium, V W..... 19 Feb 13

Odium, V W..... 15 Aug 13

Maxwell, R G..... 1 Apr 10

McLelan A W..... 15 Aug 13

McLelan A W..... 15 Aug 13

Lieutenants (16).

Grant, G A..... 15 Aug 12

Harston, T B..... 15 Aug 13

Bayliss, F..... 15 Aug 13

McSpadden, G S..... 15 Aug 13

Mallaloe, M..... 15 Aug 13

Thorn, J C..... 15 Aug 13

Rowe, J E D..... 15 Aug 13

Miller, W..... 15 Aug 13

Ryan, E J W..... 10 Nov 13

Christie, J F..... 10 Nov 13

Wilband, E S..... 10 Nov 13

Mackintosh, A..... 12 Jan 14

Ritchie, J. T. A..... 17 Mar 14

Adjutant.

Dowding, I W, capt..... 15 Aug 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Kelly, R, hon lt..... 15 Aug 13

Medical Officer.

*Patterson, F P, lt AMC..... 15 Aug 13

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Madill Rev J C, hon capt..... 15 Aug 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

12th REGIMENT (YORK RANGERS.)

22nd Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.
B Co.—Aurora.
C Co.—Seaton Villag
D Co.—Newmarket.

E Co.—Toronto, June.
F Co.—Parkdale.
G Co.—Weston.
H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ Wayling, Lt.-Col., J., ret., 21 Nov., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Nicol, A G.....17 Dec 13

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Curran, A (s m).....5 Oct 11
(seconded 2 Sept 13
Hunter, A T (m s c).....2 Sept 13
23 May 13

Captains (8).

Elliott, A.....25 May 98
(bt maj 25 May 98)
t Clarke, F F.....4 Jan 04
t Hamilton, W B.....19 May 06
f Brown, B H.....14 Dec 07
 ∞ Dunham, F H (m s c).....1 June 08
b ∞ Taylor, W H.....7 Apr 11
t Curran, S E.....30 Sept 11
c ∞ Fowler, W G.....12 Aug 12
e Walker, R.....24 Feb 13
g Brown, F F M.....5 Sept 13

Lieutenants (16).

d Baillie, W (s m).....30 May 08
d Brann, H.....1 June 08
g Holdsworth, T H.....24 July 09
c Fletcher, A G A.....18 Apr 10
g Rogers, W T.....31 May 10
f Pink, W G.....8 Apr 12
a Williamson, J L.....28 June 12
b Proctor, J H.....15 Feb 13
c Lambert, C H (ss) (s m).....3 Mar 13
e Duggan, R E.....30 Apr 13
f *Orr, W. P.....3 May 13
h *Megaffin, D. W.....15 May 13
b *McGonigle, R. H.....7 Jan 14
a Campbell, A C.....18 Sept 13
g *Bennett, J. H.....11 Sept 13

Adjutant.

∞ Dunham, F H capt.....1 June 03
(ext'd to 8 Sept 14)

Instructor of Musketry.

Elliott, A capt (bt major).....10 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

∞ Gillies, A.....27 Aug 96
(hon maj 27 Aug 06)

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M maj.....18 May 94
(hon lt: 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E.....13 Nov 06
(hon maj 22 Apr 12)

Chaplain.

McGonigle, Rev T G hon capt.....2 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Wayling, J (c.o.).....6 July 11
23 June 08
(seconded 14 Oct 01)

Captains (8).

Hobbs, J H.....30 Sept 11
22 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, E M.....31 May 10
21 June 07
 ∞ Dayton, B J (s s).....15 May 13
15 Dec 09

13th ROYAL REGIMENT.

[Allied with Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry.)]

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec., 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battallion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— ∞ (D) Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O., 15 June, 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel— ∞ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret., 19 June, 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ross, F B (*m s c*)..... 17 June 13
 31 Mar 11

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Labatt, R H (*m s c*)..... 3 Jan 10
 13 Jan 05

(D) Fearman, G D..... 17 June 13
 9 Oct 08

Captains (8).

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03
 Zimmerman, A F (*s m h*)..... 16 Sept 03
 (bt. major 16 Sept 13)

(D) Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03
 (bt. major 16 Sept 13)

Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08

Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 09

Sey, L C (*s m*)..... 18 Nov 09

Black, G W..... 3 Jan 10

Connon, J..... 1 Aug 13

McLaren, F G..... 8 Sept 13

Lieutenants (16).

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03

Farry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07

Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07

Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07

Gibson, A H (*r m c*) (*s s*)..... 27 June 08

Southam, G H..... 26 June 08

Young, A V..... 17 Mar 09

..... 18 Nov 09

..... 20 Oct 08

Morrison, T (*sm*)..... 17 Sept 10

Baldwin, D K..... 17 Sept 10

Macdonald, S B..... 1 July 11

Leslie, N V..... 2 Jan 12

Stinson, T H..... 8 Feb 12

Ballard, G W M..... 19 Feb 12

Gibson, C W G (*r m c*)..... 4 Mar 12

Young, J V (*r m c*)..... 14 Mar 12

Wright, G C..... 13 Apr 12

Dalley, J N..... 13 Apr 12

Scott, S W C..... 30 Sept 13
 (capt 11 May 12)

Storms, D H (*r m c*)..... 4 Aug 13

*Newburn, J C..... 17 June 13

*Washington, H H..... 30 July 13

*Storms, T H D..... 30 July 13

*Robertson, A H..... 30 July 13

*Fornuret, G R..... 10 Oct 13

*Vallance, M. A..... 29 Dec 13

Adjutant.

Healey, F P *capt*..... 13 Nov 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Morrison, T *lt* (*sm*)..... 1 Apr 13

Signalling Officer.

*Young, J V, *lt* (*r m c*)..... 1 Sept 13

Quartermaster.

(D) Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 08
 (hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Medical Officer.

Carter, C..... 24 June 05
 (maj 5 Feb 10)

Paymaster.

(D) Laidlaw, J D, *hon capt*..... 8 Sept 13

Chaplain.

Fornuret, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 06
 (hon maj 17 Oct 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battallion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Henderson, G J..... 7 Feb 08
 (bt maj 11 May 05)

∞ Marshall, W R (*s m h*) (*lt*)..... 18 Nov 09
 (bt major 17 Dec 13)

Mason, A E..... 18 Nov 09
 (s. recorded 10 Sept 13)

Lieutenants (16).

Tuckett, G J..... 1 Apr 12
 20 Apr 04

14th REGIMENT (THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES.)

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— ∞ (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., CMG, ISO., ADC, ret., 1 Dec., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

 ∞ Hughes, W. St. P. 18 Jan 14

Majors (2).

Dawson, H J (s m h) 25 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Mills, W Y (s s) 24 Feb 05
 Sparks, E (s s) 16 Jan 06
 Craig, W H 30 Jan 07
 Campbell, P G C (s m h) 23 Apr 07
 Simpson, S H 24 Apr 08
 Peters, W (s s) 22 June 10
 Mahood, F K 1 Aug 11

Lieutenants (16).

Richardson, G T 25 Nov 10
 Lockett, L C (s s) 25 Nov 10
 Guttman, L F 25 Nov 10
 d'Esterre, J C 25 Nov 10
 Swaine, W E (s m) 25 Nov 10
 Marshall, H W 25 Nov 10
 Grant, W L 7 Feb 11
 Pense, H E 5 Nov 02
 Wightman, H D 16 Mar 11
 McRae, R M 25 Nov 10
 Day, C W 3 Apr 12
 Stephen, J M 16 Apr 12
 Smythe, F A 16 Apr 12
 Winnett, A. W 16 Apr 12
 Stagg, J W 15 Jan 13
 Bawden, G 19 June 13
 *d'Esterre, P B 21 Oct 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Swaine, W E lt (s m) 2 Jan 13

Signalling Officer.

Lockett, L C lt (s s) 9 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

(D) Macnee, W H 6 Jan 02
(hon maj 18 Mar 07)

Medical Officer.

Mylks, G W 8 July 05
(maj 17 Feb 12)
Gardner, R J, capt AMC 22 July 11

Paymaster.

(D) Sinclair, A J 31 Dec 90
(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L 1 Mar 00
(hon maj 1 Mar 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D) Skinner, W B 25 Apr 10
18 Jan 03

Captains (8).

Strange, C. M. 16 June 05
17 Aug 03
Pense, E H (r m c) 30 Jan 07
3 Aug 04
Taylor, H P 24 Apr 08
28 Jan 07
Mowat, J McD 25 Apr 10
15 Mar 01
Swaine, H 1 Aug 11
22 June 10
Dowsley, D J 1 Apr 10
25 Apr 13
Birch, G T 22 Jan 13
17 May 11
Mudie, W B 27 Nov 13
1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Manhard, W E 16 Mar 11
21 Apr 06
Macnee, F H 16 Mar 11
21 Apr 06
Stacey, B N 22 Jan 07
27 June 13
Livingston, C W 22 Jan 07
9 Sept 08
Craig, J. A. W 26 Dec 13
21 Apr 06

15th REGIMENT (ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY.)

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary-Colonel—Argyll, Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D., 25 Aug., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Marsh, L W..... 19 Oct 11

Majors (2).

Barragar, D (m s c)..... 3 Mar 10
Brown, W J (m s c)..... 27 May 12

Captains (8).

Allen, A P..... 14 May 07
Carman, S E..... 14 May 07
Cook, W J..... 14 May 07
Wallbridge, C F..... 14 May 07
McFee, A C..... 8 May 09
Doyle, J V..... 3 Mar 10
Hudson, W H..... 10 June 12
Holton, G H..... 10 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

O'Flynn, E D (s s)..... 11 Dec 08
Orr, R E..... 5 Apr 09
Geen, P W (sm)..... 4 Mar 09
Vermilyea, S E..... 27 May 11
Wilson, J M..... 22 Dec 11
Proctor, A D..... 15 Jan 12
Ketcheson, P K..... 30 May 08
Bird, D A..... 16 Jan 12
Barber, J S..... 6 Feb 12
Ponton, R D..... 6 Feb 12
Burrows, S R..... 26 Feb 12
Middleton, J J..... 27 May 12
Fennell, T H..... 27 May 12
*White, F H..... 10 Feb 13
*McCoy, D. B..... 18 Mar 11
*Thrasher, A. E..... 12 Dec 13
*Moynes, V. C..... 12 Dec 13
..... 4 Mar 14
..... 5 Mar 14

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Geen, P W Lt (sm)..... 6 July 12

Signalling Officer.

O'Flynn, E D Lt (s s)..... 1 May 09

Quartermaster.

Vermilyea, S W..... 7 Feb 02
(hon maj 8 Aug 05)

Medical Officer.

MacColl, A E..... 17 May 09
(capt 11 Sept 09)

Tennent, R W, capt AMC..... 25 May 12

Paymaster.

Hyman, B L hon Lt..... 6 Mar 13

Chaplain.

Beamish, Rev G R hon capt..... 22 Feb 05

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Hayes, J D..... 7 Mar 10
..... 19 Mar 06
Morden, W S..... 6 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Conger, K B..... 15 Apr 09
..... 5 Apr 07
Fish, H A..... 25 Jan 12
..... 30 June 05
Ostrom, W R..... 5 Feb 12
..... 15 Apr 09
Duffin, R..... 4 Apr 13
..... 4 Mar 09
Wills, P. H..... 6 Feb 14
..... 27 Mar 09

16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb., 63).

(Reorganized G O. 15 Dec., 13).

Regimental Headquarters— Picton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.
B Co.—Black River Bridge.
C Co.—Allisonville.
D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rossmore.
F Co.—Northport.
G Co.—Wellington.
H Co.—Bloomfield.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adams, M. K. 3 Dec 13

Majors (2).

Jarvis, J. G. 3 Dec 13

18 Mar 10

g *Donald, A. 3 Dec 13

Captains (8).

Gilmore, S. J. 3 Dec 13

17 Dec 03

f Vidler, A. G. 3 Dec 13

18 May 09

b Jarvis, C. F. 3 Dec 13

18 Mar 10

a Ferguson, K. D. 3 Dec 13

31 Mar 11

d *Wanamaker, P. 3 Dec 13

c *Ainsworth, D. S. 3 Dec 13

h *Croft, E. 3 Dec 13

Lieutenants (16).

Spriggs, W. A. G. 3 Dec 13

1 May 13

h *Strawbridge, G. S. 3 Dec 13

h *Mulholland, J. E. 3 Dec 13

d *Frair, H. F. 3 Dec 13

a *Welsh, J. P. B. 3 Dec 13

f *Hammel, T. H. 3 Dec 13

b *Dodge, H. S. 3 Dec 13

*Adjutant.**Gilmore, S. J. *capt* 3 Dec 13*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*Spriggs, W. A. G. *lt* 3 Dec 13*Quartermaster.*

McFaul, H. E. 3 Dec 13

*(hon. lt. 1 May 12)**Medical Officer.*

Currie, M. 3 Dec 13

*(capt 1 Aug 08)**Chaplain.*Emsley, W. H. *hon. capt* 3 Dec 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2)**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

17th REGIMENT.

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec., 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Joseph.
B Co.—Lévis.
C Co.—St. David.
D Co.—Beaumont.

E Co.—St. Henri.
F Co.—St. Raphael.
G Co.—St. Gervais.
H Co.—Ste. Claire.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Marquis, L J D (s m)..... 21 Sept 10

Arsenault, J M capt (s m)..... 3 June 12

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Robitaille, J C J..... 5 Jan 11
Paquet, E T (m s c) (s m)..... 25 Jan 12
(seconded 9 Dec 10)

*Soucy, J H lt..... 29 June 13

Quartermaster.

Samson, J E A..... 21 June 10
(hon capt 1 July 10)

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

(D) Lord, J P maj..... 2 Dec 02
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)

Paymaster.

Guenette, L hon capt..... 2 Dec 02

Chaplain.

Vien, Rex M J L hon capt..... 14 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

b Arsenault, J H..... 24 June 07
Marquis, G E..... 3 Jan 11
a Guenet, R (s m)..... 5 Jan 11
q Paré, J E..... 20 Feb 11
r Paré, O..... 28 Apr 11
e Bilodeau, T..... 28 Apr 11
Arsenault, J M (s m)..... 19 Mar 12
d Turgeon, J N..... 3 June 12
f Beaudry, R..... 15 Oct 12

Dumas, J E..... 9 Apr 08
21 June 07

Coutellier, A..... 11 Oct 09
14 May 05

Lamarre, J A..... 30 May 10
1 Aug 07

Lemieux, A..... 29 June 10
8 July 05

Courteau, J H E..... 7 July 10
31 Mar 08

Dube, J (s s)..... 29 June 13
24 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Soucy, A (s m)..... 30 Nov 10
a Bourassa, A..... 31 Mar 11
f Poliot, N..... 8 June 11
e Bolduc, E..... 8 June 11
Soucy, J H..... 2 Mar 12
f Paquet, C..... 13 Apr 12
g Gaudreau, J L A..... 21 Dec 12
q Jolin, J E (sm)..... 1 May 13
d Gingras, J N..... 3 May 13
b Plante, C A..... 3 May 13
d Lavallee, J (s m)..... 9 June 13
h Audet, A..... 14 Oct 12
a Laine, R..... 29 Apr 13

Adjutant.

Marquis, G E capt..... 19 Mar 12

18th REGIMENT (FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY.)

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb., 00. Reorganized G.O. 16 Mar., 14).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Félicien.
 B Co.—Roberval.
 C Co.—St. Jerome.
 D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St. Anne.
 F Co.—Chicoutimi.
 G Co.—Janquiere.
 H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ Girouard, Brev. Colonel Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.O.
 [F] 3 Mar., 03.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> | | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i> | |
| Villeneuve, T. E. V..... | 1 Jan 14 13 Dec 12 | a *Laberge, E..... | 1 Jan 14 17 Sept 12 |
| <i>Majors (2).</i> | | g *Gagnon, L. J..... | 1 Jan 14 1 Sept 11 |
| *Lachance, J. O..... | 1 Jan 14 | b *Grenier, M. W..... | 1 Jan 14 |
| *Delisle, J. H..... | 1 Jan 14 | h *Simard, J. T..... | 1 Jan 14 |
| <i>Captains (8).</i> | | h *Lachance, M..... | 1 Jan 14 |
| e Desmeules, D..... | 1 Jan 14 | f *Amiot, S..... | 1 Jan 14 |
| Gendron, C. (sm)..... | 25 May 05 1 Jan 14 6 June 06 | d *Dutil, H..... | 1 Jan 14 |
| e Bouchard, S. (ss)..... | 1 Jan 14 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | |
| g Martin, G..... | 10 May 08 1 Jan 14 | *Desbiens, L. P., capt..... | 1 Jan 14 |
| a Michaud, M. A..... | 6 Nov 09 1 Jan 14 | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> | |
| Guilmette, J. N. (ss) (sm)..... | 21 June 10 1 Jan 14 | Gendron, C. capt. (sm)..... | 1 Jan 14 |
| h Warren, N..... | 26 June 11 1 Jan 14 | <i>Signalling Officer.</i> | |
| *Desbiens, L. P..... | 28 Nov 13 1 Jan 14 | Guilmette, J. N. capt. (ss) (sm)..... | 1 Jan 14 |
| b *Delisle, G..... | 1 Jan 14 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | |
| d *Langlois, A..... | 1 Jan 14 | Blais, G A..... | 1 Jan 14 (hon lt 17 Sept 12) |
| h *Hachey, S. E..... | 1 Jan 14 | <i>Medical Officer.</i> | |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> | | ∞ Savard, E..... | 1 Jan 14 (Major 22 Aug 07) |
| d Jalbert, E..... | 1 Jan 14 | *Tremblay, E ll, AMC..... | 1 Jan 14 |
| f *Petit, L. H..... | 1 Jan 14 8 May 11 | <i>Chaplain.</i> | |
| c *Demers, J. T..... | 1 Jan 14 16 Feb 11 | Bergeron, Rev J..... | 1 Jan 14 (hon capt 30 Dec 05) |
| e *Thivierge, E..... | 1 Jan 14 26 May 11 | <i>Corps Reserve.</i> | |
| g *Lapointe, L. O..... | 1 Jan 14 31 May 11 | <i>2nd Battalion.</i> | |
| a *Beaulieu, J. E..... | 1 Jan 14 7 Oct 12 | <i>Majors (2).</i> | |
| h *Desbiens, L. J..... | 1 Jan 14 15 Aug 12 | ..... |  |
| c *Bergeron, L. A..... | 1 Jan 14 7 Oct 12 | <i>Captains (8).</i> | |
| e *Savard, G. M..... | 1 Jan 14 7 Oct 12 | ..... |  |
| ..... |  | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> | |
| | | | |

19th (LINCOLN) REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment).


4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar., 63).

Headquarters—St Catharines, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., psc (R) 25 May, 65.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Burleigh, W W (*s m*).....22 Nov 10

Majors (2).

McCordick, F C (*m s c*)..... 1 Apr 08
 (seconded 13 Dec 12)
 Traill, W A (*s m*)..... 5 Aug 11
 Belson, B H..... 23 Apr 13

Captains (8).

Scobell, S B..... 30 May 08
 Bogy, G E B..... 26 Apr 09
 Stevens, W A (*s m*)..... 2 May 10
 Gander, W J (*s m*)..... 3 Jan 12
 FitzGerald, J C R..... 4 Jan 12
 Bradley, G R..... 2 Oct 13
 Coombs, A E..... 2 Oct 13
 Dyke, S A (*s s*) (*s m*)..... 2 Oct 13
 McKinley, A F..... 2 Oct 13
 Moors, W W..... 28 Oct 13

Lieutenants (16).

Hubbert, A J..... 18 May 11
 House, J A..... 18 May 11
 Bradley, A E..... 18 May 11
 Baxter, T A (*s m*)..... 18 May 11
 Maguire, H C..... 18 May 11
 Bradt, A (*r m c*) (*s m*)..... 1 Mar 12
 Hesson, L A..... 23 June 04
 Bocking, W R..... 10 June 12
 McAndrew, J B..... 18 Sept 12
 Clark, H S..... 8 Jan 13
 Sandham, J H..... 14 Feb 13
 Doig, M..... 25 Feb 13
 Adie, R N (*s m*)..... 11 June 12
 *Salway, J L..... 22 May 13
 *Sutherland, J L..... 2 Oct 13
 *Pascoe, C A L..... 2 Oct 13

Adjutant.

Scobell, S B *capt*..... 4 Aug 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Stevens, W A, *capt* (*s m*)..... 1 Oct 13

Signalling Officer.

Dyke, S A *capt* (*s s*) (*s m*)..... 5 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

Greenwood, R S *hon lt*..... 3 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H..... 27 Oct 07
 (*hon lt Col.* 27 Oct 07)

Paymaster.

Patterson, C. S. *hon. lt*..... 10 Jan 14

Chaplain.

Ker, Rev R..... 10 Nov 97
 (*hon maj* 10 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06
 Lane, W S..... 3 Mar 05
 Dawson, C B..... 15 Oct 09
 Weller, W H (*r m c*)..... 5 Sept 06
 Macartney, C G..... 2 Oct 13
 Buchanan, J A..... 5 May 10
 Sutton, T P..... 2 Oct 13
 Cozzens, H A..... 20 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

Macartney, C G..... 24 Sept 07
 Buchanan, J A..... 21 May 06
 Sutton, T P..... 4 Dec 07
 Cozzens, H A..... 30 July 04
 Cozzens, H A..... 15 Sept 09
 Cozzens, H A..... 25 Apr 08
 Cozzens, H A..... 31 Jan 12
 Cozzens, H A..... 30 May 08

20th REGIMENT (HALTON RIFLES.)

22nd Infantry Brigade

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.
 B Co.—Norval.
 C Co.—Georgetown.
 D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.
 F Co.—Acton.
 G Co.—Milton.
 H Co.—Hornby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mann, Sir D. D., *Kt.*, 11 Mar., 08.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Noble, A L..... 27 Feb 14

Majors (2).

Ballantine, J..... 2 Mar 14

Captains (8).

c Arnold, W..... 7 Apr 07
 d Mahon, J K..... 17 Dec 08
 g Bastedo, A C..... 7 Apr 13
 s Cooper, H S..... 1 Dec 13
 b Brown, G O..... 2 Dec 13

Lieutenants (16).

d Beattie, J M..... 17 Oct 04
 a Askin, W..... 22 June 06
 e Waller, H E..... 28 Mar 07
 McKinlay, J M (s s)..... 27 June 08
 a Arnold, R R..... 29 May 09
 b Reid, G F..... 25 June 09
 c Bowman, W..... 22 Nov 09
 s Hannah, W H..... 8 June 10
 b Conover, R V..... 8 June 11
 g Belt, J E D..... 28 Dec 11
 e Chisholm, F H..... 9 Feb 14
 McPherson, J..... 25 June 09

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

McKinlay, J M Lt (s s)..... 22 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Warren, R D hon capt..... 11 Nov 08

*Medical Officer.*Nixon, A W..... 17 May 07
(major 27 June 12)*Paymaster.*

Anderson, R K hon capt..... 16 May 05

Chaplain.

Higginson, Rev A B hon capt..... 5 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Morrison, A..... 23 Mar 09
 14 Dec 08
 McNair, G O..... 26 Apr 13
 5 Apr 07
 Ballantine, N M..... 22 Sept 13
 1 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

Reid, J. P..... 25 May 06
 22 June 06

21st REGIMENT (ESSEX FUSILIERS.)

3rd Infantry Brigade

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, E. C., 24 Jan., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wigle, E S (m s c)..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Robinson, S C (s m)..... 17 Nov 02
Isaacs, W H..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Reid, D A..... 10 Nov 08
Mercer, A E..... 1 Oct 09
Emery, G H..... 25 May 11
Prince, A C..... 25 May 11
Stover, C B..... 25 May 11
Wilkinson, G H..... 28 May 11
Halliwell, J G..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Bull, H W..... 13 July 10
Laing, A B..... 6 Oct 11
Daniels, R L..... 28 May 12
McHugh, T G..... 10 Dec 12
Ambery, C L F..... 18 Dec 12
Lodge, F L (sm)..... 15 Feb 13
Ambery, C E F..... 1 Apr 13
Henderson, E B..... 2 May 13
Meadows, C H..... 2 May 13
Laing, C P..... 2 May 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Morton, R M hon capt..... 16 May 11

Medical Officer.

Casgrain, H R maj..... 12 Feb 86
(hon l c 12 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F..... 25 Apr 98
(hon maj 25 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97
(hon maj 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McGregor, W L..... 10 Sept 03
31 July 01
Gauthier, G H (s s)..... 20 Jan 10
(maj 6 June 08)
Paddon, A. E..... 15 Mar 11
31 Jan 06
Kenning, E C..... 25 May 11
16 May 03

Lieutenants (16).

Green, A D..... 15 Jan 11
20 Apr 04

22nd REGIMENT (THE OXFORD RIFLES.)

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug., 63).

(Re-organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—White, Lt.-Colonel J., *ret.*, 1 June, 12.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McMullen, W T..... 1 June 12

Majors (2).

Burgess, F O..... 1 June 12

Captains (8).

Taylor, W J..... 1 June 07

Hay, T L..... 1 June 07

Woodroffe, A E..... 24 Sept 10

Shedden, C R..... 25 Feb 13

Kerr, W L..... 25 June 13

Lieutenants (16).

Mackay, C M..... 20 Aug 09

Ward, A L..... 13 Apr 12

Thurlow, A A..... 27 Feb 13

James C A..... 28 Feb 13

Stewart, C J C..... 1 Mar 13

Underhill, E LeR, (s s)..... 1 Mar 13

(seconded 3 Mar 14)

Jupp, J. B..... 3 Mar 13

*Rowe, A..... 31 Jan 13

*Dent, J H..... 31 Jan 13

*Sawtell, G W..... 4 Mar 13

*Spencer, J..... 16 Feb 14

*Adjutant.*Hay, T L, *capt*..... 25 June 13*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Crossley, F *hon capt*..... 1 Feb 07*Medical Officer.*Welford, A B..... 19 June 09
(*capt* 31 July 10)*Paymaster.*Douglas, M *hon capt*..... 1 Feb 07*Chaplain.*Cochrane, Rev R B *hon capt*..... 13 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Millman, F..... 24 Feb 13
1 June 07*Lieutenants (16).*Meyers, J S..... 12 Mar 13
(*capt* 1 June 06)

23rd REGIMENT (THE NORTHERN PIONEERS.)

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.
B Co.—Kearney.
C Co.—Bracebridge.
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.
F Co.—Powassan.
G Co.—North Bay.
H Co.—McKellar.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Miller, J B..... 15 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Auldjo, W de L..... 10 Apr 09
Storey, D S..... 31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03
o Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06
Lalor, W J A (sm)..... 10 Apr 09
a Leushner, F P..... 26 Apr 10
c Warriner, F E..... 1 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03
e McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03
b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06
a Purvis, H M..... 8 June 10
a Armstrong, J E..... 15 May 11
f Williams, T J..... 22 June 06
o Shepherd, E C..... 30 June 11
e Forrest, W M D..... 30 June 11
c Code, J E..... 30 June 11
d Orchard, J W..... 10 May 11
e Creaser, L G G..... 11 June 12
b Malkin, E F..... 1 Oct 12
b Macdonald, A W (ss)..... 1 Oct 12
g Ross, J C..... 31 Mar 13
c Armstrong, R C..... 1 May 13
c Mahaffy, K A..... 21 Jan 14

Adjutant.

Lalor, W J A capt (sm)..... 1 Sept 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Quartermaster.

James, R H hon capt..... 5 June 07

Medical Officer.

Stone, J R..... 15 Feb 11
(capt 18 June 11)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Chilcott, Rev T E hon capt..... 13 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McBurney, J..... 27 May 08
1 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

24th KENT REGIMENT.

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan., 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Smith, H D (s s).....19 Feb 13

Major.

Lewis, O L.....19 Feb 13

Captains (4).

Smith, G J L.....30 Nov 08

Smith, N.....19 Feb 12

Coltart, W A.....19 Feb 13

Lieutenants (8).

Woodward, A C (s s).....29 Nov 07

McKeough, W S.....1 May 12

Brisco, E (sm).....18 Nov 12

Douglas, D E.....29 Jan 13

Jewitt, O V (s s).....30 Jan 13

Morley, P K.....15 Mar 13

*Lamont, H B.....19 Feb 13

*Wright, C F.....20 Feb 13

*Thompson, J. R.....16 Dec 13

*Willoughby, H. A. G.....17 Dec 13

*Galaugher, W. N. (ss).....24 Dec 13

Adjutant.

Smith, G J L capt.....19 Feb 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Brisco, E, lt. (s m).....19 Nov 13

Signalling Officer.

Woodward, A C lt (s/s).....19 Feb 13

*Quartermaster.*Cornell, G W.....1 Feb 01
(hon maj 1 Feb 11)*Medical Officer.*

Bell, C C capt, AMC.....8 Oct 09

*Paymaster.*Hall, W R.....29 May 01
(hon maj 29 May 11)*Chaplain.*

Howard, Rev R S W hon capt.....1 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (4).*

Gundy, W E.....1 Dec 13

Fremlin, E N, (s s).....1 June 10

.....1 Dec 13

.....19 Feb 12

Lieutenants (8).

Coate, P S.....29 Jan 13

.....29 Nov 07

Pike, J M.....19 Feb 13

.....29 Nov 07

25th REGIMENT.

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Sept., 06).

(Reorganized 17 May, 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Green, W. J. 1 Mar 12

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Madden, H. B. 17 May 04
 Corrie, W. H. 17 May 04
 Dowler, R. H. 1 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Taylor, C. B. 17 May 04
 Jennings, W. A. 31 May 07
 Findlay, J. T. 15 Apr 12
 Metcalf, G. A. 8 Mar 13
 ∞ Stanbury, F. G. 11 June 12
 Hardy, W. J. Y. 1 Sept 13
 Tylor, H. E. 25 Nov 13
 Medcalf, A. E. 19 Dec 13
 Cash, E. P. (ss) 19 Dec 13
 *Dowler, J. 15 Apr 12
 *McDonald, J. A. 15 Apr 12
 *Dundas, W. J. 15 Apr 12
 *Ponsford, H. E. 1 June 12
 *Jordan, J. E. 1 Jan 13
 *Baldwin, G. 24 Nov 13
 *Turner, A. 25 Jan 14

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Geddes, G. hon lt. 15 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Curtis, J. D. capt. 17 May 04

Paymaster.

∞ Westaway, H. N. hon capt. 6 Mar 07

Chaplain.

∞ Hill, Rev A. C. 17 May 04
 (hon major 21 Feb 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

26th REGIMENT (MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY.)

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.
 B. Co.—Muncey.
 C Co.—Moraviantown.
 D Co.—Sarnia Reserve.

E Co.—Glencoe.
 F Co.—Park Hill.
 G Co.—Strathroy.
 H Co.—Pottersburg.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Somerville, A. E., 26 June, 12

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Robson, B. 19 May 09
 (ret'd 1 Oct 15)

Majors (2).

McKay, J H (s m)..... 16 Apr 08
 Orr, F W (s m)..... 19 May 09

Captains (8).

a Stevenson, H A (s m h) (s s)..... 1 Apr 07
 Elliot, T. N. 27 Apr 07
 c McKay, S..... 21 May 08
 Milligan, H L (m s c)..... 1 Nov 09
 (seconded 1 Feb 13)
 g Robinson, F W..... 28 Feb 12
 d Fletcher, J C..... 9 Apr 12
 h Tanton, F..... 19 Oct 12
 e Squire, R..... 1 Mar 13
 b Vollick, C W..... 24 June 13

Lieutenants (16).

d Robinson, B S..... 3 June 08
 f Forster, C L..... 23 June 10
 Chesham, E N (sm)..... 31 Mar 11
 h Erskine, H J..... 1 May 12
 g *Cuddy, W MacW..... 25 Aug 11
 b *MacKenzie, A..... 12 Jan 12
 *Allan, J R..... 7 Mar 12
 c *Kennedy, H J..... 23 Mar 12
 e *Logan, W M..... 20 Nov 12
 a *Lee, W G..... 25 Nov 12
 d *Ardiel, J J L..... 13 Jan 13
 g *Jay, F W..... 21 Jan 13
 c *Campbell, W A..... 21 Jan 13
 e *Pincombe, M B..... 5 Feb 13
 f *Gray, H S..... 29 Apr 13
 h Warner, G LeR..... 24 June 13
 21 Mar 12
 c *Chapman, E..... 5 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Elliot, T. N. capt..... 29 Jan 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Chesham, E N U (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

*Allan, J R U..... 7 Mar 12

Quartermaster.

Insley, E M..... 23 May 11
 (hon capt 5 July 13)

Medical Officer.

Berdan, O L maj..... 15 Dec 04

Paymaster.

Routledge, A R hon capt..... 1 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Robinson, Rev F S..... 1 Oct 10
 (hon maj 1 Oct 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Magee, A A..... 16 Oct 06
 30 Nov 04
 ∞ Garnett, C G..... 1 Apr 07
 McVicar, C S (s m h)..... 22 May 08
 21 May 08
 Colerick, J..... 1 Nov 09
 1 June 04
 Elliott, A..... 19 Aug 11
 14 Apr 06
 Humphries, E A..... 9 Apr 12
 1 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, H W..... 21 May 08
 20 Apr 04
 Dyas, V W (ss)..... 1 Oct 12

27th LAMBTON REGIMENT (ST. CLAIR BORDERERS.)

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized G.O. 16 Feb., 14).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sarnia.
B Co.—Sarnia.
C Co.—Sarnia.
D Co.—Sarnia.

E Co.—Petrolia.
F Co.—Petrolia.
G Co.—Forest.
H Co.—Watford.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

c (D) Bryant, W..... 7 Mar 96
2 June 93
a Mackenzie, M D (s m)..... 10 July 03
d Caldwell, R B (s m)..... 1 July 10
Massie, J C..... 31 Oct 12

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Watson, J B *hon capt.*..... 28 Dec 01

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev T R..... 30 Nov 97
(*hon maj* 30 Nov 07)

c Coultis, E O..... 31 Mar 05
b Smith, A O..... 29 Mar 07
f Kelly, R G C..... 19 June 09
b Hahn, J E..... 1 Apr 13
29 June 09
d *Armstrong, R W..... 12 May 09
e *Swift, T L..... 8 May 11
a *Robinson, P S..... 20 May 12
c *Griffith, J E..... 5 June 12
f *Brown, C W..... 1 Apr 13
g *Binks, B C..... 1 May 13
h *Gilbert, G W..... 31 Oct 12
a *Foster, C H..... 1 May 13
h *Randolph, C..... 10 June 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Massie, J C *capt.*..... 1 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

Isbister, W B C..... 15 Feb 08
10 July 03

28th PERTH REGIMENT.

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.
B Co.—Stratford.
C Co.—Stratford.
D Co.—Stratford.

E Co.—Stratford.
F Co.—Stratford.
G Co.—Milverton.
H Co.—Listowel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

*(D) Lawrence, W..... 7 Aug 12

Majors (2).

*McCrimmon, J D..... 7 Aug 12
Forster, F J R..... 7 Aug 12

Captains (8).

∞ Delamere, T G..... 7 Aug 12
Loghrin, S M..... 7 Aug 12
Youngs, J L..... 7 Aug 12
Kay, G..... 21 Apr 13
Smith, D..... 21 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

Coghill, H J..... 6 Dec 09
Cannon, O A..... 29 May 09
Beatty, J A..... 7 Aug 12
Kennedy, J A..... 7 Aug 12
Manson, A B..... 7 Aug 12
Day, J W (sm)..... 7 Aug 12
Boyce, N R..... 2 Dec 09
*Harris, R H..... 27 Aug 12
*Patterson, H M..... 15 Oct 08
*Rankin, R D..... 7 Aug 12
*Barclay, A C..... 7 Aug 12
*Bloxam, F J..... 25 Mar 13
*Dingman, G McD..... 1 May 13
*Morphy, H B..... 8 May 13
*Stinson, E J L..... 31 May 13
*Saunders, H C..... 6 June 13
*Von Zuben, F..... 6 June 13
*Gordon, G. N..... 6 June 13
*Stuart, J C..... 9 June 13
*Love, J. W..... 10 Dec 13
..... 16 Dec 13

Adjutant.

∞ Delamere, T G capt..... 19 Apr 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Day, J W lt (sm)..... 7 Aug 12

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Smith, E J hon capt..... 7 Aug 12

Medical Officer.

Rankine, J P major..... 1 Nov 04

Paymaster.

Gordon, J H hon capt..... 21 Apr 13

Chaplain.

Cluff, Rev W T hon capt..... 7 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D) Money, G L..... 7 Aug 12
..... 22 Jan 10

Captains (8).

Harding, R T..... 12 Apr 13
..... 7 Aug 12
Makins, J C..... 22 Apr 13
..... 7 Aug 12

Lieutenants (16).

Robertson, L F..... 15 Oct 08
..... 15 May 06
Lang, C A..... 22 Oct 08
..... 4 June 07
Forbes, D W..... 7 Aug 12
..... 3 June 07
Waugh, J B..... 10 Apr 13
..... 15 May 06

29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

2nd Infantry Brigade

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Galt.
B Co.—Galt.
C Co.—Galt.
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.
F Co.—Preston.
G Co.—Elmira.
H Co.—New Hamburg

Lieut-Colonel.

Oliver, A J.....26 July 07
(Ext'd to 26 July 15)

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Limpert, J.....2 Jan 99
Ziegler, G P.....10 May 06
Windell, A J (s s).....16 May 13
Clarke, J D.....16 May 13
*Fox, C J H.....16 May 13
*Johnston, L W.....16 May 13
*Hills, A.....16 May 13
*Lockhart, T D.....16 May 13
*Campbell, C D.....16 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

Jeanneret, F C A.....1 May 11
Guerre, H W de.....31 May 11
*Elliot, R G (s s).....16 May 13
MacKenzie, N D.....16 May 13
MacRae, J N.....16 May 13
Brown, R R.....16 May 13
McLennan, D.....16 May 13
McIntosh, J A.....16 May 13
Gray, R McC M.....16 May 13
McGill, R L.....16 May 13
Giennie, W C.....16 May 13
Forbes, R D.....16 May 13
*Shaw, J J.....24 Feb 11
*Emslie, G W W.....15 Apr 11
*Meikleham, R W.....16 May 13
*Berlet, L F W.....16 May 13
*Call, G W.....21 Aug 13
*Menger, E W.....11 Sept 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.
*Windell, A J, capt (s s).....16 May 13

Signalling Officer.

Elliot, R G, lt (s s).....16 May 13

Quartermaster.

(D) Jardine, P.....15 June 95
(hon maj 15 June 05)

Medical Officer.

Lockhart, R J maj.....15 June 95
(hon l c 15 June 05)
Ratz, J H.....29 June 05
(maj 29 June 99)

Paymaster.

Secord, M A, hon lt.....16 May 13

Chaplain.

Ridley, Rev J.....3 Dec 97
(hon maj 3 Dec 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Spetz, G T (s m h).....8 Aug 06
7 Feb 03
Gavin, P L.....29 May 08
28 Mar 08
Brewster, W.....10 Apr 08
3 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

Zryd, O J.....17 Mar 13
2 Apr 02

30th REGIMENT (WELLINGTON RIFLES.)

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

1st Battalion (10 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.
B Co.—Guelph.
C Co.—Fergus.
D Co.—Eiora.
E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.
G Co.—Erin.
H Co.—Drayton.
I Co.—Guelph.
K Co.—Arthur.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Craig, J. J. 18 Feb 14
20 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Captains (10).

f Head, W M. 30 Apr 00
h Smith, F B. 13 Apr 01
a Livingstone, C E. 30 Mar 03
c Pritchard, R T. 16 May 04
∞ Taylor, J S. 10 Apr 07
i Noice, J C. 8 May 12

Lieutenants (20).

e Campbell, F W. 3 June 03
g McMillan, A. 19 May 06
f Pick, P W. 16 July 08
b Boehm, M S. 29 June 11
k Fair, J B. 13 Apr 12
d MacWilliam, J J. 22 Nov 12
a *Wallace, A E. 14 Apr 10
b *Berry, A M. 16 Dec 10
h *Turner, J W. 22 Apr 12
i *Simpson, J C. 1 June 12
b *Nelson, E J. 1 June 12
f *Grieve, J. B. 4 June 12
a *Tarr, W C. 15 June 12
c *Stephens, J. 30 Sept 12
d *McGowan, C. 9 Dec 12
g *McKinnon, R W. 1 May 13
e *Bright, H. W. 17 Dec 13
d *Stewart, D. F. 8 Dec 13
f *Benham, L. G. 13 Dec 13

Adjutant.

∞ Taylor, J S capt 1 Mar 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.
Parkinson, G S hon capt. 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.
Perry, A R, Lt AMC. 8 Feb 13

Paymaster.
Crowe, C R hon capt. 28 Mar 07

Chaplain.
Naftel, Rev L J R hon capt. 11 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (10).

Oliver, W M. 19 June 07
31 Aug 04
Potter, J L (s m) 25 May 12
17 May 01
1 June 12
∞ Wideman, M E. 6 Apr 03

Lieutenants (20).

McLeay, D. 18 Mar 08
12 May 04
Fletcher, W J. 16 July 08
12 June 01
9 Dec 08
Munro, M J. 20 Apr 04
Grant, J R. 15 Apr 11
31 Mar 06

31st GREY REGIMENT.

14th Infantry Brigade,

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.
B Co.—Meaford.
C Co.—Owen Sound.
D Co.—Hanover.

E Co.—Owen Sound
F Co.—Markdale.
G Co.—Clarksburg
H Co.—Owen Sound.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Chisholm, W N.....10 Nov 13

Majors (2).

(D) Rorke, H V (s m h) (s s).....30 Jan 09
9 Sept 08
McFarland, G F (s m).....10 Nov 13

Captains (8).

Eaton, J (s m).....5 July 06
h McLauchlan, G D.....1 June 07
f Campbell, L G.....26 Apr 13
e Brownlee, J H.....6 Mar 14

Lieutenants (16).

c Bannerman, L.....30 July 04
c Dobie, D R.....15 Dec 09
b Smith, W D M.....23 Mar 10
g Ferguson, R C.....23 Mar 10
a Fleming, G D.....8 June 10
b Cummer, C S.....8 June 10
a *Campbell, J D.....12 Feb 12
h *Malone, W P.....6 Apr 12
d *Jamieson, D B.....12 Apr 12
f *Marcer, W D.....29 Apr 12
d *Musgrove, G H.....15 May 13
e *Danard, A V.....1 Sept 13
d *Ball, A. E.....17 Feb 14
f *Duff, H C.....1 May 13
a *Pringle, S J.....27 May 13
e *MacQueen, J.....8 Jan 14
d *Young, H. C.....17 Feb 14

Adjutant.

Eaton, J capt (s m).....19 Sept 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Pembroke, H E hon capt.....1 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Oldham, E maj.....9 Mar 05

Paymaster.

Kent, F D.....12 May 99
(hon maj 12 May 09)

Chaplain.

Ardill, Rev J.....20 May 01
(hon major 20 May 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Frost, A J.....28 Aug 08
10 May 98
Snider, O M.....8 May 12
27 Feb 00
LePan, A D.....16 Nov 12
30 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

Little, H M.....3 Feb 09
22 June 06

32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.
 B Co.—Kincardine.
 C Co.—Port Elgin.
 D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.
 F Co.—Tara.
 G Co.—Warton.
 H Co.—Chesley.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Douglass, W J.....12 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Hay, T.....28 Oct 08
 Fletcher, D.....1 May 12

Captains (8).

Nelson, G W (s m).....4 May 06
Emmerton, R (s m).....15 May 07
c Langford, S H.....1 May 09
e Klein, O E.....27 May 09
f Danard, H.....21 Apr 12
g Tranter, J L.....22 June 12
a McNally, A. W.....27 May 13
d Clark, E. R. (ss).....1 Oct 13
h Grover, L H.....1 Dec 13

Lieutenants (16).

d Eckel, E G.....15 Mar 09
23 May 08
*g *Tupper, R R.....8 June 10*
*e *Scott, T A.....3 June 11*
*h *Savage, R. G.....1 Nov 12*
*h *Patterson, W R.....29 Jan 13*
*g *Boyd, J L.....21 Apr 13*
*b *Hall, A.....1 June 13*
**Maitland, M. L.....14 Dec 13*
(seconded 14 Dec 13)
**Eldridge, G.....10 Feb 14*
*h *Marmelstein, P. F. A.....21 Jan 14*

*Adjutant.*Nelson, G W *capt. (s m).....22 June 12**Instructor of Musketry.*Emmerton, R *capt (s m).....31 May 13**Signalling Officer.*Clarke, E. R. *capt. (ss).....31 Jan 14**Quartermaster.*Scott, S M *hon lt.....13 May 13**Medical Officer.*Houston, P J R *capt AMC.....24 July 09**Paymaster.*(D) Henderson, J *hon maj.....5 Feb 06**Chaplain.*Hamilton, Rev T J *hon capt.....1 Apr 00***CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*Liddicoat, J P.....1 May 09
31 Mar 06

33rd HURON REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.
B Co.—Wingham.
C Co.—Seaforth.
D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.
F Co.—Exeter.
G Co.—Porter's Hill.
H Co.—Dungannon.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Smith, Colonel H., Judge Advocate General, 18 July, 13.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Wilson, A. 23 Sept 08
(ex. 23 Sept 14)

Rundle, T R *capt (s s)* 1 Mar 12

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

(D) Combe, H B. 27 May 09
(D) Rance, H T. 17 June 09

McTaggart, M D 22 Nov 06
(hon maj 9 June 08)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

^a Varcoe, J R. 13 Jan 02
(D) ^b MacVicar, W W 22 Nov 06
^c Dunlop, H C (*s s*) 26 May 08
^d Heaman, W J. 27 May 09
^e Sale, C E. (*s s*) 8 Apr 11
^f Rundle, T R (*s s*) 26 May 11
^g Jordan, H K. 1 Apr 12
^h Naftel, K E. 20 Apr 12
ⁱ Sinclair, N T. 24 Apr 12

(D) Shaw, J W. 28 May 02
(maj 14 June 07)
Hunter, A C. 24 July 02
(capt 1 July 12)

Paymaster.

(D) Hays, R S. 9 June 98
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W. 5 May 99
(hon maj 5 May 09)

Lieutenants (16).

^c Dickson, J A. 22 Sept 09
^d Stanbury, J G S. 29 June 11
^e Nisbet, A G. 26 Feb 12
^f Hodgson, C W. 16 June 13
^g McLean, R Y. 1 July 13
^h Sloan, R R. 24 June 13
ⁱ Hetherington, I. 12 Nov 13
^j Town, P C. 14 June 11
^k Walter, R A. 1 June 12
^l Sturdy, A F. 1 Sept 12
^m Shiell, A G. 5 Nov 12
ⁿ Spotton, G 13 Sept 13
^o McLean, H C. 19 Sept 13
^p Hodgins, H J. 1 Nov 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McPhail, G. 26 May 11
28 May 02

Lieutenants (16).

Dennison, J. 1 July 13
14 June 07

Adjutant.

(D) MacVicar, W W *capt* 23 Oct 11

Instructor of Musketry.

34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

22nd Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oshawa.
B Co.—Whitby.
C Co.—Osbawa.
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.
F Co.—Port Perry.
G Co.—Cannington.
H Co.—Brechin.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cowan, W. J., 10 Nov., 1913.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Bick, C F..... 7 May 13

Majors (2).

Sharpe, S S..... 7 May 13

11 Jan 08

Cockburn, A A..... 12 July 13

Captains (8).

c Earchman, A (s m)..... 10 July 05

Cooke, H P (s m h) (s s h)..... 21 Apr 11

∞ (D) *Dillon, R..... 11 May 13

a Smith, R B..... 9 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

h Roach, M H..... 28 Nov 03

b Every, G W P..... 27 June 08

d Cameron, H S..... 25 June 09

a Munro, W G..... 15 June 11

a Johnson, D M..... 22 May 12

a Tanton, J..... 13 June 12

e Boyd, C S..... 13 June 12

f Wallace, E D..... 21 Aug 13

21 June 11

d *Proctor, W W..... 16 Apr 12

g *Faed, L E..... 5 May 13

h *Argue, C E..... 9 May 13

h *McPhee, S P..... 30 May 13

f *Ingram, A P..... 1 Oct 13

e *Wilson, R C..... 1 Nov 13

f *Doubt, A B..... 1 Dec 13

d *Wallace, R E..... 6 Dec 13

e *Lott, F. M..... 22 Jan 14

f *Camp, H. M..... 19 Nov 13

g *Macfarlane, A C..... 5 May 13

g *Cowan, G C..... 14 May 13

g *Kestick, W H..... 24 Nov 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

∞ (D) *Dillon, R capt..... 11 May 13

Signalling Officer.

Cooke, H P capt (s s h) (s m h)..... 21 Apr 11

Quartermaster.

Birchard, J hon capt..... 28 June 13

Medical Officer.

Bascom, H maj..... 24 Sept 06

(hon l c 24 Sept 06)

Clark, D A..... 19 Dec 06

(major 27 June 13)

Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A..... 18 Feb 97

(hon maj 19 Feb 07)

Cummer, Rev. A C hon capt..... 17 Oct 13

CORPS RESERVE.*2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).*

McGillivray, T A..... 12 July 13

24 Mar 02

Captains (8).

McCarthy, W E C (s m)..... 29 May 13

29 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Glass, J J..... 21 May 13

15 June 11

35th REGIMENT (SIMCOE FORESTERS.)

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.
B Co.—Collingwood.
C Co.—Orillia.
D Co.—Collingwood.

E Co.—Barrie.
F Co.—Midland.
G Co.—Orillia.
H Co.—Elmville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret., 6 July, 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

~~∞~~ (D) Sneath, F..... 1 July 12

Preece, J capt. (bt major) (sm)..... 6 Feb 13

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

(D) Grant, D McK..... 1 July 07
MacLaren, D H..... 5 Feb 13
..... 15 Jan 08

Quartermaster.

Whitby, A hon lt..... 14 Apr 13

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

(D) Raikes, R..... 24 July 07
(hon maj 12 Nov 08)

Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99
(bt maj 20 Jan 09)
b McLean, G E..... 12 May 99
Preece, J (sm)..... 8 Jan 09
(bt maj 20 Jan 09)
a Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 11
∞ Allen, J..... 10 May 12
e Macdonell, C K S..... 7 Mar 13

Paymaster.

Scott, W..... 16 Oct 01
(hon maj 16 Oct 11)

Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W..... 21 Dec 99
(hon maj 21 Dec 09)

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

h Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06
e Biggs, E R J..... 30 June 11
a Young, N M..... 30 June 11
d Carmichael, D..... 14 June 12
d Bell, J R..... 29 Jan 13
h McClinton, W S..... 9 May 13
g Hessey, J J E..... 25 June 13
g Ardagh, A H..... 15 Nov 13
b Walker, E..... 28 Feb 14
c Broadway, J A..... 1 June 12
c Lowry, A P..... 19 Feb 13
a Stewart, R. A. W. (ss)..... 27 Mar 13
f Coon, W H..... 16 Sept 13
b Mair, A. K..... 12 Jan 14
c Robertson, H H..... 19 Feb 13
e McAdam, S..... 7 Mar 13
c Morgan, J H..... 15 Mar 13
h Clarke, MacNeil..... 2 June 13
a Powell, J. O'N..... 18 Dec 13

Captains (8).

Robinson, M..... 1 Sept 10
..... 21 Apr 06
∞ Munro, G H..... 31 May 11
..... 5 Mar 03
Grant, A C..... 1 June 11
..... 10 Nov 05
∞ Thompson, A B..... 1 Apr 12
..... 14 June 01
Jebb, T W..... 10 May 12
..... 1 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

MacMillan, T. D..... 18 Dec 13
..... 9 Dec 07

Adjutant.

Cowan, A capt. (bt maj)..... 2 Mar 13

36th PEEL REGIMENT.

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.
B Co.—Port Credit.
C Co.—Malton.
D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.
F Co.—Alliston.
G Co.—Shelburne.
H Co.—Orangeville.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Colonel J., ret., 2 July, 10.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Windeyer, R C (lg)..... 8 Mar 09
(ext'd 8 Mar 15)

Majors (2).

Graham, H..... 13 July 04
Hamilton, F. J..... 9 May 10
5 Apr 09
(seconded 26 May 13)

Captains (8).

g Gabriel, G F..... 4 Apr 99
(bt maj 31 Apr 10)
Kempthorne, W J..... 29 Mar 09
a Baldock, T G..... 12 Feb 10
h McCausland, A J..... 27 May 10
b Busby, A A..... 29 May 12
7 May 09
e Phœnix, R..... 30 May 12
Dent, F S (sm)..... 11 May 12
d' Graham, J..... 13 Jan 14

Lieutenants (16).

d Bleakley, W T..... 16 July 07
c Durie, W A P..... 11 Dec 08
Hedges, W H..... 30 May 10
b Richardson, G P (s m)..... 25 June 10
h McGuire, H B..... 31 Mar 11
b Thomson, A T..... 6 Apr 12
f ∞ Collins, G. R. N..... 15 Jan 13
a Fairbairn, J J..... 18 Feb 13
(capt 10 Apr 08)
g Kennedy, J..... 19 Apr 13
f *Sterling, W C..... 14 Jan 13
c *Medhurst, C E H..... 22 Apr 13
e *Haggard, C..... 22 May 13
b Duncan, G G..... 6 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Kempthorne, W J capt..... 29 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

*Hedges, W H (lt)..... 28 Apr 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Stoddart, G W hon maj..... 30 May 10

*Medical Officer.*MacKay, A..... 14 June 04
(maj 11 May 12)*Paymaster.*(D) Heron, O hon maj..... 30 Mar 09
8 Oct 08*Chaplain.*

Burch, Rev A L hon capt..... 1 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Dunlop, R..... 13 May 13
11 Mar 10
McCaughrin, D..... 22 May 13

37th REGIMENT (HALDIMAND RIFLES.)

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.
B Co.—Cayuga.
C Co.—Caledonia.
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Selkirk.
F Co.—Dunnville.
G Co.—Caledonia.
H Co.—Ohsweken.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., *ret.*, 15 June, 01.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Barter, E S. 1 Jan 09
(*ex.* 1 Jan 15)

Majors (2).

~~∞~~ Gould, H J (*s m.*) 17 Feb 10
~~∞~~ Kelly, E T. 1 Mar 10

Captains (8).

^a Verth, J. 28 May 01
^g (D) Roulston, W D. 5 Sept 01
^h Johnson, J S. 16 May 05
^b Davis, E B. 28 Mar 07
^c Smith, A G E. 7 Apr 10
^f Haygarth, T L. 15 Dec 10

Lieutenants (16).

^k Johnson, F L. 20 Apr 04
^f Harrison, J P. 31 Aug 05
^d Almas, C B. 31 Mar 06
^e Cronk, J. 23 Feb 10
^a Baker, F C. 8 June 10
^c Chute, V H. 8 June 10
^e Smith, C D. 8 June 10
^a Martindale, C J. 1 Jan 11
^f Campbell, E G. 19 Feb 14
^f Hedden, A A. 1 June 11
^b Hoshal, A J (*s s*) 7 June 11
^d Thompson, A R. 28 June 11
^b Lishman, F R. 25 Apr 13
^b Wurtele, J F. 1 May 13
^g Heaslip, R. E. 11 Mar 14

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Campbell, E. G. *lt.* 19 Feb 14

Quartermaster.

(D) Van Loon, W C. 30 Sept 04
(*hon maj* 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S. 1 July 01
(*maj* 4 June 08)

Paymaster.

~~∞~~ Williamson, A *hon maj.* 15 Jan 98

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C. 21 Feb 99
(*hon maj* 21 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Haney, B M. 15 Dec 10
16 Oct 08

Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J A (*r m c*) 6 Nov 09
23 June 04
Murray, J J. 7 June 11
8 Nov 09

38th REGIMENT (DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA.)

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Dufferin and Ava, T. J. T. Marq. of, 28 Oct., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Howard, F A..... 8 Jan 12

Majors (2).

Genet, H A (mcs)..... 8 Jan 07

Ashton, A N..... 8 Jan 12

Captains (8).

Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05

Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05

Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07

Dunlop, J S (s s)..... 30 Nov 10

Cutcliffe, M E B..... 31 Oct 11

Newman, E H..... 31 Oct 11

McLean, H J G..... 8 May 12

Newman, W F..... 13 May 12

Hicks, F E..... 19 Feb 13

Shultis, P A..... 18 Oct 13

Lieutenants (16).

Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05

Miller, W..... 18 Feb 11

Secord, C F..... 18 Feb 11

Emmons, A C..... 18 Feb 11

Miller, F W..... 18 Feb 11

Jones, T P..... 18 Feb 11

James, P E..... 13 Apr 12

Coghill, W H..... 13 Apr 12

Fraser, F D..... 13 Apr 12

Sager, G H..... 24 Sept 12

Duncan, G A..... 16 Nov 12

Gordon, G B..... 23 Dec 12

Joyce, W..... 26 Apr 13

Wallace, S R..... 1 Nov 13

*Patterson, W M..... 7 May 12

*Burrows, W A..... 11 Nov 12

Rowe, J S..... 12 May 13

Bingle, T..... 15 Oct 13

*Clarke, T W..... 19 May 13

*Thomas, F C..... 1 Sept 13

*Sheppard, C M..... 6 Oct 13

*Cockshutt, G T..... 8 Jan 14

Adjutant.

Ballachey, P P capt..... 13 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Dunlop, J S capt (s s)..... 11 Oct 07

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Palmer, R H maj..... 22 Oct 06

*Hanna, G McL u AMC..... (hon l c 22 Oct 06)
22 Aug 12

Paymaster.

Watt, G D..... 31 Oct 11
(hon capt 19 Mar 12)

Chaplain.

(D) Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 06
(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 08
10 Sept 03Gibson, D S..... 31 Oct 11
7 Aug 06Brown, L W..... 31 Oct 11
2 Jan 04Harris, M E..... 19 Feb 13
31 Oct 11

Lieutenants (16).

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07
13 Aug 04Carlyle, T..... 19 Feb 13
27 Feb 04Perrott, H E..... 15 Oct 13
18 Feb 11

39th REGIMENT (NORFOLK RIFLES.)

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.
B Co.—Simcoe.
C Co.—Walsingham Centre.
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.
F Co.—Simcoe.
G Co.—Fairground.
H Co.—Delhi.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Aiken, L F..... 1 June 11

Majors (2).

Townsend, J W..... 1 Apr 12
Burch, D..... 29 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Innis, C E..... 25 May 99
Winter, A. A..... 28 May 08
e Heath, W L..... 6 May 10
h McDowell, G..... 15 May 11
f Jackson, W G..... 27 Feb 12
g Slater, A I..... 24 May 12
6 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

c Buck, C S..... 22 June 06
Doughty, C F..... 8 June 10
b Blayney, C L..... 8 June 10
b Paulin, A H..... 17 Oct 11
a Henderson, D R..... 1 Feb 12
d Dick, N..... 31 Mar 13
22 June 06
a Forse, W. C..... 20 May 13
f * Jackson, A B..... 21 Apr 13
e * Rouse, O C..... 22 Apr 13
a * Gunton, D D..... 26 May 13
f * Durward, W B..... 3 Mar 14
c * Dugit, R. L..... 4 Mar 14

Adjutant.

Winter, A. A. capt..... 1 Apr 13

Instructor of Musketry.

*Innis, C E capt..... 1 Apr 13

Signalling Officer.

Doughty, C F Lt..... 25 Apr 13

Quartermaster.

Sihler, A T hon Lt..... 27 May 12

Medical Officer.

McIntosh, W A..... 22 June 07
(major 10 June 13)

Paymaster.

(D) Curtis, G A hon maj..... 4 Dec 09

Chaplain.

Bray, Rev H E hon capt..... 22 Jun 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Hutchison, W G..... 28 May 07
17 Sept 06
Hunter, J B..... 6 May 07
22 June 06
Munroe, W L..... 7 May 07
30 July 04
Smith, F D..... 2 Dec 08
31 Oct 06

40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.
 B Co.—Cobourg.
 C Co.—Campbellford.
 D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.
 F Co.—Grafton.
 G Co.—Colborne.
 H Co.—Castleton.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Birdsall, R E.....20 May 09

Majors (2).

(D) Russell, W H (m s c).....14 June 04

Captains (8).

h Wolfrain, J F.....31 Aug 98
 b Boggs, F D.....1 June 99
 Butler, M L.....(b/maj 2 Feb 12)
 & McCullough, H.....19 May 03
 e Neilson, H S.....24 Feb 05
 a & Bolster, H (s s) (sm).....6 June 06
 & Bradley, P R.....30 Apr 07
 Birdsall, F E.....1 Mar 10
 Birdsall, F E.....1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Dozsee, W J.....20 Apr 04
 h Ewing, C I.....11 Feb 07
 a Craig, R J.....11 Apr 07
 c Hodge, H E.....27 June 07
 c Donald, A S.....27 June 07
 f Creighton, M.....9 Sept 08
 d Sauva, H.....24 June 09
 b Craig, H C.....8 Apr 10
 g Thompson, A G.....13 Apr 12
 Abell, T S H (sm).....1 June 12
 f Morrison, A S (s m).....1 Mar 13
 a Snelgrove, H P (s m) (s s).....26 June 13
 c *Winters, R G (s s).....1 Apr 11
 *Duncliffe, W C.....16 June 11
 e *Thompson, W C.....1 July 13
 h *Etcher, F L.....1 Sept 13
 b *Hollingworth, H (sm).....23 May 12

Adjutant.

Birdsall F E capt.....2 Mar 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Abell, T S H (s m).....30 Oct 13

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Fiddick, F C hon lt.....7 Sept 12

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev W.....10 Dec 03
(hon major 10 Dec 13)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

& Mackay, J D.....15 Apr 07
7 Mar 00

Lieutenants (16).

Fisher, J E.....8 Oct 08
30 Nov 08
Pearse, R H.....1 Apr 11
9 Sept 08

41st REGIMENT (BROCKVILLE RIFLES.)

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Buell, W S (s s) (m s c)..... 7 Mar 10

Major.

Power, J..... 5 June 06

Captains (4).

Wilkinson, C T (s s)..... 4 Jan 08

Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08

Browne, J V..... 17 May 10

Edwards, H H..... 26 June 10

Edwards, W M..... 21 Apr 11

Lieutenants (8).

Gill, R J..... 10 Mar 10

Kerfoot, H W..... 10 Mar 10

Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10

Curry, F C (s s)..... 9 May 10

Breenan, J A..... 21 June 11

Mainwaring, A G M (s m)..... 31 July 11

Brister, A J..... 13 Feb 14

Wolthausen, F D..... 13 Feb 14

*Wood, W H..... 28 Jan 13

*Beattie, L S..... 3 Feb 13

*James, G L B..... 27 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Wilkinson, C T capt (s s)..... 30 June 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Mainwaring, A G M lt (s m)..... 6 Nov 12

Signalling Officer.

Curry, F C lt (s s)..... 9 May 10

Quartermaster.

Bowie, A G hon Capt..... 24 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09
(major 28 May 13)

Paymaster.

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06
(hon maj 2 June 10)

Chaplain.

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H hon capt..... 28 May 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Major.

Captains (4).

Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07

Bryan, H W..... 23 Apr 04

..... 27 Apr 08

..... 23 Apr 04

Lieutenants (8).

42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.
 B Co.—Carleton Place.
 C Co.—Perth.
 D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.
 F Co.—Pembroke.
 G Co.—Lanark.
 H Co.—Smith's Falls.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Balderson, J M (*s m h*)..... 1 Feb 08
 (Ext'd to 1 Feb 15)

Majors (2).

Dunlop, E A..... 16 July 10
 Gillies, A B (*r m c*)..... 4 Oct 10

Captains (8).

b Edwards, J..... 27 Mar 08
 c Wilson, E H..... 14 May 08
 h Bothwell, J F..... 18 July 08
 d Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08
Caldwell, T R..... 13 Jan 10
 j White, G V..... 16 July 10
 Hope, J A (*sm*)..... 26 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

d Ferguson, W. T..... 19 Feb 14
 b *Bates, R W..... 20 Dec 11
 h *Pratt, F R..... 28 Sept 12
 h *Code, W H..... 27 May 13
 b *Hooper, W. H. V..... 20 June 13
 d *McKimm, E F..... 8 Oct 13
 a *Wickware, E. H..... 4 Mar 14
 d *Gilroy, S. W..... 19 Feb 14
 b *Rose, R. C..... 4 Mar 14

Adjutant.

Caldwell, T R *capt*..... 30 Dec 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Hope, J A *capt (sm)*..... 26 May 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

de Hertel, J E *hon major*..... 26 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

Connolly, B G..... 28 June 07
 (*maj* 28 June 12)

Paymaster.

Hale, L *hon capt*..... 21 Sept 01

Chaplain.

McIntosh, Rev D C *hon capt*..... 18 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.*2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

McEwen, H A..... 10 May 07
 6 June 04
 McKay, A C..... 4 June 07
 Watt, E J..... 12 Sept 13
 18 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

Lees, F W..... 8 June 10
 28 June 06

43rd REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES.)

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug., 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O., 28 May, 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stewart, R G..... 7 Oct 13

Majors (2).

Birdwhistle, R J..... 11 May 12

Captains (8).

Folkins, H A..... 9 Apr 06
 Pinard, A A (s m h) (s s)..... 31 Mar 08
 Edwards, C MacP (m s c)..... 20 Nov 08
 McNeil, E R..... 21 Nov 08
 Wood, W S (s s)..... 17 Feb 10
 Elmitt, T F..... 31 Mar 10
 Simpson, R S (s m h)..... 10 Apr 11
 Stevenson, S J..... 10 Apr 11
 Gibson, O K..... 11 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

Booth, C J..... 30 Apr 06
 Horwood, E L..... 30 Apr 06
 Melkiesjohn, A J..... 24 Mar 09
 Parkinson, R F..... 17 Sept 08
 Parkinson, R F..... 24 Mar 09
 Parkinson, R F..... 4 May 07
 Maclaren, J A..... 29 Apr 09
 Watterson, T A..... 1 Apr 10
 McLennan, A G..... 1 Apr 10
 Whelen, O G (sm)..... 10 Apr 11
 Denison, W Y..... 10 Apr 11
 Eastcott, W M..... 10 Apr 11
 Crawley, A A..... 11 Apr 11
 Rea, J R..... 16 Mar 12
 Esdale, M..... 1 Apr 12
 Burns, C..... 11 June 12

Adjutant.

Edwards, C MacP capt (m s c)..... 30 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Simpson, R M capt (s m h)..... 11 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Wood, W S capt (s s)..... 2 Apr 07
 (Ext'd to 2 Apr 14)

Quartermaster.

Olver, E A..... 11 Apr 11
 (hon capt 21 June 12)

Medical Officer.

Argue, J F..... 14 May 10
 (maj 15 Mar 12)

Paymaster.

Blackburn, R hon capt..... 7 Apr 07

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Cameron, W A..... 7 Apr 06
 Ewart, J A..... 10 Mar 08
 Ewart, J A..... 7 Aug 02
 Blatch, G L (s m h)..... 20 Nov 12
 Blatch, G L (s m h)..... 17 Sept 04
 Bell, G A..... 23 Nov 08
 Bell, G A..... 1 Sept 06
 Cameron, R G..... 11 Mar 10
 Cameron, R G..... 11 Mar 03
 Armstrong, J A..... 9 Apr 10
 Armstrong, J A..... 17 Sept 04
 Matthewman, J P..... 10 Apr 11
 Matthewman, J P..... 9 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Hilliard, T (s e)..... 7 Apr 06
 Hilliard, T (s e)..... 29 July 05
 Fraser, W H A..... 6 Jan 09
 Fraser, W H A..... 29 July 05
 Gilmour, A U..... 1 Apr 09
 Gilmour, A U..... 12 Apr 01
 Ogilvie, A L..... 11 Apr 11
 Ogilvie, A L..... 20 Apr 04

44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.
B Co.—Bridgeburg.
C Co.—Thorold.
D Co.—Bridgeburg.

E Co.—Welland.
F Co.—Niagara Falls.
G Co.—Niagara Falls.
H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Col. E. A., Commdg. M. D. No. 13, 23 Mar, 05

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hill, F W (l g) (m s c) (ss)..... 25 Aug 09

Majors (2).

Rose, H A..... 25 Aug 09
31 May 09
Munro, D J C..... 27 Apr 10

Captains (8).

b Laur, J E..... 26 Mar 01
h Kidd, W W..... 11 May 04
Vandersluys, C H (m s c)..... 30 Nov 08
f Harriman, J J..... 26 May 08
d Fite, N G..... 3 Mar 10
c Ingles, C J..... 2 May 10
a Cameron, D A R..... 15 Oct 12
g Gordon, G B. (ss)..... 9 Nov 12
e Reilly, J R..... 9 Mar 14

Lieutenants (16).

h Moxley, R..... 31 Mar 10
f Scott, R A..... 8 June 10
b Strickland, J C..... 8 June 10
d Howe, F E..... 8 June 10
g Sanders, F A..... 30 June 11
c Walton, W W..... 30 June 11
h Chambers, G S..... 30 June 11
g Clifton, W P..... 30 June 11
a & Bottomley, J W..... 18 May 12
e Cohoe, D H..... 18 May 12
b * Sharpe, H A..... 21 Apr 13
c * Carpenter, F L..... 13 Nov 13
e Kerr, J H (sm)..... 1 May 13
h Johnson, R T..... 14 Feb 14
g * Fraser, F R..... 13 Jan 13
a * Swayze, C F, jr..... 17 Jan 13
f * Robertson, A B..... 4 Apr 13

Adjutant.

Vandersluys, C H capt (m s c)..... 6 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Bartle, J C..... 29 Apr 12
(hon capt 14 June 12)

Medical Officer.

McGarry, J H, capt AMC..... 18 June 10

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

& Cline, J G..... 26 Feb 08
25 Feb 04
White, D B..... 26 May 08
23 Oct 03
Andrewes, W..... 3 May 10
26 Feb 08
Kraft, W R..... 19 May 11
9 May 07

Lieutenants (16)

Harcourt, F Y..... 5 Dec 06
31 Mar 04
Dunn, S DeW..... 14 Jan 07
27 Mar 01
Schwab, W C..... (seconded 13 Oct 13)
24 Mar 08
Cowper, G C (s m)..... 20 Apr 04
30 Apr 09
20 Apr 04
Ross, G B..... 20 Apr 13
16 Oct 13
30 May 08

45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).


Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cameron.
B Co.—Lindsay.
C Co.—Lindsay.
D Co.—Omamee.

E Co.—Norland.
F Co.—Tory Hill.
G Co.—Woodville.
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Colonel— (D) Hughes, Colonel, Hon. S., M.P., 28 Nov., 13.
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt., 22 July, 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

Hopkins, F H (s m)..... 6 Sept 12

Majors (2).

Fee, J J H..... 21 Feb 13
f Anderson, R H..... 1 Mar 14

Captains (8).

b Williams, A J..... 16 Apr 09
a Crawford, G..... 20 Dec 13

Lieutenants (16).

Porter, R E (s m)..... 13 Aug 04
d Thorn, W J..... 27 June 07
d Henry, C A..... 31 Mar 10
f Finlay, J E..... 21 May 11
g Kennedy, F W..... 1 June 12
b Kirkconnell, W A..... 30 Jan 13
g Weeks, G A..... 1 May 13
a Sutcliffe, C E..... 15 Oct 13
a Flavelle, S A..... 15 Oct 13
c Hopkins, L W..... 1 Nov 13
c Warren, W..... 25 Nov 13
h *Van Walkenburg W..... 11 May 09
e *Ryan, M J..... 16 May 11
e *Morrison, A..... 26 May 13
h *Herlihey, W..... 27 May 13
b *Beck, C..... 31 May 13
c *Williamson, H J..... 15 Oct 13
c Nesbitt, H A..... 15 Oct 13
k Wilson, W W..... 15 Oct 13
d Sherin, O M..... 25 Nov 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Porter, R E lt (s m)..... 1 June 07

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 05
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A..... 25 May 05
(maj 25 May 10)
*Hopkins, B H, lt AMC..... 13 Dec 13

Paymaster.

Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W hon capt..... 20 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Henley, W..... 23 Oct 12
3 June 08

Captains (8).

Patterson, N L..... 3 June 08
12 June 05
Williamson, A..... 16 Apr 09
4 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

Coad, H O..... 25 Jan 12
27 June 07
Carew, F J..... 14 Mar 13
27 June 07
Webster, L O..... 14 Apr 13
24 June 10
Wakelin, A R..... 26 May 13
9 Sept 08

46th DUBHAM REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.
 B Co.—Lakefield.
 C Co.—Orono.
 D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Blackstock.
 F Co.—Campbelloft.
 G Co.—Janetville.
 H Co.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., Commdg. 9th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Preston, J A V..... 2 Jan 12
 8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Smart, R W (s s)..... 29 Mar 10
 (D) Farrell, W..... 8 Apr 12

Captains (8).

d ∞ Leach, W D..... 20 May 05
 ∞ Read, H (c o)..... 10 Apr 06
 (seconded 20 Oct 08)
 h McLaughlin, L T..... 24 Mar 10
 Long, A. H. C. (ss)..... 21 May 10
 f Zealand, E (sm)..... 3 June 10
 g Nasmyth, J T H..... 3 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

e Jobb, P H..... 9 May 11
 Watson, H C D..... 26 Feb 12
 d Spencer, C R..... 29 Oct 12
 b Bygott, J M..... 2 Jan 13
 h Cooper, H W..... 24 Jan 13
 g Burn, R J..... 19 Feb 13
 g Sisson, K P..... 28 Mar 13
 a * Edwards, G..... 3 June 13
 f Kennedy, W..... 16 May 13
 d Winslow, A C F..... 15 Oct 13
 a * Roper, W. H..... 5 June 13
 c * Jones, G W..... 26 June 13
 c * Fenning, J E..... 24 Nov 13
 h * Anderson C H M..... 9 Dec 13
 h * Ben-Oliel, H. A..... 31 Dec 13
 b * Bonnycastle, G. C..... 8 Dec 13
 c * Jemison, F. D..... 10 Jan 14
 d * Carseth, W. L..... 31 Jan 14

Adjutant.

Long, A. H. C. *capt* (ss)..... 20 Feb 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Watson, H C D Lt..... 26 Feb 12

Quartermaster.

Philp, F H *hon capt*..... 23 Mar 13

Medical Officer.

Turner, H A *maj*..... 19 May 09
 21 Sept 05
 (hon l c 19 May 09)
 * Hazlewood, B. J. Lt. A.M.C..... 31 Jan 14

Paymaster.

King, W C..... 29 Nov 07
 (hon maj 29 Nov 07)

Chaplain.

Kidd, Rev J H *hon capt*..... 1 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2)**Captains (8).*

Hume, J. A. (ss)..... 20 Feb 14
 17 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Nimmo, T J..... 17 Mar 13
 8 Mar 13
 Gist, H. R..... 2 Jan 14
 26 June 13

47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.
 B Co.—Sydenham.
 C Co.—Westport.
 D Co.—Napanea.

E Co.—Verona.
 F Co.—Tamworth.
 G Co.—Odessa.
 H Co.—Arden.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ferguson, F S..... 7 Jan 11

Majors (2).

Knight, S..... 1 Apr 11
 Gray, C. H..... 2 Jan 14
 1 June 10

Captains (8).

c Gray, A. W..... 30 Mar 07
 f Hannah, J..... 18 Apr 07
 h Pringle, W G..... 30 Apr 07
 s Campbell, G H S..... 9 Oct 09
 b Tronsdale, T..... 3 Apr 11
 g Oswald, B J..... 15 Apr 11
 a Partridge, F..... 1 Nov 11
 Mouck, E. (ss)..... 18 Dec 13

Lieutenants (16).

d McKeown, W..... 9 Sept 08
 c Adams, W B..... 24 June 09
 c Ashby, J M..... 1 Oct 10
 d Knight, J M..... 21 June 11
 f Bush, W C..... 21 June 11
 b Stewart, J H..... 7 Feb 12
 h Pringle, J A S..... 20 June 13
 a Gibson, J N..... 26 June 13
 g Keenan, T..... 15 Apr 13
 c Keenan, T..... 8 May 13
 c *Garrett, J A..... 20 May 13
 g Jamieson, S..... 20 Nov 13
 c Simpson, B. R..... (seconded 20 Nov 13)

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Mouck, E. capt. (ss)..... 18 Dec 13

Quartermaster.

Redden, C H hon capt..... 8 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

Wilson, C E, capt A.M.C..... 28 Jan 11
 McCarthy, A W P A li A.M.C..... 24 May 13

Chaplain.

Jones, Rev J W hon capt..... 11 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07
 17 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Reynolds, J W..... 10 Apr 11
 19 Feb 03

48th REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS.)

(Allied with The Gordon Highlanders.)

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct., 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., D.S.O., 14 Mar., 11.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.V.O., R.O., 24 Apr., 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Currie, J A. 25 Apr 13

Majors (2).

(D) Donald, D. 24 Apr 11

Miller, A A. 13 Oct 03

Darling, C W. 1 May 13

Captains (8).

Wilson, R S. 12 July 06

Osborne, J E K. 7 May 07

Miller, A A. 5 Dec 07

~~∞~~ McGregor, A R. 4 Apr 09

Chisholm, G T. 24 Apr 09

Marshall, K I. 10 May 12

Wright, J J. 1 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

Alexander, G M (s s) 30 June 05

Allan, F S. 12 Sept 06

Cochrane, W C. 30 Apr 07

Darling, R C (r m c) 19 Nov 07

Bohan, J A. 27 June 07

Bohan, J A. 30 May 08

Godfrey, M P. 27 Apr 09

Warren, T (m q) 3 Dec 10

McLaren, G H. 9 Sept 09

McLaren, G H. 3 Dec 10

Case, A. 15 Dec 09

Case, A. 20 Jan 11

Barwick, H A. 20 Jan 11

Macdonald, F W. 16 Jan 12

Macdonald, F W. 22 June 12

Davidson, R H. 22 June 12

Cory, R Y. 1 June 13

Cory, R Y. 1 June 13

Groey, J W G. 1 June 13

Gzowski, N G. 14 Feb 14

Gzowski, N G. 14 Feb 14

*Band, P C. 20 May 12

Lawson, W B (r m c) (s s) 20 May 12

Smith, F J. 27 June 13

Smith, F J. 14 Feb 14

*Mavor, W. 14 Feb 14

*Cameron, D A (s m) 3 Nov 13

*Cameron, D A (s m) 17 Nov 13

Adjutant.

Darling, R C lt (r m c) 24 Apr 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Lawson, W B. lt. (r m c) (ss) 16 Dec 13

Quartermaster.

McVittie, J hon capt. 18 Nov 07

Medical Officer.

Mackenzie, A J. 2 Oct 05

(major 22 June 12)

Paymaster.

(D) Michie, J F hon lt-col. 15 May 13

Chaplain.

Brown, Rev T C. 1 Feb 07

(hon major 29 May 13)

CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*~~∞~~ Cosby, N W. 14 Aug 08

Perry, N D. 26 Feb 03

Perry, N D. 10 Apr 12

Perry, N D. 4 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

Macdonald, F H C. 12 Sept 06

Hees, H L. 20 Apr 04

Hees, H L. 8 Apr 12

Beal, W. A. 12 Sept 08

Beal, W. A. 7 Jan 14

Beal, W. A. 12 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

Smith, D K capt. 8 June 08

Smith, D K capt. 1 Apr 00

49th REGIMENT (HASTINGS RIFLES.)

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.
B Co.—Stirling.
C Co.—Sidney.
D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.
F Co.—Trenton.
G Co.—Bancroft.
H Co.—Marmor.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Bowell, Colonel Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret., 19 Mar., 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ketcheson, W G..... 1 June 12

Majors (2).

Ketcheson, W H..... 1 Jan 12
Wallbridge, C M (s m)..... 15 June 12

Captains (8).

f Bywater, A E (m s c)..... 27 Apr 04
b Green, D..... 27 Apr 05
a Ketcheson, F G..... 14 June 07
h Bleecker, C A..... 27 Mar 08
c Vanderwater, R..... 30 Dec 09
g McLean, J L..... 30 Apr 10
e Wilson, H R (m s c)..... 10 June 12
d Wright, C E..... 23 Apr 10
Sills, J H (r m c)..... 15 June 12
11 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

b Walt, C F..... 27 June 07
b Danford, S..... 24 June 10
f James, E..... 12 May 11
f Garrison, F McK..... 17 Feb 12
g McConnell, H B..... 13 Apr 12
c Solmes, T W..... 1 May 13
a *Wilson, D D..... 1 Jan 11
d *Wright, H V..... 25 May 12
c *Graham, W. D..... 2 Jan 14

Adjutant.

Sills, J H capt..... 2 Mar 08
(extd to 2 Mar 18)

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Garrison, F McK lt..... 25 Jan 13

Quartermaster.

Nugent, J A hon capt..... 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Alger, H H maj..... 24 July 05

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J..... 8 Jan 00
(hon maj 10 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Louttit, A M..... 2 June 10
30 Nov 05

50th REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 15 Aug. 13).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Coy, W. H., 30 Dec., 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Currie, A W..... 21 Nov 13
1 Sept 09*Majors (2).*Ross, L..... 21 Nov 13
3 Feb 12
Hughes, G B (*r m c*)..... 21 Nov 13*Captains (8).*∞ Roberts, C M..... 21 Nov 13
12 Dec 04
*Asser, R..... 21 Nov 13
*Forsythe, C A..... 21 Nov 13
*Redpath, S J..... 21 Nov 13
*Gillespie, J H..... 27 Nov 13*Lieutenants (16).*Richardson, F..... 21 Nov 13
12 June 12
Irving, A B (*r m c*)..... 9 Jan 14
*Ager, G S..... 21 Nov 13
*Monteith, R G..... 21 Nov 13
*Westmorland, H..... 21 Nov 13
*Sturgess, F..... 21 Nov 13
*Bullen, D B F..... 21 Nov 13
*Muirhead, T..... 21 Nov 13
*Wallis, P R M..... 21 Nov 13
*Gray, A J..... 28 Nov 13*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

*Richardson, F H..... 20 Nov 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Riddell, P J, *hon major*..... 21 Nov 13*Medical Officer.*∞ Donald, D, *major A.M.C.*..... 21 Nov 13*Paymaster.*Smith, A G, *hon lt.*..... 21 Nov 13*Chaplain.*Campbell, Rev. J., *M.A., Ph.D., hon capt* 21 Nov 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16)*

51st REGIMENT (THE SOO RIFLES.)

Unbrigaded.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 15 Nov., 13.

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Boyce, A. C., M.P., 15 Nov., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

*Penhorwood, S. L.....15 Nov 13

Majors (2).

Campbell, C. V.....15 Nov 13

*Jones, C. H. LeP.....15 Nov 13
17 Mar 09

Captains (8).

*Johnston, R. B.....15 Nov 13

*Reid, G. A.....15 Nov 13

*Van Every, W. W.....15 Nov 13

*Johnston, J. H.....15 Nov 13

*Culbert, W. B.....15 Nov 13

*Rowland, T. P. T.....15 Nov 13

*Tweedie, A. G.....15 Nov 13

*Hayward, G. H.....15 Nov 13

*Sargeant, H.....15 Nov 13

Lieutenants (16.)

*Fitzsimon, C. S.....15 Nov 13

*O'Connor, C. H.....15 Nov 13

*Ramsay, G.....15 Nov 13

*Fulton, A. G.....15 Nov 13

*Wilson, A.....15 Nov 13

*Byrne, J. J.....15 Nov 13

*McPhail, A. H.....15 Nov 13

*Grainger, J. W.....15 Nov 13

*Hunt, J. W.....15 Nov 13

*Shepard, A. A.....15 Nov 13

*Pickering, A. E.....15 Nov 13

*Hogarth, W. L.....15 Nov 13

*Hugill, A. H.....15 Nov 13

*McLurg, J. E.....15 Nov 13

*Dunlop, A. W.....15 Nov 13

*Buchanan, F. J.....15 Nov 13

*Cowie, G. S.....15 Nov 13

*Shaw, J. F.....15 Nov 13

Adjutant.

*Johnston, R. B. capt.....15 Nov 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Moffat, J. W hon lt.....15 Nov 13

Medical Officer.

*McLean, J. R. lt. A.M.C.....28 Feb 14

Paymaster.

Way, J. B. hon. lt.....15 Nov 13

Chaplain.

Brooke, Rev. H. A. hon. capt.....15 Nov 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

52nd REGIMENT (PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS.)

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Shannon, E G.....29 Jan 13

Majors (2).

Wayne, J G.....29 Jan 13
 Lindsay, J H.....29 Jan 13

Captains (8).

Laurie, R P.....29 Jan 13
 Anderson, G W.....29 Jan 13
 Ellis, G E.....29 Jan 13
 *Dempster, G L.....29 Jan 13
 *Wilkinson, A L.....29 Jan 13
 *Albrechtsen, H O A.....29 Jan 13
 *Marriott, W C N.....29 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

Thompson, R B.....29 Jan 13
 Sinnamon, R G.....1 Apr 13
 Goodwillie, F B.....1 Nov 13
 Romeril, W.....5 Apr 13
 Oulster, G D.....15 Apr 13
 Macpherson, J C.....24 Apr 13
 *Fleming, P F.....29 Jan 13
 *Manville, F G H.....29 Jan 13
 *Hansen, A J E.....9 June 13
 *Von Holstein-Rathlou, C F E.....11 Sept 13
 *Hunt, G E.....1 Aug 13
 *Taylor, A L.....14 Aug 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Spinder, G S *hon lt.*.....1 Aug 13*Medical Officer.*MacMillan, S B *lt*, AMC.....30 Aug 13*Paymaster.*Gunn, W E, *hon capt.*.....1 Nov 13*Chaplain.*Strong, Rev J I, *hon capt.*.....25 July 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

10th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McCuaig, C. J., 3 July, 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Somers, T S.....31 Oct 10

Majors (2).

Bowen, F C.....15 Feb 11
Bayley, L A.....2 June 13

Captains (8).

Blue, J H.....23 Dec 05
Fletcher, H B.....25 Apr 06
MacIver, G A.....20 Apr 08
.....26 May 98
Spearing, V R C.....2 Apr 09
Sampson, H A.....1 Apr 13
Adams, M K (s s).....2 Apr 13
Pilcher, N C.....3 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

Rugg, F S.....31 Mar 05
Hogg, R W.....8 Mar 09
Fry, W S.....8 Mar 09
Irvine, E C (s s).....21 Feb 10
Mackenzie, T R.....20 Apr 11
.....(capt 18 Jan 01)
Francis, S. E.....25 Nov 11
*Woodyatt, J B.....9 Feb 12
*Macgowan, H B H (s s).....4 Mar 12
Macfarlane, D. H. (ss).....23 Apr 13
*Dakin, F W.....12 Oct 12
*Ward, J E.....22 Apr 13

Adjutant.

Blue, J H capt.....25 Aug 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Adams, M K capt (s s).....20 Oct 09

Quartermaster.

Bray, H B hon lt.....1 Jan 12

Medical Officer.

Farwell, W A.....9 July 02
.....(maj 9 July 06)

Paymaster.

Duncan, J R hon capt.....18 Apr 08

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Robins, J C.....23 Dec 05
.....18 Nov 04
Farwell, E. W.....10 Aug 13
.....3 May 89
.....(temp. maj. 13 Mar 14)
.....(seconded 15 Apr 13)
Elliott, W R.....7 Feb 12
.....21 Apr 08
Fraser, C K.....26 Apr 12
.....2 Aug 96

Lieutenants (16).

54th REGIMENT (CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE.)

10th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rioux, V E..... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*Tétreault, J S..... 4 July 11
Ledoux, J. O. O..... 22 Jan 14*Captains (8).*Genest, J A..... 1 Apr 10
Juneau, P A..... 1 Apr 10
Codere, F J..... 1 Apr 10
Codere, C..... 1 Apr 10
Masse, A E..... 1 Apr 10
Cormier, J A..... 1 Mar 12
McGee, J B..... 1 Mar 12
McGee, P..... 1 Mar 12
Mignault, L O..... 15 Mar 13*Lieutenants (16).*Bachand, C E..... 1 Apr 10
Bilodeau, T..... 1 Apr 10
McKenzie, C M (s m)..... 1 Apr 10
Boucher, J O..... 1 Apr 10
Gince, M P O..... 15 Dec 11
Lefrancois, A..... 15 Dec 11
Olivier, V H..... 21 Mar 12
11 July 08
*Laforce, J H..... 20 Apr 11
*St. Pierre, J C..... 11 Nov 11
*Trottier, J P..... 20 Nov 11
*Biron, C O..... 20 Nov 11
*Codere, G..... 22 Mar 13
*Dupuy, L R..... 27 Mar 13
*Fournier, L A..... 1 Jan 14
*Parenteau, J A..... 2 Jan 14*Adjutant.*

Olivier, V H Lt..... 14 July 13

Instructor of Musketry.

McKenzie, C M Lt (s m)..... 1 Jan 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Mignault, J O C hon lt..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

*Daignault, J. E. Lt. A.M.C..... 28 Feb 14

Paymaster.

Dugal, B A hon lt..... 1 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Tanguay, Rev E C hon capt..... 20 Dec 10

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Denault, G H..... 23 Nov 11
1 Apr 10
Bourgoing, L P..... 1 Mar 13
1 Apr 10*Lieutenants (16).*

56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT (LISGAR RIFLES.)

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 April, 67).

(Re-organized, 8 June, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Merrickville.
B Co.—Metcalf.
C Co.—Lyn.
D Co.—Kemptville.

E Co.—Prescott.
F Co.—Manotick.
G Co.—Spencerville.
H Co.—Algonquin.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Bedell, T C D..... 8 June 13

*Cameron, D. A. *capt.*..... 20 Feb 14

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Kerfoot, H W..... 15 Mar 13
Newman, J L..... 8 June 13

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

(D) Hunter, A S..... 8 June 11
(hon major 8 Dec 12)

g Kingston, J..... 19 June 11
c (D) Fulford, C C..... 2 Aug 11
Cameron, D. A..... 1 Feb 13
e *Bald, T J..... 10 June 11
b *Dowser, W..... 1 Aug 11
Kidd, T A..... 8 June 12
k Shepherd, L E..... 1 Feb 12
a Kyle, E J..... 20 Oct 13

Medical Officer.

Kerfoot, W J, *capt* AMC..... 20 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Swayne, Rev W G *hon capt.*..... 5 Oct 11

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

d Dell, G H..... 15 June 12
f *Gow W J..... 23 Apr 13
h *Boyd, B G..... 4 Mar 13
e *Connell, W C..... 9 June 13
g *Collins, T E..... 1 July 13
a *Pelton, H A..... 13 Aug 13
d *Manning, W..... 25 Aug 13
e *Robinson, F A..... 10 June 13

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Elliott, G W..... 20 Oct 13
8 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Kidd, T A, *capt.*..... 8 June 13

57th REGIMENT (PETERBOROUGH RANGERS.)

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 May, 87).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Clegg, E B..... 20 Apr 11

Majors (2).

(D) Bennett, G W..... 18 Sept 07

(D) Mills, J..... 20 Apr 11

28 Sept 09

Captains (8).

Cluxton, W H..... 28 Jan 01

Hounsell, R T..... 28 Mar 01

Walker, D..... 12 June 01

(bi maj 11 June 11)

McLean, A P..... 1 Jan 06

Watt, R P (s s)..... 25 Jan 07

McPherson, A W..... 21 Mar 10

10 Sept 03

Langford, W..... 1 May 10

Higgins, W R G (s s)..... 8 Dec 10

Carruthers, A G..... 9 Dec 11

Lieutenants (16).

Comstock, M..... 31 May 06

Gemmell, J..... 31 May 06

Lech, K G..... 1 May 10

Park, M H..... 12 May 11

Hall, W G..... 21 July 11

Meyers, B H..... 2 Jan 12

Hagerman, A F..... 20 Dec 12

Cameron, C R..... 20 Dec 12

Ackerman, C. H..... 22 Nov 13

Turner, W R..... 8 Apr 13

*Brightman, J A..... 9 Dec 11

*Lech, C K..... 2 Jan 12

*Glover, R M..... 20 Jan 12

*Tomlins, A F..... 8 Apr 13

*Kingan, C G..... 8 Apr 13

Campbell, N H..... 8 Apr 13

*Worth, E..... 8 Apr 13

*Worth, W G..... 13 May 13

*Adjutant.*Walker, D *capt (brev maj)*..... 11 June 01*(Extd to 1 Oct 14)**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Ackerman, C. H. *lt*..... 2 Mar 14*Quartermaster.*Eastwood, V..... 16 June 00
*(hon maj 11 July 10)**Medical Officer.*Eastwood, J H..... 15 Jan 08
*(major 21 Nov 13)**Pymaster.*(D) Hayes, L M *hon maj*..... 25 Jan 07*Chaplain.*Davidson, Rev J C..... 23 Dec 06
(hon maj 25 Jan 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Clarke, F A..... 23 Dec 09
25 May 08
Wilson, J A..... 1 May 10
1 Jan 07*Lieutenants (16).*Best, E M..... 23 Nov 08
31 May 06
Wallace, T J (s s)..... 1 May 10
31 May 06
Hodgeson, J E (s m)..... 24 Feb 12
31 Aug 05
Rackham, G K (ss)..... 20 Jan 13
8 July 07
Kelly, J. W. (ss)..... 9 Sept 13
27 Feb 04

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.
B Co.—Morrisburg.
C Co.—Alexandria.
D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Osnabruck Centre.
F Co.—Williamstown.
G Co.—Lancaster.
H Co.—Marville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, A G F..... 11 Apr 10

Chisholm, J A *hon lt.*..... 15 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Cameron, H A..... 21 May 08

McLean, D N..... 31 May 10

..... 31 May 09

Captains (8).

Ferguson, C (s m)..... 5 May 04

a Leslie, W R B..... 30 Apr 06

c Gillies, J A..... 1 July 07

e McLean, C E..... 5 May 09

d McNaughton, G A..... 1 June 10

h Glasgow, E J..... 22 Nov 10

Sears, A A (s m)..... 20 Feb 12

b Lawless, G P V..... 18 Oct 13

f Gray, S M..... 10 Jan 14

Lieutenants (16).

o Cameron, F J..... 30 Apr 06

g Campbell, B B S..... 17 Sept 08

c Morrison, W A..... 8 June 09

a Raymond, F D..... 24 June 10

q Shepherd, M L (s s h) (s m)..... 27 May 11

a Windeler, H S (r m c)..... 15 Apr 12

f Robb, W A..... 19 June 13

g Arnold, H. G. (sm)..... 16 Jan 14

c Proctor, R. H..... 23 Dec 09

k Dousett, W H..... 1 May 11

d McLean, D J..... 1 Apr 12

e Shaver, R R..... 1 Apr 12

d McInnis, A D..... 1 Apr 12

b Broder, F S..... 21 Nov 12

h MacGregor, G A..... 20 Jan 13

f Sharp, W J S (s m)..... 9 June 13

h Sherwood, L. H..... 10 Jan 14

Adjutant.

Ferguson, C *capt* (s m)..... 21 Nov 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Sears, A A *Capt* (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Shepherd, M L *lt* (sm) (s s h)..... 20 Nov 11

Medical Officer.

Moloney, P J..... 27 June 01

(*maj* 16 Mar 07)

Munroe, F. *lt.* A.M.C..... 21 Mar 14

Paymaster.

(D) Turner, H..... 11 Feb 81

(*hon maj* 11 Feb 91)

Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S C..... 5 June 99

(*hon maj* 24 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Smith, A A..... 10 Apr 07

1 May 01

McLennan, J A B..... 1 July 07

27 May 03

Magwood, W H..... 22 Feb 08

1 June 00

Moffatt, J F..... 20 Feb 12

13 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Leitch, J S (r m c)..... 1 Oct 07

19 June 02

White, P R..... 1 May 11

30 Apr. 06

O'Reilly, J (r m c)..... 15 May 12

22 June 11

60th RIFLES OF CANADA.

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

((Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Snell, H. 15 Jan 13

Majors (2).

*Loney, R. 15 Jan 13

*Pickett, H D. 15 Jan 13

Captains (8).

Gravel, P E (s m h)..... 15 Jan 13

*Chisholm, J E. 15 Jan 13

*McGee, C E. 15 Jan 13

*Manahan, R M. 15 Jan 13

*Meldrum, G E. 15 Jan 13

*Quirk, F G D. 15 Jan 13

*Anderson, J S. 15 Jan 13

*Dion, A H. 15 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

Matthews, R. 15 Jan 13

Bothwell, W H. 15 Jan 13

Copeman, L. 15 Jan 13

Tretheway, C J. 15 Jan 13

Seaborn, W E. 15 Jan 13

*Scatcherd, E C. 15 Jan 13

*Ross, A A. 15 Jan 13

*Kern, J H. 15 Jan 13

*Reid, R R. 15 Jan 13

*Wood, W H. 15 Jan 13

*Thomson, E M. 15 Jan 13

*Macintyre, D E. 24 June 13

Adjutant.

Gravel, P E capt (s m h)..... 6 June 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Hunter, W J hon lt. 4 June 13

Medical Officer.

Black, V E Lt, AMC..... 12 July 13

*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

Payne, Rev A B hon capt..... 15 Jan 13

CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16)*

61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—St. Thomas.
B Co.—St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.)
C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.
D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.

E Co.—L'Islet.
F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
G Co.—Kamouraska.
H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel—~~⌘~~ (D) Landry, Colonel, *Hon. P., ret.*, 26 Apr., 09.
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., 11 June, 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

La Vergne, A R..... 17 Nov 13

*Leclerc, J V Lt..... 12 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Begin, J N..... 1 July 12
(D) Roy, J N (m s c)..... 9 Jan 14
17 May 10

Caron, I P P *hon capt.*..... 17 June 05

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

LaRue, R..... 15 June 03
(maj 10 Mar, 09)
Chaplain.
Marois, Rev O V..... 13 Feb 02
(hon maj 13 Feb 12)

e Blais, G N (s m)..... 19 June 05
b Lavergne, R..... 2 June 09
h Leclerc, J A (s m)..... 1 Apr 11
c Demers, J A..... 23 May 11
2 Aug 04
d Houde, J L (s m)..... 1 July 12
Gingras, O. J. L. D..... 13 Dec 12
f Trudelle, J B..... 14 Mar 13
a Dussault, P. J. L..... 28 Feb 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Lieutenants (16).

(D) Bourgault, C E..... 1 July 12
9 Oct 06

Captains (8).

a Bender, A M..... 19 Nov 02
Leclerc, J V..... 2 June 09
7 Sept 08
h Perrault, J E (s m)..... 24 Mar 10
i Savoie, A M..... 15 June 10
Blagdon, J H A (s m)..... 15 June 10
e Rhodes, M C K..... 30 Nov 10
g Shee, J D..... 8 June 11
f Lisotte, L..... 8 June 11
b Routier, A G..... 22 Dec 11
g McLean, G O..... 8 Aug 13
s *Lavigneur, L. H..... 12 Feb 14
c *Bedard, J A..... 6 Mar 14
c *Renault, J. B. A..... 12 Mar 14

Potvin, A..... 19 June 05
28 May 03
⌘ Dawson, A..... 13 Sept 06
28 May 03
Hamel, E..... 18 July 13
7 Mar 05

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.
Gingras, O. J. L. D. *capt.*..... 8 Jan 14

Drouin, A..... 1 Sept 06
13 June 05
Laroche, W..... 1 Sept 06
13 June 05
Bernier, J A (s s)..... 27 Feb 08
1 Sept 06
Moreau, F P (s s)..... 3 Aug 09
16 Mar 07
Fournier, J E..... 10 Feb 10
21 June 07
Maguire, F..... 15 May 11
30 Nov 07
Maguire, J D..... 23 May 11
30 Nov 00

Instructor of Musketry.

Blagdon, J H A Lt (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

62nd REGIMENT (ST. JOHN FUSILIERS.)

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct., 97.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McAvity, J L..... 31 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Perley, H..... 7 Mar 08

(D) Frost, J S..... 31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

Peters, L W..... 28 Apr 03

Fleetwood, E J..... 4 Apr 07

Miller, J R..... 12 Mar 08

McArthur, D D..... 19 Feb 10

May, F F..... 23 Feb 10

Dunfield, C I (s s)..... 11 Feb 11

Sturdee, H E C..... 1 May 11

McAvity, T M (r m c)..... 15 May 11

Dawson, A O (ss)..... 29 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, C J..... 24 Sept 06

Willett, J G..... 12 Dec 10

Keeffe, G..... 22 Apr 11

McAvity, P D..... 7 May 11

Donnelly, H H (r m c)..... 11 Dec 12

Welch, E H..... 26 June 08

Day, A E..... 21 Apr 13

Simms, S..... 4 July 13

*Thomson, W G..... 3 July 13

*Pugsley, J A..... 2 Jan 12

*Mackay, M..... 3 July 12

*Von Osten, E..... 26 Feb 13

*Maclauchlan, R F..... 25 Apr 13

..... 16 June 13

*Adjutant.*Miller, J R *capt.*..... 7 Mar 08*(ext'd to 7 Mar 15)**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*Dawson, A O *capt (ss)*..... 10 Jan 12*Quartermaster.*McAvity, R A..... 2 Sept 11
*(hon capt 15 Mar 12)**Medical Officer.*Anglin, J V..... 20 Nov 07
*(major 2 May 13)**Paymaster.*McMillan, A *hon capt.*..... 27 Apr 09*Chaplain.*Hooper, Rev E B *hon capt.*..... 30 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Clarke, D A (s m)..... 26 June 05
..... 28 Apr 03Sipprell, R L..... 29 Apr 07
..... 26 June 06Smith, H J..... 23 Dec 09
..... 26 June 05Sancton, F G..... 22 Feb 10
..... 12 June 09McKay, E K..... 23 May 10
..... 29 Apr 07Elliott, F H..... 15 May 11
..... 9 Mar 08Clark, D G..... 29 Mar 13
..... 1 Sept 11*Lieutenants (16).*Donald, R P..... 28 Feb 13
..... 12 Dec 10

63rd REGIMENT (HALIFAX RIFLES.)

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 May, 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Borden, Rt. Hon. R. L., P.C., K.C., LL.D., 31 Oct., 12

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Vidito, I W. 2 July 12

Majors (2).

(D) Conrod, W H. 4 Feb 08
Thompson, W E. 2 July 12
10 Oct 10

Captains (8).

DeWolf, H G. 19 Sept 04
Adams, H F. 19 Sept 04
Mumford, C A. 1 Aug 06
Turnbull, D R. 4 Feb 08
Vosnack, E A. 29 Apr 12
McCleave, A R. 29 Apr 12
(seconded 24 Feb 14)
Clarke, H N (s m). 20 Jan 13
Kaizer, F C. 14 Feb 14
Logan, J W. 24 Feb 14

Lieutenants (16).

Johnson, R A. 18 Feb 05
Vosnack, O F. 29 Mar 07
Ricketts, E (s s). 31 Mar 08
Stech, H J. 16 Sept 09
Kennedy, D W. 11 Apr 13
Hill, H S. 15 May 13
Kinley, G S. 1 June 13
Dennis, W H. 1 June 11
Hendry, R. W. 1 Aug 13
Major, A. F. 1 Oct 13
Sylvester, G. M. 25 Feb 14
Forbes, R G. 29 Apr 12
Rogers, W M. 1 June 13
Stairs, G L. 1 June 13
Jones, F H. 1 June 13
Bennett, C N. 1 June 13
Rocae, C J. 1 June 13
Dennis, E. R. 1 Aug 13

Adjutant.

Turnbull, D R capt. 25 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

*Johnson, R A lt. 20 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

Ricketts, E Lt (s s). 1 May 08
(ext'd 1 May 16)

Quartermaster.

Doane, F W W. 15 Dec 06
(hon major 28 Mar 13)

Medical Officer.

MacDonald, H K, capt AMC. 15 May 12

Paymaster.

Taylor, J F hon major. 14 Mar 13

Chaplain.

Macmillan, Rev J W, DD hon lt. col. 16 Jan 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Stevens, F W. 12 Jan 06
19 Sept 04
Stairs, W J. 3 Apr 12
15 Dec 06
Forbes, K N. 20 Jan 13
23 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

Seaman, C G. 6 Apr 12
18 Feb 05

64th CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 69).

(Re-organized—18 Sept., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Valleyfield.
B Co.—Valleyfield.
C Co.—Beauharnois.
D Co.—Ste. Marthe.

E Co.—Ste. Philomene.
F Co.—Laprairie.
G Co.—St. Remi.
H Co.—St. Jean.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Labelle, A M..... 18 Sept 11

Majors (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

Therien, E H..... 6 Dec 12

Delorme, H..... 10 Dec 12

Gadbois, G H *capt (s m)*..... 1 Apr 13

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

b Darche, A R..... 18 Sept 11

e D'Amour, J B..... 18 Sept 11

Gadbois, G H (s m)..... 18 Sept 11

h Guimond, G..... 18 Sept 11

a Chaballe, J H..... 18 Sept 11

f Etches, C T W..... 30 Dec 12

g Senecal, L R..... 1 Apr 13

d Labelle, R A..... 1 Apr 13

c Therien, O..... 1 Apr 13

Rousseau, E *hon lt*..... 27 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

*Lussier, J A. *lt AMC*..... 16 Nov 12

Chaplain.

Maurice, Rev J O, *hon capt*..... 1 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

f Faithful, G C..... 24 Apr 12

a Penverne, J J..... 14 May 12

b LeBeau, A..... 20 Aug 12

h Nantel, E J..... 1 Sept 12

d Meloche, H G..... 21 Oct 12

d Parent, J A..... 1 Nov 12

e Beaudry, H..... 15 Nov 12

f Warren, J E..... 30 Dec 12

c Cadioux, J..... 20 Feb 13

c Browne, P L..... 3 May 13

a Purnode, L..... 6 Oct 13

e *Nantel, J M..... 7 Oct 13

b Cox, W J..... 9 Oct 13

h *Courtois, E..... 9 Oct 13

a *Jerusalem, M..... 23 Oct 13

b *Dumont, A E..... 7 Nov 13

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Sperber, M M..... 24 Jan 13
18 Sept 11

65th CARABINIERS (MONT-ROYAL.)

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.—Forget, Sir J. D. R., *Knt. M. P.*, 11 Mar. 14.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔ (D) Ostell, J. T. 22 Mar 12

Majors (2).

(D) de Tonnancour, L. G. 11 May 08
Poitier, E. J. 12 May 08

Captains (8).

Archambeault, L. H. (*s m h*) (*lg*) 5 Feb 04
(*seconded* 12 Mar 09)
Filiatrault, J. A. de P. F. (*s m*) 23 May 04
Barré, H. 11 May 08
Ranger, P. E. 11 May 08
Archambeault, H. E. 11 May 08
de Tonnancour, A. G. 28 May 09
Garand, H. 8 Sept 09
Tardif, A. V. 15 Dec 10
LaRose, A. L. 15 Dec 10
Loranger, J. H. 15 Dec 11
Clercq, G. A. de 23 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

DesRosiers, H. 18 Dec 06
Brassard, R. A. 15 Apr 07
DeSerres, R. 24 June 09
Mackay, F. 25 Nov 08
..... 1 July 09
Pauzé, F. 25 Nov 08
Perodeau, A. 22 Mar 10
Roy, R. (*s m*) 22 Mar 10
Chrétien-Zaugg, A. 22 Mar 10
Terraunt, G. A. 18 Dec 10
Quintal, H. (*s s*) 18 Dec 10
deKappelle, W. J. C. 24 Feb 11
Bedard, R. 1 May 12
Dubrule, M. 9 May 12
Danduraud, H. 2 Dec 12
Bastien, R. 1 Mar 13
Bonneau, H. 20 Mar 13
Dorval, C. O. 7 May 13
Vautellet, H. E. J. (*rmc*) 18 June 13
Adam, J. A. 19 June 13
..... 7 Aug 13
..... 15 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Archambeault, H. E. *capt* 11 May 08
(*ext'd* 11 May 15)

Instructor of Musketry.

Filiatrault, J. A. de P. F. *capt (s m)* 22 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

Quintal, H. *lt (ss)* 24 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

⚔ Barre, J. W. 11 May 08
(*hon maj* 19 Mar 12)

Medical Officer.

Mignault, A. *capt AMC* 13 Nov 09
Dupont, J. G. *capt AMC* 27 May 11

Paymaster.

Boivin, W. U. *hon major* 30 June 13

Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E. A. *hon capt* 11 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lépine, E. E. 1 June 05
..... 27 Oct 09
Brosseau, B. L. 23 May 07
..... 4 June 02
Merrill, H. 15 Dec 10
..... 4 June 07
Labelle, J. G. 10 Mar 11
..... 5 Jan 04

Lieutenants (16).

Jodoin, R. 18 Dec 07
..... 15 Apr 07
Léveillé, E. 7 Mar 11
..... 25 Nov 08

66th REGIMENT (PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS.)

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., A.A.G., *in* Admin. 6th Division, 6 June, 98.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Chipman, H L..... 3 May 10

Majors (2).

∞ King, A..... 4 May 10

26 Sept 98

(bt lt col 18 Sept 11)

Simmonds, R B..... 24 Jan 13

Captains (8).

Weston, A W P..... 21 Apr 02

Murray, G W..... 1 May 07

McFatrige, J..... 18 Nov 07

Bauld, D S..... 1 Aug 09

Dwyer, E J..... 2 Sept 11

Bligh, H H..... 27 May 12

Frost, R W..... 24 Jan 13

Dowden, C E..... 16 June 13

Lieutenants (16).

Medcalf, W B..... 24 Jan 09

Stairs, G W..... 14 May 10

Glazebrook, J R..... 31 Mar 11

Liddell, G H..... 13 May 11

Fages, C A..... 10 July 11

Stairs, J C..... 1 Apr 12

Simmonds, J R..... 2 Dec 12

Dwyer, G..... 16 Apr 13

Borrett, W C..... 15 Nov 13

Wood, C L..... 15 Nov 13

Crosskill, J H..... 26 June 13

Heuston, F. R..... 16 Dec 13

*Jones, H W..... 10 Sept 12

*Roche, C G..... 20 Dec 12

*Studd, R F..... 18 Mar 13

*MacDougall, D H..... 20 Mar 13

*Smith, B H..... 14 Nov 13

*Marr, F. H..... 6 Feb 14

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Stephen, F L *hon capt.*..... 1 Feb 13*Medical Officer.*(D) Curry, M A *maj.*..... 24 Apr 91
(*hon l c* 14 Dec 04)*Paymaster.*∞ (D) Humphrey, R H..... 24 Apr 91
(*hon maj* 14 Nov 01)*Chaplain.*Armitage, Rev W J..... 4 Oct 99
(*hon lt col* 16 Apr 13)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Eagar, R F..... 4 June 06

3 Oct 04

∞ Farrell, G W M (*lg*)..... 1 May 07

31 Dec 06

Wetherby, W H..... 18 Nov 07

20 July 04

Salter, F..... 3 Apr 08

20 July 04

Blois, A O..... 16 June 13

4 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Thorne, C R..... 12 May 08

20 Sept 06

Harrington, G S..... 23 June 09

21 Apr 02

Fraser, W K..... 29 Dec 10

29 June 07

Ritchie, J N..... 29 Dec 07

18 Sept 07

Morrison, T F..... 27 Mar 11

16 Sept 06

67th REGIMENT (CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY.)

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.
B Co.—Centreville.
C Co.—Debec.
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.
F Co.—Andover.
G Co.—Edmundston.
H Co.—Wilmot.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Kirkpatrick, J. R. 31 Dec 13

Majors (2).

Kennedy, L. L. 1 June 10
a Bull, J. J. (s m) 31 Dec 13
30 Nov 09

Captains (8).

Margison, A. A. H. 24 July 00
e Taylor, C. H. (bt maj 24 July 10)
24 July 00
d Wetmore, J. S. C. (bt maj 24 July 10)
4 July 04
Hopkins, H. H. 27 Apr 08
g Cormier, M. D. (s m) 19 Oct 09
b Williams, G. F. 25 Oct 09
a White, W. P. 1 June 10
c McLauchlan, C. G. 1 Jan 14

Lieutenants (16).

c Ridout, C. M. (s s) 20 Apr 04
e Adams, H. E. 20 Apr 04
c McMullin, T. 1 June 10
b Smith, S. W. 29 June 10
f Anderson, M. 30 June 11
g Powers, J. B. 30 June 11
d Shaw, A. J. 1 Sept 11
h Williams, C. E. 17 Feb 12
c Estey, C. A. 23 May 12
a Ross, F. (ss) 1 June 12
g Currie, A. R. 3 Oct 11
f James, S. H. 21 Nov 12
g Cyr, A. J. 20 Feb 13
a Stairs, H. J. 15 Jan 13
c Muraoch, J. A. M. 13 June 13

Adjutant.

Margison, A. A. H., *brev major* 25 Oct 09

Instructor of Musketry.

*Hopkins, H. H. *capt* 7 June 13

Signalling Officer.

Ross, F. *lt (ss)* 1 June 12

Quartermaster.

Carvell, H. 4 Oct 97
(*hon maj* 4 Oct 07)

Medical Officer.

Peat, G. B., *capt AMC* 1 June 09

Chaplain.

Schurman, Rev S. W. *hon capt* 2 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lawson, A. 16 Sept 13
Kirkpatrick, J. G. 22 Jan 14
7 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

60th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. I Sept., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Spa Springs.
B Co.—Nictaux South.
C Co.—Williamston.
D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.
F Co.—Belleisle.
G Co.—Deep Brook.
H Co.—Bear River.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) McNeil, E F..... 16 Feb 10

Majors (2).

(D) Purdy, W..... 2 May 10
7 Apr 03
(D) Bishop, A H..... 6 May 13
24 Dec 08

Captains (8).

Bustin, A J..... 24 Nov 97
e Whitman, J A..... 24 Dec 97
(bt maj 24 Dec 08)
d Gillis, A W..... 23 Apr 00
Morse, J E (msc)..... 22 Aug 04
(seconded 24 Apr 13)
b Parker, M S..... 2 Sept 04
h Warren, J L..... 2 Sept 04
g Ditmars, J C W..... 7 June 10
a Marshall, J S..... 8 Dec 10
Schaffner, E C..... 21 Feb 12
c Phinney, J C..... 24 Oct 13

Lieutenants (16).

>> Miller, C B (sm)..... 20 Apr 04
e Tupper, J H..... 7 Sept 04
e Young, J C..... 7 Sept 04
h Morgan, E..... 16 Sept 04
d Leonard, V B..... 31 Mar 05
g Harris, G W..... 31 Mar 05
a McNeil, S L..... 29 Mar 07
b Gates, H L..... 31 Mar 10
f Longley, H G..... 31 Mar 11
Spidle, G (s s)..... 31 Mar 11
b Spinney, T H..... 1 July 11
e Chipman, I de V..... 15 Aug 12
h Langley, J E..... 20 Sept 12
f Willett, J A C..... 17 Feb 13
g *Ditmars, F H..... 25 Mar 13
d Bishop, B..... 1 Mar 12
c Snape, W F..... 15 Aug 12
h Hanshaw, L LeR..... 18 Mar 13

*Adjutant.*Schaffner, E C *capt.*..... 21 Feb 12*Instructor of Musketry.*>> Miller, C B *lt. (sm)*..... 2 July 12*Signalling Officer.*Spidle, G *lt. (s s)*..... 12 Apr 11*Quartermaster.*Bishop, F W..... 11 Nov 97
(hon maj 11 Nov 07)*Medical Officer.*Morse, L R..... 14 Sept 02
(maj 14 Sept 06)*Paymaster.*Morse, F B..... 24 Sept 06
(hon maj 24 Sept 06)*Chaplain.*Moore, Rev E B *hon capt.*..... 24 Feb 02**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*McPhee, A..... 24 June 07
2 Sept 04*Lieutenants (16).*

71st YORK REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Marys.
B Co.—Burt's Corners.
C Co.—Stanley.
D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton.
F Co.—St. Stephen.
G Co.—Fredericton.
H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May, 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

McLeod, H F..... 1 May 09
(ext'd 1 May 15)

McPeake, J P capt..... 21 Oct 12

Majors (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Gray, W H..... 15 May 07
Laughlin, W H..... 3 Sept 13

Clarkson, D W Lt. (sm)..... 24 June 13

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

Van Wart, H H Lt (ss)..... 11 Feb 11

g Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04
c Sterling, A..... 25 Apr 07
a Guthrie, P A..... 15 May 07
e Good, F A (s m) (s s) (m s c)..... 7 June 10
McPeake, J P..... 1 June 11
d Woodbridge, H F G (sm)..... 21 Oct 12

Quartermaster.

Pringle, J hon capt..... 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Wainwright, S F A..... 10 Aug 03
(maj 1 Jan 11)

Paymaster.

(D) Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

MacDonald, Rev J H hon capt..... 20 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

f (D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89
b Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04
b Staples, C W..... 15 May 07
c White, H G..... 30 Sept 07
c McNally, T R..... 24 June 09
a Wade, B H..... 16 Dec 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Van Wart, H H (s s)..... 18 June 10
11 Feb 11

Captains (8).

(D) Murray, G A..... 19 May 13
10 Sept 00

Lieutenants (16).

McKnight, G..... 16 Dec 10
24 Apr 07
Sansom E W..... 20 Mar 13
8 May 09

g McFarlane, A S (sm)..... 24 June 10
h Laughlin, H S..... 6 May 11
d Clark, C W..... 30 June 11
e Good, G A (ss)..... 22 Oct 12
1 Mar 13
h Dewar, W L (sm)..... 20 Mar 13
j Ryder, G S..... 19 May 13
a Gerrow, P A..... 4 July 13
f Kirkpatrick, F A..... 15 Feb 13
b Kelly, A C..... 4 Jul 13
d Eason, F..... 30 June 11
h Campbell, V A..... 10 May 13
16 July 13

72nd REGIMENT (SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.)

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)].

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 10).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

1st Battalion (3 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonell, J. A., 31 Mar., 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Leckie, R G E (r m c)..... 24 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Tait, J S..... 24 Nov 10

∞ Tobin, H S (r m c)..... 1 July 12

12 Mar 07

Captains (8).

∞ Leckie, J E, D S O, (r m c)..... 24 Nov 10

17 June 09

∞ Kirkpatrick, G H (r m c)..... 24 Nov 10

∞ Godson, G G..... 24 Nov 10

23 Mar 09

Rae, W (s m)..... 24 Mar 10

∞ Markham, R F..... 15 Dec 11

Merritt, C M..... 15 Dec 11

Clark, J A..... 31 July 12

4 June 08

∞ Fleming, H M..... 10 Dec 12

* Hamber, E W..... 24 Nov 10

Wilson, A D..... 1 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

Kemp, W F..... 24 Nov 10

Bell-Irving, R O..... 8 Mar 11

Picton-Ward, E M..... 15 Dec 11

Reid, A L G..... 15 Dec 11

Gorst, H P..... 15 Dec 11

Hope, J A..... 15 Dec 11

Goodall, S H..... 15 Dec 11

Marshall, C J..... 15 Dec 11

Bell-Irving, R..... 15 Dec 11

Maggs, A. B..... 2 Jan 12

Davis, G H..... 15 Jan 12

Lindsay, A L (r m c)..... 2 Jan 13

20 June 12

Tupper, R H..... 17 May 13

Gillies, G E..... 15 Jan 14

Blair, R M..... 15 Jan 14

* Oliphant, F. M..... 2 Nov 11

Browne, B W..... 24 Nov 12

MacLean, V A..... 10 Jan 13

Reid, J M..... 12 Jan 13

Colton, R P..... 1 Feb 13

Williams, E M W..... 3 Sept 13

* Sweeney, S C..... 9 Jan 13

* Armour, S. D..... 10 Jan 14

Adjutant.

∞ Godson, G G capt..... 24 Nov 10

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

∞ *Markham, R F capt..... 1 Apr 13

Quartermaster.

McGregor, D C hon lt..... 24 Nov 10

Medical Officer.

* Gillies, B W D, Lt AMC..... 15 Apr 11

Paymaster.

MacIver-Campbell, F M hon lt..... 24 Aug 11

Chaplain.

MacKay, Rev J hon capt..... 24 Nov 10

Attached.

∞ Dugmore, Capt W F B R, D S O..... 5 Sept 11

(N Staff R) temp maj (s m Eng)

(s s Eng)..... 24 June 08

Affleck, Capt R G (C. Res, 79 Regt CH)

(misc)..... 1 July 13

31 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

∞ (D) Mellish, A J B (s s)..... 10 Dec 12

1 July 12

Lieutenants (16).

73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.
B Co.—Chatham.
C Co.—Doaktown.
D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.
F Co.—Campbellton.
G Co.—Dalhousie.
H Co.—Upper Blackville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Irving, H (s m)..... 1 Mar 14

Majors (2).

Cameron, A S..... 21 June 08

Captains (8)

^a Donald, C..... 6 June 04
^f McKenzie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07
^b Belyea, W H..... 18 Apr 08
^d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09
^c Mersereau, F H..... 9 Aug 10
^e Fair, H F (s s)..... 1 July 11
^g Jones, L D..... 20 Nov 12
^e McKnight, G..... 21 June 13

Lieutenants (16).

^a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01
^c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06
^e Mersereau, C R..... 18 Apr 08
^d Dumphy, V..... 8 July 10
^h McNaughton, A S..... 8 July 10
^f MacKenzie, F A..... 8 July 10
^f LeBlanc, A T..... 8 July 10
^d Lockhart, F E..... 8 July 10
^c Weldon, R W..... 28 Feb 11
^a Gallant, F L..... 14 July 11
^e McKnight, J G..... 21 May 12
^b Murray, H S..... 10 Mar 13
^a Douglass, B..... 24 June 13
^g Merritt, A S (sm)..... 9 Dec 13
^c McKay, N C..... 20 Nov 12
^g Holmes, R S..... 24 June 13
^e Fowlie, F F..... 8 June 12
^e McDougall, A W..... 27 Mar 13
^f Ferguson, H W..... 1 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.
McDougall, A. W. lt..... 15 Jan 14

Signalling Officer.

Fair, H F capt. (s s)..... 1 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

Attridge, M H hon lt..... 28 Mar 13

Medical Officer.

Losier, A J, capt AMC..... 1 Mar 11

Paymaster.

McNaughton, J D F hon lt..... 31 May 10

Chaplain.

Wood, Rev G hon capt..... 23 Jan 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

McNaughton, D..... 21 June 13
1 Mar 09

Captains (8).

Forbes, W E..... 20 Nov 12
30 May 04

Lieutenants (16).

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05
8 Aug 01
Dyaart, H..... 31 May 05
20 Apr 04
McNaughton, M A..... 23 Apr 07
20 Apr 04
Loggie, H N..... 24 Apr 07
1 Mar 06

74th REGIMENT (THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS.)

16th Infantry Brigade.

#th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.
B Co.—Hampton.
C Co.—Sussex.
D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.
F Co.—Baie Verte.
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.
H Co.—Moncton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

(D) Wetmore, O W..... 1 Jan 13

Majors (2).(D) Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08
14 June 07*Captains (8).*

d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02
b Jones, H S..... 22 May 03
a Wetmore, S S..... 20 June 04
f Wood, E E (s m h)..... 20 June 04
c Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04
b Giggey, F F..... 28 Dec 04
h Rowe, F H (s s)..... 16 June 07
g Newcomb, F J..... 30 Oct 09
Weyman, E C (s's)..... 31 Aug 10
e Carey, L C..... 12 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Sproul, J. H..... 7 May 04
a Titus, M P..... 7 July 06
d Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08
c Fairweather, C E..... 1 Oct 09
c Pearson, A E..... 6 Mar 11
b Brooks, A J..... 14 July 11
f Carter, A D (sm)..... 18 Apr 12
g Logan, H L..... 24 Feb 13
f Carter, G M..... 4 July 13
d Ardif, J H..... 4 July 13
a *Wetmore, C T..... 1 May 12
g *McInnis, C J..... 16 July 12
h *Steven, P O D..... 13 May 13
c Morison, R W..... 12 Nov 12
d *Steven, J. O. B..... 26 May 13

Adjutant.

Weyman, E C capt (s s)..... 1 Oct 09

Instructor of Musketry.

*Sproul, J. H. lt..... 10 Feb 14

*Quartermaster.*McIntyre, J M..... 15 June 98
(hon maj) 15 June 08*Medical Officer.*Steeves, E O..... 15 Mar 12
(major) 8 July 10*Paymaster.*

Tingley, A J hon maj..... 31 May 05

Chaplain.

Neales, Rev S hon capt..... 20 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Metsler, H..... 3 Jan 10
25 Nov 04*Lieutenants (16).*

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07
31 Mar 04
Taylor, G M..... 8 Nov 04
30 Apr 04
Stewart, D L..... 8 Nov 04
28 Feb 05

75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.
B Co.—Blockhouse.
C Co.—Bridgewater.
D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's River.
F Co.—New Ross.
G Co.—Lunenburg.
H Co.—Chester.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Mulock, T A..... 1 Jan 13

Mader, H R Lt (ss)..... 30 Nov 12

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Creighton, J H (s m)..... 21 Jan 09

Smith, F G..... 18 Feb 13
(hon capt 20 Sept 13)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

f (D) Ross, A M..... 14 June 89

Donovan, O G, capt AMC..... 25 May 12
*Saunders, R McK Lt, AMC..... 30 Aug 13

(D) Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91

(bt maj 21 Sept 12)

Paymaster.

b Moesman, D G..... 10 Jan 03

(D) Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04

Kinley, J J (sm)..... 27 Aug 04

Berringer, G C (s m)..... 19 June 05

d Fritze, A E L..... 1 Feb 13

Whitford, W L..... 1 Feb 13

Berringer, A J..... 5 Apr 13

a Dauphinee, O G..... 2 Mar 14

Pattillo, H M..... 22 Apr 98
(hon maj 22 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Martell, Rev W R hon capt..... 20 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

b Eichel, N W..... 31 Jan 05

a Downing, W P..... 18 Sept 07

g Morash, C C..... 12 Sept 10

c Margeson, J W..... 12 Sept 10

b Bruhm, J F..... 20 Sept 12

Hebb, G M..... 21 Sept 12

f Mader, H R (ss)..... 30 Nov 12

d Murphy, V P..... 1 May 13

f Verge, H B..... 1 July 13

f *Russell, H W..... 8 May 13

d *Grant, I G..... 1 July 13

e *Vaughan, C A..... 10 July 13

g *Smith, W H..... 25 Aug 13

h *Redden, G. B..... 20 Dec 13

h *Millett, E. S..... 20 Dec 13

a *Chute, A H..... 26 Aug 13

g *Selig, A. R..... 14 Feb 14

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Des Brisay, C D Lt C..... 15 Apr 13
18 Sept 07

Dauphinee, D B..... 10 July 13
12 Sept 10

Quartermaster.

McMeekin, R..... 18 Feb 13
(hon capt 23 Sept 10)

Adjutant.

Kinley, J J capt (sm)..... 6 Dec 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Berringer, G C capt. (s m)..... 24 July 12

76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.
B Co.—Truro.
C Co.—Truro.
D Co.—Truro.

E Co.—Stewiacke.
F Co.—Shubenacadie.
G Co.—Tatamagouche.
H Co.—Bass River.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stanfield, J., M.P.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Coleman, C R..... 1 June 11

Majors (2).

Blair, H C..... 1 Aug 10

Smith, J R..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Dickie, H A..... 12 Sept 10

c Barteaux, J E..... 30 June 11

f Moxsom, W J H..... 30 June 11

h Smith, P G..... 31 Jan 14

s Allen, W H (sm)..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Heard, O G..... 1 Aug 10

c Archibald, G G..... 22 Aug 10

d Joy, E W..... 12 Sept 10

a McArthur, C S..... 12 Sept 10

Semple, W H..... 12 Sept 10

h Christie, L M..... 15 Sept 11

f Harlow, L C..... 15 Sept 11

g Ross, A M..... 20 Feb 12

d Archibald, H C..... 1 May 12

d Christie, J E..... 1 May 12

e Taylor, C C..... 20 Sept 12

e Coulson, J C..... 20 Sept 12

c Steck, F A (s s)..... 12 Apr 13

h Major, C S..... 1 May 13

g Mingo, E W..... 20 June 13

Groggett, C J (sm)..... 19 Sept 13

c Archibald, C B (r m c)..... 23 June 10

h Anthony, E..... 15 Aug 13

e Ambrose, H F..... 19 Sept 13

Adjutant.

*Dickie, H A capt..... 1 Aug 10

Instructor of Musketry.

*Semple, W H lt..... 1 Mar 13

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Black, A S..... 1 Aug 10
(hon maj 21 Mar 11)

Medical Officer.

Cock, J L capt, AMC..... 18 Nov 11

Paymaster.

Creelman, J C..... 1 Aug 10
(hon capt 10 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

Coffin, Rev R L hon capt..... 25 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.
B Co.—Waterdown.
C Co.—Binbrooke.
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.
F Co.—Bartonville.
G Co.—Rockton.
H Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., 20 Mar., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05
Kimmins, A E..... 17 June 11

Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94
Clifford, E W (s m h)..... (bt maj) 25 Apr 05
g Bertram, J K (r m c)..... 16 July 04
a Grafton, J S..... 1 Oct 10
b Mallett, W G..... 7 June 11
h Weatherston, G..... 9 June 11
e Carpenter, G H..... 9 June 11
f Smith, A A..... 18 June 11
d Blatchford, T L..... 6 Mar 13
1 Dec 13

Lieutenants (16).

c ~~W~~ Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02
g ~~W~~ Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05
Mess, H S (s s)..... 25 June 09
b Burns, J J..... 8 June 10
a Lennard, F E..... 30 June 11
b Drummond, W C..... 30 June 11
a Greenwood, E H..... 11 July 12
f ~~W~~ Henry L B..... 5 Aug 12
g Taylor, A..... 6 Mar 13
g Bibby, F..... 20 Aug 13
f Lee, G D..... 27 Jan 14
d Bavinheimer, D G..... 30 June 11
b ~~W~~ Drummond, W H..... 3 May 12
a ~~W~~ Clark, T C..... 30 May 13

Adjutant.

Clifford, E W capt (s m h)..... 6 Mar 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Moss, H S lt (s s)..... 14 Aug 09

Quartermaster.

Pennington, E D hon capt (ss)..... 10 May 09

Medical Officer.

Bowman, F B, capt AMC..... 23 Nov 12

Paymaster.

Knowles, R S hon lt..... 1 May 10

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R hon capt..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

~~W~~ Clark, F..... 9 June 11
23 May 10
Stevenson, L..... 12 July 13
1 June 08

Lieutenants (10).

Leather, E R..... 17 June 12
8 June 10

78th PICTOU REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS.)

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany s).]

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.
B Co.—Stellarton.
C Co.—Westville.
D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Lovat.
F Co.—Salt Springs.
G Co.—Thorburn.
H Co.—New Glasgow.

Honorary Colonel—Macdonald, E. M., M.P., 18 Apr 13.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Cameron, D D..... 3 May 10
21 May 09

Majors (2).

Robertson, S G (m s c)..... 3 May 10
Graham, R H..... 21 Sept 10

Captains (8).

(D) McKenzie, L H (m s c)..... 3 May 10
5 Oct 04
f Proudfoot, G A..... 3 May 01
16 June 06
Sutherland, M E (s m)..... 3 May 10
c Sutherland, H..... 3 May 10
h McArthur, A..... 3 May 10
c MacKenzie, J A..... 3 May 10
g Dunbar, H G..... 3 May 10
d Carthew, E J..... 26 Apr 13
a Macdonald, J W..... 1 Nov 13

Lieutenants (16).

f Benvie, R L..... 3 May 10
31 Jan 05
h Murray, W..... 3 May 10
g Coulter, W B..... 3 May 10
h Neily, B L..... 3 May 10
b Doran, H T..... 3 May 10
e McLeod, H A..... 3 May 10
a MacDonald, F G..... 25 Aug 10
a Fraser, I M..... 12 Sept 10
e McKay, M A..... 4 July 11
c Roy, A..... 25 July 11
d Maclean, G W..... 15 Sept 11
o Bowron, E H..... 15 Sept 11
o Chisholm, R C..... 13 Aug 12
Cameron, L..... 12 Aug 13
d *Maxwell, J R..... 20 Sept 12
b *Gunn, McK J W..... 17 Apr 13
f *Davies, E R..... 25 Aug 13
e Christie, G A..... 1 Aug 13
b *Arthur, J T..... 23 May 13
d *Wallace, S S..... 10 June 13
g *Sinclair, D C..... 22 July 13

Adjutant.

McKenzie, L H capt (m s c)..... 3 May 10
19 Mar 06

Instructor of Musketry.

Sutherland, M E capt (s m)..... 26 Aug 12

Signalling Officer.

Cameron, I, lt..... 18 Aug 13

Quartermaster.

Kennedy, R H..... 3 May 10
(hon capt 28 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Murray, J A capt, AMC..... 20 Apr 13

Paymaster.

Proudfoot, J G hon capt..... 3 May 10

Chaplain.

Denoon, Rev A H hon capt..... 3 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Mackenzie, J G..... 8 Aug 11
3 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

70th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders].

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb., 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Cameron, D. C. 21 Mar., 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Caustie, J A..... 1 Sept 13

Majors (2).

Oslor, H F (mq)..... 29 Aug 12
Mackay, D S..... 1 Sept 13

Captains (8).

Davidson, H J A..... 12 Mar 10
Grassie, W..... 31 Mar 10
Reid, J Y..... 31 Mar 10
Gillespie, J C..... 31 Mar 10
Geddes, J..... 29 Aug 12
Sinclair, J D..... 29 Aug 12
Ross, G H..... 29 Aug 12
Collum, W H (s s) (s m)..... 1 Sept 13
MacLeod, R M..... 1 Sept 13
Hossie, W A..... 12 Feb 14
Jameson, G W..... 18 Feb 14

Lieutenants (16).

MacKay, J..... 22 Nov 12
Sinclair, W H..... 10 Jan 11
Crowe, J A..... 22 Nov 12
Hastings, V J..... 31 Mar 10
Gordon, C E..... 22 Nov 12
Nixon, S..... 22 Nov 12
Meredith, A P O..... 17 Feb 12
Ainslee, G M..... 22 Nov 12
Chisholm, W T..... 30 Mar 11
Urquhart, H McI..... 22 Nov 12
McKerrell, R J M..... 2 Feb 12
Young, A A..... 22 Nov 12
Killam, G K..... 30 Sept 12
McDonald, H F..... 11 Oct 12
Cameron, A P..... 2 Jun 13
Chalmers, H L..... 28 Jun 13
..... 8 Aug 13
..... (capt 12 Dec 01)
..... 15 Mar 13
..... 9 Aug 13
..... 11 Aug 13

Adjutant.

Davidson, H J A capt..... 12 Mar 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Geddes, J capt..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Collum, W H capt (s s) (s m)..... 18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Scroggie, J hon capt..... 1 Feb 10

Medical Officer.

Gardner, W A capt, AMC..... 1 Feb 10

Paymaster.

McEachern, J hon capt..... 1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev C W hon capt..... 1 Feb 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Bell, W G..... 29 Aug 12
..... 29 Oct 10

Captains (8).

Affleck, R G (m s c)..... 20 Aug 12
..... 31 Mar 10
Pennock, H. P..... 11 Feb 14
..... 31 Mar 10
Stewart, F. H..... 17 Feb 14
..... 10 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

Cameron, D L..... 28 May 13
..... 10 Dec 10
Stoddart, K B..... 4 Sept 13
..... 31 Mar 10
MacAlpine, C. D. II..... 7 Jan 14
..... 28 Apr 10

80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.
 B Co.—Nicolet.
 C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.
 D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—St. François.
 F Co.—St. Pierre les Beequets.
 G Co.—Bécaencour.
 H Co.—Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Bourk, L P H 24 Mar 09
 (ex. 24 Mar 16)

Majors (2).

Trudel, L H 7 June 00
 Turcotte, L H 25 Nov 10

Captains (8).

a Poisson, E 20 Sept 98
 d Perrault, W 20 Sept 98
 c Lavigne, C B 15 June 99
 b Beauchemin, A (sm) 20 June 00
 g Blondin, J M 27 Apr 10
 Lincourt, J E V 20 June 10
 h Tousignant, J A 6 Sept 11
 e Comire, J H 20 Feb 12
 f McCaffrey, H (sm) 1 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

b DesRochers, H 30 Nov 10
 e Garceau, J M 31 Mar 11
 h Monfette, G 31 Mar 11
 d Comire, W 16 Aug 11
 g Lacroix, L 13 June 12
 Bissonnette, J F 26 Dec 12
 h Dube, A 13 Mar 13
 g Gagnon, E O 10 Apr 13
 a *Allard, A 2 Dec 12
 c *Bertrand, E 13 Dec 13
 f *Descary, E 6 Feb 14
 d *Maranda, A 14 Feb 14
 b des Trois Maisons, L 12 June 12
 h Carton, P 10 Apr 13

Adjutant.

Bissonnette, J F Lt 6 June 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Lincourt, J E V *capt.* 1 Dec 12

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Dunn, H. H. *hon lt.* 14 Feb 14

Medical Officer.

Noel, J O, *capt* AMC 2 Mar 12

Paymaster.

Trahan, S *hon lt.* 7 June 10

Chaplain.

Lavallee, Rev. L. H. *hon. capt.* 13 Feb 14

CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Methot, L D (s s) 16 May 13
 18 Dec 09

Proulx, R 24 Mar 14
 30 Nov 10

82nd (ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY.)

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.
B Co.—Pownal.
C Co.—Summerside.
D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.
F Co.—Covehead.
G Co.—Alberton.
H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—MacKinnon, D. A., 21 Jan., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Allan, J R..... 13 Jan 11

Duck, A R B capt..... 1 June 11

Majors (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

Jones J M..... 27 Oct 09

Brennan, A R capt (s m)..... 20 Oct 12

Goodwill, V L..... 31 Oct 06

Signalling Officer.

..... 3 May 11

Crockett, A R lt (s s)..... 15 May 07

..... 18 Jan 09

(ext'd to 15 May 14)

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

(D) Boulter, F..... 15 May 99

(bt maj 15 May 09)

(D) Leard, L B..... 17 June 01

(bt maj 31 Mar 12)

Hardy, W E F..... 12 Mar 02

Shaw, M A..... 20 May 04

Smith, W E..... 22 June 04

Darke, W G..... 3 Mar 05

Inman, T H E..... 10 May 05

MacNutt, T E..... 1 Apr 11

Duck, A R B..... 1 June 11

Brennan, A R (s m)..... 20 Oct 12

Medical Officer.

Warburton, J maj..... 28 Sept 83

(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

MacNutt, L. W. capt. A.M.C..... 10 Aug 12

Paymaster.

Shaw, D E hon lt..... 5 May 10

Chaplain.

Fullerton, Res T F..... 20 Mar 12

(hon maj 10 Apr 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Wood, A..... 15 May 99

Crockett, A R (s s)..... 6 June 04

Metherall, V..... 28 Feb 05

Squarebriggs, A C..... 28 Feb 05

Brennan, C V..... 21 June 05

MacMillan, J..... 16 Apr 06

Martin, C..... 4 July 07

McLeod, A..... 4 July 07

MacRae, F B..... 26 June 09

Maxfield, W R..... 31 Mar 11

Beers, G W..... 11 Aug 11

Noy, J F (s s)..... 17 Feb 12

McEwen, D..... 13 Apr 12

Full, G E..... 13 Apr 12

Lefurgey, A (sm)..... 21 Apr 13

Allan, A W..... 7 Apr 13

Crockett, P H..... 27 June 13

Tidmarsh, W H..... 29 July 09

31 Aug 03

Blue, G S..... 15 May 13

4 July 07

83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Joliette.
 B Co.—L'Assomption.
 C Co.—St. Félix de Valois.
 D Co.—Ste. Elisabeth.

E Co.—Shawinigan, P.Q.
 F Co.—St. Gabriel de Brandon.
 G Co.—Yamachioche.
 H Co.—St. Justin.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Casgrain, Hon. J. B. P., 14 Apr., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Lanaudière, C T..... 19 Oct 12

Majors (2).

Milot, J A (s m h) (s s)..... 31 Oct 11

Captains (8).

e (D) Mason, J C..... 24 Dec 91
 Bastien, J P L..... 1 Apr 08
 h Paquin, J L..... 8 Sept 09
 g Pellerin, J R..... 18 Oct 09
 a Trudeau, J A H..... 30 Apr 13
 d Ladouceur, J E..... 24 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

Normandeau, J B R..... 31 Aug 05
 c Marsan, G A M..... 30 Nov 10
 g Gagnon, H A..... 7 Dec 11
 c Grenier, J A..... 15 Apr 12
 e Boucher, A L..... 15 Apr 12
 c Leveille, J E A..... 15 Apr 12
 d Bonin, C..... 22 Feb 13
 d Connolly R..... 6 May 13
 7 Dec 11
 Perrault, J. R. C..... 15 Apr 12
 e] Demers, P..... 22 Feb 13
 e Papineau, E. E. M..... 4 Feb 13
 e Lajote, J. H..... 8 Feb 13
 g *Beauchemin, G..... 17 Jan 11
 d *Casaubon, A..... 1 Feb 14
 e *Stafford, R. W..... 23 Feb 14

Adjutant.

Bastien, J P L capt..... 1 Jan 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Normandeau, J B R lt..... 1 Sept 09

Quartermaster.

Duplessis, J A hon lt..... 10 June 13

Medical Officer.

*Marion, J J Lt AMC..... 12 July 13

Paymaster.

Chapdelaine, E M hon maj..... 8 Sept 09

Chaplain.

Morin, Rev L J hon capt..... 2 July 04

CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Normandeau, J E B..... 6 Dec 13
 19 June 05
 Beauchemin, A..... 6 Dec 13
 6 Apr 08
 Beaudry, J. W..... 20 Jan 14
 1 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

Olivier, J A..... 15 May 06
 31 Aug 05
 Menard, G..... 28 May 13
 27 Mar 05
 Martin, L..... 6 Dec 13
 23 June 09

84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08
(Ext'd to 6 Feb 15)

Major.

Simard, J N (s m)..... 30 Nov 11

Captains (4).

Rouleau, J. C..... 15 Jan 10
Lalime, E J..... 17 Feb 14
Lalumière, H..... 18 Feb 14
St. Onge, J. W..... 28 Feb 14

Lieutenants (8).

Jewell, J F..... 1 Mar 13
Lalime, P E..... 16 May 10
Laframboise, C J..... 2 Mar 13
Orsali, T. J..... 20 May 13
Potvin, L. E..... 3 Mar 13
*St. Onge, E D..... 5 May 13
*St. Onge, A R..... 30 Mar 12
*Vallee, E M..... 31 Mar 12
*Trinque, J. A..... 4 Mar 13
*Lussier, A. J. E..... 27 Feb 14
*Beauregard, F. M..... 7 Mar 14
..... 30 Mar 14

Adjutant.

Rouleau, J. C. capt..... 9 Mar 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Turcot, G H..... 6 Feb 03
(hon major 6 Feb 13)

Medical Officer.

Lapierre, G A, capt AMC..... 29 Jan 10

Paymaster.

Jodoin, A hon Lt..... 12 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Roberge, Res L O hon capt..... 9 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Major.

Captains (4).

Doxtader, L P A..... 15 July 10
..... 15 June 07
Bronnan, D J..... 3 Mar 13
..... 7 Mar 12

Lieutenants (8).

Richer, P L..... 15 Feb 09
..... 31 Mar 06
Moria, L. S. R..... 17 Mar 14
..... 31 Mar 06

85th REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.
 B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.
 C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.
 D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.
 F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.
 G Co.—Ville St. Louis.
 H Co.—Delorimier.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Decarie, Hon. J. L., K.C. 25 Nov., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

La Rochelle, M.....31 Mar 12

Majors (2).

Bisaillon, P R.....14 May 12
 Bisaillon, H R.....30 Oct 13

Captains (8).

Charest, J C B.....7 May 04
 Bourassa, E.....23 May 04
 Millette, N A.....23 May 04
 Ouimet, J A.....2 June 04
 McDonald, H (s m).....30 Nov 11
 Patterson, A E.....1 June 12
 Foisy, T (s s).....10 Dec 12
 Lemieux, V.....18 Dec 12
 Bourassa, R (sm).....30 Oct 13
 Trudeau, G. A. H.....1 Nov 13
 Lefebvre, H. (sm).....17 Nov 13

Lieutenants (16).

Scott, H T.....18 Dec 10
 Archambault, J P U.....15 June 11
 Bertrand, G.....26 June 11
 Grothé, A P.....7 Mar 12
 Grothé, R C.....8 Mar 12
 Brosseau, C A.....6 June 12
 Girouard, E C.....11 June 12
 Taylor, F K.....21 June 12
 Mackay, M.....5 July 12
 Brosseau, J.....17 Apr 13
 Ostiguy, P. E.....22 Oct 13
 Scott, J M.....23 Oct 13
 Sylvestre C J.....20 Dec 13
 *Bissonnette, A. S.....9 Mar 13
 *Papineau, J R.....3 Oct 13
 *La Rochelle, J G.....7 Nov 13
 *de Tilly, A. (sm).....12 Dec 13
 *Beaulieu, R.....24 Jan 14

Adjutant.

Millette, N A capt.....4 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

McDonald, H, capt (s m).....24 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Foisy, T Capt (s s).....11 May 12

Quartermaster.

Rainville, G R.....27 June 08
 (hon maj 27 June 08)

Medical Officer.

Peltier, E.....7 May 04
 (maj 29 Aug 08)
 (seconded 1 Apr 10)
 Renaud, L H, Capt AMC.....5 Aug 11

Paymaster.

Grothé, T C.....3 Apr 10
 (hon maj 27 June 10)

Chaplain.

Rosconi, Rev C hon capt.....13 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Aubry, W J C (s m k).....3 June 10
 24 Aug 09
 26 Dec 12
 30 Apr 19
 Poliquin, E L.....

Lieutenants (16).

Barnabé, J E.....3 June 10
 31 July 04

86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

(Reorganized, 16 April, 12).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Mercier, L P.....17 Apr 12

Major.

*Louthood, R W.....17 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Beliveau, A.....17 Apr 12

Pelletier, J A.....30 May 13

Lacoursiere, F X.....5 June 11

Jourdain, T.....20 June 13

Jourdain, T.....20 June 13

Lieutenants (10).

Poliquin, J B.....17 Apr 12

Moineau, C H.....5 June 11

Morrisette, A.....17 Apr 12

Ahern, J. G.....17 Apr 12

Comeau, J A.....31 Oct 13

St. Pierre, G.....17 Apr 12

*Chagnon, A N.....9 May 04

*Cooke, A.....17 Apr 12

*Lebrun, A.....17 Apr 12

*Dube, A.....2 May 12

*Barker, G A.....31 Oct 13

*Carrignan, J A.....31 Oct 13

*Badeau, J M.....31 Oct 13

Adjutant.

*Pelletier, J A capt.....17 Apr 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Poliquin, J B lt.....17 Apr 12

Quartermaster.

Pontbriand, F D, hon lt.....9 June 13

Medical Officer.

Godin, W N lt, AMC.....30 Aug 13

Paymaster.

Thibodeau, J E hon lt.....17 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Denoncourt, Rev E L hon capt.....17 Apr 12
1 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (8).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (10).

87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
 B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
 C Co.—St. Ambroise.
 D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoilou.
 F Co.—Sillery.
 G Co.—Les Eboulements.
 H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Pelletier, Hon. L. P., 15 Aug 13.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Roy, H O..... 1 Mar 11
 16 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s)..... 1 May 06
 Laurin, C H..... 25 Sept 12

Captains (8).

g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98
 a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03
 h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05
 Grenier, J F T..... 26 May 11
 d Villeneuve, E..... 7 June 11
 c Bignell, J P..... 15 Dec 11
 f Cloutier, J B..... 18 June 12
 e de Lery, G C..... 25 Sept 12
 b Nadeau, J A (s m)..... 19 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

h Gagnon, J L..... 23 June 09
 Gauvin, J F R (s s)..... 24 Mar 10
 e Russell, W S..... 31 Mar 11
 b Laberge, J B R..... 1 Jan 13
 f Mathieu, V (s m)..... 18 Mar 13
 g Bouchard, J A..... 18 June 13
 d Perrault, P W..... 4 July 13
 e *Bourquet, D..... 1 Feb 12
 a *Drolet, J..... 6 June 13
 g *Tremblay, J W..... 7 June 13
 c *Morin, G..... 26 Feb 14
 e *Fufard, R..... 27 Feb 14
 h *Myrand, R..... 3 June 13
 a *Pageot A..... 11 June 13

Adjutant.

Grenier, J F T capt..... 25 Sept 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Gauvin, J F R lt (s s)..... 18 May 10

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

*Delage, C A lt AMC..... 25 July 13

Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J hon capt..... 30 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Boyce, G J..... 18 June 13
 23 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

88th REGIMENT (VICTORIA FUSILIERS.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Sept., 12).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hall, J A..... 8 Sept 12
28 Feb 03

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Cullin, H J R..... 16 Sept 12
~~de~~Salis, C F de la F (*ss Eng*) (*sm Eng*)
 1..... 16 Sept 12
~~Hal~~, P B, DSO (L)..... 16 Sept 12
~~Cooper~~, R C..... 16 Sept 12
 Powley, A B..... 16 Sept 12
 19 June 09
~~Moorhead~~, C A..... 16 Sept 12
 Harvey, R V..... 16 Sept 12
~~Villiers~~, P F..... 15 May 13
 Cunningham, W G..... 16 Sept 12

Lieutenants (16).

Collisson, C H..... 16 Sept 12
 Jessop, N A..... 16 Sept 12
 Bromley, H A..... 16 Sept 12
 Boggs, H B..... 16 Sept 12
 Martin, E O C..... 16 Sept 12
 Barton, W S..... 16 Sept 12
 Holmes, C C..... 16 Sept 12
 Macdowall, H C V (*r m c*)..... 16 Sept 12
 Shaw, G E..... 19 Nov 12
 Faulkner, C F P..... 16 Sept 12
 Robertson, A I..... 16 Sept 12
 Rowley, H E..... 16 Sept 12
 Leonard, T R..... 15 Dec 12
 Major, L H..... 15 Dec 12
 Nation, H T..... 22 Apr 13

Adjutant.

Villiers, P F capt..... 5 Nov 13

Musketry Instructor.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Roberts, H L hon lt..... 19 Feb 13

Medical Officer.

~~Bapty~~, W capt AMC..... 23 Nov 12

Chaplain.

Roper Rt Rev J C, MA DD Bishop of
 Columbia hon capt..... 28 Jan 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

13th Infantry Brigade,

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.

B Co.—St. Arsène.

C Co.—St. Eloi.

D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste Cécile du Bic.

F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.

G Co.—Rimouski.

H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Chauveau, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.F.A., 1 Apr., 13.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Rioux, L. I. 18 Feb 13

*Majors (2).*Chauveau, A. J. 17 June 07
Fecteau, J. A. 1 Mar 13*Captains (8).*d Bégin, J. W. (s m h) 20 Apr 06
Fortin, A. (s s) (s m) 16 May 08
g Aubé, F. E. 19 June 08
c Michaud, J. H. 7 Sept 10
h Corneau, C. 7 Jan 11
Chassé, H. (s s) 15 Mar 12
a Piuze, A. 1 Sept 13*Lieutenants (16).*f Coulombe, J. F. 10 Nov 09
e Gauvin, J. C. 18 June 08
h Rioux, E. B. 24 Mar 10
g Bellavance, J. P. 15 June 10
h Pinault, J. 31 Mar 11
a Beaulieu, J. M. (s m) 7 June 11
a *Monsarrat, L. 8 June 11
d *Cote, G. F. 1 June 13
e *L'Anglais, W. 2 June 13
g *Brillant, J. 20 June 13
f *Helleur, E. M. 21 June 13
e *Gauvin, J. 27 Dec 13
d Belzile, C. E. 27 Dec 13
c *Chouinard, A. 11 Sept 13
g *Belanger, L. P. 1 June 13
22 Oct 13*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Fortin, A., capt (s m) (s s) 4 Oct 13

Signalling Officer.

Chassé, H. capt (s s) 7 May 13

Quartermaster.

Ouellet, J. E. hon capt. 10 Jan 05

*Medical Officer.*Bossé, J. F. X. 1 June 03
(maj 1 June 08)*Paymaster.*

Gagnon, P. hon capt. 25 May 06

Chaplain.

Roy, Rev. E. J. hon capt. 10 Aug 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Moreault, L. (s m) 15 Mar 12
5 June 06*Lieutenants (16).*Flynn, E. J. 10 Dec 06
21 Sept 07
LeBel, J. A. 20 Apr 04
3 Dec 07
Pinault, L. A. 3 Dec 06
21 Mar 06
11 Feb 06
Parisault, G. E. 13 June 06
30 Dec 09
Borner, E. 30 Nov 08
2 June 13
Lepage, J. (s m) 31 Mar 08

90th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG RIFLES).

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov., 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., 21 Dec., 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.
O'Grady, J W de C. (*m s c*) 1 Feb 11

Majors (2).
(D) Munro, W A 21 Dec 05
Blanchard, C F 15 Feb 12

Captains (8).
Morley, A. W 5 Nov 07
Phillippe, H 8 Jan 08
Brown, R R J (*s m h*) 1 Feb 11
Horwood, V W 1 Mar 11
Hansford, J E 30 Mar 11
McMeans, E D (*s m*) 11 Nov 11
Black, N J 26 July 12
Watson, G K W (*s m*) 8 Dec 13
Weld, G H 27 Nov 13

Lieutenants (16).
McKay, W A 23 Nov 11
Maguire, D A 2 Feb 12
O'Grady, G F de C 2 Feb 12
Harris, G M 2 Feb 12
Gammill, H S 2 Feb 12
Ruttan, A C 2 Feb 12
Murphy, W A 2 Feb 12
Blackburn, A M 17 May 12
Mackenzie, W A (*s s*) 31 July 12
Wood, M 1 Oct 12
Worthington, R L 1 Nov 12
Andrews, G F 15 Nov 12
Clark, F A 1 Jan 13
Gilroy, W H 8 Mar 11
Pasmore, H E 4 Jan 13
Lansdown, G. H (*s s*) 25 Mar 13
MacLean, D R C 2 June 13
* Mitchell, R M 31 July 12
* Morris, F H 28 Apr 13
* Battershill, J W 15 May 13
* Grant, W H 1 Aug 13
* Cherry, H. M 5 Jan 14
..... 9 Mar 14

Adjutant.
Morley, A. W. *capt.* 15 Nov 13

Instructor of Musketry.
McMeans, E D *capt (s m)* 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.
MacKenzie, W A, *ll (s s)* 20 Nov 13

Quartermaster.

Parrish, W L 27 Mar 11
(*hon capt* 13 Feb 13)

Medical Officer.

Mothersill, G S 8 Mar 08
(*major* 28 May 13)

Paymaster.

Andrews, G W *hon capt.* 1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Matheson, *The most Rev SP., D.D., LLD.*
hon capt. 1 Jan 08
Murray, *Rev J O hon capt.* 1 Jan 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Jackson, H 3 Apr 11
..... 28 June 01

Captains (8).

Sisler, W J 1 Oct 07
..... 9 Apr 07
Muttlebury, C R 29 Oct 07
..... 1 Apr 06
Durrand, G 8 Mar 11
..... 21 Jan 10
Page, E N 11 Nov 11
..... 1 Apr 06
Thomson, G M 26 July 12
..... 1 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Foote, W L 23 Apr 06
..... 20 Aug 02
Hughes, E F 5 Dec 07
..... 9 May 05
Bletcher, H E J 10 May 09
..... 1 June 08
Scott, J N 25 July 12
..... 21 May 00
Holland, H R 15 May 13
..... 1 Feb 11
Loyland, J B 20 June 13
..... 31 Mar 10

91st REGIMENT (CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS).

[Allied with] Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)]

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Dundonald, Lieutenant General D. M. B. H., Earl of, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
[R] 15 Sept., 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., 15 Sept., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel

McLaren, J I (s m)..... 2 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*Roberts, H L (m s c) (s s)..... 1 Nov 04
Turnbull, W R..... 21 June 10
Bell, J W..... 2 Apr 12*Captains (8).*Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04
Dalley, E M..... 8 Jan 07
Moodie, J D (s s)..... 15 June 09
Linton, H W (s m)..... 1 May 10
Millen, L H..... 21 June 10
Seymour, W H (s m)..... 7 Dec 12
Evel, H B (s m)..... 1 Apr 13
Morison, F..... 19 May 13
Armstrong, J H..... 24 May 13
Webber, R C (s s)..... 24 May 13*Lieutenants (16).*Stephen, J (s s)..... 27 Mar 07
Burrill, W S..... 29 May 09
Tait, J G..... 30 July 09
Taylor, A J..... 15 Dec 06
Russell, H C..... 24 Sept 10
Scarlett, E..... 24 Sept 10
Linton, N S (s s)..... 27 May 11
Fraser, G K..... 17 Feb 12
Denny, W M..... 17 Feb 12
McLaren, W H..... 17 Feb 12
Wilson, Du B L..... 20 Feb 12
Dixon, E G..... 24 Feb 12
Turner, A B..... 26 June 12
Mackay, E G (s s)..... 24 July 12
Tait, B J..... 5 Feb 13
Tyrrell, W C..... 10 Dec 12
*Hatch, H C..... 1 July 13
*Callaghan, J C..... 26 May 11
*Henderson, F L..... 10 Nov 13
..... 10 Dec 13*Adjutant.*

Linton, H W capt. (s m)..... 28 Nov 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Seymour, W H capt (s m)..... 28 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Webber, R C capt (s s)..... 15 June 09

Quartermaster.

Somerville, J (hon capt)..... 28 Mar 06

*Medical Officer.*Dickson, J A..... 17 May 05
(maj 29 Mar 11)*Paymaster.*Chisholm, J..... 16 Sept 03
(hon major 16 Sept 13)*Chaplain.*

Drummond, Rev D R hon capt..... 2 Oct 05

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Moodie, R (s s)..... 18 May 13
..... 30 June 05
McCullough, C R..... 18 May 13
..... 8 Jan 07*Lieutenants (16).*McKeand, D L..... 6 Apr 09
..... 31 May 04

92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.
 B Co.—St. Isidore.
 C Co.—Ste. Hénédine.
 D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.
 F Co.—St. Joseph.
 G Co.—St. Sébastien.
 H Co.—Ste. Justine.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

X (D) Bois, E S 18 Feb 08
 (Ext'd to 18 Feb 15)

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Chabot, E. 27 Feb 12
 Turgeon, J. 27 Feb 12
 2 June 08

Chabot, J. 15 Dec 97
 (hon maj 10 Sept 10)

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

Chaplain.

a Goulet, H. 22 May 05
 d Turgeon, J N. 5 Mar 06
 Taschereau, G, (s m) (s s) 26 Aug 08
 e Lemieux, H (s s) 26 Aug 08
 o Couture, C H. 16 Oct 08
 f Royer, J A. 30 Apr 10
 h Lavallée, A A. 20 June 10
 b Taschereau, A. 2 Apr 12
 c Nadeau, P E. 14 Apr 13

Samson, Rev C hon capt. 21 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Lieutenants (16).

Majors (2).

Turgeon, L (s m) 23 June 09
 a Dubord, A. 23 June 09
 c Le Bon, H. 15 June 10
 f Paradis, J E. 7 Dec 11
 b Royer, A. 9 Dec 13
 a Gilbert, W. 11 Dec 11
 h Gervais, E. 10 Feb 14
 d Couture, J S. 10 Mar 14
 14 Mar 14

Turgeon, L F. 5 Mar 06
 23 June 00

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Taschereau, G capt, (s m) (s s) 30 Apr 10

Turgeon, J A. 26 Feb 06
 14 June 99
 Molony, F R. 2 Apr 06
 11 May 03
 Coté, J M. 3 Dec 10
 13 June 05

Instructor of Musketry.

Turgeon, L, lt (s m) 18 July 13

93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.
 B Co.—Spring Hill.
 C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.
 D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.
 F Co.—Wentworth.
 G Co.—Parrsborough.
 H Co.—Pugwash.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Murray, D. 1 Jan 13

Majors (2).

Fillmore, W A. 14 Sept 11

Captains (8).

Munro, J A. 12 Jan 03
 d Oulton, G R. 9 Sept 03
 e McIntosh, G. 17 Aug 04
 c Carter, E O. 7 Sept 04
 h Bent, C E. 7 Sept 04
 b McDonald, J M. 25 June 06
 a Holt, C W. 1 Jan 12
 Bentley, L O (s m). 11 Oct 13
 McPherson, J. A. 17 Nov 13

Lieutenants (16).

Choisnet, T C. 22 June 06
 Anderson, D. 22 Aug 06
 d Letcher, W T. 20 Sept 06
 g Bentley, F M. 30 June 10
 f Whidden, G L. 13 Apr 12
 b Sheppard, D C. 1 May 12
 b Potter, H B. 30 July 12
 c Bryan, E F. 1 Aug 12
 a Grant, J W. 20 Sept 12
 a MacDonald, F J T. 20 Sept 12
 Manning, W McC. 11 July 13
 d Boucher, P. 13 Aug 12
 h Cutten, L. R. 1 June 13
 c Gallant, F. A. 1 Aug 10
 c *Elderkin, V N. 1 Sept 13
 g *Whidden, W H. 8 Mar 12
 f *Whidden, W H. 1 Oct 13
 a Simpson, J L. 15 Nov 12
 g *Spicer, E C. 6 Sept 13
 b *Ritchie, J. A. 21 Feb 14

Adjutant.

McPherson, J. A. capt. 17 Nov 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Bentley, L O, capt (s m). 2 June 13

Quartermaster.
 Heffernan, F S hon capt. 14 Aug 03

Medical Officer.
 Wardrope, M J capt AMC. 18 Nov 11
 Sutherland, R H capt A MC. 25 Jan 13

Chaplain.
 Lane, Rev W G. 11 Dec 09
 (hon maj 11 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

94th VICTORIA REGIMENT (ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS.)

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyanza.
B Co.—Middle River.
C Co.—Iona.
D Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Leitch's Creek.
F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).
G Co.—Inverness.
H Co.—Iron Mines.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) McRae, D..... 1 Jan 08
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 15)

*McInnis, A. J. lt..... 10 Jan 14

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

McLean, J. S..... 12 June 05
McRae, A. D..... 9 June 08

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

(D) McDonald, M. A. J..... 15 June 98
(hon maj 6 Oct 04)

Medical Officer.

f McKenzie, R. Y..... 20 Apr 00
g Johnstone, J. G..... 16 Aug 05
b McRae, D. A..... 12 Sept 01
h McKenzie, W. D. U..... 1 June 06
a McRae, D. P..... 1 July 06
e MacKeigan, M..... 1 July 09
c (D) McNeil, A. J..... 1 Feb 10
d McLeod, M. A..... 30 Jan 12
1 Nov 13

McDonald, D..... 23 Sept 97
(maj 3 Sept 08)

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

Morrison, M. H. hon capt..... 27 Aug 04

Chaplain.

c McDonald, J. A..... 20 Apr 04
a McRae, W. G..... 31 Mar 05
e McKinnon, J. L..... 24 June 06
d McDonald, N. J..... 29 Mar 07
b Nicholson, W. W..... 23 Dec 09
h MacKinnon, A..... 1 Jan 11
g Mackay, K. L..... 15 Sept 11
f Stewart, W..... 17 Feb 12
h McRae, J. D..... 12 Apr 13
b McCharles, F. J..... 2 Jan 14
c *McDonald, A. J..... 13 June 12
f *McKenzie, D..... 2 Jan 14
d *McKenzie, A. N..... 2 Jan 14
j *Beaton, W. E..... 2 Jan 14
e McIntosh, A. J..... 1 July 12
c *McNeil, G. M..... 22 June 12
g McIsaac, J..... 22 May 13

MacIntosh, Rev C. C. hon capt..... 26 Apr 12

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Fraser, J. F..... 1 Nov 13
6 Apr 06

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES.

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

(Re-organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Brown, His Honour, G. W., 30 Oct., 13.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Embury, J F L..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Ross, A..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Perrett, T E..... 11 Mar 11

Cross, J A..... 1 Apr 11

Logan, F W..... 25 Apr 11

Read, R H..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

McCausland, M (s e)..... 2 July 10

Anderson, P. M..... 8 May 11

28 May 10

Arnold, F G..... 1 Apr 12

McInnis, W S..... 1 Apr 12

Gibson, R J..... 1 Apr 12

Dawson, J D..... 1 Apr 12

Anderson, W F..... 18 Aug 13

16 Jan 12

MacKenzie, C. H..... 29 Jan 13

Millar, A. D..... 1 Feb 13

*Jonah, E B..... 1 Apr 12

*Shook, J D..... 1 Apr 12

*Turnbull, F. W..... 21 Apr 13

*Secord, J. C..... 22 Apr 13

*Taylor, S. J..... 22 Apr 13

*Styles, A. G..... 22 Apr 13

*Scythes, W. G. F..... 22 Apr 13

*Duncliffe, L. C..... 22 Apr 13

*Child, W. A..... 22 Apr 13

*Adjutant.*Read, R H, *capt.*..... 1 Apr 12*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*McAra, J..... 31 Mar 13
(hon capt. 3 July 13)*Medical Officer.*Meek, E E *capt* AMC..... 9 Oct 09*Paymaster.*Hodgkins, C O *hon capt.*..... 16 May 08*Chaplain.*Hill, Rev Canon G C *hon capt.*..... 31 Mar 10**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Nelles, S B..... 1 Apr 11
29 Mar 02*Lieutenants (16).*Blackstock, G G..... 26 July 13
26 Sept 08

96th LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

| | |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Lieut-Colonel.</i></p> <p>Little, J A..... 31 Aug 11</p> <p><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>Wayland, E R..... 31 Aug 06</p> <p>Young, S C..... 31 Aug 11</p> <p><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>Dawson, H B..... 31 Aug 06</p> <p>Kelly, M G..... 23 Oct 08</p> <p>Dow, T (s m)..... 23 Oct 08</p> <p>Rattan, H A..... 1 Apr 11</p> <p>Swinburne, J E..... 1 Apr 11</p> <p>Francis, M..... 31 Aug 11</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (16).</i></p> <p>King, J P..... 9 Mar 11</p> <p>Dear, L S..... 21 Apr 11</p> <p>Bingay, L W..... 21 Apr 11</p> <p>Hunter, J C..... 21 Apr 11</p> <p>*Milne, J C..... 20 July 09</p> <p>*Hallam, E W..... 1 Feb 13</p> <p>*Dennison, W T..... 1 Mar 13</p> <p>*Colville, G R..... 1 Mar 13</p> <p>*Thynne, F..... 1 Apr 13</p> <p>*Stono, R E..... 11 Nov 13</p> <p>*Keefer, H..... 1 Jan 14</p> <p>*McGovern, A L..... 10 Jan 14</p> <p>*Oliver, F W..... 17 Jan 14</p> <p>*Owen, H E L..... 19 Jan 14</p> <p>*Benner, J K..... 19 Jan 14</p> <p>*Read, W M. (ss)..... 21 Jan 14</p> <p>*Stewart, C C..... 10 Jan 14</p> <p>*McMordie, H C..... 1 Feb 14</p> <p>*Mitchell, A J..... 2 Feb 14</p> <p>*Jarvis, K..... 2 Feb 14</p> <p>*Sawers, F..... 26 Feb 14</p> <p>*Muirhead, G B G..... 1 Mar 14</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p>Wayland, E R maj..... 1 Oct 09</p> | <p><i>Instructor of Musketry.</i></p> <p>Dow, T capt' (s m)..... 1 May 13</p> <p><i>Signalling Officer.</i></p> <p><i>Quartermaster.</i></p> <p>Stewart, A D hon capt..... 31 Jan 07</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Brown, G W..... 31 Aug 06 (major 31 Aug 11)</p> <p><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p>Troostwyk, O, hon lt..... 25 June 13</p> <p><i>Chaplain.</i></p> <p>Hedley, Rev C W hon capt..... 14 July 10</p> <p>-----</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p>2nd Battalion.</p> <p><i>Majors (3).</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (16).</i></p> <p>Tucker, J R G..... 25 Jan 12 23 Oct 08</p> <p>Cauchon, J E..... 29 Jan 12 23 Oct 08</p> |
|--|--|

97th REGIMENT (ALGONQUIN RIFLES.)

Unbrigaded.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. July, 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.
B Co.—Sudbury.
C Co.—Thessalon.
D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Blind River.
F Co.—Haileybury.
G Co.—North Bay.
H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dyment, A. E., 14 Feb., 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McKee, H E..... 17 Mar 09
(ext'd 31 Dec 14)

Majors (2).

Crossey, W J..... 28 Feb 13

Captains (8).

h \times Robinson, R S..... 6 Mar 12
b McKessock, R R..... 24 June 12
d Daniels, A M..... 24 Apr 13
Glover, J D..... 21 June 13
Handley, J. (sm)..... 11 Aug 13

Lieutenants (16).

f Spencer, E P S..... 31 May 06
Young, W H (s s)..... 27 June 07
h Morgan, A N..... 17 Sept 08
e Robb, J M..... 8 June 10
h Taylor, A T H..... 17 June 10
f Ferguson, P G..... 30 June 11
g Brady, G R..... 30 June 11
e Wallace, C C..... 30 June 11
c Rothera, C F..... 30 June 11
d Ansley, A J..... 15 June 13
..... 22 June 06
d *Skill, A T..... 26 May 10
b *Bayeroff, W C..... 1 Jan 13
f Petermans, W F..... 17 June 12
b *McKerrow, J E..... 15 Jan 13
d *McKee, N. F..... 20 Jan 14

Adjutant.

Glover, J D *capt.*..... 21 June 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Handley, J *capt (s m)*..... 28 Feb 14

Signalling Officer.

Young, W H *lt (s s)*..... 2 May 10

Quartermaster.

Ansley, J J..... 13 Feb 01
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

Medical Officer.

Arthur, R H..... 27 Apr 01
(maj 29 June 06)
Cockburn, G L *capt, AMC*..... 7 Oct 11

*Chaplain.**CORPS RESERVE.*

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Johnstone, G W..... 15 May 10
..... 20 Apr 04
Lidstone, J..... 11 Aug 13
..... 28 May 10

98th REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.
B Co.—Kenora.

C Co.—Emo.
D Co.—Rainy River.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

McKenzie, D C.....23 June 11

Roberts, P T *hon li*.....26 May 11

Major.

Medical Officer.

Schnarr, C N.....13 June 11

McBane, D U, AMC.....12 July 13

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

b Fife, A J.....15 May 11

McKim, Rev C W.....14 July 10
(*hon capt* 21 May 07)

a Stethem, G A.....15 May 11

d Robertson, D.....30 May 11

d McGregor, D K.....1 June 11

c Christie, L.....15 Apr 12

Lieutenants (8).

CORPS RESERVE.

McMurdie, E A.....15 May 11

a Elliott, W H.....30 May 11

b Kinney, J A.....13 June 11

d McDonald, A P.....23 Mar 11

c Sanderson, A J K.....15 Apr 12

d McBain, D.....9 May 12

a George, A D.....30 May 11

c Russell, C.....5 June 12

d Hughes, H J.....27 Mar 13

2nd Battalion.

Major.

Adjutant.

Captains (4).

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (8).

Signalling Officer.

90th MANITOBA RANGERS.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

1st Battalion (6 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.
 B Co.—Brandon.
 C Co.—Brandon.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.
 E Co.—Portage la Prairie.
 F Co.—Brandon.

Honorary Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., 1 Nov., 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rankin, A. D. 1 Apr 10

Majors (2).

✕ Snider, I R. 1 Apr 10
 * Kirkcaldy, J (s s) 6 Nov 13

Captains (6).

Kitson, A. 14 June 10
 Whillier, C J. 14 June 10
 Taylor, F G. 14 June 10
 Carlisle, G H. 1 Apr 12
 Donaldson, W W. 2 Apr 12
 Creelman, W J. 14 June 13

Lieutenants (12).

Neale, W. 14 June 10
 Gibson, D A. 14 June 10
 Duff, J R. 14 June 10
 Kellett, F (s s) 14 June 10
 Smith, E. 20 Mar 12
 Blake, C. 4 Jan 13
 2 Feb 12
 Lewis, S E. 20 Jan 13
 Harrington, H B. 14 June 13
 Whitcelo, F J R. 16 May 13
 Lamontagne, O H. 17 May 13
 *Schweitzer, V E. 1 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Kollett, F H (s s) 10 May 13

Quartermaster.

Matthews, J E hon lt. 2 June 13

Medical Officer.

Henderson, G H AMC 9 Aug 13

Paymaster.

Sykes, F. 1 Apr 10
 (hon capt 1 Jan 11)

Chaplain.

Fraser, Rev T hon capt 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

McIntosh, J M 1 Apr 12
14 June 10

Lieutenants (12).

Scott, J F. 1 Nov 12
14 June 10

100th WINNIPEG GRENADIERS.

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Brown, E., 20 May, 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

~~X~~ Mitchell, J B..... 1 Aug 12

Majors (2).

Burritt, R (m s c)..... 6 July 12
(succeeded 1 Aug 12)
Spry, D W B..... 1 Aug 13

Quartermaster.

Leslie, J..... 1 Apr 10
(hon capt 5 Oct 11)

Medical Officer.

Webster, W maj AMC..... 3 Sept 10
Fortin, C E F capt, AMC..... 29 Apr 11

Captains (8).

McClelland, S..... 9 Aug 10
Lindsay, C D..... 14 May 13
Walker, P..... 20 May 13
Tidmus, R..... 2 June 13
Sermens, J N..... 2 June 13
Fairbrother, R F..... 12 Dec 13
Stewart, J..... 23 Dec 13

Paymaster.

Rowley, C W hon capt..... 12 Jan 13

Chaplain

Heeney, Rev W B hon capt..... 2 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Weldon, E A..... 1 Jan 11
Carey, I J..... 9 Aug 10
Mainer, R G..... 1 Feb 11
Forsyth, R H..... 21 Apr 13
Hudson, E A..... 20 June 13
Wood, W B..... 1 July 13
Nichol, F T..... 17 Sept 13
Hutchings, H G..... 12 Feb 13
Sharp, G W..... 26 May 13
Duffin, E C..... 21 July 13
Galbraith, J G..... 1 Nov 13
Stroyan, W W..... 25 Nov 13
Macfarlane, W G..... 21 Nov 13
Powell, R. C..... 2 Jan 14
..... 26 Jan 14

Captains (8).

Hartley, T L..... 9 June 10
..... 10 Apr 01
Howell, E L..... 7 Apr 13
..... 5 Mar 11
Blair, Mc C P..... 18 Mar 13
..... 27 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Taylor, F (s s)..... 13 June 13
..... 2 Feb 12
Hutchings, E. F..... 5 Mar 14
..... 16 Nov 12
Warner, G. L..... 2 Mar 14
..... 1 Aug 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

161st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."

(Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Honorary Colonel—Lazier, Major T. C., *Ret.*, 29 Aug., 12.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Saunders, Major B. J., R. O., 15 Aug., 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Osborne, F A..... 1 Nov 13

Majors (2).

Harwood, R de L..... 2 May 13

Captains (8).

Anderson, P..... 15 Feb 09

McLeod, G B..... 15 Feb 09

Gillespie, A C..... 25 Apr 10

Stewart, R H..... 10 Mar 13

Mulvey, V C..... 10 Mar 13

Foz, F G (s s h)..... 10 Mar 13

(seconded 26 Dec 13)

MacInnis, C W..... 10 Mar 13

Adams, W H..... 10 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Baldwin, C Y..... 1 Apr 12

Boles, D H..... 2 Apr 12

Day, G S..... 1 June 12

Horsley, G F..... 1 Aug 12

Shortreed, W J..... 8 Nov 12

Newton, W E..... 26 Mar 13

*Willson, H L..... 26 Sept 11

*Inglis, W C..... 1 May 12

*Rowntree, J W..... 15 Sept 12

*Gillman, H C L..... 10 Mar 13

*Sims, T. C..... 10 Mar 13

*Tobutt, F. W..... 2 June 13

*Relph, H. S..... 2 Jan 14

*McComb, H. A..... 1 Feb 14

*Terwilliger, N. L..... 1 Feb 14

*Howe, G. P..... 1 Feb 14

Adjutant.

Gillespie, A C, *capt.*..... 2 Jan 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Stewart, R H, *capt.*..... 17 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Watts, W H, 22 Feb 12
(hon major 15 Apr 13)

Medical Officer.

*Farquharson, W O Lt, AMC..... 20 July 12

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

McQueen, Rev D G, *hon capt.*..... 1 Sept 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Strong, O F..... 4 Aug 10

..... 15 Feb 09

..... 10 Apr 11

*Carpenter, J V E..... 15 Feb 09

Whittaker, H F..... 2 May 12

..... 10 Apr 11

..... 3 Mar 13

Flint, C K..... 21 Mar 11

..... 15 Apr 13

Mackenzie, K B..... 16 Dec 10

..... 4 Mar 14

Keffer, C. P. A. (ss)..... 26 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Spratt, H B..... 27 Mar 11

..... 15 Feb 09

Delavault, E E..... 2 Oct 11

..... 19 June 09

Crilly, A T..... 10 May 13

..... 20 Apr 04

Howland, G..... 10 May 13

..... 9 Apr 12

Bellamy, R V..... 29 June 13

..... 8 May 09

102nd REGIMENT, (ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

1st Battalion (7 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Kamloops.
B Co.—Kamloops.
C Co.—Armstrong.

D Co.—Revelstoke.
E Co.—Kelowna.
F Co.—Salmon Arm.

G Co.—

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Holmes, Colonel J. G., *ret.*, 28 Oct., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Vickers, J R..... 16 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

*Wolenden, F C..... 3 Sept 12

Harding, F *hon lt.*..... 15 Apr 13

Captains (7).

Medical Officer.

Fisher, E..... 19 July 11
a Wain, C. L..... 3 Sept 12
c *Petar, E T..... 3 Sept 12
d *Sawyer, R H..... 3 Sept 12
b *Clark, J W..... 3 Sept 12
e *Rose, G C..... 10 Sept 13

*Arehibald, M G Lt AMC..... 20 Dec 13

Chaplain.

Graham, Rev F H *hon capt.*..... 4 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Lieutenants (14).
a Counter F E..... 19 July 11
g *Scott, G E..... 8 Dec 11
a *Sjoquist, C E (ss)..... 3 Sept 12
b *Ford, W L..... 3 Sept 12
b *Lacey, E A..... 3 Sept 12
g *Harding, H W..... 3 Sept 12
d *Grant, A R..... 3 Sept 12
d *Brock, G R..... 3 Sept 12
e *Moodie, W H..... 10 Sept 13
c *Harvey, C..... 10 Sept 13
c *Brooks, A..... 3 Sept 12
a *Whaddon, T R..... 12 Jan 14

Majors (2).

Captains (7).

Partington, C T..... 26 Nov 09
7 May 08
Cole, L H..... 20 Dec 10
1 Feb 10

Lieutenants (14).

Nickerson, J D..... 16 Mar 09
9 Mar 07
Clayton, W B..... 25 Nov 09
20 July 09
Markham, R W..... 25 Nov 09
14 Aug 09
McKibbin, R S..... 25 Oct 10
24 June 09

Adjutant.

*Fisher, E *capt.*..... 3 Sept 12

Instructor of Musketry.

103rd REGIMENT (CALGARY RIFLES.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Armstrong, W C G.....11 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Mason, E G.....5 Apr 11

Captains (8).

Peacock, M B.....11 Nov 10
 Robie, H J.....11 Nov 10
 Linton, A T.....11 Nov 10
 Mapson, F W.....11 Nov 10
 Stewart, R.....11 Nov 10
 Hutton, B P.....11 Nov 10
 Morfitt, G W.....1 Apr 11
 Whitaker, G S.....8 June 12
 Armstrong, W F (s s).....21 Jan 14
 Doughty, E S.....22 Jan 14
 Gilker, J S (sm).....1 Mar 14

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Birney, J A.....10 Nov 11
 Redman, D L.....10 Nov 11
 Lyle, H.....1 Apr 12
 Seller, I E.....1 Oct 12
 Spence, P M.....10 Oct 12
 Bennett, W G.....1 Nov 12
 Ponton, G M.....1 Dec 12
 Fair, C W.....2 Jan 13
 West, T N.....23 Jan 13
 ∞ Piper, W W.....15 Feb 13
 Splane, H M.....8 Mar 13
 Myatt, A E.....3 May 13
 Cocksbutt, W A.....1 Oct 13
 *Ford, H A.....9 Dec 13
 Woolman, E.....10 Jan 14
 Martin, J. S.....12 Jan 14

Adjutant.

Peacock, M B capt.....1 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Gilker, J S capt (sm).....2 Jan 13

Signalling Officer.

Armstrong, W F capt (s s).....1 June 10

Quartermaster.

Sales, E S hon lt.....1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Moshier, H H, capt, AMC.....30 Dec 11

Paymaster.

Egbert, W hon lt.....1 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Horne, Rev C W E hon capt.....1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Exham, F R.....29 Jan 13
11 Nov 10*Lieutenants (10).*Arthur, C. G.....5 Jan 14
11 Nov 10

104th REGIMENT (WESTMINSTER FUSILIERS OF CANADA.)

(Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers.)

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies). (2 Companies at Chilliwack, B.C.)
(1 Company at Cloverdale, B.C.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~✕~~ Taylor, J D. 10 Apr 13

Majors (2).

*Doherty, C E. 16 Aug 13
*Coote, A L. 16 Aug 13

Captains (8).

Cunningham, T. 10 Apr 11
Smith, P H. 10 Apr 11
..... 18 Apr 00
✕ Corbould, G B. 16 Aug 13
*Carleton, D E. 16 Aug 13
*Caskey, T E. 16 Aug 13
✕ Cunningham, F H. 16 Aug 13
✕ Haines, L E. 16 Aug 13

Lieutenants (16).

Sangster, H W. 22 Mar 12
*Ogston, A. 9 Jan 13
*Thomas, L J. 11 Jan 13
*Groves, W J. 30 May 13
*Carmichael, J W. 16 Aug 13
*Diamond, J H. 16 Aug 13
*Hornby, G. 16 Aug 13
*Knight, M J. 16 Aug 13
*Lord, J W C. 16 Aug 13
*Motherwell, J A. 16 Aug 13
*Swan, W G. 16 Aug 13
*Trapp, T D. 16 Aug 13
*Jackson, A. 23 Oct 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Farrant, G. hon. lt. 9 Mar 14

Medical Officer.

Manchester, G H, capt, AMC. 10 Apr 11

Paymaster.

Smith, T H, hon lt. 16 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Henderson, Rev J S hon capt. 19 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Airth, H. C. 17 Mar 14
..... 22 Mar 12

105th REGIMENT (SASKATOON FUSILIERS.)

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Cairns, J. F., 9 Feb., 14.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> | | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> | |
| Dulmage, A E..... | 1 Dec 13 | Hartney, H E, lt (s m)..... | 25 Sept 13 |
| <i>Majors (2).</i> | | <i>Signalling Officer.</i> | |
| Campbell, A R..... | 1 Apr 12 | | |
| <i>Captains (8).</i> | | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | |
| Hill, C R..... | 1 Apr 12 | Eustace, J D F hon lt..... | 10 July 13 |
| Jordan, H L..... | 31 May 13 | <i>Medical Officer.</i> | |
| *Clinksill, J T..... | 1 Apr 12 | Munroe, H E capt AMC..... | 22 Mar 13 |
| Holmes, J H..... | 31 May 13 | <i>Chaplain.</i> | |
| *Holmes, J E..... | 15 Feb 13 | Pullinger, Rev B W hon capt..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| Burton, R B S..... | 15 Feb 13 | | |
| McAughey, J..... | 15 Feb 13 | | |
| *Stevenson, J M..... | 2 June 13 | | |
| <i>Lieutenants (18).</i> | | CORPS RESERVE. | |
| Macleon, A..... | 17 Feb 13 | 2nd Battalion. | |
| Mighton, H V..... | 18 Feb 13 | <i>Majors (2).</i> | |
| Bidwell, L M..... | 21 Feb 13 | | |
| Sparling, A W..... | 6 Mar 13 | <i>Captains (8).</i> | |
| James, B E..... | 7 Mar 13 | | |
| Ferguson, G A..... | 7 Mar 13 | | |
| MacDermid, J E..... | 18 Mar 13 | | |
| MacInnes, M A..... | 14 May 13 | | |
| *Atkinson, T C..... | 1 Apr 12 | | |
| *McFarlane, G W..... | 18 Feb 13 | | |
| *Greenaway, H W..... | 20 Feb 13 | | |
| *Ross, W..... | 20 Feb 13 | | |
| *Bathurst, S A..... | 15 Apr 13 | | |
| *Kay, C J C..... | 30 July 13 | | |
| *Macklem, J..... | 1 Jan 14 | | |
| Hartney, H E (s m)..... | 19 Mar 13 | | |
| Hartney, R..... | 19 Mar 13 | | |
| *Masecar, B. R..... | 21 Jan 14 | | |
| <i>Adjutant.</i> | | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

106th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY.)

20th Infantry Brigade.,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~Benson, Major General, Sir F. W., K.C.B., p.s.c. (R), 21 May 13

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Roblin, Hon. Sir R. P., K.C.M.G., 1 Aug., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

*McLean, D..... 1 Apr 12

Quartermaster.

Majors (2).

Murray, F J..... 14 Aug 13

Mitchell, J F *hon lt.*..... 1 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

Blake, M R, *capt*, AMC..... 29 June 12

Paymaster.

Gillespie, R A..... 1 Apr 12

McCord, G..... 1 Apr 12

Lightfoot J..... 1 Apr 12

Levinson, E R..... 1 Apr 12

Forbes, W..... 1 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Mathewson, Rev J W *hon capt.*..... 1 Nov 13

Morrow, T P..... 1 Apr 12

Hutchinson, N S..... 1 Apr 12

Achland, C M..... 1 Apr 12

Scammell, H W..... 1 Apr 12

Cousins, B A..... 1 Apr 12

Restall, S A..... 1 Apr 12

Erb, E E..... 1 Apr 12

Peerless, A N..... 1 Apr 12

Nagy, G G..... 1 Apr 12

Midwinter, C A..... 10 May 12

Hoskins, R..... 1 Oct 12

*Brenon, C St J..... 27 Oct 13

*Carman, H..... 1 Apr 12

Wallace, H A C..... 29 Oct 13

Rogers, E G..... 30 Oct 13

*Kelson, N W..... 1 Nov 13

*Burch, R E..... 31 Oct 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

∞Leitch J S..... 1 Aug 13

1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Attridge, J B..... 22 Nov 13

1 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Instructor of Musketry.

EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

One Company.

Captain.

Stork, A..... 1 Apr. 10

Lieutenants (2).

McMordie, S P..... 9 Feb 12

*Agnew, A W..... 1 Apr. 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Company.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF RIFLES**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 13).

Headquarters—Grand Forks, B.C.*Captain.*

*Kirk, S. G..... 10 Nov 13

Lieutenants (2).

*Love, T. A..... 10 Nov 13

THE CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct., 03).

Uniform, Khaki.

Facings, French Grey.

Officer Administering—The Assistant Director of Signalling.

Majors or Captains (6).

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Mundell, Major D E (ss) | 3 June 08 |
| Powers, Captain T E (ss) | 1 June 06 |
| Ford, Captain E (ssh) | 20 Apr 10 |
| Germain, Captain J A A (ss) | 1 Nov 10 |
| | 10 Mar 02 |

Captains or Lieutenants (12).

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Proudfoot, Lieut W C (ss) | 18 May 06 |
| ✕ Hennessy, Lieut J T (ss) | 28 May 06 |
| Lefebvre, Lieut J E (ss) | 5 Aug 09 |
| ✕ Selve, Lieut H R (ss Eng) | 19 Sept 10 |
| Babin, Lieut G E (ss) | 28 July 11 |
| ✕ Leavitt, Lieut A (ss) | 4 July 13 |
| * Rogers, Lieut K S (ss) | 10 July 11 |
| Sinclair, Lieut D H (ss) | 18 Nov 12 |
| ✕ McCready, Lieut C A (ss) | 12 Dec 12 |

Attached.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Fox, Capt. F. G. (ssh) (101st Regt.) | 26 Dec 13 |
| Underhill, Lieut. E. le R. (ss) (22nd Regt.) | 3 Mar 14 |
| * Dunn, Lieut. S. do W. (44th Regt.) | 13 Oct 13 |
| * Simpson, Lieut. B. R. (47th Regt.) | 20 Nov 13 |
| * Maitland, Lieut. M. I. (32nd Regt.) | 14 Dec 13 |

Corps Reserve.

Major.

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (13).

| | |
|--------------------|------------|
| Schofield, J (ss) | 12 Sept 12 |
| | 24 Sept 09 |
| Stroud, A. M. (ss) | 9 Jan 14 |
| | 1 Aug 06 |

DIVISIONAL SIGNAL COMPANIES.

No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.*Officer Commanding.*∞ Hennessy, J T *lt.**Other Officers (3).*

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| *Maitland, M. L. <i>lt.</i> | 1 Bde. |
| Underhill, E. le R. <i>lt.</i> | 2 Bde. |
| ..... | 3 Bde. |

No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*Officer Commanding.*Ford, E, *capt.**Other Officers (3).*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| ..... | 4 Bde. |
| *Dunn, S. de W., <i>lt.</i> | 5 Bde. |
| Sinclair, D. H., <i>lt.</i> | 6 Bde. |
| | |

No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*Officer Commanding.*Mundell, D E, *maj.**Other Officers (3).*

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| *Simpson, B. R. <i>lt.</i> | 7 Bde. |
| Babin, G. E., <i>lt.</i> | 8 Bde. |
| ..... | 9 Bde. |

No. 6.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.*Officer Commanding.*Powers, T E, *capt.**Other Officers (3).*

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| ∞ Leavitt, A., <i>lt.</i> | 16 Bde. |
| Proudfoot, W. C., <i>lt.</i> | 17 Bde. |
| *Rogers, K. S., <i>lt.</i> | 18 Bde. |

INDEPENDENT SECTIONS.

| | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| No. 10 Section..... | <i>Headquarters.</i> | Winnipeg, Man..... | ∞ McCready, CA, <i>lt</i> |
| No. 11 Section..... | <i>Headquarters.</i> | Victoria, B.C..... | ∞ Seife, H R, <i>lt</i> |
| No. 13 Section..... | <i>Headquarters.</i> | Edmonton, Alta..... | Fox, F. G. <i>capt.</i> |

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—Ward, Col., Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 15 Apr., 04.

REGIMENTAL LIST.

Lieut.-Colonels (8).

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Langton, J G..... | 1 Oct 06 |
| Stewart, W J..... | 13 Dec 06 |
| (D) Swinford, H..... | 15 Aug 04 |
| Cowan, W..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| Guay, J N R (m s c)..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| Massie, A E..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| Sadler, W J..... | 8 Aug 13 |
| Murphy, G P..... | 8 Aug 13 |

Majors (6).

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Deacon, F H..... | 31 May 07 |
| Poussette, G F C..... | 1 Apr 10 |
| Gillespie, G H..... | 9 Jan 12 |
| | (seconded 10 Sept 13) |

Captains (5).

| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| Hunter, H B..... | 1 June 13 |
|------------------|-----------|

COMPANY ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 1 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

| | |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Coghlan, J P..... | 31 Mar 11 |
|-------------------|-----------|

Lieutenants (3).

| | |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Steele, J A..... | 1 Aug 11 |
| *Watson, C L..... | 21 May 13 |

Veterinary Officer.

| | |
|----------------|----------------------|
| Harvey, G..... | 22 Feb 05 |
| | (vet capt 23 Jan 08) |

No. 2 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Allan, J C..... | 13 Apr 12 |
|-----------------|-----------|

Captain.

| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Hearne, F G..... | 1 May 13 |
|------------------|----------|

Lieutenants (3).

| | |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Robinson W H..... | 23 Feb 12 |
| Larter, A C..... | 1 June 12 |
| Webb, R H..... | 12 Jan 13 |
| *Hollister, F S J..... | 30 May 13 |

Veterinary Officer.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Alexander, J. G., Lt., C.A.V.C..... | 18 Oct 13 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|

No. 3 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July 01).

(Reorganized 9 Jan 12 and 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

*Mitchell, W. A. 17 Nov 13

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Welch, J H. 1 Feb 12
 Driver, G O. 1 Feb 12
 *Cooke, N M. 10 May 13
 *Brown, A W. 10 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

Titus, R C Lt CAVC. 9 Aug 13

No. 4 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

DesRosiers, L J. 1 June 11

Captain.

Matthews, H R. 1 June 11

Lieutenants (3).

Murray, A W 13 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

Cowan, A, Lt, CAVC. 9 Aug 13

No. 5 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

(Re-organized G. O. 1 June 11.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Spittal, C D. 9 June 13

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Wood, E E. 26 May 11
 Mortimer G 15 Apr 13
 Seager, J. 23 Nov 12
 Gillis, W. C. 10 Apr 13
 *Parmelee, J. G. 9 Feb 14

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G capt CAVC. 9 Aug 13

No. 6 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Major.

*Keating J B. 26 Mar 13

Captain.

Keating H J B. 31 May 13

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

Lalberge, N Lt, CAVC. 9 Aug 13

No. 7 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

McKean, F. T. 13 Dec 13

No. 7 COMPANY—*Con.*

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

| | |
|--------------------|------------|
| Gunter, H R..... | 17 June 11 |
| Oliphant, J..... | 1 Nov 13 |
| Pidgeon, D. B..... | 1 Nov 13 |
| Rainnie, A. G..... | 1 Nov 13 |

Veterinary Officer.

No. 8 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Captain.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Wickwire, F W..... | 20 Aug 13 |
|--------------------|-----------|

Lieutenants (3).

| | |
|--------------------|-----------|
| *Ryan J G..... | 9 Apr 13 |
| *Brookbank, A..... | 1 May 13 |
| *Pierce, L A..... | 7 July 13 |

Veterinary Officer.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| *Wood, J F Lt, CAVC..... | 30 Aug 13 |
|--------------------------|-----------|

No. 9 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

| | |
|-----------------|----------|
| Hatch, A T..... | 1 Apr 11 |
|-----------------|----------|

Captain.

| | |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Beckett, H L..... | 6 June 13 |
|-------------------|-----------|

Lieutenants (3).

| | |
|---------------------|-----------|
| MacLennan, J A..... | 15 Mar 12 |
| Trenaman, H C..... | 15 Mar 12 |

Veterinary Officer.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Rasberry, S J, Lt CAVC..... | 11 Mar 12 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|

No. 10 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Leonard, W H..... | 20 June 07 |
| Joncas, E F..... | 20 June 08 |
| | (capt 7 June 00) |
| *Frémont, C..... | 15 Dec 08 |
| *Chartre, C F..... | 24 Apr 12 |
| | 13 June 05 |

Veterinary Officer.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Gauvin, C J H Lt CAVC..... | 9 Aug 13 |
|----------------------------|----------|

No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Scott, C M..... | 24 May 13 |
|-----------------|-----------|

Captain.

| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| Ruttan, C M..... | 24 May 13 |
|------------------|-----------|

Lieutenants (3).

| | |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Freeman, H J..... | 10 Mar 11 |
| Aklerson, W. F..... | 10 Mar 11 |
| | 4 June 08 |
| *Fortin, A. R..... | 28 Apr 13 |
| *Lindsay, N. J..... | 1 Oct 13 |

Veterinary Officer.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| ∞ Woods, T Z capt CAVC..... | 9 Aug 13 |
|-----------------------------|----------|

No. 12 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

| | |
|----------------|-----------|
| Shaw, J A..... | 27 Jan 10 |
|----------------|-----------|

No. 12 COMPANY—*Con.**Captain.*

Greer, W D..... 13 May 10

Lieutenants (3).

Corrigan, C A..... 18 Mar 11

Warren, J D..... 18 Mar 11

*Mason, A D A..... 8 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

Hall, A H, lt, CAVC..... 1 Apr 12

No. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Apr 10).

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.**Major.*

Aitken, R T D..... 13 Nov 12

Captain.

Newton, W S..... 13 Nov 12

Lieutenants (3).

McLeod, J W..... 11 Dec 11

Lafferty, G G..... 17 May 13

Stirrett, A N..... 12 July 13

Connors, A D..... 29 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

*Smith, J C lt CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

No. 15 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 10).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Adams, C..... 21 May 12

Housley, H J..... 25 May 12

Storer, J C H..... 1 June 12

*Church, E. J..... 12 Nov 13

Veterinary Officer.

Murphy, H lt CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

No. 16 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—London, Ont.**Major.*

Coles, W G..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

Williams, E E..... 11 July 12

Lieutenants (3).

Barry, F C..... 21 Oct 12

Cooper, G M..... 1 Nov 12

*Keene, A H..... 14 Jan 13

*Millar, F. D..... 7 Oct 13

Veterinary Officer.

*Heighway, E W lt CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

No. 17 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).**Veterinary Officer.*

No. 18 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Corelli, A H. 1 Apr 12
(brev. l.c. 27 Mar 14)

Captain.

Baker, L S. 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (3).

Short, J A. 1 Apr 12
Morison, J B. 1 Apr 12
*Richardson, S D. 1 Feb 13
*Drummond, R. 1 Apr 13

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E II CAVC. 9 Aug 13

No. 19 COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

Moore, M. 31 July 12

Captain.

*Spencer, J N V. 31 July 12

No. 19 COMPANY—*Con.*

Lieutenants (3).

Winch, R F. 31 July 12
Perry, R T. 1 Jan 13

Veterinary Officer.

Henderson, C McP, lt, CAVC. 30 Nov 12

No. 20 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized, G. O., 15 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (24).

Captains (18).

Lieutenants (54).

Matthew, A. S.

24 June 13
30 Apr 11

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~(D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, 1 Aug., 01.

Lieutenant-Colonels(14).

| | | |
|---------------------|---|------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 4—Cameron, K (D A D M S, 4th Div)..... | 15 Apr 07 |
| " | 6—Schaffner, A A..... | 14 Nov 10 |
| " | 3—Shillington, A T..... | 26 Nov 11 |
| " | 2—McPherson, D W (No xi F A)..... | 11 Feb 11 |
| " | 2— ∞ Roberts, J A (No xiii C F A)..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | 4—Wyde, C F (No iv F A)..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | 3— ∞ Ross, A E (No iii C F A)..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | 6— ∞ Ross, J (No i F A)..... | 20 June 12 |
| " | 3—Hodgetts, C A..... | 16 Dec 12 |
| " | 5—Delaney, W H (D A D M S, 5th Div)..... | 16 Dec 12 |
| " | 6—Walker, T D (No viii F A)..... | 2 Jan 13 |
| " | 3— ∞ Whitton, D. A..... | 1 July 13 |
| " | 2—Marlow, F W (No i C H)..... | 28 July 13 |

Majors (40).

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 3—Shillington, J W..... | 1 Mar 07 |
| " | 3—Gardner, R L (No ii F A)..... | 1 Mar 07 |
| " | 3—Williamson, A R B..... | 28 June 07 |
| " | 4—Williams, J A..... | 6 July 07 |
| " | 1—Hogg, D H (D A D M S, 1st Div..)..... | 6 July 07 |
| " | 2—Richardson, T B (No x F A)..... | 27 Sept 08 |
| " | 2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A)..... | 20 Aug 10 |
| " | 1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A)..... | 1 Apr 10 |
| Military District No. 10 | —Watt, W L (No xvi C F A)..... | 1 Apr 10 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A)..... | 1 Apr 10 |
| Military District No. 10 | —Webster, W (100 Regt)..... | 1 Apr 10 |
| Divisional Area No. | 3—Law, R..... | 1 June 10 |
| " | 3—Elliot, H C S..... | 7 June 10 |
| Military District No. 11 | — ∞ McTavish, F C (No xviii F A)..... | 22 June 10 |
| " | 13—Hewetson, S W..... | 6 July 10 |
| Divisional Area No. | 3—Etherington, F (D A D M S, 3rd Div)..... | 25 July 10 |
| " | 6—Kent, H V..... | 18 Nov 10 |
| " | 5— ∞ LeBel, E A..... | 15 Sept 07 |
| " | 4—Beauchamp, G E (No xx F A)..... | 1 Dec 10 |
| " | 1—Cruikshank, G R..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | 2—Scott, W A (No xiii C F A)..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| Military District No. 13 | —Mackid, I S..... | 1 Apr 11 |

Majors—Con.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Hendry, W. B (No x F A) | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | 2—Currie, C J (No xi F A) | 2 May 11 |
| " | 2—Hardy, E B (No xi F A) | 18 July 11 |
| " | 2—Davey, J E (No xix F A) | 10 Aug 11 |
| " | 2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A) | 10 Aug 11 |
| " | 2—Winters, G A (No x F A) | 7 Feb 12 |
| " | 4—McKee, S H (No iv F A) | 17 Feb 12 |
| " | 3—Leggett, T H (No 2 F A) | 20 May 12 |
| " | 3—Caskey, J C (No 2 F A) | 20 Oct 12 |
| " | 3—Cameron, G. S (10 Rde C F A) | 26 Nov 12 |
| Military District No. | 3—Dillon, W P (No ii F A) | 9 Jan 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 13—McGuffin, C F (No xvii C F A) | 1 Apr 13 |
| " | 1—Cowan, T C | 9 June 13 |
| " | 1—Davis, E G (No xv F A) | 28 July 13 |
| Military District No. | 6—Ford, F S L (No 2 C H) | 21 Nov 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 11—Donald, D. (50 Regt.) | 21 Nov 13 |
| " | 1—(D) Kingsmill, H. A., 7 Regt. | 26 Nov 13 |
| " | | 27 June 10 |
| " | 4—Campbell, R P (No v F A) | 25 Nov 13 |
| " | 1—Guest, F (No xv F A) | 3 Jan 14 |

Captains and Lieutenants (210).

Captains.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 5—Gilbert, J L | 1 Jan 07 |
| Military District No. | 2—Hendrick, A C | 5 Sept 09 |
| Divisional Area No. | 11—Cumming, W G | 28 Oct 09 |
| " | 5—Lagueux, P | 1 Apr 10 |
| " | 6—Bishop, T E (No viii F A) | 1 Apr 10 |
| " | 5—Cloutier, G L | 1 Apr 10 |
| " | 6—Curren, L M (No viii F A) | 1 Apr 10 |
| " | 6—Moore, E F (14 Hrs) | 1 Apr 10 |
| Military District No. | 1—Ashbaugh, J A (No xiv F A) | 1 Apr 10 |
| Divisional Area No. | 11—Borden, L E | 1 Apr 10 |
| Military District No. | 2—Lowry, W H (No x F A) | 1 Apr 10 |
| Divisional Area No. | 10—Cadham, F T | 1 Apr 10 |
| " | 10—Young, F. A. (34th Horse) | 1 Apr 10 |
| " | 2—Greenway, G E (No xix F A) | 1 Apr 10 |
| " | 4—Burnett, P (No iv F A) | 1 Apr 10 |
| " | 4—Patch, F S (No v F A) | 1 Apr 10 |
| Military District No. | 3—Genge, T S (No iii C F A) | 1 Apr 10 |
| " | 10—Vesey, E M (No xii C F A) | 1 Apr 10 |
| Divisional Area No. | 13—Girvin, A W | 1 Sept 10 |
| " | 6—Murray, J A (78 Regt) | 1 Sept 10 |
| Military District No. | 6—Morris, C H (No i F A) | 1 Sept 10 |
| Divisional Area No. | 6—Duval J L (No viii F A) | 1 Sept 10 |
| " | 10—Reilly, W H (18 M R) | 19 Sept 10 |
| Military District No. | 2—Hyland, G | 1 Nov 10 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Kappele, D T (No xii F A) | 1 Nov 10 |
| " | 2—Munn, F J (No i C H) | 1 Apr 11 |
| Military District No. | 13—Nyblett, H G (No xvii C F A) | 1 Apr 11 |
| Divisional Area No. | 6—Macaulay, M A | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | 6—Yeo, I J (No ix F A) | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | | (temp maj) 1 June 13 |
| " | 4—Wright, R P (No v F A) | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | 4—Williams, E J (No vi C F A) | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | | (temp maj) 6 June 11 |
| " | 5—Vaillancourt, J | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | 4—Forbes, A M | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | 2—Pentecost, R S (No xiii C F A) | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | 2—Philp, G R (No xiii C F A) | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | 2—Rice, A G (No xi F A) | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | 2—McLeod, N (No ii F A) | 1 Apr 11 |
| Divisional Area No. | 3—Young, C A | 1 Apr |

Captains—Con.

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|------------------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 3—Wilson, C E (47 Regt)..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | 4—Macdonald, A (No vi C F A)..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| Military District No. | 10—Gorrell, A S (26 Batt C F A)..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | 10—Lehmann, J E (13 Batt C F A)..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| Divisional Area No. | 4—Aubry, H (No xx F A)..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | 4—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt)..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | 4—Howell, W B (No iv F A)..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | 4—Mucklestone, H S (No iv F A)..... | 20 Apr 11 |
| " | 5—Stevenson, J..... | 3 Apr 11 |
| " | 4—Mignault, A (65 Regt)..... | 4 May 11 |
| Military District No. | 11—Ross, S A (No xviii F A)..... | 1 July 11 |
| Divisional Area No. | 5—Mayrand, R..... | 16 Aug 11 |
| " | 6—McDonald, J C (No. ix F A)..... | 30 Nov 11 |
| Military District No. | 11—Panton, K D (No xviii F A)..... | 7 Feb 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 6—Morton, A McD, (No 1 F A)..... | 23 Feb 12 |
| Military District No. | 11—McDiarmid, C..... | 15 May 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 6—Macdonald, H K (63 Regt)..... | 15 May 12 |
| Military District No. | 13—Macdonald, W H..... | 15 May 12 |
| Military District No. | 11—Drasowke, G C (No. xviii F A)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 11—Baptv, W (88 Regt)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 10—Hill, J T (22 S L H)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 10—Coles, W R..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 10—Munroe, H E (105 Regt)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 10—Stewart, P D (29 L II)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 10—Gardner, W A (79 Regt)..... | 15 May 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 3—Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 2—Holme, H R (No xi F A)..... | 15 May 12 |
| Military District No. | 10—Meek, F E (95 Regt)..... | 15 May 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 1—Houston, P J F (32 Regt)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 6—Peat, G B (67 Regt)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 6—McKay, V N..... | 15 May 12 |
| Military District No. | 13—Gunn, J N (No xvii C F A)..... | 15 May 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 6—Miller, J R..... | 15 May 12 |
| Military District No. | 10—Gunn, J A (No xvi C F A)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 11—Turnbull, W S..... | 15 May 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 4—Morin, J H G (No xx F A)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 4—Chabot, L A (No xx F A)..... | 15 May 12 |
| Military District No. | 10—Templeton, C P (No xxi C F A)..... | 15 May 12 |
| | | (temp major 20 Nov 12) |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—McGarry, J A (44 Regt)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 1—Bell, C C (24 Regt)..... | 15 May 12 |
| Military District No. | 13—Moshier, H H (103 Regt)..... | 15 May 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Chapin, C D (25 Drag)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 3—Wilson, O M (No ii F A)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 3—Latta, E E (No iii C F A)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 2—Cole, E C (No I C II)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 2—Yellowlees, N J L (No xiii C F A)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 1—Mussion, G (No xiv F A)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 4—Brown, C L (No vi C F A)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 2—Tytler, W H (No xii F A)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 6—Holden, C P (No viii F A)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 6—Proudfoot, J A (No I F A)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 2—Mellwraith, D G (No xii F A)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 2—Bethune, W (No xii F A)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 6—Cock, J L (76 Regt)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 6—Woodbury, F V (DADMS, 6th Div.)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 6—Wardrope, M J (93 Regt)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 2—Carriek, W (No xii F A)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 4—Martin, S H (13 S L D)..... | 15 May 12 |
| Military District No. | 13—Johnson, G R (15 L II)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 13—Learm, C R..... | 15 May 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Cockburn, G L (97 Regt)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 6—Gaudet, A J (No viii F A)..... | 15 May 12 |
| Military District. | 10—Fortin, C E F (100 Regt)..... | 15 May 12 |
| " | 10—Campbell, S (No xvi C F A)..... | 16 June 12 |
| " | 11—Burriss, H L..... | 16 June 12 |
| " | 11—Anderson W H K..... | 16 June 12 |

Captains—Con.

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Menzies, P K. | 17 June 12 |
| " | 2—Ross, V (No six F A). | 17 June 12 |
| " | 2—Embree, M H. | 17 June 12 |
| Military District No. | 2—Boyd, J S (No x F A). | 19 June 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 10—Kerr, C. | 29 June 12 |
| " | 3—Gardiner, R J (14 Regt). | 23 June 12 |
| " | 3—Sparks, J F. | 23 June 12 |
| " | 4—Shanks, G (No v F A). | 24 June 12 |
| " | 4—Stockwell, H P (26 Drag). | 24 June 12 |
| " | 4—Morgan, J D (5 Regt). | 24 June 12 |
| Military District No. | 3—Howlett, G P (No ii F A). | 24 June 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 11—Baird, W. S. | 24 June 12 |
| " | 6—Folkins, C G (No I Fd Co C E). | 28 June 12 |
| " | 1—Walsh, F (1 Bde C F A). | 28 June 12 |
| " | 1—Fraser, J J (xiv F A). | 30 June 12 |
| " | 2—MacMillan, R J (G G B G). | 30 June 12 |
| " | 2—Todd, J H (9 Miss Horse). | 30 June 12 |
| " | 1—Poisson, P (No xiv F A). | 30 June 12 |
| " | 1—Gallow, W F (No xv F A). | 30 June 12 |
| " | 4—Noel, J O (80 Regt). | 7 July 12 |
| " | 4—Dupont, J G (65 Regt). | 7 July 12 |
| " | 4—Renaud, L H (85 Regt). | 7 July 12 |
| " | 4—Ledwell, R J (No ix F A). | 8 July 12 |
| " | 6—Ralph, A J. | 8 July 12 |
| " | 6—Dorsey, J W (No ix F A). | 8 July 12 |
| " | 6—MacMillan, W J P (No ix F A). | 8 July 12 |
| " | 6—Corbet, G G (28 Drag). | 15 July 12 |
| Military District No. | 6—Cunningham, A R (No i F A). | 15 July 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 11—Paulin, S (No xviii F A). | 2 Sept 12 |
| " | 5—Hubbard, A R F. | 17 Jan 13 |
| Military District No. | 3—Poster, A L (No. ii F A). | 17 Feb 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 10—Morell, H. | 18 Jan 13 |
| " | 5—Vergo, E. | 23 Jan. 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—Nickle, M A (20 Border Horse). | 31 Jan 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 4—Fyshe, J C. | 17 Mar 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—Blake, M. R. (106 Regt). | 1 Apr 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 5—Geggie, R. C. G. | 30 Apr 13 |
| " | 6—McKinnon, W T M (No 2 C H). | 8 June 13 |
| " | 2—Campbell, A A (No 1 C H). | 8 June 13 |
| " | 6—Dickson, C H (No 2 C H). | 8 June 13 |
| " | 6—Sutherland, R H (93 Regt). | 31 May 13 |
| " | 6—Donovan, O G (75 Regt). | 31 May 13 |
| " | 2—Orr, H. (No. xi F A.). | 12 June 13 |
| " | 3—Tennent, R W (15 Regt). | 21 June 13 |
| " | 3—Consitt, E C V. | 21 June 13 |
| " | 4—Ower, J J (No. V F A). | 25 June 13 |
| " | 4—Nelson, W E (1 Regt). | 25 June 13 |
| " | 4—Gildley, A L C (1 Regt). | 25 June 13 |
| Military District No. | 2—Wood, J H (No. xi F A). | 26 June 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—McBeth, W L C (No. xi F A). | 26 June 13 |
| " | 10—Black, J. C. (No. xxi F.A.). | 2 July 13 |
| " | 6—Connor, V. F. (11 Bde. C. F. A.). | 6 July 13 |
| " | 6—Losier, A. J. (73 Regt.). | 6 July 13 |
| " | 3—Laidlaw, C. (The G.G.F.G.). | 12 July 13 |
| " | 6—Killam, H. E. (No. i F.A.). | 21 Sept 13 |
| Military District No. | 6—Muir, W. L. (No. i F.A.). | 21 Sept 13 |
| " | 10—Bell, F. C. (No. xvi C.F.A.). | 30 Nov 13 |
| " | 11—Tutill, J. H. (31 B.C.H.). | 7 June 13 |
| " | 13—Mayhood, F. H. (No. xvii C.F.A.). | 30 June 13 |
| " | 13—Reed, E. H. (No. xvii Cav. F.A.). | 30 June 13 |
| " | 11—Manchester, G. H. (104 Regt). | 2 July 13 |
| " | 11—Woolhard, C. (No. xviii F.A.). | 2 July 13 |
| " | 11—Gilson, G. H. R. (6 Regt.). | 2 July 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 11—Thompson, J. J. (6 Fd. Coy. C.E.). | 2 July 13 |
| Military District No. | 6—MacNutt, L. W. (82 Regt.). | 6 July 13 |
| " | 10—Laurendeau, A. (36 Bty. C.F.A.). | 30 Nov 13 |
| " | 10—Bell, P. G. (No. xvi C.F.A.). | 21 Dec 13 |
| " | 10—Smith, S. A. (No. xvi C.F.A.). | 21 Dec 13 |

Captains—Con.

| | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Divisional Area No. | 2—McClenahan, D. A. (No. xii F.A.) | 15 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Jones, H. (No. xii F.A.) | 15 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Bowman, F. B. (77 Regt.) | 15 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—McClenahan, R. R. (No. xii F.A.) | 15 Jan 14 |

Lieutenants.

| | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 1—Perry, A. R. (30 Rgt.) | 25 Oct 12 |
| | (capt.) | 30 Mar 63 |
| Military District No. | 13—Holmes, C. U. | 19 Nov 12 |
| | | 22 May 09 |
| Divisional Area No. | 1—Burgess, W. A. (No. xiv F.A.) | 7 Apr 13 |
| " | 3—Sutton, N. H. | 15 Apr 13 |
| " | 4—Tessier, R. (No. xx F.A.) | 24 June 13 |
| " | 4—McGibbon, R. H. (No. iv F.A.) | 26 June 13 |
| " | 2—Biggs, G. M. | 26 June 13 |
| " | 6—Dunlop, F. T. (No. viii F.A.) | 18 Sept 13 |
| " | 4—Springer, F. A. C. (M. H. Bde.) | 9 Aug 13 |
| " | 4—*Hume, G. M. (No. vi F.A.) | 1 Apr 10 |
| Military District No. | 13—*Greene, E. | 1 Apr 10 |
| " | 11—*Gillies, B. W. D. (72 Regt.) | 1 Jan 11 |
| " | 11—*Buller, F. J. (No. xviii F.A.) | 3 Jan 11 |
| Military District No. | 13—*Estey, A. S. | 3 Jan 11 |
| " | 13—*Gilliespie, J. J. | 30 May 11 |
| Divisional Area No. | 4—*Crutchlow, C. F. (No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.) | 1 Aug 11 |
| Military District No. | 11—*Hull, G. A. B. | 1 Aug 11 |
| " | 11—*Gibson, A. J. | 1 Aug 11 |
| " | 11—*Houghton, L. F. | 1 Aug 11 |
| " | 11—*Wasson, H. J. | 1 Aug 11 |
| " | 11—*Sinclair, A. C. | 1 Aug 11 |
| " | 11—*Raynor, M. | 1 Aug 11 |
| " | 11—*Miller, T. | 23 Nov 11 |
| Divisional Area No. | 6—*MacLellan, E. K. | 16 Dec 12 |
| Military District No. | 13—*Smith, C. F. | 15 Nov 12 |
| " | 13—*Cragg, C. C. (25 Bty. C.F.A.) | 11 Apr 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 3—*Keyes, S. J. (No. 3 C. F. A.) | 29 Apr 12 |
| " | 1—*Stead, J. H. (No. xv F.A.) | 30 Apr 12 |
| " | 1—*Ellis, S. (No. xiv F.A.) | 27 May 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 1—*Crawford W. | 16 Aug 12 |
| " | 4—*Lussier, J. A. (64 Regt.) | 7 Oct 12 |
| " | 2—*McLean, W. T. (No. xiii C.F.A.) | 16 Oct 12 |
| " | 2—*Jackes, H. L. (No. x F.A.) | 1 Nov 12 |
| Military District No. | 13—*Dunn, D. J. | 15 Nov 12 |
| " | 10—*Henderson, J. (16 L.H.) | 20 Nov 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 3—*Berard, L. C. E. | 14 Dec 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 3—*McLaren, A. F. (No. ii F.A.) | 16 Dec 12 |
| " | 3—*Quinn, F. P. | 17 Dec 12 |
| " | 3—*Nelson, J. S. | 18 Dec 12 |
| " | 4—*Gray, H. R. D. (6 Bde. C.F.A.) | 17 Mar 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—*Carmichael, M. A. (No. xxi Cav F.A.) | 17 Mar 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—*Lawson, A. S. (No. x F.A.) | 19 Mar 13 |
| " | 2—*Buck, H. (No. x F.A.) | 24 Mar 13 |
| " | 4—*Campbell, D. G. (No. iv F.A.) | 31 Mar 13 |
| " | 1—*Jepson, G. L. (No. xv F.A.) | 1 Apr 13 |
| " | 3—*McCarthy, A. W. P. A. (47 Regt.) | 8 Apr 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—*McBane, D. (98 Regt.) | 8 Apr 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—*Brown, P. G. | 12 Apr 13 |
| " | 2—*Calkoun, J. C. | 22 Apr 13 |
| " | 3—*Field, G. H. (C.H.B.) | 28 Apr 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—*Field, J. J. | 10 May 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 4—*Ross, R. O. (No. iii C.F.A.) | 19 May 13 |
| " | 1—*Manning, F. W. (No. xiv F.A.) | 19 May 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—*Camsell, G. (No. xxi C.F.A.) | 20 May 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 6—*Hennigar, C. S. (No. 2 C. H.) | 21 May 13 |
| " | 2—*Silvoz, W. L. (No. xix F.A.) | |

Lieutenants—Con.

| | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 6—DeWitt, C. E. A. (No. 2 C.H.) | 21 May 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—McEwen, R. J. | 23 May 13 |
| “ | 10—Wright, G. A. | 23 May 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Robertson, H. J. | 24 May 13 |
| “ | 2—Nicholson, W. F. (No. xix F.A.) | 27 May 13 |
| “ | 2—Dowsley, G. W. O. | 30 May 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—MacLean, H. (26 Bty. C.F.A.) | 30 May 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 3—Munroe, F. (59 Regt.) | 2 June 13 |
| “ | 1—Ruttan, F. S. (No. xiv F.A.) | 14 June 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—McGregor, J. B. (32 Horse) | 23 June 13 |
| “ | 10—MacMillan, S. B. (52 Regt.) | 26 June 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 6—Blake, J. J. (No. ix F.A.) | 27 June 13 |
| “ | 6—Smith, F. F. (No. i F.A.) | 26 Aug 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—Croll, A. | 26 Aug 13 |
| “ | 10—Gardiner, R. J. | 29 Sept 13 |
| “ | 10—Callum, J. A. | 30 Sept 13 |
| “ | 10—Panton, L. A. C. | 10 Oct 13 |
| “ | 10—Macdonald, R. H. | 1 Nov 13 |
| “ | 10—Clare, C. M. | 6 Nov 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 3—Steele, E. E. | 1 Apr 12 |
| “ | 1—*Stephens, H. J., (No. xv F.A.) | 16 Apr 12 |
| Military District No. | 10—*Longley, I. F. (22 S.L.H.) | 18 Apr 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 10—*Ross, S. | 18 Apr 12 |
| Military District No. | 3—*Pritchard, J. (3 Fd. Coy C.E.) | 18 May 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 13—*Farquharson, W. O. (101 Regt.) | 22 May 12 |
| Military District No. | 4—*Macdonald, R. St. J. | 23 May 12 |
| “ | 6—*Bruce, J. (No. ix F.A.) | 28 May 12 |
| Military District No. | 11—*Morris, O. | 30 May 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 4—*Peabody, H. S. (13 Dgns.) | 4 June 12 |
| “ | 6—*MacLean, W. L. | 10 June 12 |
| “ | 6—*MacCuish, K. A. | 10 June 12 |
| “ | 6—*Morton, C. S. | 15 June 12 |
| “ | 2—*Copeland, G. G. | 22 Aug 12 |
| “ | 2—*Hanna, G. McL. (38 Regt.) | 22 Aug 12 |
| “ | 2—*Ogden, W. E. | 29 Aug 12 |
| “ | 5—*Tremblay, E. (18 Regt.) | 16 Sept 12 |
| Military District No. | 10—*Dubuc, G. A. (13 Bty. C.F.A.) | 19 Nov 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 6—*Logie, A. E. | 10 Dec 12 |
| “ | 3—*Gordon, H. H. | 16 Dec 12 |
| Military District No. | 10—*Black, V. E. (60 Rifles) | 15 Jan 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 6—*Reh fuss, W. N. | 1 Feb 13 |
| Military District No. | 11—*Logie, F. G. (No. xviii Fd. Amb.) | 4 Feb 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 6—*Cochrane, W. N. | 15 Feb 13 |
| Military District No. | 11—*Woodley, J. W. (No. xviii Fd. Amb.) | 25 Feb 13 |
| “ | 10—*Lewis, H. W. | 6 Mar 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 5—*Belanger, J. E. | 12 Mar 13 |
| “ | 4—*Lapierre, A. (No. xx Fd. Amb.) | 11 Apr 13 |
| Military District No. | 13—*Hall, M. E. | 19 Apr 13 |
| “ | 4—*Hutchinson, J. W. (17 Hussars) | 22 Apr. 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 1—*McDougall, C. H. (No. xv F.A.) | 24 Apr 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—*Henderson, G. (99 Regt.) | 30 Apr 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 3—*McArthur, A. D. | 20 May 13 |
| “ | 3—*Graham, C. R. | 22 May 13 |
| Military District No. | 4—*Marion, J. J. (83 Regt.) | 24 May 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—*Carr, O. E. | 1 June 13 |
| “ | 5—*Delage, C. A. (87 Regt.) | 7 June 13 |
| “ | 3—*Jaffrey, W. R. | 14 June 13 |
| “ | 4—*Godin, W. N. (86 Regt.) | 20 June 13 |
| “ | 3—*Greer, G. G. (3 Dragoons) | 27 June 13 |
| “ | 6—*Saunders, R. McK. (75 Regt.) | 9 July 13 |
| “ | 2—*McKillip, T. H. | 10 July 13 |
| “ | 2—*Withrow, O. C. J. | 1 Aug 13 |
| “ | 3—*Hopkins, B. H. (45 Regt.) | 15 Aug 13 |
| Military District No. | 11—*Patterson, P. P. (11 Regt.) | 15 Aug 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 1—*McAlpine, R. D. | 19 Aug. 13 |
| Military District No. | 13—*Thompson, R. B. C. (25 Bty. C.F.A.) | 21 Aug 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 13—*Gray, D. W. (35 C.A. Horse) | 23 Aug 13 |
| Military District No. | 13—*Sanders, C. W. | 23 Aug 13 |

Lieutenants—Con.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|----|
| Military District No. | 11—*Frost, A. C. | 25 Aug | 13 |
| " | 11—*Archibald, M. G. (102 Regt.) | 12 Sept | 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 6—*Macaulay, A. E. (Nov. viii F.A.) | 17 Sept | 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—*Arthur, A. | 2 Oct | 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 4—*Cotton, T. F. (No. v F.A.) | 9 Oct | 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—*Wodchouse, R. E. | 10 Oct | 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 4—*Ramsay, G. A. S. (No. v F.A.) | 17 Oct | 13 |
| " | 5—*McKee, G. L. (11 Hussars) | 17 Oct | 13 |
| " | 4—*Lindsay, L. M. (No. iv F.A.) | 18 Oct | 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—*Amyot, J. A. | 1 Nov | 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—*Currey, D. V. | 3 Nov | 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—*McConnell, L. H. | 18 May | 11 |
| Divisional Area No. | 4—*Powell, R. F. (No. v F.A.) | 3 Nov | 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—*Jackson, J. H. H. | 4 Nov | 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 3—*Hazelwood, B. J. (46 Regt.) | 14 Nov | 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—*Alport, K. B. | 15 Nov | 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 6—*Johnston, S. R. | 21 Aug | 13 |
| " | 2—*McLean, T. R. (51 Regt.) | 25 Nov | 13 |
| " | 4—*Daignault, J. E. (54 Regt.) | 1 Dec | 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—*McQueen, J. D. | 17 Dec | 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 5—*Dussault, J. T. | 2 Jan | 14 |
| " | 5—*Sirois, P. | 2 Jan | 14 |
| " | 5—*Fortin, E. | 2 Jan | 14 |
| " | 5—*Paradis, J. A. | 2 Jan | 14 |
| " | 5—*Gagnon, A. | 2 Jan | 14 |
| " | 5—*Le Blond, J. | 2 Jan | 14 |
| " | 3—*Stone, E. L. | 5 Jan | 14 |
| Military District No. | 13—*George, H. | 8 Jan | 14 |
| Divisional Area No. | 3—*Pulow, C. A. | 4 Feb | 14 |
| " | 6—*Lindsay, M. A. | 5 Feb | 14 |
| " | 3—*Kidd, G. E. | 17 Feb | 14 |
| " | 1—*Hett, J. E. | 24 Feb | 14 |
| Military District No. | 10—*Morrison, T. A. | 27 Feb | 14 |
| Divisional Area No. | 5—*Fremont, J. P. | 28 Feb | 14 |
| " | 3—*Davies, A. P. | 2 Mar | 14 |
| " | 4—*Winder, J. B. | 2 Mar | 14 |
| " | 4—*Wilson, R. | 17 Mar | 14 |
| " | 5—*Petitclerk, J. L. | 25 Mar | 14 |

Quartermasters (26).

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|----|
| Divisional Area No. | 6—∞ Walker, J S (No ix F A) | 1 Apr | 10 |
| " | 2—∞ World, T A E (No x F A) | (hon capt) 1 Feb | 06 |
| " | 3—Locket, W F | 1 Apr | 10 |
| " | 1—Irvine, W H (No xv F A) | (hon capt) 17 Apr | 06 |
| " | 2—Fox, W H (No xi F A) | 1 Apr | 10 |
| " | 5—(D) Evanturel, A (No vii F A) | (hon capt) 9 May | 06 |
| " | 2—Lewis, W B (No xii F A) | 1 Apr | 10 |
| Military District No. | 13—Curroy, F E (No xvii F A) | (hon capt) 16 Apr | 07 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Beatty, W H (No i C H) | 1 Apr | 10 |
| " | 2—Nichols, R H (No xiii F A) | (hon capt) 1 Mar | 08 |
| Military District No. | 10—∞ Woodiwiss, E S (No xvi Cav F A) | (hon capt) 1 Apr | 10 |
| Divisional Area No. | 6—Bromfield, H W (No viii F A) | (hon maj) 20 Apr | 11 |
| " | 4—Macdonald, N M (No vi Cav F A) | 1 Apr | 10 |
| " | 4—Laurier, J R (No xx F A) | (hon capt) 1 June | 09 |
| | | (hon lt) 1 Apr | 10 |
| | | (hon lt) 2 May | 10 |
| | | 11 May | 10 |
| | | (hon capt) 15 June | 11 |
| | | 27 Apr | 11 |
| | | (hon capt) 25 Nov | 11 |
| | | (hon lt) 2 June | 11 |
| | | (hon lt) 10 June | 11 |
| | | 20 Feb | 12 |
| | | (hon capt) 30 Nov | 12 |

Quartermasters—Con.

| | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 6—Mitchell, W E (No i F A)..... | (hon lt 1 Mar 12) |
| " | 3—Story, E D (No 2 F A)..... | 1 June 12 (hon. capt. 26 June 13) |
| " | 6—Pickup, W (No 2 C H)..... | (hon lt 1 June 12) |
| Military District No. | 10—Maybee, A (No xxi Cav F A)..... | 22 Nov 12 (hon. Capt. 11 Oct 13) |
| Divisional Area No. | 3—Vanwart, G C..... | 8 Jan 13 (hon. capt. 26 June 13) |
| " | 1—Macvicar, A F (No xiv F A)..... | (hon lt 11 Apr 13) |
| " | 4—Common, J S No v F A)..... | (hon lt 25 Apr 13) |
| " | 2—Eccles, J H G (No xix F A)..... | (hon lt 27 May 13) |
| " | 6—Kirkpatrick, R..... | (hon lt 1 June 13) |
| " | 3—McConnell, A D (No 3 C F A)..... | (hon lt 4 June 13) |
| Military District No. | 11—Carson, I D (No xviii F A)..... | (hon lt 10 Apr 13) |
| " | 10—Taylor, H. M..... | (hon. lt. 29 Oct 13) |
| " | 10—Lawton, M. W..... | (hon. lt. 9 Nov. 13) |
| Divisional Area No. | 5—Laqueux, J..... | (hon. lt. 2 Jan 14) |
| " | 2—Fenwick, H. E..... | (hon. lt. 18 Feb 14) |

Dental Surgeons (26).

| | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Military District No. | 10—Hackett, W T..... | 10 Sept 04 (hon capt 10 Sept 03) |
| Divisional Area No. | 3—Bower, L..... | 9 Nov 04 |
| " | 3—Baird, D H..... | 12 Nov 04 (hon capt 12 Nov 09) |
| " | 6—Beckwith, W H H..... | 24 Nov 04 (hon capt 24 Nov 09) |
| " | 4—Fournier, J N P..... | 30 Dec 04 (hon capt 30 Dec 09) |
| " | 4—Lemieux, E..... | 24 Feb 05 (hon capt 12 Feb 10) |
| " | 5—Chambers, E J C..... | 23 Mar 05 (hon capt 12 Feb 10) |
| " | 1—Bentley, W J..... | 3 Apr 05 (hon capt 12 Feb 10) |
| " | 6—Magee, J M..... | 23 Mar 06 (hon capt 12 Feb 10) |
| " | 2—Thompson, W G..... | 25 Apr 06 (hon capt 12 Feb 10) |
| Military District No. | 10—Curry, B J..... | 1 Apr 07 (hon capt 12 Feb 10) |
| " | 13—Piper, W A..... | 13 May 07 (hon capt 13 May 10) |
| Divisional Area No. | 5—Lantier, A A..... | 29 Apr 09 (hon capt) 29 Apr 12 |
| " | 6—Thomson, G K..... | 1 Apr 10 (hon. capt. 1 Apr 13) |
| Military District No. | 13—Mills, G S..... | 20 July 10 |
| Divisional Area No. | 6—Mitchener, H L..... | 1 Jan 12 |
| " | 4—Roy, J..... | 15 Oct 12 (hon capt 9 Apr 13) |
| Military District No. | 11—Dalby, W S..... | 13 May 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Hull, R W..... | 19 May 13 |
| " | 2—Grant, F A..... | 29 May 13 |
| " | 6—Kelley, F W B..... | 10 June 13 |
| " | 1—Plutchison, J..... | 24 July 13 |
| " | 2—Barker, J W..... | 1 Nov 13 |
| " | 5—Lantier, J P..... | 23 June 09 |
| " | 5—Barras, J. D. P..... | 2 Jan 14 |

Nursing Sisters (26).

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--|---------|----|
| Divisional Area No. | 3— X Richardson, Miss M. P. | 1 Aug | 01 |
| " | 3— X Smith, Miss M. | 1 Feb | 02 |
| " | 2— X Scott, Miss A. W. | 1 Feb | 02 |
| " | 2—Richards, Miss S. C. | 16 Apr | 07 |
| " | 3—Gallaher, Miss M. E. | 14 June | 07 |
| " | 3—Pense, Miss E. F. | 1 July | 07 |
| " | 3—Russel, Miss M. | 23 Dec | 07 |
| " | 6—Williams, Miss M. G. | 5 Oct | 08 |
| " | 3—MacIntyre, Miss I. C. | 28 Jan | 09 |
| " | 3—Pugh, Miss M. M. | 1 July | 09 |
| " | 4—Parker, Miss M. L. | 13 Aug | 09 |
| " | 2—Hatch, Miss B. A. | 19 Aug | 09 |
| " | 3—Brock, Miss L. | 2 Sept | 09 |
| " | 3—Geen, Miss C. | 1 Jan | 10 |
| " | 3—Mills, Miss M. M. | 1 Jan | 10 |
| " | 2—Morris, Miss E. | 6 May | 10 |
| " | 2—Leishman, Miss J. | 6 May | 10 |
| " | 2—Hammell, Miss A. W. | 16 Sept | 11 |
| " | 2—Dayman, Miss P. | 20 Oct | 11 |
| " | 2—McKenzie, Miss M. A. | 25 May | 10 |
| " | 3—Willoughby, Miss B. J. | 4 June | 10 |
| " | 6—Ellis, Miss M. M. | 22 Aug | 10 |
| " | 6—Lynch, Miss M. T. | 1 Sept | 10 |
| " | 3—Macalister, Miss C. | 20 Sept | 10 |
| " | 4—Rose, Miss M. S. | 21 Sept | 10 |
| " | 6—MacLean, Miss C. | 1 Oct | 10 |
| " | 4—Clint, Miss M. | 10 Oct | 10 |
| " | 4—Wylie, Miss F. H. | 12 Oct | 10 |
| " | 6—Hubley, Miss L. M. | 15 Oct | 10 |
| " | 1—Kennedy, Miss M. C. | 11 May | 11 |
| " | 1—Johnston, Miss J. | 11 May | 11 |
| " | 1—Norton, Miss L. | 16 May | 11 |
| " | 3—Halpenny, Miss G. E. | 30 Aug | 11 |
| " | 6—Follette, Miss M. A. | 1 Nov | 11 |
| " | 2—Courtice, Miss P. I. | 1 May | 12 |
| " | 6—MacLeod, Miss M. C. | 1 May | 12 |
| " | 3—Mercer, Miss E. C. | 3 Mar | 13 |
| " | 2—Wilson, Miss M. K. | 8 Apr | 13 |
| " | 6—Burns, Miss A. A. | 17 Apr | 13 |
| " | 2—Wood, Miss P. E. | 24 June | 13 |
| " | 2—Stagg, Miss W. J. | 24 June | 13 |
| " | 3—Ewing, Miss H. M. | 15 Mar | 13 |
| " | 2—Drysdale, Miss E. M. | 5 July | 13 |
| " | 3—Kilkelly, Miss E. | 15 July | 13 |
| Military District No. 13 | —Dunne, Miss M. | 15 July | 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—McKay, Miss A. L. | 21 July | 13 |
| " | 3—Goodeve, Miss M. M. | 31 July | 13 |
| " | 6—Doyle, Miss E. C. | 12 Aug | 13 |
| Military District No. 10 | —Aston, Miss M. E. | 30 Sept | 13 |
| " | 10—Hudson, Miss E. F. | 30 Sept | 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 3—Doucet, Miss M. Y. L. | 20 Nov | 13 |
| Military District No. 10 | —Bolster, Miss E. C. | 15 Nov | 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 3—Church, Miss F. M. | 26 Dec | 13 |
| Military District No. 13 | —Dier, Miss V. | 1 Jan | 14 |
| " | 13—Creegan, Miss G. | 1 Jan | 14 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Hunter, Miss F. A. | 1 Feb | 14 |
| " | 2—Fowlds, Miss H. L. | 6 Feb | 14 |
| " | 3—Hinchey, Miss A. R. | 26 Feb | 14 |
| " | 3—McCallum, Miss F. E. M. | 26 Feb | 14 |

Note.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

Clearing Hospitals.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Marlow, F. W., *lt.-colonel*

Other Officers (3).

Munn, F J *capt.*

Cole, E C *capt.*

Campbell, A A, *Capt*

Quartermaster.

Beatty, W H *hon lt.*..... 2 May 10

No. 2.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Ford, F. S. L., *major*

Other Officers (3).

MacKinnon, W T M *Capt.*

Dickson, C H *Capt.*

Hennigar, C S *Lt*

DeWitt, C E A, *Lt*

Quartermaster.

Pickup, W *hon lt.*

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

Cavalry Field Ambulances.

No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, A E *l c.*

Other Officers (4).

Genge, T S *capt.*
Latta, E E *capt.*
Keyes, S J *lt.*
Graham, C R, *Lt*

Quartermaster.

McCannell, A D, *hon Lt*

No. VI.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J *capt (temp major).*

Other Officers (4).

Macdonald, A *capt.*
Brown, C L *capt.*
Ross, R O *Lt*
*Hume, G M *lt.*

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, N M *hon lt.*

No. XIII.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Roberts, J A *l c.*

Other Officers (4).

Scott, W A *maj.*
Pentecost, R S *capt.*
Philp, G R *capt.*
Yellowlees, N S L *capt*
McLean, W T *lt*

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H *hon capt.*

No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Watt, W L *maj.*

Other Officers (4).

Gunn, J A *capt.*
Campbell, S *capt.*
Bell, F C *capt.*
Smith, S A *capt.*
Bell, P G *capt.*

Quartermaster.

∞ Woodiwiss, E S *hon capt.*

No. XVII.

Headquarters—Cangary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F *major.*
Nyblett, H G M *capt.*
Gunn, J N *capt.*
Mayhood, F H *capt.*
Reed, E H *capt.*

Quartermaster.

Currey, F E *hon lt.*

No. XXI.

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

Templeton, C P *capt (temp maj).*
Vesey, E M *capt.*
Black, J C *capt.*
Camsell, G, *lt*
Carmichael, M. A. *lt.*

Quartermaster.

Maybee, A *hon capt.*

Note.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

Field Ambulances.

No. I.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

∞ Ross, J lt-col. *Officer Commanding.*

Other Officers (8).

Morris, C H capt.
Morton, A McD capt.
Proudfoot, J A capt.
Cunningham, A R capt.
Killam, H E capt.
Muir, W L capt.
Smith, F. F., lt.

Mitchell, W E hon lt. *Quartermaster.*

No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Gardner, R L maj. *Officer Commanding.*

Other Officers (8).

Leggett, T. H. maj.
Caskey, J. C. maj.
Dillon, W P maj.
McLeod, N capt.
Wilson, O M capt.
Howlett, G P capt.
Foster, A L capt.
McLaren, A F lieut.

Story, E D hon capt. *Quartermaster.*

No. III.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Wylde C F lt-col. *Officer Commanding.*

Other Officers (8).

McKee, S H maj.
Burnett, F S capt.
Howell, W B capt.
Muckleston, H S capt.
McGibbon, R H lt.
Campbell, D G lt.
*Lindsay, L. M., lt.

Quartermaster.

No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Campbell, R P maj. *Officer Commanding.*

Other Officers (8).

Patch, F S capt.
Wright, R P capt.
Shanks, G capt.
Ower, J J capt.
*Colton, T. F., lt.
*Ramsey, G. A. S., lt.
*Powell, R. E., lt.

Common, J S hon lt. *Quartermaster.*

No. VI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

Quartermaster.

(D) Evanturel, A hon maj.

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D lt col.

Other Officers (8).

Bishop, T E capt.
Curren, J M capt.
Duval, J L capt.
Holden, C P capt.
Gaudet, A J capt.
Dunlop, F T lt.

*Mucadey, A. E., lt. *Quartermaster.*

Bromfield, H W hon lt.

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

Yeo, I J capt (temp maj).

Other Officers (8).

McDonald, J C capt
Ledwell, R J capt.
Dorsey, J W capt.
MacMillan, W J P capt.
Blake, J J, lt.
*Bruce, J, lt.

Quartermaster.

∞ Walker, J S hon capt.

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, T B maj.

Other Officers (8).

Hendry, W. B., maj.
Winters G A maj.
Lowry, W H capt.
Boyd, J S capt.
Jackes, H L lt.
Lawson, A S lt.
Buck H lt.

Quartermaster.

∞ World, T A E hon capt.

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W lt col.

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H maj.
Warren, C A A maj.
Currie, C J maj.
Hardy, E B maj.
Rice, A G capt.
Holme, H R capt.
Wood, J H capt.
McBeth, W L C capt.
Orr, H capt.

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H hon capt.

No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Farmer, G D maj.

Other Officers (8).

Kappele, D P capt.
Tytler, W H capt.
McIlwraith, D G capt.
Bethune, W capt.
Carrick, W capt.
McClenahan, D A capt.
Jones, H capt.
McClenahan, R R capt.

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B hon capt.

No. XIII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B maj.

Other Officers (8).

Ashbaugh, J A capt.
Musson, G capt.
Poisson, P capt.
Fraser, J J capt.
Burgess, W A lt.
Ellis, S lt.
Ruttan, F. S., lt.
*Manning, P. W. lt.

Quartermaster.

Maevicar, A F hon lieut.

No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Davis, E G major.

Other Officers (8).

Guest, F major.
Gallow, W F capt.
Stead, J. H., lt.
Jepson, G. L., lt.
*Stephens, H. J. lt.
*McDougall, C. H., lt.

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H hon capt.

No. XVI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

∞ McTavish, F C maj.

Other Officers (8).

Ross, S A capt.
Panton, K D capt.
Draesoke, G C capt.
Paulin, S capt.
∞ Woollard, C capt.
*Buller, F J lt.
*Logie, F G lt.
*Woodley, J W lt.

Quartermaster.

Carson, I D, hon lt.

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XIX.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (8).

Davey, J E *maj.*
Greenway, G E *capt.*
Ross, V *capt.*
Silcox, W L, Lt
Nicholson, W F Lt

Quartermaster.

Eccles, J H G, *hon lt.*

No. XX.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Peltier, E *Major 85 Regt.*

Other Officers (8).

Beauchamp, G E *maj.*
Aubry, H *capt.*
Chabot, L A *capt.*
Morin J H G *capt.*
Tessier, R *lt.*
*Lapierre, A *lt.*

Quartermaster.

Laurier, J R *hon capt.*

No. XXI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

(Authorized G. O. 151 of 1910).

Facings, Maroon.

Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering, The Director of Supplies and Transport.

9 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.
 No. 2 “ —Toronto, Ont.
 No. 3 “ —Kingston, Ont.
 No. 4 “ —Montreal P. Q.

No. 5 Section—Quebec, P. Q.
 No. 6 “ —Halifax, N. S.
 No. 10 “ —Winnipeg, Man.
 No. 11 “ —Victoria, B. C.

No. 13 Section—Calgary, Alta

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

| | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 3—(D) Harris, A. W. | 29 June 11 |
| “ | 3—(D) Ming, E. (3th Hussars) | 30 June 11 |
| “ | 4—Piche, M. A. (P.V.O. 4th Div.) | 1 July 11 |
| “ | 3—Fisher, J. W. (10th Bde., C.F.A.) | 1 Nov 12 |
| “ | 5—Duchene, J. D. (P.V.O. 5th Div.) | 15 Dec 13 |

Majors (12).

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Divisional Area No. | 1—Wilson, J. H. (P.V.O. 1st Div.) | 1 Apr 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—Smith, H. D. (P.V.O. M. D. 10) | 9 July 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 4—Tracy, A. W. (No. 4 Section) | 25 Feb 14 |
| | | 3 Apr 10 |

Captains (24).

| | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 5—Poulin, L. | 1 Aug 11 |
| | | 27 June 08 |
| Military District No. | 10—Poole, B. R. | 1 Aug 11 |
| | | 16 May 06 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Macdonald, C. S. (9th Miss. Horse) | 1 Jan 12 |
| “ | | 1 Apr 08 |
| “ | 1—(D) Tamlin, C. S. (6th Bty. C.F.A.) | 11 Nov 11 |
| “ | 2—Campbell, J. A. (The G.G.B.G.) | 12 Feb 12 |
| “ | 3—Gilpin, W. G. (No. 5 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 2 Apr 12 |
| | | 20 Apr 10 |
| Military District No. | 11—Riddell, R. (No. 11 Sect.) | 15 Apr 12 |
| | | 23 Aug 05 |
| Divisional Area No. | 4—Irwin, J. J. (7 Bde. C.F.A.) | 16 Aug 13 |
| | | 1 Sept 08 |
| Military District No. | 10—Elliott, H. J. (18 M.R.) | 25 Nov 13 |
| “ | 11—Woods, T. Z. (No. 11 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 9 Dec 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Saunders, C. G. (2 Bde. C.F.A.) | 15 Dec 13 |
| “ | 3—Higgins, C. H. | 17 Dec 13 |
| “ | 3—Evans, T. C. (8 Bde. C.F.A.) | 17 Dec 13 |
| “ | 6—McFritchie, H. S. (P.V.O. 6th Div., (11th Bde. C.F.A.)) | 30 Jan 14 |

Lieutenants (58).

| | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------|
| Military District No. | 13—Watson, E. A. (25 Bty. C.F.A.) | 1 Apr 11 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Hall, A. H. (No. 12 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 5 June 11 |
| “ | 4—Halsey, A. B. | 14 June 11 |
| “ | 4—Cowen, A. (No. 4 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 15 June 11 |
| “ | 5—Gauvin, C. J. H. (No. 10 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 31 July 11 |
| | | 5 June 11 |
| “ | 3—Titas, R. C. (No. 3 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 1 Aug 11 |
| “ | 5—Fortier, J. A. | 4 Aug 11 |
| “ | 3—Rogers, W. T. | 11 Aug 11 |

Lieutenants—Con.

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 3—Post, H. H. (3rd Drags.) | 15 Aug 11 |
| " | 5—Marquis, L. N. | 12 Dec 11 |
| " | 2—Cutcliffe, A. B. (25th Drags.) | 6 Feb 12 |
| " | 2—Rasberry, S. J. (No. 9 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 5 Apr 09 |
| " | | 11 Mar 12 |
| " | | 31 Mar 09 |
| " | 4—Gaw, E. C. (15th Bty. C.F.A.) | 1 Apr 12 |
| Military District No. | 10—Robinson, S. (12th Drags.) | 4 Apr 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 4—Hayes, C. E. (13th Drags.) | 6 Apr 12 |
| " | 1—Murray, J. G. (24th G.H.) | 12 Apr 12 |
| " | 4—Murphy, H. (15 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 12 Apr 12 |
| " | 4—Brun, C. E. | 1 May 12 |
| " | 2—Harrington, J. (2nd Drags.) | 1 May 12 |
| " | 5—Duchene, H. D. J. | 2 May 12 |
| Military District No. | 13—Nyblett, R. M. (15th L.H.) | 4 May 12 |
| " | | 3 May 10 |
| " | | 10 May 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 10—Baker, G. P. (22 Man. Hse.) | 15 May 12 |
| Military District No. | 4—Luberge, N. (No. 6 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 16 May 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 13—Coher, A. (19th A. D.) | 3 June 12 |
| Military District No. | 2—Alexander, J. G. (No. 2 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 17 June 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 11—Henderson, C. McP. (No. 19 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 31 July 12 |
| " | 4—Etienne, A. A. (6th Bde. C.F.A.) | 25 Sept 12 |
| " | 4—Hood, A. J. G. (M. Hy. Bde.) | 28 Sept 12 |
| " | 4—Daignault, F. A. | 1 Nov 12 |
| " | 5—Souillard, P. P. (11th Hussars) | 7 Nov 12 |
| " | 3—Kennedy, M. P. (C. Hy. Bty.) | 4 Feb 13 |
| " | 4—Langevin, J. O. | 20 Feb 13 |
| " | 5—LaRoque, N. D'A. (No. 5 Sect.) | 1 Mar 13 |
| " | 4—Weaver, C. H. | 1 Mar 13 |
| " | 6—Edgett, C. E. (No. 18 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 12 Mar 13 |
| " | | 1 Apr 06 |
| " | 4—Derome, C. E. (6 Hussars) | 15 Mar 13 |
| " | | 22 Apr 10 |
| Military District No. | 6—*McCoy, C. G. (28 Drag.) | 1 Feb 13 |
| " | 10—*Markham, H. V. O. (16 L.H.) | 1 Mar 13 |
| " | 10—*Lamaire, W. (35 Bty. C.F.A.) | 8 Mar 13 |
| " | | 22 Apr 10 |
| Military District No. | 10—*Smith, W. H. | 1 Mar 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—*Hodgson, R. K. | 7 Apr 13 |
| " | 5—*Cote, T. A. | 9 Apr 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—*Hopkins, A. G. (29 L.H.) | 21 Apr 13 |
| " | 10—*Barker, M. (22nd S.L.H.) | 25 Apr 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 5—*Rich, J. L. (7 Hussars) | 1 May 13 |
| " | 1—*Clark, W. F. (31 Bty. C.F.A.) | 8 May 13 |
| Military District No. | 4—*Theoret, J. A. | 21 May 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 13—*Lefebvre, F. | 22 May 13 |
| Military District No. | 4—*Lefebvre, H. H. | 23 May 13 |
| " | 10—*Tamblyn, D. S. (26 Bty. C.F.A.) | 16 Aug 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 1—*Heighway, E. W. (No. 16 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 6 Apr 09 |
| Military District No. | 10—*Caldburn H. (31th F.G.H.) | 1 May 13 |
| " | 13—*Smith, C. J. (No. 14 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 22 May 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 6—*Chippman, G. R. (14th K.C.H.) | 31 May 13 |
| " | 6—*Wood, J. F. (8 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 12 May 13 |
| Military District No. | 6—*Cameron, A. E. | 27 May 13 |
| " | 10—*McManus, J. H. | 1 June 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 4—*Lafleche, O. R. | 1 June 13 |
| " | 5—*Gauthier, J. L. (5 Bde. C.F.A.) | 30 July 13 |
| " | 2—*Porsyth, W. W. | 12 Aug 13 |
| " | 1—*Muma, A. E. (30 Bty. C.F.A.) | 23 Aug 13 |
| " | 3—*Horne, E. E. | 17 Sept 13 |
| " | 6—*McEwan, F. A. (35th C.A.H.) | 22 Sept 13 |
| " | 4—*Brunel, O. | 26 Sept 13 |
| " | 4—*Vian, J. A. | 1 Oct 13 |
| " | | 27 Nov 13 |

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS (Non-permanent).

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet

(Organized 1 April 1912).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

3 Detachments

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

Lieutenants (3).

THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 3 May, 1911).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Base Post Office—Toronto, Ont.

Director of Postal Services—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

8 Detachments.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont. | No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q. |
| No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont. | No. 6 Detachment—Halifax, N.S. |
| No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. | No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man. |
| No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q. | No. 8 Detachment—Calgary, Alta. |

Major.

Ross, G. I S O 1 July 11

Captain.

Gaboury, L J 1 July 11

Lieutenants (8).

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Murray, K A | 1 July 11 |
| Verville, J T F | 1 July 11 |
| Ecclestone, W R | 1 Jan 12 |
| Verrett, E A | 1 Jan 12 |
| Gow, W J | 12 Mar 12 |
| Sharman, F D | 19 Mar 12 |
| Toye, W T | 20 Apr 12 |
| Sullivan, E A | 24 Apr 12 |
| Miz, H W | 17 May 13 |

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 09).

Captains (50).

Lieutenants (300).

| | |
|---|------------|
| Military District No. 11—Cunningham, E D..... | 1 May 09 |
| Military District No. 11—Bundy, A C..... | 1 May 09 |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Huggins, G M (No 206 CC)..... | 1 May 09 |
| “ 6—Blackadar, G D (No 110 CC)..... | 1 May 09 |
| “ 6—Mack, R T (No 204 CC)..... | 1 May 09 |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Morrison, S A (No 52 CC)..... | 1 May 09 |
| “ 6—Phinney, E C (No 249 CC)..... | 14 Aug 09 |
| “ 2—McGill, G W (No 55 CC)..... | 1 Sept 09 |
| “ 1—Adams, W A..... | 14 Sept 09 |
| “ 6—Lawley, J H (No 202 CC) (sm)..... | 1 Oct 09 |
| “ 2—Adams, J H (No 166 CC)..... | 23 Oct 09 |
| “ 1—Shurtleff, M..... | 16 Nov 09 |
| “ 3—Snider, E E (No 192 CC)..... | 15 Dec 09 |
| “ 6—Hirtle, A G G (No 244 CC)..... | 2 Apr 10 |
| “ 6—Morton, R F (No 232 CC) (sm)..... | 27 Apr 10 |
| “ 3—Clark, H G (No 236 CC)..... | 3 May 10 |
| “ 6—Phillips, F S (No 94 CC) (ss)..... | 13 May 10 |
| “ 6—Tibert, W K (No 251 CC)..... | 13 May 10 |
| “ 2—Doidge, T C (No 70 CC)..... | 1 June 10 |
| “ 6—Brunt, H D (No 35 CC)..... | 1 June 10 |
| “ 6—Horner, A W (No 233 CC)..... | 2 July 10 |
| “ 6—Morton, S A (No 35 CC)..... | 2 July 10 |
| “ 6—Trefry, J H (No 35 CC)..... | 2 July 10 |
| “ 6—Harding, M K (No 201 CC)..... | 2 July 10 |
| “ 6—Ross, E J (No 206 CC) (sm)..... | 2 July 10 |
| “ 2—Kirk, W F (No 331 CC)..... | 20 July 10 |
| “ 6—Ruggles, L (No 117 CC)..... | 30 July 10 |
| “ 2—Syme, J J (No 62 CC)..... | 1 Sept 10 |
| “ 3—O'Brien, W J (No 187 CC)..... | 6 Sept 10 |
| “ 6—Phelan, F J (No 35 CC) (sm)..... | 16 Sept 10 |
| “ 6—Parker, E T (No 35 CC)..... | 16 Sept 10 |
| “ 6—Wood, C L (No 266 CC)..... | 21 Sept 10 |
| “ 6—Morrison, A B (No 250 CC)..... | 6 Sept 10 |
| “ 2—Reid, T E (No 48 CC)..... | 10 Sept 10 |
| “ 6—Morse, E P (No 124 CC) (sm)..... | 28 Sept 10 |
| “ 6—Cunningham, A (No 254 CC)..... | 30 Sept 10 |
| “ 6—Oulton, M (No 237 CC)..... | 5 Nov 10 |
| Military District No. 13—Stapleton, J J (No 139 CC)..... | 19 Nov 10 |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Swanson, P J (No 266 CC)..... | 21 Nov 10 |
| “ 6—Nichols, M P (No 167 CC)..... | 26 Nov 10 |
| Military District No. 13—Robertson, G W (No 199 CC)..... | 26 Nov 10 |
| Divisional Area No. 3—Stewart, K P (No 210 CC)..... | 30 Nov 10 |
| “ 6—Davis, D G (No 174 CC)..... | 1 Dec 10 |
| Military District No. 13—LeBlanc, J J (No 196 CC)..... | 1 Dec 10 |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Woodward, J A (No 334 CC)..... | 3 Dec 10 |
| Military District No. 13—Bailey, P S (No 180 CC)..... | 24 Dec 10 |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Foster, A D (No 267 CC)..... | 24 Dec 10 |
| “ 6—Morse, W H (No 257 CC)..... | 7 Jan 11 |
| “ 6—Ford, R W (No 268 CC)..... | 7 Jan 11 |
| “ 6—Craigie, J H (No 274 CC)..... | 7 Jan 11 |
| “ 6—Dawson, J C (No 275 CC)..... | 7 Jan 11 |
| “ 6—Muise, J B (No 277 CC)..... | 30 Jan 11 |
| “ 6—Martin, O Mac N (No 276 CC)..... | 4 Mar 11 |
| Military District No. 10—Burkholder, F H (No 263 CC)..... | 11 Mar 11 |
| Military District No. 13—Coffey, C L (No 293 CC)..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| “ 13—Dyer, W R (No 134 CC)..... | 10 Jan 11 |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Huggerty, E W (No 48 CC)..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| Military District No. 13—McKenzie, G W (No 292 CC)..... | |

(hon. U.-col.)

Lieutenants—Con.

| | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 6—Archibald, J T (No 306 CC) (<i>sm</i>) | 15 Apr 11 |
| " | 6—Dawson, J A (No. 298 CC) | 15 Apr 11 |
| Military District | 13—Eadie, W M (No 282 CC) | 28 Apr 11 |
| Divisional Area No. | 6—Croelman, W A (No 306 CC) (<i>sm</i>) | 13 May 11 |
| " | 6—Trask, J L (No 308 and 299 CC) (<i>sm</i>) | 13 May 11 |
| " | 6—McFarlane, P G, (No 304 CC) (<i>sm</i>) | 13 May 11 |
| " | 6—Ross, D H (No 35 CC) | 23 May 11 |
| " | 6—Titus, L L (No 297 CC) (<i>sm</i>) | 3 July 11 |
| " | 6—Pinck, C W (No 67 CC) | 1 Aug 11 |
| " | 6—Whyte, E F (No 250 CC) | 1 Aug 11 |
| " | 6—Ruggles, A J (No 244 CC) | 1 Aug 11 |
| " | 6—DeRoche, J S (No 255 CC) | 1 Sept 11 |
| " | 6—Landrigan, J (No 148 CC) (<i>sm</i>) | 1 Sept 11 |
| " | 3—Trench, W W A (No 184 CC) | 5 Sept 11 |
| " | —Green, J A (No 267 CC) | 6 Sept 11 |
| " | 2—McKinlay, A S (No 332 CC) | 15 Sept 11 |
| " | 6—Campbell, A D (No 285 CC) | 1 Nov 11 |
| " | 6—Hogg, N W (No 287 CC) | 1 Nov 11 |
| " | 6—Murphy, J A (No 107 CC) (<i>sm</i>) | 1 Nov 11 |
| " | 6—Robinson, S I (No 307 CC) | 1 Nov 11 |
| " | 6—Mackenzie, D A (No 299 CC) | 1 Nov 11 |
| " | 6—Lent, F I (No 309 CC) | 8 Nov 11 |
| Military District | 1—Kersey, R R | 13 Nov 11 |
| Divisional Area No. | 13—Asselstine, E B (No 139 CC) | 1 Dec 11 |
| " | 6—Howe, J E (No 257 CC) | 6 Sept 11 |
| " | 6—Yeo, H | 1 Dec 11 |
| " | 2—Leary, J L | 8 Dec 11 |
| Military District No. | 13—Filmer, F S (No 301 CC) (<i>s.s.</i>) | 5 Jan 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 3—Clark, J E (No 79 CC) | 12 Jan 12 |
| " | 6—Marshall, G R (No 21 CC) (<i>sm</i>) | 1 Jan 12 |
| " | 3—Birchard, A. F. (No. 159 C.C.) | 3 Feb 12 |
| " | 6—Campbell, G H (No 311 CC) (<i>sm</i>) | 15 Feb 12 |
| Military District No. | 6—Francis, M E (No 327 CC) | 7 Mar 12 |
| " | 13—Drader, R E (No 180 CC) | 14 Mar 12 |
| " | 13—Pedley, W H (No 180 CC) | 14 Mar 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 13—Cowper, A D (No 180 CC) | 14 Mar 12 |
| " | 6—Douglas, H. G. (No. 330 C.C.) | 20 Apr 12 |
| " | 4—Stephen, F N | 31 May 12 |
| " | 6—Lawson, W C (No 267 C C) | 1 Sept 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 3—Huggins, S J (No 94 C C) (<i>smh</i>) (<i>ss</i>) | 1 Sept 12 |
| Military District No. | 6—Poolan, E D (No 255 C C) (<i>sm</i>) | 3 Sept 12 |
| " | 13—Davis, S J (No 278 C C) | 20 Sept 12 |
| " | 13—Torrie, A E (No 317 C C) | 1 Oct 12 |
| " | 13—Thurber, S W (No 278 C C) | 11 Oct 12 |
| " | 13—Kennedy, H (No 180 C C) | 15 Oct 12 |
| " | 13—Yule, L B (No 179 C C) | 15 Oct 12 |
| " | 13—Watson, A J (No 179 C C) | 17 Oct 12 |
| " | 13—Bell, P G (No 179 C C) | 18 Oct 12 |
| " | 11—Gale, J R (No 349 C C) | 19 Oct 12 |
| " | 13—Scott, R J (No 293 C C) | 1 Nov 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 13—Beazley, G C (No 293 C C) | 1 Nov 12 |
| " | 6—Smith, G L (No 84 C C) (<i>sm</i>) | 1 Nov 12 |
| " | 2—Firth, A (No 270 C C) (<i>sm</i>) | 2 Nov 12 |
| Military District No. | 6—Robinson C W | 3 Nov 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 13—Page, J P (No 179 C C) | 11 Nov 12 |
| Military District No. | 6—Nelligan, C L (No 369 C C) (<i>sm</i>) | 21 Nov 12 |
| Military District No. | 13—Taylor, I W (No 179 C C) | 28 Nov 12 |
| " | 13—Walker, S (No 317 C C) | 30 Nov 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | 13—La Zerte, M E (No 325 C C) | 1 Dec 12 |
| " | 6—Barker, W Mel (No 379 C C) | 1 Dec 12 |
| Military District No. | 6—Jacques, G V (No 309 C C) | 5 Dec 12 |
| " | 13—French, F W (No 179 C C) | 5 Dec 12 |
| Divisional Area No. | —Weir, C H (No 325 C C) | 10 Dec 12 |
| " | 4—Moore, I (No 92 C C) | 28 Dec 12 |

Lieutenants—Con.

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 6—Tanch, J W (No 264 C C) | 1 Jan 13 |
| " | 4—McBean, W G (No. 215 C C) | 10 Jan 13 |
| Military District No. | 13—Grant, E G (No 134 C C) | 1 Feb 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Appleton, D T (No 271 C C) | 27 Feb 13 |
| " | 5—Dorion, L P (No 353 C C) (s m) | 7 Mar 13 |
| " | 6—Mulcahy, D J (307 C C) | 1 Mar 13 |
| " | 2—Sharp, W H (93 C C) | 11 Mar 13 |
| " | 2—Stewart, J L (No 346 C C) | 13 Mar 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—Schwartz, A. (No 393 C C) | 15 Mar 13 |
| " | 11—MacDonald, J A (No 112 C C) | 24 Mar 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Mallett, C F No 229 C C) | 28 Mar 13 |
| " | 2—Wait, S A (No 347 C C) | 1 Apr 13 |
| " | 2—Collier, W B (No 347 C C) (s m) | 1 Apr 13 |
| " | 2—Manning, A E (No 346 C C) (s m) | 1 Apr 13 |
| " | 2—Hill, R (No 346 C C) (s m) | 1 Apr 13 |
| " | 1—Langford, T E | 16 Apr 13 |
| " | 2—Moore, W F (No 229 C C) (s m) | 16 May 13 |
| " | 4—Lockhart, A R B (No 209 C C) | 2 June 13 |
| Military District No. | 11—Snider, E E (No. 372 C C) | 1 July 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Laurie, S M (No 346 C C) (s m) | 1 July 13 |
| " | 4—Samson, A (No. 239 C C.) (sm) | 15 July 13 |
| Military District No. | 11—Marrion, A H (No 388 C C) | 25 July 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 5—Gauvreau, J E (No 448 C C) (s m) | 1 Aug 13 |
| " | 2—Hunt, A (No 302 C C) | 28 May 13 |
| Military District No. | 11—Straight, R. (No. 435 C.C.) | 10 June 13 |
| " | 13—Beeson, J. (No. 7 C.C.) | 20 June 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 1—Anderson, W. A. (No. 15 C.C.) | 10 Oct 13 |
| " | 6—LeBlanc, L. J. (No. 285 C.C.) | 14 Oct 13 |
| " | 2—Evans, G. E. (No. 166 C.C.) | 16 Oct 13 |
| " | 2—Munro, J. (No. 347 C.C.) | 22 Oct 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—Cumming, J. D. (No. 321 C.C.) | 23 Oct 13 |
| " | 11—Pollock, J. R. (No. 436 C.C.) | 23 Oct 13 |
| " | 11—Keith, W. C. (No. 438 C.C.) | 23 Oct 13 |
| " | 11—Boyes, D. A. (No. 433 C.C.) | 23 Oct 13 |
| " | 11—Jewett, F. A. (No. 439 C.C.) | 23 Oct 13 |
| " | 11—Woodhead, T. W. (No. 434 C.C.) | 23 Oct 13 |
| " | 11—King, H. B. (No. 439 C.C.) | 23 Oct 13 |
| " | 11—Manning, V. Z. (No. 445 C.C.) | 23 Oct 13 |
| " | 11—Steeves, R. P. (No. 443 C.C.) | 18 Dec 11 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Kelly, C. E. (No. 347 C.C.) | 25 Oct 13 |
| Military District No. | 13—Johnson, G. O. (No. 377 C.C.) | 13 Nov 13 |
| " | 11—Mullin, I. M. (No. 442 C.C.) | 8 Nov 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Titus, E. B. (No. 466 C.C.) | 13 Nov 13 |
| Military District No. | 11—Pugot, H. L. (No. 440 C.C.) | 13 Nov 13 |
| " | 11—Code, L. B. (No. 462 C.C.) | 10 Nov 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Dickson, F. (No. 391 C.C.) | 24 Nov 13 |
| " | 6—Burrell, N. A. (No. 458 C.C.) | 26 Nov 13 |
| Military District No. | 11—Thomas, O. J. (No. 438 C.C.) | 27 Nov 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Carson, W. L. (No. 347 C.C.) | 5 Dec. 13 |
| " | 2—White, G. C. (No. 391 C.C.) | 6 Dec 13 |
| " | 2—Gamble, C. L. (No. 391 C.C.) | 9 Dec 13 |
| " | 2—Foster, W. E. (No. 391 C.C.) | 16 Dec 13 |
| Military District No. | 13—Mulholy, J. B. E. (No. 196 C.C.) | 17 Dec 13 |
| " | 11—McCallum, D. P. (No. 436 C.C.) | 17 Dec 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 6—Page, J. E. (No. 242 C.C.) | 19 Dec 13 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Neff, W. A. (No. 229 C.C.) | 31 Dec 13 |
| " | 2—Crehan, W. H. (No. 98 C.C.) | 2 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Gallagher, R. J. (No. 111 C.C.) | 12 Jan 14 |
| Military District No. | 10—Bredifjord, M. A. S. (No. 465 C.C.) | 22 Jan 14 |
| " | 11—Hindle, G. (No. 360 C.C.) | 22 Jan 14 |
| " | 13—McNeil, W. (No. 136 C.C.) | 23 Jan 14 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Morrell, A. (No. 346 C.C.) | 23 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Kaine, J. M. (No. 121 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Vallentyne, H. J. (No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Hall, R. K. (No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Harwood, W. H. (No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Hannah, W. D. (No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS AND UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

325

Lieutenants—Con.

| | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| " | 2—Frisby, W. G. (No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Hancock, E. W. (No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Halbert, H. A. (No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Hare, A. F. (No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Might, P. G. (No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—McCullough, J. L. (No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Macklin, G. E. (No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—McFwen, F. A. (No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Rutledge, G. E. (No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Tigert, J. H. (No. 346 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Cameron, J. A. (No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Carr, H. P. No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Dodds, A. C. (No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Dickinson, G. H. (No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Doan, A. W. R. (No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Bunt, W. H. (No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Tamblyn, W. J. (No. 55 C.C.) | 28 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—MacDonald, N. S. (No. 55 C.C.) | 29 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—MacDonald, T. A. (No. 55 C.C.) | 29 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Mason, A. A. (No. 55 C.C.) | 29 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Johnston, L. (No. 55 C.C.) | 29 Jan 14 |
| " | 2—Lowry, R. J. (No. 55 C.C.) | 19 Feb 14 |
| " | 2—Young, E. T. (No. 48 C.C.) | 19 Feb 14 |
| " | 1—Blakeston, W. J. (No. 412 C.C.) | 2 Mar 14 |
| " | 2—Scholfield, W. A. (No. 55 C.C.) | 2 Mar 14 |
| " | 2—Scott, C. W. (No. 55 C.C.) | 12 Mar 14 |
| " | 2—Nicholson, R. W. (No. 55 C.C.) | 12 Mar 14 |
| Military District No. 10 | 2—Brown, T. G. (No. 64 C.C.) | 18 Mar 14 |
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Atkinson, W. D. T. (No. 51 C.C.) | 23 Mar 14 |
| " | 1—Clunas, M. (No. 386 C.C.) | 24 Mar 14 |

UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under
Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

Lieutenants.

| | | |
|---------------|-------------------|-----------|
| *Lynch, J. A. | McGill University | 19 May 13 |
|---------------|-------------------|-----------|

BANDMASTERS.

PERMANENT FORCE.

| Name and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Rank and Service. | Date of Appointment. |
|---------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------|
| Ryan, M., R.C.R..... | 7 May 65 | Imp. Army 28 yrs. 19 dys. Hon. lt. | 29 May 06 22 June 11 |
| ∞ Light, A., R.C.H.A..... | 11 Oct 57 | Imp. Army 12 yrs. 72 dys. W.O. 12 yrs. 290 dys. Hon. lt. | 11 May 08 28 Apr 13 |
| O'Neill, C., R.C.G.A..... | 31 Aug 82 | R.C.A. 5 yrs. 313 dys. W.O. 1 yr. 59 dys. Hon. lt. | 1 Sept 12 30 Oct 13 |

NON-PERMANENT FORCE.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---|------------------------|
| Wahron, J., 10 Regt..... | 12 Apr 46 | Imp. Army 42 yrs. Hon. lt. | 7 Apr 00 3 June 13 |
| Gliddon, R., 57 Regt..... | 5 May 67 | 57 Regt. 6 yrs. 274 dys. Hon. lt. | 7 Apr 00 30 Oct 13 |
| Robinson, G. R., 13 Regt..... | 10 June 40 | Imp. Army 12 yrs. 184 dys. Can. Militia 30 yrs. 213 dys. Hon. lt. | 5 June 00 28 Dec 12 |
| ∞ Slatter, J., 48 Regt..... | 21 Feb 64 | Imp. Army 3 yrs 184 dys. Can. Militia 10 yrs 244 dys. Hon. lt. | 1 Aug 00 15 May 13 |
| Brown, J. M., The G.C.F.G..... | 3 Nov 67 | Can. Militia 13 yrs. Hon. lt. | 16 Nov 00 5 Nov 13 |
| Roenijk, W. H., 45 Regt..... | 21 June 60 | Can. Militia 22 yrs. Hon. lt. | 6 Dec 06 9 Jan 14 |

INSPECTOR OF CARETAKERS.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|----------|----------|
| Turpin, T. J., R.C.H.A..... | | Hon. lt. | 1 Apr 14 |
|-----------------------------|--|----------|----------|

WARRANT OFFICERS.

PERMANENT FORCE.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

| Name. | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|--|----------------|---|----------------------|
| REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR. ✓ Leblond, T, Toronto..... | 18 Oct 67 | Can Mil. 4 yrs 3 mths 8 dys C S C 5 yrs 280 dys R C D 12 yrs 15 dys | 30 Nov 06 |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS. | | | |
| ✓ Medhurst, N, Toronto, Ont..... | 21 Jan 72 | 16 yrs 278 dys | 25 Jan 11 |
| ✓ Steer, E A, St. Jean, P. Q..... | 9 May 78 | 14 yrs 314 dys | 1 May 12 |
| SERGEANT-MAJOR ARTIFICER. Patton, J. A., Toronto..... | 27 Oct 79 | C.M. 4 yrs. 56 dys..... R.C.D. 11 yrs. 211 dys. | 30 Oct 13 |

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

| | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR. ✓ Sparks, J R, Winnipeg..... | 16 Dec 68 | 15 yrs 143 dys | 11 Nov 09 |
| SERGEANT-MAJOR FARRIER. ✓ Rush, F. C., Winnipeg..... | 4 Nov 79 | 16 yrs 80 dys | 23 Jan 13 |

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

| | | | |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------------------|
| MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class). ✓ Mahor, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa..... | 13 Aug 40 | Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d | 11 Aug 05 2 Feb 99 |
| ✓ Simmons, S, Halifax..... | 11 Dec 57 | R G A 30 yrs R C A 1 yr 211 dys | 10 May 11 |
| Cheverie, W J, Halifax..... | 3 Aug 75 | 8 yrs 183 dys | 6 Aug 11 |
| ✓ Kruger, W A, Ottawa..... | 30 Mar 76 | R C A 5 yrs 183 dys R C A 10 yrs 334 dys | 1 Aug 07 6 Aug 11 |
| Moffat, W H, Quebec..... | 3 Apr 63 | Imp Army 23 yrs 92 dys R C A 3 yrs 111 dys | 6 Oct 07 6 Aug 11 8 Dec 09 |
| MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class). Dixon, W., Halifax..... | 2 June 75 | R C A 13 yrs 295 dys | 1 Feb 12 |
| Warder, A., Esquimalt..... | 14 Mar 79 | R G A 8 yrs 149 dys R C A 5 yrs 270 dys | 1 Feb 12 |
| Hird, W., Kingston..... | 25 Apr 77 | Imp Army 7 yrs 298 dys R C A 7 yrs 254 dys | 28 Apr 13 |

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

| | | | |
|--|------------|----------------|-----------|
| REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR. ✓ McIntyre, W, Kingston..... | 16 Sept 67 | 24 yrs 118 dys | 24 Jan 11 |
| SERGEANT MAJORS. | | | |
| ✓ Newnham, T F, Halifax..... | 31 Aug 62 | 18 yrs 150 dys | 3 July 09 |
| ✓ Slade, J., Kingston..... | 6 Mar 65 | 26 yrs 15 dys | 24 Jan 11 |
| Jordan, S., Kingston..... | 6 Aug 73 | 23 yrs 217 dys | 1 Jan 13 |

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

| Name. | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|---|----------------|--|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS. | | | |
| ✓ Power, L J, Quebec..... | 18 Dec 67 | 24 yrs 165 dys | 7 June 10 |
| ✓ Draper, W D J, Halifax, NS..... | 18 Oct 80 | Imp Army 7 yrs 16 dys R C A 7 yrs 105 dys. | 24 Feb 13 |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS. | | | |
| ✓ Boutillier, A, [R M C], Kingston..... | 29 June 69 | R C A 19 yrs 137 dys | 25 July 05 |
| Sutherland, J W, Quebec..... | 29 Sept 69 | R C A 12 yrs 173 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys | 25 July 05 |
| SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERK'S SECTION). | | | |
| Sisman, G., Victoria..... | 27 Aug 76 | Imp Army 11 yrs 159 dys R C A 7 yrs 176 dys | 30 June 11 |
| Purver, W. H., Halifax..... | 17 Dec 79 | Imp Army 9 yrs 20 dys R C A 5 yrs 1 mo 25 dys | 1 July 11 |

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

| | | | |
|--|------------|---|------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS. | | | |
| Burton, G J, Mechanist Coxswain, Halifax..... | 7 June 60 | Imp Army 15 yrs 13 dys, Can Mil 115 dys | 11 Mar 06 |
| Cooke, F E, Mechanist Electrician, Halifax..... | 28 Mar 68 | Imp Army 17 yrs 151 dys, Can Mil 29 dys | 11 Mar 06 |
| ✓ Shergold, C, Regt. Sergeant Major, Toronto.... | 8 Apr 70 | Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys | 17 July 06 |
| ✓ Austin, J, Mechanist Machinery, Halifax..... | 25 Mar 66 | Imp Army 18 yrs 238 dys R C E 179 dys | 1 Aug 07 |
| Kettle, W F, i/c RCE stores, Halifax..... | 8 Mar 73 | Imp Army 14 yrs 196 dys R C E 1 yr 133 dys | 1 Aug 07 |
| Grant, W, Military Foreman of Works, Halifax.... | 30 May 55 | Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys R C E 2 yrs 127 dys | 26 Sept 08 |
| ✓ Wright, F R, Military Foreman of Works, Esquimalt..... | 22 July 69 | Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys | 26 Sept 08 |
| Manton, Walter, Mechanist Machinery, Esquimalt. | 5 Nov 66 | R C E 25 yrs 12 dys | 17 Nov 11 |
| Hilton, A M, Mechanist Machinery, Halifax..... | 19 Apr 70 | Imp Army 18 yrs 218 dys R C E 5 yrs 269 dys R C E 2 yrs 134 dys | 1 Dec 12 |
| Bessonette, R. V. C., Supt. Clerk, Esquimalt..... | 13 Jan 77 | Imp. Army 8 yrs. 257 dys. R.C.E., 7 yrs. 79 dys. | 1 Aug 13 |
| Vokes, F., Foreman of Works and Assistant Instructor in Military Engineering, R.M.C., Kingston..... | 21 Oct 72 | Imp Army 21 yrs R C E 9 dys | 7 May 13 |

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--|----------------------|
| REGIMENTAL SERGEANT-MAJOR. | | | |
| Logge, J. S., Halifax..... | 15 Mar 71 | 13 yrs. 227 dys. (Militia).... 8 yrs. 248 dys. R.C.R. | 1 Feb 09 |
| SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS. | | | |
| ✓ Borland, D., London..... | 29 Feb 64 | 4 yrs 10 dys. (Militia) 13 yrs. R.C.R. | 2 Feb 99 1 Apr 04 |
| ✓ Young, A., Quebec..... | 1 Feb 69 | 11 yrs 212 dys. | 1 July 05 |
| ✓ Utton, F. W., Toronto..... | 9 Apr 73 | 8 yrs. 265 dys. | 12 Oct 12 |
| Blake-Forster, A., Toronto..... | 4 July 72 | 19 yrs. 202 dys. | 5 Nov 12 |
| Good, J. J., Fredericton..... | 20 Oct 74 | 19 yrs 41 dys. | |

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

| Name and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|------------------------|
| 1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR. | | | |
| ✓ Hughes, A T, Kingston..... | 25 Dec 79 | R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys | 24 Dec 12 1 June 07 |
| STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS. | | | |
| Charles, T E., Halifax..... | 18 Nov 79 | 9 yrs 127 dys | 30 Jan 13 |
| SERGEANT MAJOR. | | | |
| Purcell, A W, Quebec..... | 7 May 71 | 7 yrs 167 dys | 20 Oct 12 |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR. | | | |
| Kerrison, V C, Kingston..... | 2 Nov 81 | Imp Army 1 yr 166 dys C P A S C 6 yrs 23 dys | 1 July 12 |

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

| SERGEANT MAJORS. | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------------|------------|
| MacAulay, R N, Quebec..... | 17 Oct 74 | 10 yrs 54 dys | 25 Nov 11 |
| ✓ Brown, G, T Halifax..... | 5 Mar 76 | 14 yrs 200 dys | 21 Sept 12 |

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|--|----------|
| Simpkin, G J, Toronto..... | 17 Jan 58 | Imp Army, 21 yrs 186 dys R C D 15 yrs 332 dys | 1 Apr 12 |
|----------------------------|-----------|--|----------|

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

| CONDUCTORS. | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|---|-----------------------|
| Villard, J A, Halifax..... | 1 Nov 66 | Br A 7 yrs 184 dys | 1 Dec 06 |
| Timmis, H H, Ottawa..... | 26 Sept 62 | R C D 14 yrs 304 dys | 1 Apr 09 1 July 03 |
| ✓ Hessian, E V, Halifax..... | 15 June 75 | 8 yrs 6 mos 22 dys (Militia) R C G A 7 yrs | 12 May 10 6 Dec 06 |
| Simons, A M, Ottawa..... | 28 Nov 70 | OSC 4 mos 6 dys R C A 8 yrs 187 dys | 1 Apr 11 1 Dec 06 |
| ✓ Hébert, F, St. John..... | 6 Dec 75 | C O C 2 yrs 126 dys R C A 9 yrs | 12 Oct 12 1 Dec 06 |
| ✓ McCully, A, Kingston..... | 8 Jan 74 | R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys | 13 Oct 12 1 Dec 07 |
| ✓ Prevost, W, Calgary..... | 8 Jan 63 | R C A 9 yrs 23 dys | 1 Dec 12 9 May 07 |
| SUB-CONDUCTORS. | | | |
| ✓ Ellis, W C, Esquimaux..... | 27 Oct 70 | Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys O S C 1 yr 183 dys | 1 Dec 06 1 June 07 |
| Mooney, I, Winnipeg..... | 6 Dec 77 | C G A 12 yrs 283 dys | 1 Mar 08 |
| ✓ Bourne, W, Toronto..... | 28 Feb 66 | Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys R C R 43 dys C O C 1 yr 162 dys | |

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—*Con.*

| Name and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------|
| SUB-CONDUCTORS—<i>Con.</i> | | | |
| Carman, F W, Winnipeg | 9 Feb 83 | Imp Army 4 yrs 134 dys C M S C 306 dys | 1 Apr 11 |
| ∞ Wilkinson, A H, Esquimalt..... | 6 July 80 | O S C and C O C 4 yrs 90 dys Imp Army 6 yrs 279 dys | 1 Nov 11 |
| Sykes, E G, Montreal..... | 13 Feb 68 | C O C 5 yrs 123 dys Imp Army 19 yrs | 14 Feb 12 |
| ∞ Dupre, G C., Kingston..... | 24 June 72 | C.M.S.C. 1 yr 6 dys C O C 3 yrs 320 dys | |
| Dewar, D E, London..... | 30 July 88 | R C D 4 yrs 53 dys C O C 8 yrs 287 dys | 1 Oct 12 |
| ∞ Hooper, E E, Ottawa..... | 3 Oct 70 | Imp Army 15 yrs 125 dys C O C 3 yrs 141 dys | 1 Oct 12 13 Oct 12 |
| Pitman, J D, Halifax..... | 12 May 81 | Imp Army 7 yrs 153 dys C O C 3 yrs 209 dys | 1 Dec 12 |
| SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT). | | | |
| Holland, F J, Halifax..... | 20 Sept 59 | Imp Army 16 yrs 336 dys Imp Army WO 3 yrs 128 dys | 19 Jan 06 |
| Morton, N T, Quebec..... | 4 Mar 75 | Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys C O C 2 Oct 11 | 3 June 09 |
| SERGEANT MAJOR (ARMOURER). | | | |
| Thompson, G W F, Quebec..... | 11 June 77 | 5 yrs 30 dys | 1 Aug 08 |
| ∞ Manuel, S M, Esquimalt..... | 10 Oct 58 | Imp Army 21 yrs Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys | 1 Oct 08 |
| SERGEANT MAJOR (ARTIFICER). | | | |
| Auclair, J F, Ottawa..... | 15 Mar 62 | O S C 3 yrs 4 dys | 1 Dec 06 |

THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

| | | | |
|--|-----------|---|------------------------|
| STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS). | | | |
| Turner, C, Kingston..... | 28 Feb 09 | R.C.H.A. 12 yrs. 134 dys. C.A.P.C. 222 dys. | 1 Jan 12 11 Sept 07 |
| SERGEANT MAJORS. | | | |
| Thompson, B, Quebec..... | 8 Nov 76 | Can Mil 1 yr 290 dys R C A 1 yr 16 dys C A P C 5 yrs 233 dys | 27 Nov 11 |
| Rowson, W London..... | 22 Mar 81 | Imp Army 6 yrs 258 dys C P A S C 224 dys C A P C 5 yrs 91 dys | 1 Apr. 12 |
| Aumond, A., Ottawa..... | 7 Oct 78 | Can. Mil. 11 yrs. C.A.P.C. 7 yrs. 31 dys. | 19 Nov 13 |

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

| Name and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|
| STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS). | | | |
| Lewis, C E L, Halifax, N S..... | 6 May 65 | 16 yrs 122 dys | 1 Aug 13 1 Aug 07 |
| SERGEANT MAJORS. | | | |
| Bailey, W G, Kingston..... | 21 June 76 | 9 yrs 305 dys | 1 Aug 07 |
| Johnston, C J, Montreal, P.Q..... | 21 Aug 73 | 11 yrs 234 dys | 1 Aug 07 |
| Garreau, J G R, Quebec, P.Q..... | 16 Apr 74 | Can Mil 7 yrs 5 dys | 17 Dec 11 |
| | | C M S C 10 yrs 145 dys | |
| Walmesley, F T, Ottawa..... | 16 May 78 | 11 yrs 179 dys | 1 Apr 12 |
| Chenay, J S, London, Ont..... | 19 Mar 79 | Can Mil 4 yrs 8 mos 20 dys | 1 Apr 12 |
| | | R C R 4 mos 14 dys | |
| | | C M S C 7 yrs 7 mos 11 dys | |
| ∞ Charlton, C J, Montreal..... | 4 June 09 | Imp Army 12 yrs 28 days... C M 10 yrs 304 days..... | 21 Jan 18 |
| ∞ King, A., Ottawa..... | 9 Jan 74 | Imp Army 10 yrs 280 days... CM 5 yrs 5 mths 3 days CMSC 4 yrs 273 days | 16 Aug 13 |

THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

| SERGEANT MAJOR. | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
| Catbush, S C Kingston..... | 24 Dec 84 | Imp Army 8 yrs 273 dys | 13 Oct 11 |

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|--|------------|
| ∞ Price, E. H., Toronto..... | 20 Aug 67 | 16 yrs. 169 dys. | 1 Feb 09 |
| Lavoie, A. E., Montreal..... | 16 Apr 71 | 17 yrs. 233 dys. | 2 Aug 11 |
| ∞ Dymond, W. L. (temp.), Toronto..... | 11 Aug 76 | 18 yrs Imp Army C S of M 1 yr 92 days | 31 July 13 |
| ∞ Edwards, J (temp) Kingston..... | 26 Aug 78 | 18 yrs Imp Army C S of M 194 days | 31 July 12 |
| Turner, A. G. (temp.) Ottawa..... | 7 Sept 71 | 21 yrs. Imp. Army. C.S.M. 154 dys. | 1 Aug 13 |

SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

| SERGEANT MAJOR. | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Webb, Andrew George, Ottawa..... | 13 June 71 | Imp Army 8 yrs 226 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 8 mos 11 dys | 11 Nov 11 |
| SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTOR. | | | |
| Birbeck, G. C., Montreal..... | 14 Oct 76 | 15 yrs. 4 mos. 28 dys. | 31 July 13 |

WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

CAVALRY.

| Name and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS. | | | |
| Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs..... | 12 Nov 69 | 12 yrs 181 dys | 13 Mar 05 |
| ∞ Kerr, F, 2 Drag..... | 15 Sept 60 | Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 15 yrs | 8 Sept 09 |
| Smith, G, G G B G..... | 9 Feb 78 | 12 yrs 8 mos 4 dys | 21 Feb 11 |
| Wynn, S A, 9 Miss Horse..... | 29 Apr 79 | 10 yrs 1 mo 2 dys | 3 June 11 |
| Paul, J H, 3 Dragoons..... | 26 June 67 | 30 years | 16 July 13 |

ARTILLERY.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|
| Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A..... | 14 Mar 63 | 23 yrs 334 dys | 11 May 04 |
| MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A..... | 6 July 66 | 15 yrs 17 dys | 1 Oct 07 |
| Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A..... | 10 Jan 63 | 22 yrs 293 dys | 1 July 08 |
| Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A..... | 9 Apr 72 | Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos | 15 Apr 10 |

INFANTRY.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt..... | 3 Jan 75 | 8 yrs 122 dys | 5 July 00 |
| ∞ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt..... | 14 Apr 66 | 6 yrs | 20 Apr 01 |
| Corrie, T H, 31 Regt..... | 29 Mar 67 | 16 yrs | 12 June 01 |
| Croft, F, 16 Regt..... | 8 Dec 81 | 3 yrs | 18 June 01 |
| McAllister, D, 53 Regt..... | 25 Nov 59 | 10 yrs | 20 July 01 |
| Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt..... | 5 Feb 56 | 19 yrs | 29 July 01 |
| Stewart, W D, 19 Regt..... | 6 Mar 58 | 21 yrs 81 dys | 16 Aug 01 |
| ∞ Tracy, W, 35 Regt..... | 7 May 62 | 19 yrs 30 dys | 31 Oct 02 |
| Smith, J P, 21 Regt..... | 25 Feb 75 | 11 yrs | 24 Nov 03 |
| Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt..... | 19 Feb 65 | Imp Army 5 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs | 7 May 04 |
| Lamb, W J, 62 Regt..... | 12 Sept 75 | Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys | 25 May 04 |
| Misner, C H, 39 Regt..... | 5 June 71 | 18 yrs 39 dys | 10 July 06 |
| Stafford, R, 14 Regt..... | 2 Jan 71 | Can Mil 20 yrs | 12 Feb 07 |

INFANTRY.

| Name and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|---|----------------|---|----------------------|
| Hector, F E, 15 Regt..... | 7 May 69 | Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs | 13 June 07 |
| Allaway, J, 34 Regt..... | 21 Jan 68 | 23 yrs 25 dys | 26 Sept 07 |
| Clark, A N, 41 Regt..... | 23 Mar 75 | 10 yrs | 1 Apr 08 |
| Tait, J J, 71 Regt..... | 29 Apr 75 | 8 yrs 213 dys | 8 Apr 08 |
| Bethune, D A, 5 Regt..... | 21 Jan 64 | Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys 19 yrs 244 dys | 20 Apr 08 |
| James, W H, 27 Regt..... | 15 Jan 72 | 17 yrs | 1 May 08 |
| Gray, J A, 25 Regt..... | 28 Sept 73 | 14 yrs 320 dys | 5 May 08 |
| Robinson, J L, 20 Regt..... | 12 Aug 79 | 3 yrs 361 dys | 1 June 08 |
| Hill, T, 49 Regt..... | 25 Jan 76 | 9 yrs | 1 Jan 09 |
| Heritage, H, 6 Regt..... | 23 July 67 | Imp Army 21 yrs 1 yr 6 mos | 3 June 09 |
| Richmond, W G, 47 Regt..... | 27 July 77 | 4 yrs 2 mos | 22 Aug 09 |
| Smith, S H, 90 Regt..... | 24 Sept 70 | 16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys | 1 Jan 10 |
| Daniels, W H, 63 Regt..... | 19 May 70 | 13 yrs 10 dys | 11 Apr 10 |
| Wright, W, 44 Regt..... | 23 July 60 | Imp Army 28 yrs Can Mil 5 yrs | 11 June 10 |
| Sissons, F E., 95 Regt..... | 31 Mar 68 | Imp Army 18 yrs 289 dys Can Mil 3 yrs | 18 July 11 |
| Bell, A W, 2 Regt..... | 12 Aug 78 | 18 yrs 5 mos | 23 Sept 11 |
| Crighton, G, 2 Regt..... | 16 Feb 64 | 30 yrs 338 dys | 23 Sept 11 |
| Golding, W O, 74 Regt..... | 15 Apr 70 | 23 yrs | 1 Feb 12 |
| Ferguson, A H, 103 Regt..... | 5 Oct 76 | Imp Army 8 yrs 113 dys Can Mil 9 yrs 349 dys | 1 Apr 13 |
| Phillips, J., 10 Regt..... | 31 Dec 68 | 24 yrs. 6 mos. | 29 Sept 13 |
| Swift, C. 2 Regt. (Sergt. Major Bugler) | | Can. Mil. 48 yrs. | 9 Jan 14 |

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| Scott, W H, No 12 Coy..... | 25 Apr 74 | 5 yrs 7 mos 26 dys..... | 1 Feb 10 |
| Lightfoot, J, No 11 Coy..... | 12 Aug 79 | 3 yrs..... | 11 Oct 10 |
| Sutton, J H, No 9 Coy..... | 22 Jan 82 | 13 yrs 12 dys | 31 Mar 11 |
| Wileox, C L, No 2 Coy..... | 16 Oct 78 | 15 yrs 26 dys | 13 Oct 11 |
| Smith, B A, No 12 Coy..... | 3 Apr 79 | 6 yrs 133 dys | 20 Feb 12 |
| Barker, R L, No 14 Coy..... | 21 Oct 61 | | 1 June 12 |
| Hineson, E, No 4 Coy..... | 4 Feb 81 | Imp Army 3 yrs 48 dys Can Mil 10 yrs | 1 May 12 |
| Carlson, R I, No 7 Coy..... | 9 Sept 73 | 7 yrs 359 days | 30 May 13 |
| Meldrum, G. W., No. 15 Coy..... | 13 Nov 80 | Can. Mil. 10 yrs. 10 mths. | 17 Jan 14 |
| Hamilton, F. S., No. 15 Coy..... | 13 Dec 80 | Can. Mil. 11 yrs. 10 mths. | 25 Jan 14 |

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|
| Gill, G..... | 17 Mar 71 | Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys | 10 Feb 04 |
| Murphy, D M, No v F.A..... | 24 Oct 84 | 8 yrs 274 dys | 1 Mar 12 |
| McIntosh, J. P., No. xii F.A..... | 14 Feb 76 | Imp. Army 6 yrs. 244 dys. C.M., 5 yrs. 209 dys. | 1 Nov 13 |

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

| Name and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|
| Jenkins, T., 17 Regt..... | 11 Jan 70 | 11 yrs. | 28 July 00 |
| Tresham, A C, 38 Regt..... | 25 Mar 66 | Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys | 28 Dec 00 |
| Stenson, J, 41 Regt..... | 2 Aug 50 | Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 36 yrs | 25 Feb 01 |
| Carlton, R, 66 Regt..... | 26 Feb 45 | 22 yrs | 27 May 01 |
| Peel, W, 19 Regt..... | 22 Nov 47 | 3 yrs | 26 Aug 01 |
| Sutton, J, 39 Regt..... | 12 Jan 59 | 25 yrs 14 dys | 29 Oct 02 |
| Wermilingor, J, 85 Regt..... | 13 Jan 62 | 22 yrs | 13 Nov 02 |
| Zeller, N, 29 Regt..... | 12 Oct 51 | 8 yrs | 11 Sept 03 |
| Ruthven, A, 21 Regt..... | 3 Mar 56 | 14 yrs | 24 Nov 03 |
| Mansley, T, 63 Regt..... | 25 Aug 65 | Imp Ar 9 yrs Can Mil 13 yrs | 20 May 04 |
| Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt..... | 10 Dec 54 | 30 yrs | 1 Apr 05 |
| Pococke, R, 26 Regt..... | 16 Nov 57 | 10 yrs | 7 Apr 05 |
| Thornton, F P, 77 Regt..... | 10 Oct 66 | 26 yrs 334 dys | 10 May 05 |
| Dawson, J M, 30 Regt..... | 24 Aug 60 | 13 yrs | 7 June 05 |
| Martin, M M, 37 Regt..... | 12 Oct 60 | 9 yrs 77 dys | 13 Dec 05 |
| Stares, H A, 91 Regt..... | 15 Sept 72 | 3 yrs | 10 Nov 06 |
| Langille, O A, 69 Regt..... | 9 Dec 69 | 6 yrs 129 dys | 8 Jan 07 |
| Billings, B L, 25 Regt..... | 5 Feb 74 | 13 yrs 159 dys | 6 Mar 07 |
| Denmark, J M, 49 Regt..... | 13 Oct 62 | 6 yrs | 19 Apr 07 |
| Dickson, J, 40 Regt..... | 4 Nov 51 | 5 yrs | 10 May 07 |
| McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A..... | 5 Jan 77 | 12 yrs 334 dys | 10 May 07 |
| Castell, A B, 20 Regt..... | 22 Sept 58 | 3 yrs | 24 May 07 |
| Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt..... | 2 Apr 68 | 18 yrs 25 dys | 28 Sept 07 |
| Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt..... | 10 Dec 63 | 26 yrs | 30 Jan 08 |
| Anhoney, C, 5 Regt..... | 15 Sept 57 | Imp Army 27 yrs 7 yrs 151 dys | 20 Apr 08 |
| Evans, W E, 34 Regt..... | 16 Apr 61 | 3 yrs 15 dys | 25 Apr 08 |
| Lambert, H, 93 Regt..... | 21 Feb 55 | 7 yrs 275 dys | 25 May 08 |
| Howard, F M, 44 Regt..... | 15 Aug 75 | 14 yrs | 1 July 08 |
| McKeown, A M, 22 Regt..... | 22 Jan 57 | 24 yrs | 1 Dec 08 |
| Timpson, G J, 2 Regt..... | 15 Dec 46 | 22 yrs | 1 Jan 09 |
| Slatter, A W, 7 Regt..... | 1 Nov 61 | Imp Army 28 yrs 3 mos Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys | 30 June 09 |
| Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A..... | 10 Oct 63 | 3 yrs | 4 Apr 10 |
| O'Donnell, J, 100 Regt..... | 9 Jan 65 | Imp Army 21 yrs 216 dys | 8 Aug 10 |
| Freeman, W B, 68 Regt..... | 2 May 74 | 2 yrs 351 dys | 10 Sept 10 |
| Cocking, J T, 79 Regt..... | 12 Apr 67 | Imp Army 30 yrs 275 dys | 7 Aug 11 |
| Mooney, D, 78 Regt..... | 21 Sept 70 | 4 yrs 70 dys | 9 Oct 11 |
| Bertrand, O, 9 Regt..... | 17 Dec 71 | 10 yrs | 6 Dec 11 |
| Carmichael, R W, 94 Regt..... | 2 Mar 73 | 17 yrs 6 mos | 1 Jan 12 |

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

List A.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers under 5 years.

List B.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers for 5 years or more.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

LIST A.

| | Rank and Name. | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|---|-----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| | <i>Cavalry.</i> | | | | |
| Lt.-Col. | ✓ V. C. (D) Turner, R E W, DSO ADC..... | 3 Cav Brig | 27 July 71 | 17 May 01 | 3 Feb 12 |
| " | (D) Brown, R..... | 2 Cav Bde | 16 June 54 | 1 Dec 03 | 28 Feb 13 |
| " | ✓ (D) Hosmer, E A C..... | 6 Cav Bde | 5 Aug 54 | 1 July 03 | 10 Dec 12 |
| " | ✓ Merritt, W. H. (smk)..... | 1 Mtd Bde | 8 June 65 | 11 July 03 | 26 Nov 13 |
| " | ✓ (D) Brown, W W..... | 2 Cav Bde | 24 Apr 64 | 19 Jan 04 | 24 Nov 12 |
| " | Northup, J A..... | 14 Hussars | 5 July 61 | 3 Aug 04 | 3 Aug 09 |
| " | (D) Wedderburn, F V (lg)..... | 8 Hussars | 16 Apr 61 | 26 Aug 04 | 1 Jan 12 |
| " | (D) Holmes, V H..... | 4 Hussars | 11 Jan 63 | 16 Nov 04 | 16 Nov 10 |
| " | Morrison, J G..... | 1 Hussars | 31 Oct 55 | 1 Apr 06 | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | Brock, R A..... | 17 Hussars | 14 May 69 | 30 Apr 07 | 31 Mar 10 |
| " | Chadwick, W. C. V. (smk)..... | 9 M Horse..... | 6 Dec 68 | 15 Nov 07 | 15 Nov 13 |
| " | (D) Eliot, C A..... | 5 P L D G | 9 Mar 57 | 2 Feb 08 | 8 Mar 10 |
| " | (D) Davis, W M (r m c)..... | 24 Regt G H | 26 May 57 | 1 July 08 | 3 Aug 10 |
| " | (D) Morrill, B. B..... | 13 S.L.D. | 8 Nov 68 | 28 Sept 08 | 28 Sept 13 |
| " | Sissons, F. O..... | 21 Hussars..... | 28 Jan 75 | 10 Dec 08 | 10 Dec 13 |
| " | ✓ (D) Fleming, F A..... | G G B G | 8 Nov 55 | 15 Dec 08 | 24 Jan 13 |
| " | Scott, J A..... | 10 Hrs | 2 Jan 66 | 18 Feb 09 | 16 Jan 13 |
| " | Syer, G H..... | 3 Dns | 8 Jan 71 | 19 Jan 09 | 1 Mar 12 |
| " | ✓ Courtney, R M (r m c) (s s)..... | 5 P L D G | 12 Aug 71 | Mar 10 | 27 Feb 13 |
| " | Ewing, W J..... | 11 Hrs | 26 Oct 77 | 19 Dec 03 | 24 Jan 13 |
| Major | Acheson, H..... | 29 L H | 1 Oct 55 | 1 Apr 11 | 28 Apr 13 |
| " | ✓ Woodside, H J..... | Man Dragoons | 6 Nov 68 | 29 Aug 98 | 20 Apr 09 |
| " | ✓ Hayward, G F H..... | 3 Dragoons | 5 July 78 | 2 May 04 | 2 May 10 |
| " | Moffatt, N. R..... | 13 S.L.D. | 26 Apr 63 | 11 May 04 | 28 Sept 13 |
| " | | | | hon. l.c. | |
| " | McGregor, J A (s m h)..... | 6 Hussars | 1 June 78 | 15 Oct 04 | 3 Sept 10 |
| " | Dobell, A C..... | 10 Hrs | 17 Jan 73 | 17 Mar 06 | 22 Feb 13 |
| " | ✓ Price, A J..... | 10 Hussars | 25 June 72 | 17 Mar 06 | 25 Apr 11 |
| " | Atkinson, H. C..... | 10 Hussars..... | 2 Jan 70 | 17 Mar 06 | 15 Aug 13 |
| " | McMillan, C..... | 15 L H | 14 Feb 66 | 4 Oct 06 | 9 May 10 |
| " | Seule, A J..... | 13 Dragoons | 2 May 73 | 1 Mar 07 | 13 June 10 |
| " | Mackay, D A..... | 7th Hrs | 10 Jan 81 | 8 Apr 07 | 12 Oct 12 |
| " | Thibautaudan, J R L de B..... | 19 A M R | 23 Dec 70 | 1 June 07 | 20 Apr 10 |
| " | Saunders, B J..... | 19 A M R | 17 Oct 60 | 1 Feb 08 | 30 June 10 |
| " | Denison, G T (m s c)..... | 1 Mtd Bde | 12 Nov 69 | 14 Dec 09 | 14 July 13 |
| " | Sparling, H. C..... | 9 M.H. | 6 Feb 60 | 12 Apr 11 | 28 Nov 13 |
| " | Gaetz, H. L..... | 35 Horse | 9 July 69 | 15 Jun 13 | 25 Mar 13 |
| " | ✓ Bickford, H. C. psc..... | 6 DG | 11 Oct 76 | 9 Dec 13 | 9 Dec 13 |
| Captain | Fairweather, D H..... | 8 Hussars | 12 Dec 64 | 15 June 95 | 25 Nov 09 |
| " | (D) Stevens, W R..... | 11 Hrs | 14 Dec 64 | 8 Feb 02 | 9 May 12 |

LIST A—Con.

| | Rank and Name. | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Cavalry.—Con.</i> | | | | | |
| Captain | Robertson, W G M..... | 11 Hussars | 30 Aug 74 | 22 Dec 03 | 14 May 09 |
| " | Flemming, H P..... | 5 PLDG | 10 Jan 71 | 1 July 04 | 10 Feb 11 |
| " | Barrow, S..... | 10 Hussars | 6 Mar 72 | 16 Mar 06 | 15 Aug 13 |
| " | Pelletier, V G..... | 10 Hussars | 6 Apr 57 | 21 Aug 08 | 16 Nov 11 |
| " | Davies, F McG..... | 12 M Dns | 6 July 78 | 22 Mar 07 | 18 Mar 13 |
| Lieut. | Boyle, J P..... | 5 Dragoons | 23 May 69 | 9 Dec 03 | 30 May 10 |
| " | Gordon, B A..... | G G B G | 13 Aug 85 | 4 Mar 05 | 22 May 11 |
| " | LeMesurier, G W..... | 10 Hussars | 10 Dec 82 | 22 Dec 05 | 15 Aug 13 |
| " | ∞ Rattray, E. E. B..... | 10 Hussars | 23 Feb 79 | 22 Dec 05 | 15 Aug 13 |
| " | Banks, W J..... | 10 Hussars | 26 Dec 78 | 22 Dec 05 | 15 Aug 13 |
| " | Goodday, W A..... | 10 Hussars | 26 June 81 | 22 Dec 05 | 15 Aug 13 |
| " | Walsh, R E E..... | 6 Hrs..... | 3 June 84 | 27 Apr 06 | 25 Dec 12 |
| " | Wade, P H..... | 10 Hussars | 14 Mar 88 | 28 Mar 07 | 15 Aug 13 |
| " | Hall, A E..... | G G B G | 10 Mar 77 | 31 Jan 08 | 9 Nov 12 |
| " | ∞ Eaton, R B..... | G G B G | 5 Aug 71 | 14 Sept 08 | 22 May 11 |
| " | Watts, E M (r m c)..... | 9 M H | 18 May 89 | 24 June 09 | 25 July 11 |
| " | Monk, W M. C (r m c)..... | G. G. B. G. | 24 Dec 89 | 23 June 10 | 8 Oct 13 |
| " | Gunn, K. W (r m c)..... | 1 Hussars | 27 Oct 89 | 8 Apr 10 | 17 Dec 12 |
| " | Fisken, A D (r m c)..... | G G B G | 3 Sept 89 | 1 May 11 | 10 Oct 13 |
| " | Stewart, J C (r m c)..... | 4 Hrs | 17 Feb 90 | 22 June 11 | 30 Oct 12 |
| " | Thompson, H. A (r m c)..... | 1 Hussars | 1 Feb 91 | 24 Aug 12 | 17 Dec 13 |
| <i>Mounted Rifles</i> | | | | | |
| Lieut. | Ermatinger, C P..... | S A C | 6 Aug 78 | 28 July 05 | 20 Apr 09 |
| <i>Artillery.</i> | | | | | |
| Lt.-Col. | (D) Dibblee, F H J..... | 4 Brig C F A | 16 Oct 51 | 31 May 93 | 22 Sept 10 |
| " | ∞ (D) Hurdman, W G..... | 8 Brig | 1 Nov 58 | 17 May 01 | 1 May 09 |
| " | (D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO..... | 2 Brig | 15 Aug 57 | 15 Sept 03 | 15 Sept 09 |
| " | (D) Davison, H McL..... | 4 H B C G A | 21 Jan 61 | 16 Dec 04 | 30 Mar 12 |
| " | Renouf, E M..... | 2 Brig C G A | 9 Apr 60 | 15 May 06 | 15 Aug 11 |
| " | (D) Flowers, H..... | 1 Regt C A | 24 Aug 67 | 16 Nov 06 | 1 Jan 12 |
| " | (D) Baxter, J B M..... | 3 Regt C G A | 16 Feb 68 | 22 Sept 07 | 22 Sept 12 |
| " | Grant, W A (lg)..... | 6 Bde C F A | 16 Mgy 69 | 26 Oct 07 | 26 Oct 12 |
| " | Penhale, J J..... | 7 Bde C F A | 19 Feb 65 | 1 Nov 08 | 1 Nov 13 |
| Major. | Hensley, G W C..... | 1 Regt | 9 Apr 64 | 25 Jan 04 | 4 Apr 11 |
| " | Harrison, F C St B, (m s c)..... | 3 Batt C F A | 19 Feb 71 | 19 Aug 04 | 18 Aug 10 |
| " | Gregory, C E..... | 18 F B | 5 May 67 | 24 Feb 06 | 3 May 12 |
| " | Gibson, J B..... | 7 Bde C F A | 12 Jan 71 | 22 Dec 06 | 25 Sept 10 |
| " | ∞ Mills, C E..... | 6 F B | 4 Jan 72 | 24 Aug 07 | 17 Jan 11 |
| " | Singer, W H..... | 7 By C F A | 14 Oct 77 | 15 June 04 | 1 June 12 |
| " | Sterns, H H..... | 37 By C F A | 24 Feb 84 | 26 Apr 09 | 29 Oct 12 |
| " | Collie, J R M..... | 11 Bde C F A | 16 Mar 84 | 31 Oct 10 | 5 Sept 18 |
| " | Barker, L W..... | 3 C A | 5 Dec 79 | 24 Apr 06 | 20 Feb 18 |
| " | Booth, S (ss)..... | 5 Regt | 8 Sept 69 | 3 Nov 08 | 1 July 13 |
| " | (D) Hooper, G R (r m c)..... | Amm Park | 3 July 62 | 26 Feb 06 | 17 Apr 18 |
| Captain | Strachan, W H..... | 1 Regt | 10 Apr 76 | 28 June 06 | 25 May 09 |
| " | Strachan, T H G (ss)..... | 1 Regt | 10 Aug 69 | 21 Jan 07 | 4 Apr 11 |
| " | Hammond, H R..... | 13 By C F A | 19 Dec 87 | 16 Nov 09 | 19 Apr 18 |
| " | Reford, A D..... | Amm Park | 23 June 69 | 18 Aug 06 | 17 Apr 18 |
| " | Bond, W L..... | Amm Park | 21 Jan 73 | 26 June 01 | 17 Apr 18 |
| " | Goodeve, L C (r m c)..... | C F A | 27 Feb 89 | 30 Jan 11 | 18 July 11 |
| Lieut. | Roue, W J..... | 1 Regt | 27 Apr 70 | 6 Mar 04 | 4 Apr 09 |
| " | Blanchard, C H S..... | 13 F B | 13 Apr 85 | 20 June 05 | 23 May 12 |
| " | Gill, A G (r m c)..... | Bde C F A | 20 Nov 83 | 22 June 05 | 14 Mar 12 |
| " | Irwin, A de la C..... | R C A..... | 13 Nov 85 | 8 Aug 05 | 26 Aug 11 |

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

337

LIST A—Con.

| | Rank and Name. | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Engineers.</i> | | | | | |
| Lieut. | Allen, J L W..... | 7 Regt | 15 July 83 | 22 Jan 06 | 3 June 09 |
| " | Sutherland, R D (r m c)..... | C F A | 29 Jan 91 | 20 June 12 | 27 Mar 13 |
| " | Mortimer, G C (r m c)..... | C F A | 5 Oct 90 | 22 Jan 12 | 2 June 13 |
| " | Wright, J. S. (r m c)..... | 8 Bde. C.F.A. | 6 June 90 | 22 June 11 | 26 Jan 14 |
| Captain. | Aciand, B J D..... | R C A | 8 Feb 83 | 5 June 08 | 1 Sept 13 |
| " | Sherwood, L (r m c)..... | C of G | 23 Sept 77 | 12 Mar 04 | 15 Oct 12 |
| " | Keefe, J A..... | R C E | 8 Dec 86 | 26 June 08 | 1 Nov 12 |
| " | Watts, L H..... | R M C | 28 Sept 89 | 24 June 09 | 24 June 09 |
| " | Anderson, A A..... | R M C | 23 Sept 89 | 24 June 09 | 24 June 09 |
| " | Hardgraft, S A..... | R M C | 24 Nov 89 | 24 June 09 | 24 June 09 |
| " | Parker, S D..... | R M C | 10 Aug 88 | 24 June 09 | 24 June 09 |
| " | Morgan, R C..... | R M C | 14 June 89 | 24 June 09 | 24 June 09 |
| " | McKnight, A W..... | R M C | 1 Aug 88 | 24 June 09 | 24 June 09 |
| " | Mackenzie, J A..... | R M C | 11 Jan 89 | 24 June 09 | 24 June 09 |
| " | Burnham, N G H..... | R M C | 15 Nov 87 | 24 June 09 | 24 June 09 |
| " | Fraser, H A..... | R M C | 7 Mar 89 | 24 June 05 | 7 May 10 |
| " | Gunn, K W..... | R M C | 27 Oct 88 | 24 June 09 | 24 June 09 |
| " | Cote, J A A..... | R M C | 16 Jan 89 | 24 June 09 | 24 June 09 |
| " | Lewis, J T..... | R M C | 20 Jan 91 | 29 Jan 12 | 29 Jan 12 |
| <i>Corps of Guides.</i> | | | | | |
| Major | ✕ (D) Weeks, W. A. (ss)..... | C. of G | 2 Apr 60 | 2 Apr 96 | 21 June 13 |
| " | Tremaine, H S..... | C of G | 12 Oct 65 | 8 July 05 | 28 Apr 13 |
| Lieut. | Caldwell, B A C (r m c)..... | C of G | 25 Dec 79 | 18 Sept 08 | 26 Sept 13 |
| " | Fullerton, C W..... | C of G | 5 Apr 86 | 24 June 05 | 7 May 10 |
| " | Parr, C B (r m c)..... | C of G | 23 June 89 | 23 June 10 | 17 Feb 13 |
| " | Blue, W E (r m c)..... | C of G | 27 Feb 89 | 23 June 10 | 1 Mar 13 |
| <i>Infantry.</i> | | | | | |
| Colonel | ✕ (D) Macdonald, W C..... | 6 Inf Brig | 31 May 56 | 20 Apr 09 | 20 Feb 12 |
| " | (D) Bertram, A..... | 3 Inf Brig | 18 Feb 53 | 15 Nov 10 | 16 Dec 10 |
| Lt.-Col. | ✕ (D) Wadmore, R L..... | DOCMD No 11 | 6 Jan 55 | 15 Nov 10 | 1 Jan 13 |
| " | (D) McEwen, R..... | 1 Inf Bde | 31 Oct 56 | 19 May 98 | 19 Feb 12 |
| " | (D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, MVO, ADC..... | 8 Inf Brig | 18 Mar 54 | 22 June 98 | 9 Apr 10 |
| " | (D) Crane, J N..... | 17 Inf Brig | 22 Apr 55 | 28 Nov 98 | 4 Jan 10 |
| " | (D) Campbell, H M..... | 24 Sept 59 | 26 Aug 99 | 7 Nov 11 | |
| " | (D) Scott, B A..... | 10 Inf Brig | 30 Sept 59 | 1 Feb 00 | 1 May 11 |
| " | (D) Mackay, F S..... | 9 Inf Brig | 13 Feb 65 | 22 Mar 02 | 1 Mar 11 |
| " | (D) Wilson, E W..... | 12 Inf Brig | 1 July 60 | 25 Sept 03 | 22 Mar 12 |
| " | (D) Wallace, W..... | 14 Inf Bde | 6 Feb 57 | 8 Mar 04 | 20 Sept 13 |
| " | (D) Orr, J R..... | 49 Regt | 1 Mar 58 | 30 Dec 03 | 30 Dec 09 |
| " | ✕ (D) Rogers, S M..... | 8 Inf Bde | 14 Apr 62 | 8 Apr 04 | 9 Apr 13 |
| " | (D) Floyd, W. H..... | 9 Inf. Bde. | 7 Nov 60 | 20 May 04 | 13 Mar 14 |
| " | (D) Edwards, M B..... | 16 Inf Brig | 28 May 57 | 30 June 04 | 7 Nov 11 |
| " | Williams, H H (r m c)..... | 55 Regt | 5 Feb 89 | 21 Nov 04 | 22 Nov 09 |
| " | (D) Mabee, J E..... | 47 Regt | 22 May 54 | 7 Jan 05 | 7 Jan 11 |
| " | (D) Jekill, H..... | 11 Regt | 22 May 65 | 3 Feb 05 | 3 Feb 10 |
| " | Putman, H E..... | 16 Regt | 14 Apr 71 | 10 Feb 05 | 10 Feb 10 |
| " | (D) Patterson, A T..... | 85 Regt..... | 28 Sept 59 | 20 Feb 05 | 20 Feb 10 |
| " | Chipman, J S D..... | 71 Regt..... | 10 Apr 56 | 12 May 05 | 1 May 09 |
| " | Talbot, O E..... | 17 Regt | 13 Aug 54 | 21 Nov 05 | 21 May 12 |
| " | (D) Campbell, J S..... | 19 Regt | 1 Nov 60 | 21 Nov 05 | 22 Nov 10 |
| " | (D) Billman, T H (s m h)..... | 90 Regt | 18 Apr 59 | 21 Dec 05 | 1 Feb 11 |
| " | (D) Beckett, D W..... | 56 Regt | 28 Dec 60 | 9 Jan 06 | 17 Mar 11 |
| " | (D) Tessier, G H..... | 86 Regt | 17 Dec 62 | 14 Mar 06 | 14 Mar 12 |

LIST A—Con.

| | Rank and Name. | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| | <i>Infantry—Con.</i> | | | | |
| Lt.-Col. | (D) Mason, P L, CVO..... | 2 Regt | 24 Aug 57 | 10 Apr 06 | 1 Feb 11 |
| " | ∞(D) Gunther E F..... | 2 Regt | 13 Feb 62 | 10 Apr 06 | 3 Mar 11 |
| " | Robertson, D M, MVO..... | 48 Regt | 11 Jan 59 | 24 Apr 06 | 24 Apr 11 |
| " | Fisher, A A..... | 41 Regt | 9 Dec 63 | 5 June 06 | 7 Mar 11 |
| " | Laurie, C N..... | 96 Regt | 22 Feb 65 | 31 Aug 06 | 31 Aug 11 |
| " | Reid, F..... | 7 Regt | 19 July 75 | 22 Feb 07 | 1 May 10 |
| " | Wood, W C H..... | 8 Regt | 7 June 64 | 15 Mar 07 | 4 Apr 10 |
| " | (D) Bruce, G W..... | 35 Regt | 26 Jan 65 | 1 July 07 | 1 July 12 |
| " | Potter, E A..... | 93 Regt | 12 Feb 56 | 28 Aug 07 | 1 Jan 12 |
| " | (D) Stevenson, A..... | 57 Regt | 4 July 64 | 18 Sept 07 | 20 Apr 11 |
| " | ∞Boulton, F W..... | 6 Regt. | 23 May 62 | 10 Oct 07 | 16 Nov 10 |
| " | (D) Fritze, E B (s m)..... | 75 Regt | 17 Sept 70 | 1 Jan 08 | 1 Jan 13 |
| " | Smith, R..... | 59 Regt | 17 Dec 58 | 28 Jan 08 | 11 Apr 10 |
| " | (D) Gunning, C W..... | 63 Regt | 29 Mar 60 | 4 Feb 08 | 1 June 12 |
| " | Robertson, J S..... | 25 Regt | 7 Dec 61 | 1 Mar 08 | 1 Mar 12 |
| " | ∞(D) Cooke, G T..... | 28 Regt | 25 July 56 | 30 Apr 08 | 7 Aug 12 |
| " | Holmes, W J H (r m c)..... | 102 Regt | 28 May 71 | 4 May 08 | 16 Feb 11 |
| " | Sabourin, N A..... | 64 Regt | 26 Oct 70 | 1 June 08 | 1 June 11 |
| " | Laing, F H..... | 21 Regt | 10 July 56 | 18 July 08 | 1 April 11 |
| " | Renton, W..... | 39 Regt | 21 Oct 59 | 16 Sept 08 | 5 June 11 |
| " | Ford, F..... | 95 Regt | 4 Mar 73 | 7 Oct 08 | 11 Mar 11 |
| " | (D) Cleland, H R..... | 31 Regt | 30 Mar 63 | 10 Nov 08 | 10 Nov 13 |
| " | Stone, F..... | 24 Regt | 27 Feb 65 | 30 Nov 08 | 15 Mar 11 |
| " | (D) Bruce W H..... | 81 Regt | 26 May 70 | 1 Jan 09 | 2 Apr 11 |
| " | (D) Cunningham, A B..... | 14 Regt. | 26 July 74 | 18 Jan 09 | 18 Jan 14 |
| " | (D) Rowe, P J..... | 46 Regt | 1 Apr 59 | 27 Mar 09 | 29 Dec 11 |
| " | Towers, R I..... | 27 Regt | 29 Oct 76 | 1 May 09 | 3 May 13 |
| " | (D) Fisher F W..... | 3 Regt | 7 July 68 | 7 Sept 09 | 12 Sept 12 |
| " | ∞(D) Smith, A H..... | 49 Regt | 29 Nov 53 | 30 Dec 09 | 1 Jan 12 |
| " | (D) Cameron, D W (s m h)..... | 43 Regt | 9 Feb 62 | 17 Feb 10 | 18 Feb 12 |
| " | Pagnuelo, T..... | 85 Regt | 7 Oct 69 | 20 Feb 10 | 31 Mar 12 |
| " | (D) Rossignol, J E..... | 61 Regt | 4 June 58 | 15 Mar 10 | 6 Nov 12 |
| " | ∞Pelletier, J P..... | 54 Regt | 17 July 60 | 1 Apr 10 | 1 Apr 13 |
| " | Davidson, W H..... | 8 Regt | 16 Feb 61 | 4 Apr 10 | 26 Feb 13 |
| " | ∞Thompson, R M (m s c)..... | 79 Regt | 4 July 69 | 28 Apr 10 | 1 Sept 12 |
| " | (D) Desaulniers, C J J L..... | 83 Regt | 16 Nov 61 | 28 Aug 10 | 19 Oct 13 |
| " | McLaren, J W..... | 24 Regt | 16 June 64 | 19 Feb 12 | 19 Feb 13 |
| " | ∞Carstairs, W F W..... | 101 Regt | 20 Oct 64 | 24 Oct 11 | 1 Nov 13 |
| " | Dewar, J H..... | 43 Regt | 1 Nov 57 | 18 Feb 12 | 7 Oct 13 |
| " | (D) Acheson, G..... | 1st Inf Bde | 23 Aug 59 | 7 Jan 99 | 24 Apr 13 |
| " | (D) Hendrie, W..... | 48 Regt | 16 Apr 63 | 24 Apr 11 | 25 Apr 13 |
| " | Thompson, A T..... | 5 Inf Bde..... | 27 May 70 | 31 Dec 00 | 1 May 13 |
| " | ∞(D) Grierson, J F..... | 34 Regt | 23 Sept 79 | 6 Dec 10 | 7 May 13 |
| " | Smith, D T..... | 105 Regt | 27 May 68 | 11 Mar 11 | 7 June 13 |
| " | Johnson, W A..... | 104 Regt.. | 3 May 61 | 10 Apr 11 | 10 Apr 13 |
| " | Gooderham, A E..... | 10 Regt | 2 June 61 | 11 June 07 | 11 June 13 |
| " | (D) Mewburn, S C (m s c)..... | 13 Regt | 4 Dec 65 | 3 Jan 10 | 17 June 13 |
| Major. | Onellet, J P G..... | 15 Bde | 22 Oct 71 | 7 Apr 03 | 7 Nov 10 |
| " | Gibson, W F..... | 44 Regt | 21 Feb 74 | 20 Feb 04 | 26 Apr 13 |
| " | Ross, C R..... | 68 Regt | 10 Oct 71 | 15 Aug 04 | 1 June 11 |
| " | Stuart, W G M..... | 1 Regt | 5 Nov 72 | 26 Oct 04 | 1 Feb 12 |
| " | Jamieson, D W..... | 28 Regt | 5 May 63 | 26 Jan 05 | 7 Aug 12 |
| " | (D) Martin W..... | 39 Regt | 29 Jan 59 | 15 May 08 | 24 Apr 11 |
| " | (D) Nasmyth, W W..... | 46 Regt | — | 23 June 07 | 13 Apr 11 |
| " | McLaren, P D (ss) (sm)..... | 30 Regt | 7 June 70 | 20 Dec 07 | 2 Dec 11 |
| " | Gibson, G F..... | 8 Regt | 18 Sept 74 | 17 Apr 07 | 16 Aug 11 |
| " | ∞Stewart, L..... | 102 Regt | 30 July 78 | 4 May 08 | 31 Mar 13 |
| " | ∞Gorman, F..... | 27 Regt | 13 Oct 68 | 8 Apr 09 | 3 July 13 |
| " | (D) Low, C A..... | 14 Regt. | 26 Nov 74 | 1 June 09 | 29 Jan 14 |

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

339

LIST A—Con.

| | Rank and Name. | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| | <i>Infantry—Con.</i> | | | | |
| Major | ∞ Mackenzie, A. B. | 102 Regt. | 24 Apr 66 | 1 Feb 10 | 8 Feb 12 |
| " | Massiah, C. H. (ss) (sm) | 17 Hussars | 1 May 83 | 7 June 10 | 1 Nov 13 |
| Captain. | Weeks, W. S. | 88 Regt | 11 June 64 | 24 Oct 11 | 24 Oct 13 |
| " | Drummond, G. A. | 56 Regt | 10 June 63 | 17 June 87 | 1 Apr 12 |
| " | Lefebvre, A. | 64 Regt | 13 May 69 | 28 July 96 | 1 June 11 |
| " | O'Sullivan, E. | 64 Regt | 10 Aug 71 | 29 June 97 | 1 June 11 |
| " | ∞ Barker, R. K. | 2 Regt | 21 Sept 69 | 15 July 97 | 13 July 10 |
| " | Neville, T. A. | 68 Regt | 19 Sept 68 | 2 Sept 98 | 1 June 12 |
| " | Smith, W. S. | 19 Inf Brig | 22 June 70 | 1 Feb 99 | 23 Feb 11 |
| " | Kent, C. H. | 21 Regt | 29 Dec 67 | 28 Mar 99 | 4 Oct 12 |
| " | Robson, A. M. | 40 Regt | 30 Aug 69 | 8 June 99 | 1 Mar 10 |
| " | Ross, W. W. | 67 Regt | 9 Feb 64 | 13 June 99 | 7 June 09 |
| " | Smith, W. A. | 36 Regt | 2 Aug 69 | 1 June 00 | 17 Apr 09 |
| " | Monteith, A. H. | 28 Regt | 19 July 78 | 1 June 00 | 6 Aug 09 |
| " | Bredin, J. W. | 59 Regt | 20 Jan 78 | 5 June 00 | 29 Apr 10 |
| " | Bell, C. P. | 90 Regt | 4 Apr 78 | 10 Apr 01 | 23 Aug 10 |
| " | Hagar, H. L. | 77 Regt | 22 Mar 77 | 22 Mar 02 | 5 Apr 11 |
| " | Stalker, A. | 46 Regt | 1 Mar 62 | 31 Mar 02 | 2 Dec 13 |
| " | Henderson, F. D. | 3 Regt | s2 Jan 70 | 21 Apr 03 | 6 June 11 |
| " | Coulson, B. J. | 44 Regt | 28 Jan 80 | 7 May 03 | 15 Oct 12 |
| " | MacWilliams, R. F. | 57 Regt | 10 Oct 74 | 10 Sept 03 | 8 Dec 10 |
| " | Page, H. R. | 90 Regt | 7 Aug 76 | 17 Oct 03 | 26 July 12 |
| " | Baker, E. S. | 90 Regt | 22 Jan 68 | 17 Oct 03 | 13 Aug 12 |
| " | ∞ Brendon, J. S. (s m) | 38 Regt | 4 July 78 | 28 Nov 03 | 15 Aug 10 |
| " | McKittrick, C. W. | 27 Regt | 10 Mar 81 | 11 June 04 | 2 May 10 |
| " | King, H. De W. | 6 D.C.O.R. | 24 May 72 | 27 June 04 | 13 Jan 14 |
| " | Nichols, M. L. | 68 Regt | 5 June 76 | 22 Aug 04 | 1 June 12 |
| " | Barteaux, J. L. | 68 Regt | 19 Nov 65 | 22 Aug 04 | 1 June 12 |
| " | Bowes, H. K. | 74 Regt | 17 Apr 83 | 6 Oct 04 | 12 June 12 |
| " | Skedden, E. | 91 Regt | 10 Aug 70 | 1 Nov 04 | 26 Apr 10 |
| " | Waters, W. B. | 30 Regt | 14 Jan 82 | 3 Nov 04 | 8 May 12 |
| " | Lindsay, W. P. | 8 Regt | 15 Dec 78 | 30 Nov 04 | 29 Jan 10 |
| " | ∞ Cunningham, Dunlap, C. J. A. (s m) | 19 Regt | 16 Sept 72 | 28 Jan 05 | 8 July 10 |
| " | Wright, E. V. | 13 Regt | 10 Sept 79 | 9 Mar 05 | 3 Mar 14 |
| " | Bernier, J. E. (s m h) | 89 Regt | 13 Feb 83 | 19 Mar 05 | 9 Apr 12 |
| " | Belanger, H. O. | 92 Regt | 4 Sept 75 | 11 Apr 05 | 10 Sept 09 |
| " | Smith, D. (s s) | 11 Regt | 24 July 82 | 26 June 05 | 15 Apr 12 |
| " | Hayes, J. D. | 15 Regt | 2 May 83 | 19 Mar 06 | 7 Mar 10 |
| " | Matthews, A. E. | 43 Regt | 17 May 73 | 7 Apr 06 | 18 Nov 13 |
| " | Wingate, E. T. | 2 Regt | 24 Oct 75 | 10 Apr 06 | 1 Feb 11 |
| " | Livernois, P. | 87 Regt | 10 Jan 83 | 1 June 06 | 14 July 09 |
| " | Brown, F. V. | 93 Regt | 21 Nov 80 | 25 June 06 | 2 Aug 09 |
| " | Brignell, W. W. | 68 Regt | 24 Feb 81 | 23 July 06 | 1 June 12 |
| " | Cooper, J. A. | 2 Regt | 5 Feb 68 | 27 July 06 | 18 Jan 12 |
| " | ∞ Redway, E. H. | 2 Regt | 25 Nov 70 | 29 July 06 | 18 July 11 |
| " | Regan, W. J. | 68 Regt | 19 June 79 | 1 Aug 06 | 1 June 12 |
| " | Musson, H. B. | 1 Regt | 23 Dec 76 | 20 Aug 06 | 1 Feb 11 |
| " | Ross, A. H. | 68 Regt | 17 Aug 76 | 1 Sept 06 | 1 June 12 |
| " | Maxwell, W. H. | 55 Regt | 12 Aug 83 | 3 Apr 07 | 30 Nov 10 |
| " | McBeth, A. | 28 Regt | 27 Aug 75 | 13 Apr 07 | 7 Aug 12 |
| " | Knifton, H. P. | 23 Regt | 22 June 87 | 19 Apr 07 | 26 Apr 10 |
| " | Low, E. H. (r m c) | 97 Regt | 16 Oct 79 | 29 Apr 07 | 12 May 09 |
| " | Lyons, B. W. | 68 Regt | 25 Dec 86 | 17 July 07 | 1 June 12 |
| " | Germain, M. A. (s m) | 45 Regt | 6 Dec 84 | 3 June 07 | 2 Dec 12 |
| " | Porter, C. H. | 10 Regt | 5 Sept 73 | 1 Jan 08 | 1 Dec 11 |
| " | ∞ Donaldson, C. A. | 41 Regt | 19 Oct 70 | 4 Jan 08 | 20 Apr 10 |
| " | Whitworth, G. E. | 28 Regt | 25 Sept 82 | 14 May 08 | 7 Aug 12 |
| " | Moffatt, G. G. | 2 Aug | 2 Aug 72 | 28 June 08 | 1 June 12 |
| " | Carter, E. F. | 16 Regt | 11 Dec 87 | 20 Aug 08 | 4 May 11 |

LIST A—Con.

| | Rank and Name. | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Infantry—Con.</i> | | | | | |
| Captain | Frost, H R..... | 31 Regt | 7 July 77 | 26 Aug 08 | 30 Jan 12 |
| " | Home, F J..... | 8 Regt. | 12 Jan 70 | 19 Feb 09 | 12 Feb 14 |
| " | Kaine, S G..... | 32 Regt | 6 Aug 72 | 25 May 09 | 6 June 12 |
| " | Thoburn, A. H..... | G. G. F. G. | 20 Sept 75 | 25 May 09 | 11 Feb 14 |
| " | Pickard, W A..... | 33 Regt | 4 Dec 80 | 28 May 09 | 8 Apr 11 |
| " | Lortie, J L..... | 87 Regt | 20 May 84 | 14 July 09 | 26 May 11 |
| " | Charlton, C M..... | 68 Regt | 22 Nov 74 | 7 July 10 | 1 June 12 |
| " | Chrysler, G G..... | R C R | 15 Dec 80 | 29 Nov 10 | 1 Sept 11 |
| " | Jazier, H L..... | 91 Regt | 9 Dec 79 | 29 Nov 06 | 1 Apr 13 |
| " | Craw, L E..... | 45 Regt | 23 Nov 76 | 21 May 06 | 2 June 13 |
| " | Kent, C. G..... | 76 Regt. | 8 Aug 77 | 12 Sept 10 | 24 Jan 14 |
| Lt. (Bt. Capt) | Robitaille, J E..... | 9 Bde C F A | 17 Feb 70 | 31 May 01 | 1 Apr 13 |
| Lieut. | Bailey, C F..... | 68 Regt | 17 Sept 80 | 17 Apr 00 | 1 June 09 |
| " | Cameron, G B (s m h)..... | 57 Regt | 19 July 72 | 28 Jan 01 | 24 Apr 09 |
| " | Frink, H W..... | 62 Regt | 24 Sept 79 | 13 Feb 01 | 20 Apr 09 |
| " | Horsfall, H..... | 1 Regt | 27 Jan 80 | 4 June 01 | 1 Feb 11 |
| " | Chipman, A R (r m c)..... | 3 Regt | 3 Apr 81 | 24 June 01 | 12 Nov 09 |
| " | Monteith, S W N..... | 28th Regt | 7 Feb 82 | 24 Apr 02 | 7 Aug 12 |
| " | Turner, J S..... | 14 Regt | 4 Sept 72 | 30 May 03 | 6 May 10 |
| " | Guy, J D..... | 28 Regt | 31 Oct 82 | 20 Apr 04 | 7 Aug 12 |
| " | McDiarmid, J H..... | 10 Regt | 18 Jan 76 | 20 Apr 04 | 20 Jan 11 |
| " | Bowlby, D F..... | 68 Regt | 11 Jan 60 | 20 Apr 04 | 1 June 12 |
| " | Molleur, G O..... | 85 Regt | 26 Oct 77 | 26 June 04 | 25 Feb 13 |
| " | Cook, H G..... | 1 Regt | 17 June 85 | 21 June 05 | 1 Feb 11 |
| " | Early, S..... | 20 Regt | 1 May 86 | 30 June 05 | 17 Feb 10 |
| " | Diamond, E H..... | 39 Regt | 21 Oct 80 | 31 Mar 06 | 2 June 10 |
| " | Williamson, J W..... | 11 Regt | 27 May 83 | 20 Apr 06 | 15 Apr 13 |
| " | Titis, H D..... | 74 Regt | 9 June 85 | 25 June 06 | 13 Feb 12 |
| " | Pineo, R St C..... | 68 Regt | 15 Feb 87 | 22 June 06 | 1 June 12 |
| " | Young, J B..... | 68 Regt | 20 Nov 88 | 7 Sept 06 | 1 June 13 |
| " | Chase, B F..... | 93 Regt | 20 June 70 | 20 Sept 06 | 1 Jan 13 |
| " | Drolet, J (s m)..... | 87 Regt | 5 Nov 79 | 28 Mar 07 | 1 Sept 13 |
| " | Gibson, S G..... | 13 Regt | 18 Aug 81 | 27 Mar 07 | 6 Apr 12 |
| " | Coloquhoun, W G..... | 91 Regt | 9 Aug 88 | 27 Mar 07 | 15 Nov 11 |
| " | Laboie, G A..... | R C R | 29 May 81 | 1 July 07 | 1 Apr 10 |
| " | Innes, R..... | 68 Regt | 18 Aug 91 | 1 Aug 07 | 1 June 12 |
| " | McGreevy, H S..... | 8 Regt | 2 June 77 | 31 Mar 08 | 15 Oct 13 |
| " | Ecclestone, G P..... | 19 Regt | 19 Mar 78 | 25 Apr 08 | 25 July 11 |
| " | Yates, C R..... | 28 Regt | 20 Mar 87 | 30 May 08 | 25 Feb 11 |
| " | McSweeney, J L..... | 74 Regt | 5 Aug 88 | 19 June 08 | 14 Nov 13 |
| " | Purney, W P..... | 68 Regt | 27 Jan 77 | 16 Sept 09 | 1 June 13 |
| " | Burnett, M L (s m)..... | 62 Regt | 7 Apr 67 | 16 June 08 | 1 Mar 13 |
| " | Wilnot, L A (r m c)..... | 6 Regt | 10 Oct 91 | 13 Nov 11 | 19 Aug 13 |
| <i>Canadian Signal Corps.</i> | | | | | |
| Captain, | de Blois, C H E (s s)..... | C S C | 12 Dec 74 | 11 May 04 | 5 Aug 09 |
| Lieut. | Lowe, K B (ss)..... | C S C | 29 Feb 84 | 7 May 09 | 6 May 12 |
| <i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i> | | | | | |
| Major. | (D) White, W J B..... | Regtl List | 27 Jan 68 | 15 May 03 | 1 Apr 11 |
| " | Wickwire, H H..... | 8 Co | 21 June 68 | 31 Aug 06 | 5 Sept 12 |
| Captain. | Hudon, J A..... | No 10 Coy | 23 Mar 75 | 30 Nov 03 | 18 May 11 |
| " | Lomas, A P..... | No 6 Coy | 11 Aug 75 | 28 June 05 | 26 Mar 12 |
| Lieut. | Church, G A..... | No 5 Coy | 19 Jan 79 | 19 June 05 | 1 Apr 10 |
| " | Pinard, A A..... | No 5 Coy | 10 Apr 79 | 20 Dec 06 | 1 Apr 10 |

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

341

LIST A—Con.

| | Rank and Name. | Late corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of transfer to R.O. |
|----------|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| | <i>Medical.</i> | | | | |
| Lt.-Col. | Birkett, H S..... | A M C | 17 July 54 | 12 Mar 04 | 16 Sept 10 |
| " | (D) Sponagle, J A..... | A M C | 6 Feb 61 | 8 Sept 04 | 24 Oct 12 |
| " | (D) MacLaren, M..... | A M C | 30 Apr 61 | 1 May 06 | 1 Jan 13 |
| " | (D) Gorrell, C W F..... | A M C | 27 Oct 71 | 13 Nov 06 | 11 Feb 11 |
| " | Thompson, W W..... | A M C | 14 Aug 67 | 15 Apr 07 | 16 Dec 12 |
| " | Abbott, R H..... | A M C | 15 June 55 | 8 Sept 04 | 11 Aug 10 |
| " | ∞ (D) Johnson, H D..... | A M C | 28 June 63 | 8 Sept 04 | 30 Apr 11 |
| " | Fotheringham, J. T..... | A. M. C. | 5 Dec 60 | 8 Sept 04 | 21 Mar 14 |
| " | Hayes, J..... | 93 Regt | 23 Mar 64 | 27 Sept 05 | 15 Feb 11 |
| Major. | Hayes, A N..... | A M C | 16 Aug 81 | 13 Nov 06 | 26 Nov 10 |
| " | (D) Macdonald, R T..... | 13 Drag | 1 Aug 86 | 11 May 04 | 30 Apr 11 |
| " | Farrell, E D..... | A M C | 2 Dec 73 | 8 Sept 04 | 27 Sept 10 |
| " | MacTaggart, D D N..... | 1 Regt | 26 Aug 62 | 5 July 05 | 1 Feb 11 |
| " | Tureot, G. G..... | A. M. C. | 20 Feb 68 | 10 Feb 06 | 2 Jan 14 |
| " | McNally, G J..... | 71 Regt | 3 Apr 73 | 22 Mar 07 | 28 Dec 10 |
| " | MacCarthy, G. S..... | G. G. F. G. | 16 Jun 73 | 1 Dec 08 | 29 Dec 13 |
| " | Aylen, E D..... | 11 Regt | 5 Mar 72 | 14 Apr 09 | 15 Apr 12 |
| " | Groves, W A..... | 30 Regt | 21 Mar 77 | 30 June 10 | 1 June 12 |
| " | Ostigny P..... | A M C | 23 Apr 72 | 9 June 11 | 9 June 13 |
| " | Tourigny O..... | 4 Regt | 6 Dec 71 | 11 June 01 | 30 June 13 |
| " | Peters, C A..... | A M C | 10 Sept 72 | 10 Feb 06 | 24 Nov 13 |
| " | Hill, W H P..... | A M C | 18 Nov 75 | 1 Apr 10 | 1 Dec 13 |
| Captain. | Sutherland, J A..... | 93 Regt | 16 Aug 69 | 19 Apr 02 | 15 Nov 10 |
| " | Bourgeois, G..... | 86 Regt | 3 Dec 72 | 27 Aug 04 | 15 Apr 12 |
| " | ∞ Coates, H W..... | 73 Regt | 28 Apr 72 | 1 Nov 05 | 30 July 09 |
| " | Harris, L C..... | A M C | 23 July 77 | 10 Feb 06 | 7 Feb 12 |
| " | ∞ Weatherbe, P..... | A M C | 9 Oct 75 | 10 Feb 06 | 17 Feb 12 |
| " | ∞ Hare, H M..... | A M C | 13 June 64 | 3 Apr 06 | 13 Aug 09 |
| " | Sanderson, H H..... | 21 Regt | 22 Dec 69 | 28 Apr 06 | 7 Apr 10 |
| " | Rankin, A..... | A M C | 6 Apr 77 | 1 Jan 07 | 21 Mar 10 |
| " | Murray, L M..... | 21 Regt | 15 Mar 75 | 6 July 07 | 18 Aug 09 |
| " | Corston, J R..... | 21 Regt | 12 Mar 79 | 6 July 07 | 12 Aug 09 |
| " | Macdonald, T H..... | A M C | 15 Dec 77 | 6 July 07 | 1 July 12 |
| Lieut. | Kirby, H S..... | 43 Regt | 3 Oct 63 | 14 Mar 08 | 13 May 10 |
| " | Frleigh, A J..... | A M C | 6 June 77 | 1 Jan 07 | 9 Oct 12 |
| " | Williamson, H J..... | A M C | 2 May 81 | 27 Sept 07 | 29 Apr 11 |
| | <i>Veterinary.</i> | | | | |
| Capt. | Cleveland, H R..... | 11 Hussars | 16 Aug 74 | 1 Sept 08 | 2 June 13 |
| | <i>Ordnance.</i> | | | | |
| Captain | Anderson, P H..... | C O C | 19 Dec 70 | 2 July 10 | 20 Aug 12 |
| Lieut. | Robertson, R K..... | C O C | 16 July 92 | 20 June 12 | 15 Nov 12 |

LIST B.

| | Rank and Name. | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Cavalry.</i> | | | | | |
| Lt.-Col. | ∞ Gartshore, W M..... | 1 Hussars | 3 Apr 53 | 20 June 92 | 14 May 00 |
| " | ∞ MacLean, J B..... | D Y R C Hrs | 26 Oct 62 | 4 Jan 98 | 1 Nov 03 |
| " | ∞ Learned, J F..... | 5 Dragoons | 17 Nov 57 | 2 Jan 99 | 1 July 01 |
| " | ∞ Sutton, D..... | 3 Dragoons | 4 Oct 54 | 3 June 01 | 19 Jan 04 |
| " | ∞ Pope, O L..... | 7 Hussars | 30 Mar 77 | 2 Apr 03 | 6 Oct 09 |
| " | ∞ Ashmead, A. F..... | 10 Hrs. | 9 Jan 64 | 18 Feb 09 | 18 Feb 09 |
| Major. | ∞ Pomeroy, A L..... | 6 Hussars | 17 July 63 | 30 Apr 97 | 2 Feb 04 |
| " | ∞ Hewton, R J..... | 11 Hussars | 6 Sept 59 | 9 Mar 00 | 28 Apr 05 |
| " | ∞ McCarthy, D L..... | D Y R C Hrs | 5 Dec 71 | 10 Aug 03 | 22 Dec 06 |
| " | ∞ Simpson, C P B..... | 6 Hussars | 15 July 70 | 17 Mar 04 | 5 Dec 06 |
| " | ∞ Gibson, J G (r m c)..... | 13 Dragoons | 10 Jan 60 | 30 Mar 04 | 14 July 04 |
| Captain. | ∞ McNicholl, G L..... | 5 Dragoons | 14 Apr 66 | 1 June 94 | 6 June 98 |
| " | ∞ King, R W H..... | 6 Hussars | 31 Oct 77 | 6 June 97 | 11 Apr 03 |
| " | ∞ Bradburn, W N..... | 3 Dragoons | 9 Feb 70 | 1 June 01 | 19 Jan 04 |
| " | ∞ Denison, F C..... | G G B G | 5 July 75 | 9 Aug 01 | 9 Feb 04 |
| " | ∞ Borbridge, H B..... | 5 Dragoons | 21 June 74 | 2 Feb 03 | 1 Apr 07 |
| " | ∞ Ibbotson, A F..... | 11 Hussars... | 14 Nov 66 | 14 Apr 33 | 12 Dec 05 |
| " | ∞ Lincoln, W A..... | 13 Dragoons | 7 Dec 78 | 19 May 03 | 28 May 07 |
| " | ∞ Scovil, H E..... | 8 Hussars | 31 July 77 | 26 May 03 | 21 June 06 |
| Lieut. | ∞ Warner, J T (r m c)..... | 8 Hussars | 20 Nov 73 | 27 June 03 | 19 Sept 01 |
| " | ∞ Holden, J C (r m c)..... | 8 Hussars | 18 Feb 76 | 20 June 06 | 16 Apr 04 |
| " | ∞ Warren, W S..... | G G B G | 8 Sept 79 | 18 June 00 | 2 Jul 07 |
| " | ∞ White, A A..... | 11 Hussars | 9 May 69 | 26 May 03 | 2 Apr 07 |
| " | ∞ Cameron, D E..... | 17 Hussars | 18 Dec 70 | 28 May 00 | 5 Oct 08 |
| " | ∞ Watchorn, R..... | 7 Hussars | 7 Sept 67 | 18 June 01 | 17 Feb 08 |
| <i>Mounted Rifles.</i> | | | | | |
| Lt.-Col. | ∞ Sanders, G E, DSO, (r m c)..... | C M R | 25 Dec 63 | 1 Aug 01 | 1 Aug 01 |
| Major. | ∞ Snyder, A E..... | Strath Horse | 24 Mar 61 | 7 Mar 00 | 7 Mar 00 |
| " | ∞ Cuthbert, A E R..... | C M R | 1 Aug 60 | 7 Mar 00 | 7 Mar 00 |
| " | ∞ Jarvis, A M, CMG..... | Mtd Rifles | 6 Apr 62 | 17 May 00 | 17 May 00 |
| " | ∞ Howard, D M..... | Strath Horse | 6 Feb 61 | 16 Mar 01 | 16 Mar 01 |
| Captain. | ∞ Taylor, J..... | C M R | 16 Nov 62 | 1 June 01 | 2 Aug 99 |
| Lieut. | ∞ Cosby, F L..... | C M R | 8 Oct 74 | 29 Dec 99 | 29 Dec 00 |
| " | ∞ Fall, P..... | C M R | 26 Oct 67 | 7 Mar 00 | 7 Mar 00 |
| " | ∞ Balinhard, J C de..... | C M R | 19 July 73 | 14 June 06 | 14 June 06 |
| " | ∞ Clarkson, E P..... | C M R | 31 Oct 81 | 20 May 07 | 20 May 07 |
| <i>Artillery.</i> | | | | | |
| Colonel. | ∞ Prior, Hon E G..... | 5 Regt | 21 May 53 | 19 Nov 13 | 17 Nov 96 |
| Lt.-Col. | (D) Curren, A E..... | 1 Regt | 28 June 53 | 10 Mar 88 | 21 May 98 |
| " | ∞ (D) Cole, F M..... | 2 Regt | 1 Aug 59 | 22 Apr 92 | 15 May 01 |
| " | ∞ Gregory, F B..... | 5 FB | 23 Aug 62 | 29 Sept 96 | 10 Dec 01 |
| " | (D) Jones, G W..... | 3 FB | 1 June 64 | 22 Sept 97 | 22 Sept 02 |
| " | (D) Oxley, F H..... | 1 C G A | 18 July 53 | 21 May 98 | 21 May 02 |
| " | ∞ Hibbard, F W..... | 2 FB | 19 Oct 65 | 15 May 01 | 15 May 06 |
| " | (D) Maltby, R L..... | C F A | 8 Sept 56 | 1 May 02 | 1 May 07 |
| " | ∞ (D) Costigan, R..... | 7 Bde C F A | 27 Nov 00 | 1 May 02 | 1 Nov 08 |
| " | (D) White, W W..... | 3 Regt | 14 Dec 62 | 22 Sept 02 | 22 Sept 07 |
| " | ∞ Ogilvy, J..... | 2 Brig | 26 Sept 66 | 28 Oct 92 | 25 Feb 98 |
| Major. | ∞ Townley, T O..... | 5 Brig | 18 Aug 62 | 30 Dec 93 | 28 May 97 |
| " | ∞ Crowe, W..... | 17 FB | 2 Dec 61 | 8 May 97 | 28 June 07 |
| " | ∞ Fairbanks, C O..... | 6 FB | 21 July 58 | 27 Apr 98 | 18 Dec 00 |
| " | ∞ Boulton, J E G..... | 1 Regt | 8 Jan 68 | 23 Sept 98 | 31 Aug 08 |
| " | ∞ Hibben, J P..... | 5 Regt | 29 Oct 66 | 23 Dec 98 | 3 Nov 08 |

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

343

LIST B—Con.

| | Rank and Name. | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Artillery—Con.</i> | | | | | |
| Major. | England, G P..... | 1 Regt | 21 June 65 | 11 Jan 99 | 11 Aug 03 |
| " | Caines, J M..... | 2 Regt | 22 Mar 64 | 12 Apr 99 | 6 Sept 06 |
| " | Merritt, W H..... | 7 F B | 13 June 65 | 15 June 99 | 15 June 04 |
| " | ∞ Irving, L E W, DSO..... | 9 F B | 16 Aug 68 | 17 May 01 | 17 May 01 |
| " | Laliberte, E..... | 5 Bde CFA | 21 Jan 75 | 8 Sept 02 | 17 Dec 08 |
| " | Leslie, D..... | 4 Regt | 10 Apr 62 | 8 Oct 05 | 11 Nov 08 |
| " | Stephens, G W..... | 3 Brig | 3 Aug 66 | 27 Feb 02 | 6 May 06 |
| " | ∞ McCrae, J..... | 16 F B | 30 Nov 72 | 17 Mar 02 | 19 Aug 04 |
| " | Arnoldi, E C..... | 2 F B | 1 July 61 | 6 May 02 | 8 Feb 06 |
| " | (D) Carvell, F P..... | 4 Regt | 10 June 65 | 16 Dec 04 | 14 Nov 07 |
| " | Garneau, Sir J G, Knt..... | 1 F B | 19 Nov 64 | 3 June 87 | 17 Nov 96 |
| " | Hart, G C..... | 1 Brig | 24 Feb 65 | 19 Aug 92 | 27 July 96 |
| Captain. | McCrae, T..... | 1 Regt | 16 Dec 70 | 3 Feb 93 | 27 June 96 |
| " | Gordon, R H..... | 3 Regt | 13 June 65 | 22 June 94 | 21 Oct 99 |
| " | ∞ Benyon, J A temp major (g)..... | R C A | 1 Mar 69 | 10 Oct 90 | 31 Mar 05 |
| " | Botsford, W M..... | 1 Regt | 16 Aug 64 | 17 Oct 96 | 7 Mar 98 |
| " | McCannan, D B..... | 5 Regt | 23 May 69 | 18 Nov 97 | 9 Dec 05 |
| " | Amyrauld, O..... | 15 F B | 6 Oct 77 | 21 Feb 98 | 1 June 00 |
| " | ∞ Jones, F C..... | 3 Regt | 21 May 69 | 1 June 98 | 15 June 07 |
| " | McDonald, D L..... | 17 F B | 27 May 69 | 30 June 98 | 11 Sept 05 |
| " | Silver, H R..... | 1 Regt | 3 July 67 | 23 Sept 98 | 7 May 02 |
| " | Drake, B H T..... | 5 Regt | 6 Oct 66 | 23 Dec 98 | 20 July 04 |
| " | Motherwell, G V..... | 2 Regt | 28 Oct 74 | 11 Jan 99 | 18 Sept 03 |
| " | Temple, F L..... | 3 Regt | 26 Sept 68 | 10 Mar 99 | 6 Nov 01 |
| " | Warren, F K..... | 1 C G A | 8 Aug 66 | 30 May 01 | 1 May 03 |
| " | Murray, W P..... | 2 Brig | 5 July 75 | 11 June 01 | 24 Feb 05 |
| " | Irwin, W W..... | 13 F B | 14 July 78 | 21 June 02 | 30 Sept 04 |
| " | Johnstone, W A..... | 4 Regt | 7 Jan 70 | 20 Dec 97 | 4 June 08 |
| " | ∞ Wilkie, C S..... | R.C.A. | 10 Nov 73 | 23 May 03 | 3 Mar 09 |
| Lieut. | ∞ dit Boulanger, G L..... | 1 F B | 10 Apr 73 | 12 July 04 | 1 Mar 08 |
| " | Wilson, F B (r m c)..... | 3 F B | 13 Sept 70 | 25 June 91 | 20 Oct 96 |
| " | Mitchell, G W..... | 1 Regt | 7 July 72 | 9 Apr 00 | 1 May 03 |
| " | Richards, C C..... | 4 Regt | 18 July 75 | 29 Mar 01 | 17 Mar 02 |
| <i>Engineers.</i> | | | | | |
| Lt.-Col. | ∞ (D) Greenwood, H S..... | R M C & 3 Drag | 27 Apr 61 | 4 Dec 99 | 3 Aug 06 |
| Major. | ∞ Dixon, F J..... | R M C | 9 Feb 57 | 7 Feb 01 | 7 Feb 01 |
| Captain. | ∞ Hubbell, E W..... | R M C | 5 Nov 61 | 1 July 02 | 1 July 02 |
| " | Baker, J H..... | R M C | 19 Jan 62 | 17 June 87 | 6 June 98 |
| " | Rogers, R P..... | R M C | 27 Oct 72 | 15 Jan 95 | 8 June 99 |
| " | Morrow, H A..... | R M C | 18 June 66 | 13 Apr 97 | 3 Aug 03 |
| Lieut. | Mc Conkey, T C (s s)..... | R M C | 24 June 83 | 18 Jan 05 | 11 Feb 07 |
| " | Johnston, H W..... | R M C | 13 Oct 67 | 28 June 88 | 28 June 88 |
| " | Fraser, B H..... | R M C | 5 Dec 69 | 27 June 89 | 27 June 89 |
| " | McLennan, B..... | R M C | 10 Nov 68 | 27 June 89 | 27 June 89 |
| " | Amos, L J A..... | R M C | 19 Aug 69 | 26 June 90 | 26 June 90 |
| " | Anderson, F..... | R M C | 23 Sept 68 | 26 June 90 | 26 June 90 |
| " | Matheeson, A J..... | R M C | 17 Mar 70 | 26 June 90 | 26 June 90 |
| " | Rose, G G..... | R M C | 17 Feb 70 | 26 June 90 | 26 June 90 |
| " | Emery, F B..... | R M C | 26 Mar 69 | 26 June 90 | 26 June 90 |
| " | McLeod, G B..... | R M C | 23 Sept 70 | 25 June 91 | 25 June 91 |
| " | Amos, M C E..... | R M C | 7 Jan 71 | 25 June 91 | 25 June 91 |
| " | Macpherson, O C..... | R M C | 23 July 71 | 25 June 91 | 25 June 91 |
| " | Johnston, J F E..... | R M C | 30 Mar 69 | 25 June 91 | 25 June 91 |
| " | Taylor, J B F..... | R M C | 14 Dec 70 | 25 June 91 | 25 June 91 |
| " | Morrison, L P..... | R M C | — June 69 | 25 June 91 | 25 June 91 |

LIST B—Con.

| | Rank and Name. | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| | <i>Engineers—Con.</i> | | | | |
| Lieut. | Jones, D F..... | R M C | 8 Feb 70 | 25 June 91 | 25 June 91 |
| " | Fraser, J F..... | R M C | 1 Jan 72 | 28 June 92 | 28 June 92 |
| " | Sullivan, W H..... | R M C | 23 Aug 71 | 28 June 92 | 28 June 92 |
| " | Branscombe, C H..... | R M C | 15 Aug 71 | 28 June 92 | 28 June 92 |
| " | McLean, N B..... | R M C | 15 Jan 72 | 28 June 92 | 28 June 92 |
| " | Mackenzie, W..... | R M C | 23 Dec 70 | 28 June 92 | 28 June 92 |
| " | de Boucherville, C F J B..... | R M C | 4 Jan 71 | 27 June 93 | 27 June 93 |
| " | Strickland, R H..... | R M C | 16 Nov 72 | 27 June 93 | 27 June 93 |
| " | Musgrave, E C..... | R M C | 17 Dec 72 | 27 June 93 | 27 June 93 |
| " | Muckleston, H M..... | R M C | 1 July 73 | 27 June 94 | 27 June 94 |
| " | Osler, F N..... | R M C | 5 July 74 | 27 June 94 | 27 June 94 |
| " | Magee, R H B..... | R M C | 26 Aug 72 | 27 June 94 | 27 June 94 |
| " | Gibbs, F N..... | R M C | 19 Aug 73 | 27 June 94 | 27 June 94 |
| " | Lefevre, A G T..... | R M C | 28 Feb 74 | 27 June 94 | 27 June 94 |
| " | Beatty, J E..... | R M C | 6 June 72 | 27 June 94 | 27 June 94 |
| " | Harris, G H R..... | R M C | 11 June 73 | 27 June 94 | 27 June 94 |
| " | Brown E P..... | R M C | 17 July 74 | 26 June 95 | 26 June 95 |
| " | Leuch, F E..... | R M C | 24 Nov 75 | 25 June 96 | 25 June 96 |
| " | Alexander, R C F..... | R M C | 20 Oct 75 | 25 June 96 | 25 June 96 |
| " | Wilby, A W R..... | R M C | 27 Mar 75 | 25 June 96 | 25 June 96 |
| " | Weatherbe, D..... | R M C | 18 June 74 | 25 June 96 | 25 June 96 |
| " | Russel, A M..... | R M C | 26 Jan 75 | 25 June 96 | 25 June 96 |
| " | Hayne, G O..... | R M C | 16 Feb 75 | 25 June 96 | 25 June 96 |
| " | Carr-Harris, F F..... | R M C | 25 Dec 76 | 24 June 97 | 24 June 97 |
| " | Stairs, J A..... | R M C | 21 Dec 76 | 24 June 97 | 24 June 97 |
| " | Cassels, R C H..... | R M C | 2 Aug 76 | 24 June 97 | 24 June 97 |
| " | Baldwin, K J M..... | R M C | 15 Mar 74 | 24 June 97 | 24 June 97 |
| " | La Rocque, K P M J A..... | R M C | 3 June 74 | 24 June 97 | 24 June 97 |
| " | Rathbun, H M C M..... | R M C | 25 Oct 77 | 19 June 99 | 19 June 99 |
| " | Jago, J R..... | R M C | 2 July 79 | 19 June 99 | 19 June 99 |
| " | Macdougall, A C..... | R M C | 13 Mar 79 | 5 Oct 99 | 5 Oct 99 |
| " | Rolston, J M..... | R M C | 14 Mar 81 | 25 June 00 | 25 June 00 |
| " | Patterson, F E..... | R M C | 19 Apr 80 | 25 June 00 | 25 June 00 |
| " | Riddell, J J A..... | R M C | 27 Mar 81 | 25 June 00 | 25 June 00 |
| " | Byrne, T H..... | R M C | 7 Feb 80 | 19 Oct 00 | 19 Oct 00 |
| " | Bucke, H L..... | R M C | 24 Aug 79 | 19 Oct 00 | 19 Oct 00 |
| " | Harty, W..... | R M C | 18 Sept 78 | 19 Oct 00 | 19 Oct 00 |
| " | Cameron, K M..... | R M C | 1 Nov 80 | 24 June 01 | 24 June 01 |
| " | Young, W B..... | R M C | 6 July 80 | 24 June 01 | 24 June 01 |
| " | Harcourt, R H..... | R M C | 1 Mar 81 | 4 Sept 01 | 4 Sept 01 |
| " | Sparrow, W F..... | R M C | 6 Nov 79 | 4 Sept 01 | 4 Sept 01 |
| " | Mudie, J M L..... | R M C | 25 Sept 80 | 4 Sept 01 | 4 Sept 01 |
| " | Gordon, M L..... | R M C | 27 Sept 82 | 19 June 02 | 19 June 02 |
| " | Healy, F E..... | R M C | 1 Oct 82 | 19 June 02 | 19 June 02 |
| " | Deyell, H J..... | R M C | 30 Nov 80 | 19 June 02 | 19 June 02 |
| " | Jennings, G T..... | R M C | 14 Nov 82 | 19 June 02 | 19 June 02 |
| " | Cassels, G H..... | R M C | 17 July 82 | 19 June 02 | 19 June 02 |
| " | Tooker, N L..... | R M C | 6 Jan 83 | 19 June 02 | 19 June 02 |
| " | Coyne, J G B..... | R M C | 14 Jan 82 | 19 June 02 | 19 June 02 |
| " | Kent, V J..... | R M C | 21 Jan 83 | 19 June 02 | 19 June 02 |
| " | Lucas, F T..... | R M C | 20 Feb 83 | 24 June 03 | 24 June 03 |
| " | Bodwell, H L..... | R M C & 14 Regt | 13 Oct 81 | 24 June 03 | 28 June 03 |
| " | Carr-Harris, R R..... | R M C | 18 Apr 81 | 24 June 03 | 24 June 03 |
| " | Trotter, H L..... | R M C | 29 Jun 83 | 24 June 03 | 24 June 03 |
| " | Moffat, F P..... | R M C | 27 July 82 | 24 June 03 | 24 June 03 |
| " | Porteous, J C E..... | R M C | 8 Aug 83 | 24 June 03 | 24 June 03 |
| " | Boyer, R R C..... | R M C | 17 Oct 82 | 24 June 03 | 24 June 03 |
| " | Hoyles, N W C..... | R M C | 16 Sept 83 | 24 June 03 | 24 June 03 |
| " | Walkem, H C C..... | R M C | 11 Aug 83 | 24 June 03 | 24 June 03 |

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

345

LIST B—Con.

| | Rank and Name. | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Engineers—Con.</i> | | | | | |
| Lieut. | Waldron, S M..... | R M C | 29 Apr 82 | 24 June 03 | 24 June 03 |
| " | Moffatt, R..... | R M C | 30 Aug 82 | 24 June 03 | 24 June 03 |
| " | Miller, A P..... | R M C | 15 Feb 80 | 24 June 03 | 24 June 03 |
| " | Putman, A A..... | R M C | 19 Nov 83 | 23 June 04 | 23 June 04 |
| " | Templeton, J F..... | R M C | 1 Aug 82 | 23 June 04 | 23 June 04 |
| " | Vanistart, G E..... | R M C | 7 Oct 84 | 23 June 04 | 23 June 04 |
| " | Bradt, A..... | R M C | 3 Aug 81 | 23 June 04 | 23 June 04 |
| " | McPhee, M N..... | R M C | 16 June 82 | 22 June 05 | 22 June 05 |
| " | Smith, R S..... | R M C | 31 Oct 84 | 22 June 05 | 22 June 05 |
| " | Watts, A D..... | R M C | 19 Jan 86 | 22 June 05 | 22 June 05 |
| " | Perrin, G St C A..... | R M C | 16 Feb 85 | 22 June 05 | 22 June 05 |
| " | Wright, A E..... | R M C | 1 Aug 81 | 22 June 05 | 22 June 05 |
| " | Hammond, F S..... | R M C | 17 Aug 85 | 22 June 05 | 22 June 05 |
| " | Mathieson, D M..... | R M C | 13 Oct 84 | 22 June 05 | 22 June 05 |
| " | Harrington, C D..... | R M C | 17 Nov 85 | 22 June 05 | 22 June 05 |
| " | Macklem, O T..... | R M C | 19 Dec 83 | 22 June 05 | 22 June 05 |
| " | Ross, D G..... | R M C | 15 Dec 83 | 22 June 05 | 22 June 05 |
| " | Hall, B D..... | R M C | 10 Mar 85 | 22 June 05 | 22 June 05 |
| " | Starr, H G..... | R M C | 14 Aug 83 | 22 June 05 | 22 June 05 |
| " | Girouard, E C..... | R M C | 28 Dec 82 | 22 June 05 | 22 June 05 |
| " | Powell, A T..... | R M C | 11 Aug 86 | 29 June 06 | 29 June 06 |
| " | Layton, S T..... | R M C | 4 July 85 | 29 June 06 | 29 June 06 |
| " | Pare, A A..... | R M C | 16 Jan 84 | 29 June 06 | 29 June 06 |
| " | Hale, E C..... | R M C | 6 June 84 | 29 June 06 | 29 June 06 |
| " | Carruthers, K B..... | R M C | 30 June 85 | 29 June 06 | 29 June 06 |
| " | Campbell, I C..... | R M C | 1 Mar 88 | 29 June 06 | 29 June 06 |
| " | Ryerson, Y S..... | R M C | 26 Apr 66 | 29 June 06 | 29 June 06 |
| " | Stewart, R D..... | R M C | 25 June 85 | 29 June 06 | 29 June 06 |
| " | Maclaren, K..... | R M C | 2 July 83 | 29 June 06 | 29 June 06 |
| " | Cowley, F P V..... | R M C | 6 Sept 86 | 27 June 07 | 27 June 07 |
| " | Tisdall, C P..... | R M C | 8 May 87 | 27 June 07 | 27 June 07 |
| " | Ridout, G L..... | R M C | 1 Oct 87 | 27 June 07 | 27 June 07 |
| " | McQueen, H R..... | R M C | 11 June 85 | 27 June 07 | 27 June 07 |
| " | Humphrey, A E..... | R M C | 5 May 85 | 27 June 07 | 27 June 07 |
| " | Scott, M A..... | R M C | 12 Dec 86 | 27 June 07 | 27 June 07 |
| " | Moffatt, W J..... | R M C | 15 Feb 87 | 27 June 07 | 27 June 07 |
| " | Bristol, E..... | R M C | 21 Oct 88 | 26 June 08 | 26 June 08 |
| " | Taylor, K C C..... | R M C | 20 Mar 88 | 26 June 08 | 26 June 08 |
| " | Duzois, L O R..... | R M C | 18 July 87 | 26 June 08 | 26 June 08 |
| " | McFarlane, W T..... | R M C | 17 July 87 | 26 June 08 | 26 June 08 |
| " | Walker, D W B..... | R M C | 17 Nov 88 | 26 June 08 | 26 June 08 |
| " | Cochrane, H G..... | R M C | 4 Feb 88 | 26 June 08 | 26 June 08 |
| " | Hilliard, G F H..... | R M C | 13 Mar 88 | 26 June 08 | 26 June 08 |
| " | Swift, C J..... | R M C | 24 Mar 88 | 26 June 08 | 26 June 08 |
| <i>Infantry.</i> | | | | | |
| Colonel. | (D) Gibson, Hon Sir J M, KCMG..... | 13 Regt | 1 Jan 42 | 1 Jan 02 | 1 Jan 02 |
| Lt.-Col. | (D) Anderson, W P, CMG..... | 43 Regt | 4 Sept 51 | 23 Nov 88 | 24 Dec 91 |
| " | (D) Hood, J..... | 5 Regt | 7 Sept 51 | 5 Mar 91 | 9 Sept 98 |
| " | (D) Scott, J H..... | 32 Regt | 6 Aug 58 | 24 Dec 91 | 24 Dec 99 |
| " | (D) Ellis, C S..... | 27 Regt | 24 June 55 | 24 Dec 91 | 1 Apr 02 |
| " | (D) Prevost, H..... | 65 Regt | 1 Nov 56 | 22 Jan 92 | 22 Mar 97 |
| " | Starke, G R..... | 3 Regt | 20 Nov 56 | 10 June 92 | 10 Aug 97 |
| " | (D) Burland, J H..... | 6 Regt | 19 Mar 61 | 16 Dec 92 | 4 Jan 98 |
| " | | | | (hon. col. | |
| " | | | | 6 Mar 14 | |
| " | (D) Dixon, H G S..... | 86 Regt | 18 Dec 57 | 3 Feb 93 | 7 June 98 |
| " | Stacey, J..... | 25 Regt | 31 Oct 58 | 29 Sept 94 | 29 Sept 00 |

LIST B—Con.

| | Rank and Name | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| | <i>Infantry—Con.</i> | | | | |
| Lt.-Col. | McDonell, A..... | 16 Regt. | 20 May 60 | 26 Jan 95 | 26 Jan 01 |
| " | (D) Ponton, W N..... | 6 Inf Brig | 22 Jan 55 | 12 Oct 95 | 11 June 07 |
| " | Raymond, L C..... | 44 Inf Regt | 7 Oct 60 | 21 Jan 97 | 25 Feb 99 |
| " | (D) Busted, E B..... | 3 Inf Regt | 17 May 55 | 10 May 97 | 23 July 00 |
| " | Worsnop, C A..... | 6 Inf Brig | 18 Oct 58 | 28 May 97 | 31 Dec 02 |
| " | (D) Delfausse, J H R..... | 83 Regt | 27 Nov 58 | 6 Aug 97 | 6 Aug 02 |
| " | (D) Skinner, J S..... | 14 Regt | 7 Sept 63 | 18 Jan 98 | 18 Jan 03 |
| " | Cooke, J P..... | 1 Inf Brig | 18 May 58 | 30 Mar 98 | 31 May 03 |
| " | (D) Weston, B. A..... | 14 Inf. Bde. | 15 Oct 55 | 7 Apr 98 | 1 Mar 09 |
| " | (D) Lloyd, T H..... | 12 Regt | 17 July 54 | 16 May 98 | 16 May 03 |
| " | (D) Greer, F C B..... | 40 Regt | 10 Mar 64 | 20 May 98 | 20 May 04 |
| " | (D) McKay, J..... | 41 Regt | 22 Sept 56 | 16 June 98 | 9 May 01 |
| " | Shoridan, J..... | 73 Regt | 18 May 56 | 12 Sept 98 | 12 Sept 03 |
| " | (D) Evans, G T..... | 36 Regt | 25 Nov 54 | 8 Mar 99 | 8 Mar 04 |
| " | (D) Baker, G..... | 59 Regt | 12 Apr 60 | 21 Feb 00 | 28 Jan 03 |
| " | (D) Loggie, T G J..... | 71 Regt | 12 Nov 54 | 12 May 00 | 12 May 05 |
| " | Hamilton, G A S..... | 3 Regt | 28 July 71 | 23 July 00 | 25 Sept 03 |
| " | McLachlin, A F..... | 25 Regt | 27 Jan 71 | 29 Sept 00 | 31 July 03 |
| " | (D) Fraser, H R..... | 53 Regt | 24 Sept 59 | 25 Oct 00 | 30 Oct 05 |
| " | (D) Chabre, H W A..... | 90 Regt | 29 June 61 | 21 Dec 00 | 21 Dec 05 |
| " | Gagnier, L A..... | 76 Regt | 4 Oct 71 | 23 Jan 01 | 19 Apr 06 |
| " | (D) Irving, L..... | 42 Regt | 16 Mar 63 | 9 May 01 | 1 Feb 06 |
| " | (D) Elliott, T H..... | 97 Regt | 28 July 59 | 17 May 01 | 17 Nov 05 |
| " | (D) McPhee, J B..... | 35 Regt | 26 Mar 65 | 2 Feb 02 | 22 June 05 |
| " | (D) Stimson, G A..... | 10 Regt | 14 Aug 58 | 11 June 02 | 11 June 07 |
| " | (D) Harper, B..... | 74 Regt | 23 Sept 53 | 23 June 02 | 1 Jan 08 |
| " | (D) Sturdee, E. T..... | 13 Inf. Bde. | 2 Sept 54 | 2 Sept 02 | 1 Mar 09 |
| " | Thompson, J T..... | 12 Regt | 16 Oct 52 | 16 May 03 | 4 July 07 |
| " | (D) Baker, J W..... | 67 Reht | 23 Dec 53 | 14 Aug 03 | 31 Dec 08 |
| " | Atkinson, T R..... | 39 Regt | 24 Aug 54 | 16 Sept 03 | 16 Sept 08 |
| " | Young, W..... | 33 Regt | 4 Nov 60 | 3 Sept 03 | 23 Sept 08 |
| " | (D) Blackburn, T. A..... | 78 Regt. | 24 Nov 58 | 21 May 04 | 21 Mar 09 |
| " | Martin, H..... | 29 Regt | 16 May 74 | 7 Jan 06 | 26 July 07 |
| " | MacKie, H J..... | 42 Regt | 8 Jan 78 | 1 Feb 06 | 1 Feb 08 |
| Major. | Sicotte, E..... | 84 Regt | 26 July 57 | 6 Feb 03 | 6 Feb 08 |
| " | Malette, A..... | 64 Regt | 9 Dec 58 | 19 Apr 04 | 13 Mar 99 |
| " | (D) Hebert, Z J R..... | 65 Regt | 10 Feb 65 | 3 Jan 92 | 7 Feb 99 |
| " | Hartt, J T T..... | St John R Co | 16 Apr 60 | 13 Jan 92 | 13 Jan 97 |
| " | (D) d'Orsonnens, A (lp)..... | 65 Regt | 31 May 65 | 19 Aug 92 | 25 Mar 97 |
| " | MacAuly, W B T..... | 6 Regt | 5 Feb 66 | 16 Dec 92 | 16 Dec 97 |
| " | Mitchell, V E..... | 6 Regt | 17 Oct 65 | 30 Dec 96 | 23 May 00 |
| " | O'Brien, A H..... | 35 Regt | 2 Aug 65 | 16 Feb 97 | 20 May 04 |
| " | (D) Stuart, D E M..... | 26 Regt | 11 May 59 | 10 June 97 | 28 Feb 01 |
| " | (D) Weller, J L (r m c)..... | 59 Regt | 13 Feb 62 | 21 June 97 | 28 Feb 01 |
| " | (D) Cronyn, H B..... | 7 Regt | 28 Aug 64 | 1 Feb 99 | 1 Dec 99 |
| " | Cameron, A B..... | 10 Regt | 23 Oct 61 | 7 Feb 99 | 1 Dec 99 |
| " | Emerson, J J..... | 52 Regt | 30 Oct 73 | 25 Apr 99 | 19 Feb 04 |
| " | Botterill, S H..... | 58 Regt | 17 June 71 | 10 May 00 | 22 May 07 |
| " | Sanson, J E..... | 71 Regt | 16 Dec 63 | 19 Sept 00 | 15 May 07 |
| " | Dobbin, T F..... | 1 Regt | 17 June 68 | 12 Jan 01 | 25 May 06 |
| " | (D) Bernier, J A F (s s)..... | 61 Regt | 22 Nov 62 | 3 Apr 01 | 16 June 02 |
| " | (D) Stairs, H B, DSO..... | 66 Regt | 28 Apr 71 | 17 May 01 | 21 Apr 06 |
| " | Davis, S N..... | 37 Regt | 16 Sept 68 | 26 Apr 01 | 16 Jan 03 |
| " | (D) Raymond, A J..... | 97 Regt | 5 Nov 58 | 7 May 01 | 19 Aug 06 |
| " | Schofield, G P..... | 24 Regt | 5 Sept 67 | 29 May 01 | 21 Dec 07 |
| " | Farrell, A G..... | 42 Regt | 31 July 61 | 29 May 01 | 18 Oct 07 |
| " | Bourgeois, T J..... | 84 Regt | 5 Mar 76 | 25 Sept 01 | 5 Aug 07 |
| " | Ibbotson, J S..... | 5 Regt | 1 Mar 65 | 29 Aug 02 | 15 Apr 05 |
| " | Meyers, D C..... | 10 Regt | 16 Apr 63 | 12 Jan 03 | 12 June 07 |

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

347

LIST B—Con.

| | Rank and Name. | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| | <i>Infantry—Con.</i> | | | | |
| Major. | Henderson, A..... | 6 Regt | 13 Mar 59 | 28 Feb 03 | 25 June 07 |
| " | Staples, J H..... | 45 Regt | 19 Feb 72 | 21 Dec 03 | 21 Dec 07 |
| " | Lachance, T O..... | 18 Regt | 21 Jan 82 | 31 May 04 | 11 Sept 07 |
| " | ∞ Hodgins, A E (<i>r m c</i>)..... | R M R | 27 Sept 61 | 11 Sept 05 | 11 Sept 05 |
| " | Pirie, E..... | 23 Regt. | 7 Aug 66 | 6 Feb 06 | 12 Mar 09 |
| Captain. | Jodoin, H..... | 65 Regt | 6 Mar 78 | 1 Mar 06 | 18 Mar 08 |
| " | Black, W M..... | 66 Regt | 12 Feb 65 | 11 Nov 87 | 27 July 96 |
| " | ∞ Laframboise, C A A..... | 65 Regt | 18 Apr 65 | 1 Feb 89 | 19 May 97 |
| " | Mason, E F..... | 57 Regt | 21 Feb 66 | 31 Oct 89 | 4 June 97 |
| " | Butler, W..... | 7 Regt | 18 Feb 60 | 19 July 90 | 7 Feb 00 |
| " | Labelle, J H..... | 65 Regt | 23 July 68 | 20 Mar 91 | 7 Nov 96 |
| " | Hannington, H C..... | 74 Regt | 2 Oct 65 | 20 Mar 91 | 19 Feb 97 |
| " | LeBel, J A W..... | 9 Regt | 28 Oct 66 | 24 Apr 91 | 7 Apr 98 |
| " | Stewart, D D..... | 90 Regt | 10 Mar 69 | 26 June 91 | 10 Sept 96 |
| " | Mackay, J D..... | 10 Regt | 27 Sept 66 | 28 Aug 91 | 12 June 07 |
| " | Ritchie, J D..... | 66 Regt | 21 Dec 68 | 28 Dec 91 | 4 Sept 00 |
| " | McKay, W M..... | 43 Regt | 27 Aug 67 | 24 Mar 92 | 14 Apr 98 |
| " | ∞ d'Orsonnens, G..... | 80 Regt | 18 Apr 72 | 27 June 92 | 30 Sept 97 |
| " | Dechones, B M..... | 88 Regt | 10 Oct 69 | 28 Oct 92 | 1 Nov 01 |
| " | Rowley, H H..... | 90 Regt | 25 Sept 66 | 16 Dec 92 | 10 Sept 96 |
| " | Fuller, J W..... | 38 Regt | 12 Apr 71 | 2 June 93 | 22 Mar 98 |
| " | Manning, J..... | 62 Regt | 25 Dec 65 | 7 July 93 | 23 Apr 98 |
| " | Nelson, J..... | 32 Regt | 8 May 73 | 15 Sept 93 | 1 May 99 |
| " | Vincent, A..... | 85 Regt | 16 Mar 67 | 1 Dec 93 | 23 Mar 97 |
| " | Fitzgerald, F J..... | 7 Regt | 24 Sept 73 | 31 Jan 94 | 5 May 97 |
| " | Simms, H..... | 5 Regt | 4 Dec 66 | 13 Apr 95 | 20 Jan 98 |
| " | Ross, J G..... | 22 Regt | 21 Mar 67 | 1 June 95 | 17 Feb 02 |
| " | Forrester, W C..... | 32 Regt | 18 July 72 | 15 June 95 | 16 Nov 97 |
| " | ∞ Milliken, J B..... | 26 Regt | 7 Mar 68 | 25 Apr 96 | 1 Oct 01 |
| " | Irvine, J D..... | 90 Regt | 16 June 72 | 16 May 96 | 18 Apr 99 |
| " | Mermagen, E W M..... | 90 Regt | 22 July 71 | 8 July 96 | 18 Apr 99 |
| " | McLean, H C..... | 48 Regt | 17 July 66 | 24 Aug 96 | 18 Nov 07 |
| " | MacGillyvray..... | 48 Regt | 20 Aug 64 | 24 Aug 96 | 6 July 99 |
| " | Dixon, B..... | 86 Regt | 2 Feb 71 | 17 June 97 | 7 Aug 00 |
| " | Ruggles, N C (<i>s m h</i>)..... | 75 Regt | 8 Mar 70 | 24 June 97 | 10 Jan 03 |
| " | Cleveland, E T..... | 64 Regt | 18 Apr 64 | 25 June 97 | 24 June 00 |
| " | Rousseau, L A..... | 50 Regt | 23 Nov 69 | 28 June 97 | 1 July 03 |
| " | Stacey, G..... | 25 Regt | 28 Jan 67 | 28 Oct 97 | 1 Aug 03 |
| " | Sherman, G H..... | 32 Regt | 1 May 70 | 16 Nov 97 | 8 June 01 |
| " | Pelletier, F..... | 65 Regt | 30 Sept 72 | 16 Nov 97 | 20 Mar 00 |
| " | Stalker, A G..... | 54 Regt | 26 Oct 73 | 9 Dec 97 | 22 Oct 03 |
| " | ∞ Wallace, T G..... | 36 Regt | 19 Nov 76 | 15 Dec 97 | 2 Mar 09 |
| " | Campbell, K C..... | 5 Regt | 21 Apr 69 | 26 Jan 98 | 17 Apr 01 |
| " | Miles, W R..... | 62 Regt | 11 Aug 68 | 28 Mar 98 | 28 Apr 03 |
| " | Champion, W S..... | 8 Regt | 6 Feb 68 | 28 Mar 98 | 7 Mar 05 |
| " | Brigstocke, R W (<i>r m c</i>)..... | 14 Regt | 15 Dec 72 | 30 Mar 98 | 15 Mar 01 |
| " | Emerson, W H..... | 70 Regt | 7 May 78 | 4 May 98 | 19 Feb 04 |
| " | Davidson, J A..... | 79 Regt | 24 Oct 76 | 26 May 98 | 19 Feb 04 |
| " | Kerrigan, J E..... | 26 Regt | 27 Aug 73 | 6 June 98 | 28 May 06 |
| " | Bauld, J G..... | 66 Regt | 2 Mar 70 | 13 July 98 | 27 July 05 |
| " | Forin, P McL..... | R M R | 28 Jan 69 | 13 July 98 | 16 Apr 02 |
| " | McLolland, R A..... | 1 Regt | 14 Jan 67 | 26 Aug 98 | 28 Mar 04 |
| " | Rogers, J A..... | 11 Regt | 28 Feb 74 | 11 Jan 99 | 26 June 05 |
| " | Varley, J E..... | 19 Regt | 2 Feb 71 | 23 Feb 99 | 5 May 02 |
| " | Switzer, W G..... | 19 Regt | 17 Aug 70 | 23 Feb 99 | 30 Aug 04 |
| " | Chapman, G W..... | 56 Regt | 30 May 69 | 5 June 99 | 1 Apr 12 |
| " | Shorey, A K..... | 6 Regt | 28 Aug 70 | 10 Oct 99 | 13 Feb 05 |
| " | Corriveau, R deB..... | 65 Regt | 24 Jan 77 | 13 Oct 99 | 2 Feb 04 |
| " | Newcombe, G W..... | 68 Regt | 25 Feb 67 | 20 Dec 99 | 20 Dec 99 |

LIST B—Con.

| | Rank and Name. | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Infantry—Con.</i> | | | | | |
| Captain. | Brochu, E..... | 9 Regt | 1 Nov 76 | 20 Dec 99 | 15 Apr 03 |
| " | Starr, G L..... | 68 Regt | 14 Oct 74 | 17 Apr 00 | 24 July 05 |
| " | Doyer, A..... | 92 Regt | 28 Feb 65 | 25 Apr 00 | 16 June 04 |
| " | Rankin, R R..... | 62 Regt | 1 Nov 76 | 9 May 00 | 31 July 02 |
| " | Evans, A T K..... | 22 Regt | 17 July 62 | 16 May 00 | 4 Mar 04 |
| " | Beard, A G..... | 58 Regt | 4 Sept 69 | 18 June 00 | 30 Apr 03 |
| " | (D) Read, L A..... | 68 Regt | 19 Dec 63 | 25 June 00 | 4 Aug 06 |
| " | Fisher, W S..... | 71 Regt | 1 July 73 | 26 June 00 | 15 June 03 |
| " | McKean, J W..... | 62 Regt | 23 May 74 | 19 Feb 01 | 28 June 05 |
| " | Copland, A R..... | 50 Regt | 11 Nov 78 | 1 Mar 01 | 1 July 03 |
| " | Howe, J W..... | 71 Regt | 12 Jan 78 | 8 Mar 01 | 30 June 04 |
| " | Gosling, G E..... | 59 Regt | 7 Nov 68 | 15 Mar 01 | 18 Apr 05 |
| " | Contant, J C G..... | 85 Regt | 31 Dec 79 | 4 June 01 | 9 May 06 |
| " | McCrae, J McN..... | 45 Regt | 16 Apr 65 | 4 June 01 | 3 June 07 |
| " | Davidson, R J..... | 8 Regt | 17 June 68 | 12 June 01 | 24 Mar 03 |
| " | Yorston, F P..... | 73 Regt | 27 May 69 | 8 Aug 01 | 11 Dec 05 |
| " | Boivin, J P. H..... | 61 Regt. | 15 May 76 | 11 Sept 02 | 15 Mar 09 |
| " | Grant, J R..... | 6 Regt | 22 May 72 | 19 Feb 03 | 27 Oct 05 |
| " | Ross, H L..... | 67 Regt | 24 Apr 68 | 13 Mar 03 | 19 Apr 07 |
| " | Carter, J N..... | 16 Regt | — Mar 77 | 15 Apr 03 | 20 Apr 06 |
| " | Allard, A..... | 9 Regt | 25 Sept 80 | 15 Apr 03 | 24 Sept 06 |
| " | McCormison, D A..... | 62 Regt | 28 Mar 68 | 28 Apr 03 | 31 Jan 08 |
| " | Maclean, J C..... | 15 Regt | 5 Feb 77 | 1 June 03 | ..... |
| " | Kirkpatrick, E S..... | 67 Regt | 25 Oct 72 | 1 Oct 03 | 3 May 06 |
| " | Evans, H M E..... | 90 Regt | 17 Aug 76 | 17 Oct 03 | 23 Apr 06 |
| " | McKinley, D F..... | 36 Regt | 12 Dec 79 | 18 Apr 04 | 6 June 07 |
| " | Stewart, R W..... | 41 Regt | 17 Feb 76 | 23 Apr 04 | 20 Apr 07 |
| " | Doyle, J J..... | 28 Regt | 5 May 80 | 3 June 07 | 7 Aug 07 |
| " | Mussey, G..... | 24 Regt | 16 June 64 | 1 Feb 01 | 16 Mar 08 |
| " | Hor, J A..... | 84 Regt | 9 June 69 | 11 Jan 99 | 30 Mar 08 |
| " | Grant, B de F..... | 33 Regt | 2 Aug 69 | 17 Dec 00 | 28 May 08 |
| " | Pickett, D W..... | 67 Regt | 24 Dec 65 | 1 Oct 03 | 27 Apr 08 |
| " | O'Sullivan, J..... | 64 Regt. | 15 Nov 79 | 20 June 04 | 10 Feb 09 |
| Lieut. | Greenwood, T H..... | 34 Regt | 7 Feb 70 | 25 Nov 92 | 25 May 97 |
| " | Parent, P E..... | 65 Regt | 23 Apr 70 | 7 Apr 93 | 5 Apr 98 |
| " | Mott, G L..... | 66 Regt | 31 Aug 72 | 3 Nov 93 | 13 July 97 |
| " | Harrington, J A G..... | 66 Regt | 24 Apr 71 | 30 Nov 93 | 27 Oct 01 |
| " | Dennison, J W..... | 68 Regt | 1 Aug 73 | 31 Jan 94 | 30 Aug 98 |
| " | Petrie, D C..... | 32 Regt | 1 May 69 | 18 Jan 96 | 17 June 98 |
| " | Bell, G S..... | 57 Regt | 25 May 71 | 9 Apr 97 | 18 June 00 |
| " | Gurney, A B..... | 69 Regt | 20 Dec 78 | 24 Nov 97 | 1 Sept 04 |
| " | Lindsay, W L..... | 12 Regt | 23 Aug 73 | 7 May 98 | 7 Nov 01 |
| " | Crews, W H..... | 49 Regt | 25 June 78 | 18 May 99 | 25 Feb 03 |
| " | Matthews, W L (r m c)..... | 10 Regt | 22 Jan 78 | 19 June 90 | 15 Apr 05 |
| " | Pelletier, E A..... | 55 Regt | 21 Jan 80 | 27 Oct 99 | 1 Aug 01 |
| " | Armstrong, A D..... | 27 Regt | 17 Apr 74 | 4 Dec 99 | 28 Aug 07 |
| " | Hulme, G G..... | 15 Regt | 28 Jan 73 | 18 Mar 00 | 14 Apr 03 |
| " | McGill, D..... | 3 Regt | 21 Jan 80 | 28 Apr 00 | 21 Apr 03 |
| " | Bixel, A W (r m c)..... | 26 Regt | 20 Sept 79 | 25 May 00 | 24 June 03 |
| " | Temple, R H M..... | 48 Regt | 3 Feb 70 | 27 Sept 00 | 14 Oct 05 |
| " | Walker, E B..... | 2 Regt | 15 Sept 79 | 22 Aug 01 | 30 Mar 05 |
| " | Hall, J McN..... | 42 Regt | 26 Feb 75 | 16 Sept 01 | 20 Apr 07 |
| " | Babbitt, S W..... | 71 Regt | 1 Oct 81 | 16 Apr 02 | 1 May 07 |
| " | Shrigley, J G..... | 35 Regt | 13 Nov 76 | 22 July 03 | 9 Dec 07 |
| " | Mackenzie, G A G (s m)..... | 2 Regt | 22 Aug 82 | 28 Jan 04 | 18 May 06 |
| " | O'Meara, D A..... | 8 Regt | 11 Nov 79 | 20 Apr 04 | 10 July 06 |
| " | MacLaughlin, C E..... | 69 Regt | 25 Sept 71 | 20 Apr 04 | 30 Aug 06 |
| " | Ross, J W (s m)..... | 78 Regt | 9 Mar 81 | 20 Apr 04 | 21 Nov 06 |

LIST B—Con.

| | Rank and Name. | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Infantry.—Con.</i> | | | | | |
| Lieut. | Girouard, R A..... | 42 Regt | 29 Jan 71 | 29 May 01 | 1 Apr 08 |
| " | ✕ Murray, E F..... | 42 Regt | 22 Mar 80 | 21 Sept 01 | 26 Mar 08 |
| " | Crowdy, J F..... | 2 Regt | 26 Jan 76 | 20 Apr 04 | 13 May 08 |
| " | ✕ Bowness, E W..... | 82 Regt | 12 Aug 77 | 20 Apr 04 | 2 Feb 09 |
| <i>Medical.</i> | | | | | |
| Lt.-Col. | ✕ (D) Ryerson, G S..... | A M C | 21 Jan 55 | 1 Mar 00 (honcol 15 May 02) | 12 May 00 |
| " | ✕ Osborne, A B..... | A M C | 3 June 62 | 28 May 01 | 12 May 06 |
| " | Genest, J M..... | 92 Regt | 10 Mar 63 | 3 July 08 | 25 Nov 08 |
| Hon LtCol | (D) Bowen, G H..... | 8 F B, C A | 18 Dec 55 | 1 Nov 04 | 31 May 06 |
| " | Lynch, D P..... | 42 Regt | 16 Feb 56 | 1 Nov 04 | 6 May 07 |
| " | (D) McCrimmon, M..... | 20 Regt | 27 Jan 57 | 17 May 07 | 17 May 07 |
| Major. | Echlin, E B..... | 8 Brig C F A | 3 July 65 | 18 Jan 11 | 16 Jan 00 |
| " | Curtis, I B..... | 67 Regt | 4 Nov 60 | 10 Nov 94 | 3 June 07 |
| " | Scott, P J..... | 32 Regt | 20 Jan 65 | 25 Apr 98 | 12 June 03 |
| " | Magnan, J A..... | 83 Regt | 21 Aug 72 | 20 May 98 | 21 Mar 05 |
| " | ✕ White, F J..... | 74 Regt | 7 Sept 63 | 27 June 98 | 28 Feb 08 |
| " | Carmichael, H R..... | 6 Hussars | 2 Sept 66 | 7 Feb 99 | 27 Feb 04 |
| " | Courtenay, J D..... | 43 Regt | 11 Apr 64 | 13 Mar 99 | 14 Mar 07 |
| " | Bell, J H..... | A M S | 14 Dec 64 | 1 Mar 00 | ..... |
| " | McCrimmon, A A..... | A M S | 24 May 68 | 8 Sept 04 | 7 July 05 |
| " | Kidd, J F..... | G G F G | 26 Jan 64 | 26 Jan 05 | 3 Feb 08 |
| " | Birkett, F W..... | 43 Regt | 28 Jan 76 | 26 Mar 04 | 15 Mar 07 |
| " | Lambly, W O..... | 7 Bde C F A... | 22 Nov 7 | 31 Aug 97 | 16 June 08 |
| Captain. | Jory, J M..... | 2 Drag | 8 Nov 69 | 30 May 04 | 29 Apr 07 |
| " | ✕ Keenan, C B, DSO..... | Strath Horse | | 16 Mar 01 | 1 Dec 01 |
| " | Hobbs, A T..... | A M C | 25 Nov 63 | 26 Jan 01 | 26 Jan 06 |
| " | Grassett, J C..... | 39 Regt | 5 Oct 64 | 27 June 01 | 4 May 07 |
| " | Moorhead, E S..... | A M C | 26 July 76 | 3 Apr 06 | 3 Apr 08 |
| Lieut. | ✕ Tremayne, H E..... | A M C | 5 Sep 73 | 1 Feb 02 | 29 Nov 05 |
| " | McLaren, G H..... | A M C | 27 Dec 77 | 20 June 03 | 26 May 08 |
| <i>Veterinary.</i> | | | | | |
| Vet.-Lt. | ✕ Stevenson, G T..... | Strath Horse | | 7 Mar 00 | 7 Mar 00 |

GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen
 MacPherson, Duncan
 Spelman, James
 Wise, Henry Ellison
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver
 Davis, William Mahlon
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey
 Cochrane, John Bray
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt
 Keefer, Harold Waldrof
 Dixon, Francis Joseph
 Davis, Frederick
 Laurie, Richard Carney
 Van Straubensee, Arthur Hope
 Ross, Alexander Bell
 Gibson, John Gordon
 Clark, John Curtis
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery
 Coryell, John Abraham
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot
 McElhinney, William John
 Hogan, Henry Hunt
 Yates, Berton Wynn
 Ford, Edward
 Sears, James Walker
 Shaw, George William
 Cartwright, Robert
 Greig, William Robert
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry
 Latimer, Frank Herbert
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus
 Duffus, Graem Sym
 Taylor, Edward Thornton
 Duff, George Mowat
 Wood, Zachary Taylor
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King
 Greenwood, Henry Smith
 Watmore, Andrew Rainsford
 Stairs, William Grant
 Hooper, George Robertson
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas
 Ogilvie, George Hunter
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick
 Anderson, Frederick Charles
 Clarke, Herbert
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.
 Lang-Hyde; John Irvine
 Leonard, Reuben Wells
 Weller, John Laing
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron
 Kerby, Forbes Murray
 Gray, Phillips Easson
 Van Straubensee, Bowen William Sutton
 Almon, Mathes Byles
 White, James
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne
 Campbell, Donald Colin
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew
 Strange, Harry Bland
 Baker, Joel Homer
 Woodman, John
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington
 Neyland, Mayo Williams
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier]de Lotbinière
 Benson, Thomas
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster
 Hearn, John
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser
 Cartwright, Conway Edward
 White, Frederick William
 Smith, Edward Osborne
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward
 Drayner, Frederick
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy
 Moren, James Alexander
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle
 Bremner, Allan Pollock
 Tilley, William Fairbairn
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron
 Almon, Charles Franklyn
 Hodgins, Charles Richard
 Duffus, Edward John
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner
 Newman, Cecil Platt
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill
 Newcomb, John Northup
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran
 McColl, Roderick
 Macdonell, Archibald Company
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm
 Adams, Alexander
 Macdonald, Reginald James
 Morrow, Harold A.
 Jack, Robert Brydons
 Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave
 Lesslie, William Breck
 Farwell, Charles Bowers
 Heneker, William Charles Giffard
 Grant, William Wright
 Panet, Alphonse Eugene
 Bremner, Arthur Grant
 Mylne, John Malloch
 Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd
 Hamilton, Edmund Charles
 Johnston, George Napier
 Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield
 Murray, Charles Grant
 Fraser, Basil Hall
 Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy
 Simpson, Robert William
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
 Kerr, William Archibald Hastings
 Ritchie, Hazen
 Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay
 Williams, Herbert Henry
 McLennan, Bartlett
 Hamilton, William Allardice
 Smart, John Alder Newton
 Birmingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald
 Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste
 Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards
 Morris, Robert Cochran
 Dobell, Charles Macpherson
 Anderson, Frederick
 Donville, James William
 Matheson, Arthur John
 Browne, Thomas Hay
 Houlston, John
 Cook, William Edward
 Morris, Edmund Merritt
 Rose, George Gildersleeve
 Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer
 McLeod, George Burpee
 Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter
 Mitchell, Wilfred James
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard
 Holmes, William Josiah Hartley

1891—Con.

Scott, Robert Kellock
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny
 Johnston, John Frank Edmond
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings
 Wilson, Francis Bertram
 Morrison, Lauchlin Peter
 Paterson, Somerled Lorn
 Weatherbe, Paul
 Thacker, Herbert Cyril
 Panet, Henri Alexandre
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer
 Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry
 Fraser, James Frederic
 Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton
 Rogers, Robert Percy
 Sullivan, William Henry
 de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart.
Count
 Branscombe, Clarence Henry
 Reid, Frank Dugald
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet
 Clarke, William Nassan
 McLean, Norman Berford
 Mackenzie, William
 Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph
Boucher
 Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver
 Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock
 Farley, James Jay Bleecker
 Armstrong, Charles Johnstone
 Strickland, Roland Hugh
 Burnham, Arthur Warren
 Sweny, William Frederick
 Warner, James Taylor
 Leckie, John Edwards
 Lamb, Henry John
 Maunsell, Edward St. John
 Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger
 Beer, Vernon Lemuel
 Muckleston, Hugh Merritt
 Osler, Featherston Britton
 Gordon, Harry Duncan L.
 Doull, John Doull
 Magee, Robert Henry Boyd
 Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond
 Heneker, Frederick Christian
 Brigstoocke, Robert Wish
 Gibbs, Frank Nicholson
 Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly
 Beatty, James Edward
 Harris, George Henry Ronald
 Thacker, Percival Edward

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson
Wilkes, George Sydney
Hayter, Ross John Fynniss
Cory, George Norton
Ridout, Norman Stewart
Osborne, John Woodburn
Inksetter, George Addison
Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton
Cantlie, William Henry Northcote
Stephen, Charles Merton
Hardie, Grant Espie
Leach, Francis Easton
Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow
Parks, John Hegan
Wood, Charles Carroll
Lafferty, Frank Delamere
Holden, John Chine
Wilby, Arthur William Roger
Weatherbe, Darcy
Russel, Archibald Montgomery
Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny
Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton
Anderson, William Beaumont
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett
Brown, George Benson
Stairs, James Alfred
Courtney, Frederick Harold
Tobin, Henry Seymour
Syer, Herbert Hingston
Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison
La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred
Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley
Hunter, Frederick Fraser
Sherwood, Luman
Hammersley, Hugh St. George
Payzant, Horace Richardson
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard
O'Connor, John Ferguson

1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale
Peters, James
Rathbun, Harold McMurrich
Matthews, Wilmot Love
Poole, Henry Reynolds
Wilkie, Arthur Benson
Bingay, Hubert Lyle
Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis
Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert
Poole, Edward Godfrey
Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir
Jago, John Robert
Maddougall, Alan de Coursolles

1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross
Baker, Edward Carlton
Johnson, Gordon Bennett
Rolston, John Michel
Anderson, Thomas Victor
Pense, Edward Herbert
Patterson, Frank Elliott
Low, Edward Hamilton
Lindsay, William Bethune
Riddell, James John Alexander
Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyingham
Byrne, Thomas Henry
Bucke, Harold Langmuir
Harty, William

1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke
Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie
Chipman, Arthur Reginald
Keefer, Thomas Coltrine
MacLennan, Colin Campbell
Young, Walter Beatty
Robertson, Charles Arthur
Stewart, Athol
Maynard, Francis Herbert
Harcourt, Robert Hamilton
Sparrow, Walter Frederick
McParland, James Frederick
Mudie, John McLeod

1902.

Edgar, David Keithock
Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison
Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart
Reid, Walter Clarke
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille
Leitch, John Strickland
Healey, Frederick Eugene
Deyell, Harold John
Biggs, Stanley Clarke
Weatherbe, Wilfred
Uniacke, James Boyle
Jennings, Gordon Tyndale
Cassels, George Hamilton
Tooker, Noel Longfield
Coyne, John George Bowes
Kent, Victor John

1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant
Leonard, Elton Ibbotson
Lucas, Frederick Travers
Bodwell, Howard Lionel
Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph
Trotter, Harold Lyndridge.

1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson
 Bishop, Reginald Worth
 Wright, Gordon Brooks
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman
 Moffat, Frank Purvis
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest
 Sherwood, Henry Louis
 Flagg, Allston
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil
 Campbell, William Claud
 Peroche, Alexander Pierrepont
 Royles, Newman Wright Covert
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood
 Waldron, Stanley Mott
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow
 Moffatt, Roland
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry
 Miller, Albert Peter

1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick
 Putman, Alfred A.
 Templeton, John Forin
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason
 Hill, Ernest Stillman
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson
 Vansittart, George Edward
 Sills, John Ham
 Benoit, Paul Soumande
 Hall, Gerrald Russell
 Mudie, William Bayon
 Bradt, Augustin
 Hamersley, Harold St. George
 Rogers, John Andrew
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson
 McPhee, Murdock Neil
 Smith, Richard Stephen
 Watts, Alfred Douglas
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin
 Constantine, Charles Francis
 Wright, Alfred Esten
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger
 Mathieson, Donald Milner
 Jukes, Andrew Henry
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany
 Leggie, Gerald Purvis
 Gill, Allan Gilmour
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham
 Hall, Basil Douglas
 Goldie, Edward Crosby
 Gillies, Austin Bain
 Beeman, William Gilbert
 Holmes, Hartley

1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne
 Curry, Henry Earle

1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop
 Macrae, Albert Edward
 Powell, Alan Torrance
 Layton, Shirley Thompson
 Budden, Ernest Frederick
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie
 Eakins, James Macdonald
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock
 McKnight, Robert Cleland
 Hagarty, William Grasett
 Hale, Edward Chaloner
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee
 Campbell, Ian Colin
 Spread, Eustace John William
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar
 Coristine, Stanley Budden
 Maclaren, Kenneth

1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick
 Ridout, George Lawton
 McQueen, Howard Renton
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell
 Malloch, Francis Gibson
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude
 Darling, Robert Clifford
 Gibson, John Gordon
 Browne, George Sackville
 Scott, Morris Alexander
 Moffat, William Jeffrey
 Russell, Cecil Bell
 Snider, Hedley Elliot
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick
 Bristol, Everett
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie
 Gibson, Archibald Hope
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter
 Spain, Granville Alaric Richard
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund
 Keefe, Joseph Alexander
 McFarlane, William Thompson

1908—Con.

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley
 Cochrane, Hew Grant
 Lawson, Harry Otter
 Donnelly, Harold Higman
 Adams, William Douglas
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert
 Swift, Cyril James

1909.

Read, Charles Edwin
 White, Donald Alexander
 Watts, Leon Holt
 Lawrence, William Sewell
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson
 Grasett, Arthur Edward
 Hargraft, Stuart Alexander
 Parker, Stanley Davidson
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond
 Ball, John Clement
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton
 Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth
 Weller, William Henry
 McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce
 Mackenzie, John Allen
 Macdonald, Donald John
 Burnham, Noel George Horbert
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John
 Goodeve, Leslie Charles
 Fraser, Harold Alexander
 Gunn, Kenneth William
 Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton
 Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod
 Coté, Joseph Arthur Aurele
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton
 Watts, Egbert Madden
 Hutton, Guy Maurice

1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver
 McEwen, Allan Brettell
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington
 Ross, James Wells
 Archibald, Charles Blair
 Hanson, Charles Stanley
 Bertram, James Knowles
 Mackie, William Broun
 Meredith, Allan Picton Osler
 Morrisey, Thomas Sydney
 Lafferty, Heber Pembroke
 Greene, Elliot Anson
 Fiskén, Arthur Douglas
 Holt, Herbert Paton
 Peters, Hugh
 Boswell, Hugh Brabazon
 Campbell, Alan Charles
 McAvity, Thomas Malcolm
 Parr, Clayton Bowers
 Blue, Walter Edward
 Monk, William Mulock Carlton
 Adams, James Fellows
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark

1910—Con.

Nation, Arthur Frederick
 Steacy, William Edward

1911.

Wilmot, Lemuel Allan
 deLotbinière, Henri Alain Joly
 Young, James Vernon
 Goldie, David Moray
 Lewis, John Traverse
 Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart
 Powell, Robert Wynyard
 Lawson, Arthur Gorham
 Smith, Henry Denno St. Alban
 Gibson, Colin William George
 Windler, Henry Stanton
 Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell
 Silver, Harold Edward
 Symons, John Hannaford
 Stuart, Kenneth
 Fisher, Donald, Shives
 Henshaw, Frederick Robert
 Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone
 Fortt, Ronald Lerner
 Graves, Thomas Molyneux
 Stewart, James Crossley
 Mortimer, Charles Gordon
 Van Straubonzee, Arthur Bowen
 Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn
 Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe
 Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier
 O'Reilly, James
 Macpherson, Huntly Wilson
 Wright, Joshua Stanley
 Mackenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon
 McLennan, John Lawrence
 Horsey, Clifton Maubank

1912.

Sweeny, Sedney Fleming Campbell
 Robertson, Randal Killaly
 Schmalz, William Henry Eugene
 Miller, William Miles
 Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hatch
 Lacey, Albert McVety
 Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor
 Edwards, Joseph Plimsoil
 Williams, David Herbert
 Haultain, Robert Mitche
 Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent M.
 Bond, Hedleigh St. George
 Latimer, Gerald Bristol
 Boggs, Arthur Beaumont
 Helmer, Alexis Hannum
 Sutherland, Ronald Douglas
 Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin
 Renaud, Ernest James
 Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor
 Thompson, Henry Aubrey
 Woodman, Henry John
 Gunn, Stuart Lowhall
 Pearce, William Melanethon
 Lindsay, Arthur Lodge
 English, Myles Wallis
 Wood, Stuart Taylor
 Stewart, Murdock Sutherland

GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1913.

McTaggart, William Broder
 MacIvor, Robert Sandeman Peisley
 Lovelace, Stanley Edwin
 Bostock, Alexander Hewitt.
 Matthews, James Ernest
 Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy
 Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lotbiniere
 Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort
 Lawson, Walter Brogdin
 McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel
 Garland, Charles Hieland Barnet
 Storms, Douglas Hinch
 Blackstock, George Gooderham
 Turner, James Alexander
 Vautelet, Henri Etienne Joseph
 Hay, George Harold
 Teed, Hugh Mariner
 Magann, George Loranger

1913—Con.

Green, John Kay Macdonald
 Butler, Henry Basil Bacon
 Paterson, Alexander Thomas
 Cantin, Jean Narcisse
 Armour, Edward Burton Ponton
 Morrow, James Curzon McDonald
 Schwartz, George Bryant
 Godwin, Charles Richard
 Carruthers, Colin Gordon
 Lefroy, Henry Chicele
 Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard
 Leach, Richard James
 Holt, Andrew Paton
 Bishop, Clarence Vivian
 Ryerson, Arthur Connaught
 Slater, Charles Presby
 Galt, John
 LeBlanc, Marie Joseph Rodolph Pierre Beaudry

GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1910.

McGoun, Archibald
Ings, Eric Ian Henry
Roberts, John Hamilton
Pitblado, Charles Bruce
Smyth, Robert Laurence
Hadley, William Fraser

1911.

Matthews, Harold Stratton
Rogers, Blythe Dupuy
Fessenden, Charles Vivian
Macpherson, John Stewart Barclay
Blake, Hollis Hume
Gibson, Francis Malloch
Macnaughton, Ian Robert Reekie
Parker, Harry Scott
Greene, Leslie Kirk
MacDonald, Charles Beverley Robinson
Kerr, William George
Cronyn, James Kerr
Fyshe, Francis
Preston, John Fitzgerald
Drummond, Lindsay
Kittermaster, Dougall Anthony
Sparks, Nicholas Arthur
Morphy, Arthur Hawley Archibald
Smissen, William Henry Victor Vander
Rispin, Donald Edward Allen
Maunsell, Herbert Stopford
St. Laurent, Joseph Octave Jean-Baptiste
Shoenberger, William Hamilton
Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur
Wilkins, Harold Oswald Day
Dennistoun, James Alexander
Mackenzie, Bronard Hunter Tyndall
Strong, Cecil Verge
Greay, Douglas Caparn
Reid, Edgar Norman
Walker, Allan Dixon
Rankin, Franklin Sharp
Macaulay, Norman Holliday
Bishop, William Avery
Ince, Hugh Ethelred McCarthy
McMurtry, Eric Ogilvie

1912

Ridout, Geoffrey Swabey
Brooks, Albert Collum
Brown, Miles Wheelton
Greenwood, Harold Gustave
Howard, Gordon Byron
Reid, Leonard A A
Ashcroft, Edward Davy
Dobbie, Archibald Gordon
Oxley, Ernest Dennison Black

1912—Con.

Morton, Ralph Otter Geoffrey
Sircorn, Cecil R
Clarke, Walter Findlay
Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie
Stratford, Arthur Hope
Dodwell, Cyril Gordon
Lethbridge, Edward Ross
Therion, Stanislas Alfred Joseph
Davis, Samuel
White, Richard Eric
Bishop, Arthur Leonard
McQueen, John Henry
Nelles, Norman Cummings
Crawford, Reginald Waring Lindsay
Tidswell, William Francis H
Hale, Edwin Amherst Forbes
Strubbe, George Alexander
Cooke, Philip Waldron
Fisken, Sidney Ford
Attwood, Clinton
Ahern, Arthur Weston
Davie, Henry H Ferguson
Penhale, Matthews Howard Somers
Adair, Robert A Sherar
McKeen, Davis Witney
LeMesurier, Henry Vernon
Palmer, Charles Hamilton
Casseis, James K

1913

Panet, Henri de Lotbiniere
FitzRandolph, Robert
Cooke, Stuart Vernon
Holmes, Geoffrey
Pemberton, Frederick Despard
Wurtele, William Godfrey Hoffman
Gibson, Francis John Plunkett
Townesend, Ernest John Dennis
Genet, Harry Taylor
Parkin, George Raleigh
Tinling, George Evelyn
Crerar, Alastair John
Hadrill, George Copland Temple
Ross, James Hargrave Drummond
Stewart, Andrew Rodgie
Fawcett, Thomas Gordon
Carruthers, Eric Dudley
Reed, Gordon
Mitchell, Allan Monroe
Roberts, Harry Adrian
Pope, Joseph Alfred
Turnbull, William Wallace
Avery, Frederick Graeme
Thompson, Elliott Dudley Stinson
Pelletier, Charles Adolphe
Boulter, John Henry
Tatlow, John Garnett

GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE 357

1913—Con.

Cochran, Hugh Esme Eric.
Giles, Henry George Anderson
Starr, William Errol Boyd
Grant, Donald Archie
Boger, William Otway
Stuart, James Duff
Stone, William Edward Reginald Miller
Murchie, John Carl
Scott, James Howard
Morris, Francis William

1913—Con.

Brownfield, Harold Oswald Neville
Gooderham, Henry Stephen
Campbell, Harold Alexander
Williams-Taylor, Travers Frederick Henshaw
Wardrope, William Hugh
Arnoldi, Percy Clarence Farquier
Harrower, Robert Hamilton
Morrison, George Power
Chestnut, John Albon

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS SERVING ON THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMANENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets shown in Italics.)

| Rank. | Name. | Appointment or Corps. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Colonel..... | Benson, T..... | M G O |
| "..... | ∞ Ogilvie, G H (g)..... | A A G i c Adm 3rd Division |
| "..... | ∞ MacDougall, J C..... | Specially employed, Militia Headquarters. |
| "..... | ∞ Denison, S J A, CMG..... | O C 4th Divisional Area |
| "..... | ∞ Williams, V A S, ADC..... | Adjutant General. |
| Lt.-Colonel..... | ∞ Thacker, P E p s c..... | Attd Central Section, Imperial General Staff |
| Major (temp Lt-Col)..... | ∞ Lafferty, F D (p a c)..... | Supt. Dom. Arsenal |
| Major..... | ∞ Doull, J D..... | A A G 5th Division |
| "..... | Anderson, W B p s c..... | G S O 4th Division |
| "..... | Panet, E de B (g) p s c..... | G S O 3rd Grade |
| "..... | Palmer, A Z..... | 5th Division (acting). |
| "..... | Anderson, T V..... | A A G Headquarters |
| Captain..... | Osler, S H..... | A D M S Headquarters |
| Brev Capt..... | Bowie, D B..... | A D G E S Headquarters |
| Lieutenant..... | LeBlanc, M J R P E B..... | R C D |
| Lt.-Colonel..... | ∞ Macdonell, A C, DSO..... | " |
| Lieutenant..... | Arnott, T L..... | L S H (RC) |
| Lt.-Colonel..... | ∞ Burstall, H E p s c..... | " |
| "..... | ∞ Thacker, H C (g) (F)..... | R C A |
| "..... | ∞ Panet, H A, DSO..... | " |
| Captain..... | Constantine, C F (g)..... | " |
| "..... | Elkins, W H P..... | " |
| "..... | Beeman, W G (g)..... | " |
| "..... | Boak, H E..... | " |
| "..... | Wright, A S..... | " |
| "..... | Harris, A E..... | " |
| "..... | Cockburn, L W S..... | " |
| "..... | Bacon, S G..... | " |
| "..... | Hagarty, W G (g)..... | " |
| "..... | Browne, G S..... | " |
| Lieutenant..... | Tremaine, A V..... | " |
| "..... | Reiffenstein, N O..... | " |
| "..... | Ringwood, T D J..... | " |
| "..... | Lafferty, H P..... | " |
| "..... | Steaey, W E..... | " |
| "..... | Bishop, C V..... | " |
| "..... | Leach, R J..... | " |
| Lt.-Colonel..... | Weatherbe, P..... | R C E |
| "..... | Houliston, J..... | " |
| Major..... | ∞ Caldwell, A C..... | " |
| "..... | Lindsay, W B..... | " |
| "..... | Bogert, J L H..... | " |
| "..... | Deroche, A P..... | " |
| "..... | Benoit P, S..... | " |
| "..... | Wright, G B..... | " |
| Captain..... | Van Tuyl, L G..... | " |
| "..... | Passy, P de L D..... | " |
| "..... | Hill, E S..... | " |
| "..... | Russell, C B..... | " |
| "..... | Morrison, T E..... | " |
| Lieutenant..... | Lawrence, W S..... | " |
| "..... | Dunbar, J B P..... | " |
| "..... | Schmidlin, E J C..... | " |

| Rank. | Name. | Appointment. or Corps. |
|-----------------|---|------------------------------|
| Lieutenant..... | Boswell, H B..... | R C E |
| "..... | Hodgins, F O..... | " |
| "..... | Lawson, A G..... | " |
| "..... | Stuart, K..... | " |
| "..... | Henshaw, F R..... | " |
| "..... | Miller, W M..... | " |
| "..... | Hutchinson, F M..... | " |
| "..... | Edwards, J P..... | " |
| "..... | Williams, D H..... | " |
| "..... | Bond, H, St G..... | " |
| Captain..... | ∞ Willets, C R E..... | R C R |
| "..... | Langford, R J S..... | " |
| Lieutenant..... | Greene, M K..... | " |
| Captain..... | Harris, E M..... | C P A S C |
| Lieutenant..... | Lawson, H O..... | " |
| "..... | Gwynne, J N..... | " |
| "..... | ∞ Milsom, G C..... | " |
| "..... | Francklyn, G. E..... | " |
| Brev Major..... | de Bury and de Bocarmé, H R V, Count..... | C O C |
| Captain..... | ∞ Folger, K C..... | C O C |
| "..... | Loggie, G P..... | C O C |
| Lieutenant..... | Renaud, E J (o)..... | " |

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

Cavalry.

- ∞ Clinch, H W, Major, 3rd Hussars, Shorncliffe.
Holt, H P, Lieut, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Cairo.
∞ Leader, H P, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen) CB,
Brigade Commander Sialkot Brigade, India.

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

- ∞ Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th
(Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Brighton.
Budden, E F, Lieut "Q" Battery, Roy Horse Art
Sialkot, India.
∞ Campbell, H M, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Com-
manding 32nd Brigade, RFA, Woolwich.
∞ Duffus, E J, Lt-Col, Commanding 8th Howit-
zer, Brigade, R.F.A, Kildare, Ireland.
∞ Duffus, G S, Colonel, Commanding RA, 1st
London Divl. Terr. Force, England.
English, M. W., 2nd Lt, 45th Battery, RFA,
Bulford, Eng.
∞ Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel (g) Commanding
20th Brigade R.F.A, Neemuch, India.
Hamilton, G T, Capt, RFA, employed with Cana-
dian Forces.
Kirkland, T, Capt, 74th (Howr) Battery, RFA,
Jhansi, India.
Mackie, W B, Lieut, 141st Battery, RFA,
Hilsea, Eng.
∞ McLean, C W W, Capt, "B" Battery RHA,
Ambala, India.
Plummer, M V, Lieut, RA, Instructor, RMC,
Canada.
Uniacke, C D W, Capt, & Adj, iv Bde, RFA,
Woolwich.
Van Straubenzee, A B, 2nd Lieut, 103rd Battery,
RFA, Karachi, India.
∞ Van Straubenzee, C C, Major, Commdg 31st
(Howr) Battery, RFA, Woolwich, England
Wanklyn, F A, Lieut, RA, Flight Commander,
Royal Flying Corps, Salisbury Plain.
Weatherbee, W., Lieut. 24th Battery, RFA.,
Fermoy, Ireland.
Wurtele, H A S, Lieut, 137th Battery, RFA, New-
castle on Tyne, Eng.

Royal Garrison Artillery.

- Beer, V L, (g) Capt Adjutant, The Antrim, RGA,
Carrickfergus, Ireland.
Courtney, F H, Capt, Commanding Detachment,
RGA, Khartoum, Soudan.
Dean, A C H, (g) Capt, Instructor in Gunnery,
Queenstown, Ireland.
Greenwood, T C, Lieut, No 48 (Heavy) Batty,
Woolwich.
∞ Hamersley, H St G, Capt. (g).
Hollinshead, H N B, Capt (f) No. 20 Co, Jersey,
Channel Islands.

Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.

- Holmes, H, Lieut, h. p.
Johnston, G N, Major (g) Director of Ordnance and
Artillery, Dominion of New Zealand.
Maddonald, R J, Major (g) (f) Commanding No
65 Company, Malta.
Macrae, A E, Lieut, Ordnance College, Woolwich.
Moore, W. A., Capt. (1) No. 3 Co., Singapore Batt,
Hong Kong.
Morris, R C, Major (g) Commanding No 17 Com-
pany, Alderney, Channel Isles.
∞ Poole, H R, Capt (g) Adjutant, Malta.
Ridout, J Y H, Capt (g) Instructor of Gunnery,
Western Coast Defences, Pembroke Dock,
S. Wales.
Smith, A E, Capt (g) Instructor in Gunnery, 2nd
Class, Plymouth.
Wilkes, G S, Capt, Indian Ordnance Department.

Royal Engineers.

- Archbold, F H W, Capt, Meerut, India.
∞ Armstrong, B H O, Capt, Staff Capt, Director
Fortification and Works Office, War Office,
London.
∞ Baker, E C, Capt, Deputy Supt Survey of India
Chindwara, India.
Bingay, H L, Capt, Asst. Inst. in Fortification,
SME, Chatham, Eng.
∞ Bremner, A G, Major, Supt of Park, 3rd Sap-
pers and Miners, Kirkee, India.
Campbell, H B D, Major, Garrison Engineer,
Ranikhet, India.
Carey, H C, Lieut-Col, h. p.
∞ Carr-Harris, G E, Capt, Student, Staff College,
Quetta, India.
Carson, C F, Lieut, Asst. Engineer, N.W. Railway,
Lahore, India.
∞ Cartwright, G S, Lieut-Col, CRE Gosport
District, Eng.
Dawson, E F, Lieut, 2nd Asst Instructor Surveying,
SME, Chatham.
Denison, G W, Capt, Adj, E Lancers, Divl.
Eng, T F, Manchester.
∞ Duff, G M, Lieut-Col, Asst CRE, Nowshera,
India.
Edgar, D K, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Secunder-
abad, India.
∞ Evans, A S, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Fero-
zepore, India.
∞ Frith, G. R., psc, Capt. (Bt. Major), DAAG,
War Office, London.
Gemmill, J D, Lieut, 1st (Fortress) Company, (Gib-
raltar).
Grasett, A E, Lieut, B Signal Company, Limerick,
Ireland.
Greenwood, E H de L, 2nd Lt. S.M.I., Chatham,
Eng.

Royal Engineers—Con.

- Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Lieut-Col, CSI, CIE, Supt. Engineer, PWD, S.W. Circle, Calcutta. India.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, H A, Lieut, under instruction, Railway Course, Eastleigh, Eng.
- Y Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, Major, DSO, Division Officer, Netheravaon, Eng.
- Y Kirkpatrick, G B, Col (temp Major Gen), CB, psc, Inspector Gen, Military Forces, Commonwealth of Australia, Melbourne.
- Y Lesslie, W B, Major, DAAG, RE, Simla, India.
- Y MacInnes, D S, Major (temp Lt. col.) DSO, psc, qs, GSO 2nd Grade, Staff College, Camberley, Eng.
- Y Nanton, H C, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Dep. Dir. General of Military Works, Simla, India.
- Osborne, G F F, Capt, Executive Engineer, Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta.
- Y Panet, A E, Major, Principal Asst to CRE, Quetta, India.
- Rhodes, G D, Lieut, No. 26 (Railway) Co. Sappers and Miners, Quetta, India.
- Y Ridout, D H, Lt-Col, CRE, Singapore, Str Setts.
- Skinner, T C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Pembroke Dock, S. Wales.
- Sweeny, S F C, 2nd Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
- Y Twining, P G, MVO, Lieut-Col, Commandant, 1st King George's Own, Sappers and Miners, Roorkee, India.
- Tyrell, W G, Lieut, 29th Coy. Chatham, Eng.
- Wheeler, E O, Lieut, Garrison Eng., Meerut.

Infantry.

- Carruthers, C J, 2nd Lt, R. Dublin Fus., Madras, India.
- Y Cory, G N, Major, DSO psc, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, G.S.O., 3rd Grade, War Office.
- Y Dobell, C M, Colonel (temp Brig Gen) DSO, ADC psc (1) Insp. Gen. W.A.F.F.
- Graves, T M, Lieut, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Portland, Eng.
- Y Hamilton, W A, Major, Connaught Rangers, Perzepore, India.
- Hay, G H, 2nd Lt Royal Scots, Plymouth, Eng.
- Y Hayter, R J F, Capt, psc, (1) Cheshire Regt, GSO, 2nd Grade, 8th Div, Halifax, N.S.
- Heneker, F C, Capt, Leinster Regt, Cork, Ireland.
- Y Heneker, W C G, Lt-Col, and Bt.-Col., DSO, ADC, Comdg, 2nd Bn., North Stafford Regiment, Rawal Pindi, India.
- Y Kaubach, H A, Capt, Royal Lancaster Regt, Lebnag, India.
- Y Kenny, G W, Major, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Trimulgherry, India.
- Kirkpatrick, E R M, Lieut, Yorkshire Light Inf, Singapore, S.S.
- Y Laurie, G B, Lt-Col, Comdg, 1st Bn. Royal Irish Rifles, Aden.
- Y Luard, C C, Lt.-Col., Comdg, 1st Bn. Durham Light Infantry, Nowshera, India.
- Mackenzie, C G G, Lieut, Royal Scots Fusiliers Gibraltar.
- Y Morris, E M, Major, Devonshire, Regt, Brigade Major Notts and Derby Infantry Brigade, Nottingham.

Infantry—Con.

- Y Sears, J W, Col, Brigade Comdr. D.L.I. Inf. Bde., Durham, Eng.
- Y Skinner, F St D, Col, psc, AQMG, 5th (Mhow) Division, India.
- Y Smith, E O, Lt-Col. Northamptonshire Regt, Blackdown, Hants, Eng.
- Y Smith, H.C. Lt.-Col. (F) The Hampshire Regt Mhow, India.
- Spread, E J W, Lieut, Loyal North Lancashire Regt, Aldershot, Eng.
- Sweny, W F, Major, Royal Fusiliers, Employed with Canadian Forces.
- Taylor, E T, Col, psc, GSO, 1st Grade, 4th (Quetta) Division, India.
- Uniacke, J B, Capt, Liverpool Regt, Peshawar, India.
- Wilkie, A B Capt, (1) Royal Sussex Regt, Woking.

Army Service Corps.

- Cockburn, C, 2 Lt, Woolwich, Eng.
- Butler, H B B, 2 Lt, Woolwich, Eng.
- Y Dickey, O B R, Capt, Capetown, S. A.
- Y Duffus, F F, Major (e), Bulford Camp, Hants.
- Y Fessenden, J H, Capt, Commanding 25th Coy. Woolwich, Eng.
- Hammersley, H St G, Lieut, Dublin.
- Y Lambert, M L B H Capt, (1) Cyprus.
- McLennan, J L, 2nd Lieut, Aldershot.
- Peterson, G L, Capt, Jamaica.
- Y Reid, H G, Capt, (e) Employed with New Zealand Forces.
- Stewart, M S, 2 Lt, Aldershot, Eng.

Army Ordnance Department.

- Y Scott, R K, Lieut-Col DSO, (f) Chief Ordnance Officer, Bermuda.
- Stephen, C M, Capt (o) (e) Chief Ordnance Officer, Jamaica.

Army Pay Department.

- Mosgrove, R St P, Capt, Cairo, Egypt.

Indian Army.

- Boggs, A B, 2 Lt, 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), Poona, India.
- Y Brown, G B, Capt, 58th Vaughan's Rifles, (Frontier Force) Quetta.
- Flagg, A, Capt, 25th Punjabis, Hong Kong.
- Gibson, J G, Lieut and Q M, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, Risalpur.
- Gwyn, A H, Capt, Survey of India.
- Hackett, H M M, Capt, 2nd Batt, 6th Gurkha Rifles, Abbottabad.
- Y Hardie, G E, Capt, 123rd Outram's Rifles Manipur.
- Henderson, E P, Lieut and Adj, 106th Hazara Pioneers, Quetta.
- Y Hunter, F F, Capt, Survey of India.
- Hutton, G M, Lieut, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), Jacobabad.
- Jukes, A H, Lieut and Adj, 2nd Batt, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Dehra Dun.

Indian Army—Con.

- Maynard, F H, Capt, (l) 125th Napier's Rifles, Mhow.
 ✕ Mitchell, W J, Major, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Tientsin, North China.
 Peters, J, Capt, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers, Hodson's Horse, Loralai.
 Reid, W C, Capt, 32nd Lancers, Jubbulpore.
 Robertson, C A, Capt, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, Bangalore.
 ✕ Rogers, G H, Capt, *psc*, 11th Rajputs, Dinapore.
 Silver, H E, Lt, 18 Inf, Dera Jaisal Khan.
 Rogers, A S C, Lt, 61 King George's Own Pioneers Bangalore.
 ✕ Skinner, H T, Capt, 29th Punjabis, Chaman.
 Spain, G A R, Lt., 103rd Maharratta LI, Ahmednagar.
 Stewart, H S, Capt, 17th Cavalry, Allahabad.
 Sweeney, R L C, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps, Poona.
 ✕ Syer, H H, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps. Commdt, 52 Camel Corps, Jhelum.

Unattached List, Indian Army.

McIvor, R S P, 2nd Lt.

Royal Australian Artillery.

- ✕ Bridges, W T, Col, (temp Brig Gen), (f) CMG, Commandant Military College, Australia.

Reserve of Officers and Retired Pay.

- Adams, A, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Campbell, K J R, Capt, DSO, late R O.
 ✕ Cameron, K B, Capt, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
 ✕ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 Cowie, C S, Capt, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt) de Bury and de Bocarme, H R V, *Count*, Capt, late Royal Garrison Art (Major Canadian Ordnance Corps, Winnipeg).
 Dumble, W C, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
 Farley, J J B, Capt, late North Staffordshire Regt.
 ✕ Girouard, Sr E P C, KCMG, DSO, (F) Bt-Col, Late Royal Engineers.
 Hanson, C S, 2nd Lt late 6 DG
 ✕ Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent Regt.
 ✕ Hodgins, C R, Major, (o) late Army Ordnance Dept.
 ✕ Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Lt-Col, late RE.
 ✕ Luard, G D, Major, late Scottish Rifles.
 McIlhenny, W J, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 McLaren, R J, Capt, late West Yorkshire Regt.
 Moren, J A, Capt, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
 Payzant, H R, Capt, late Lanc. Fus.
 Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 Smith, A E, Capt, (g), late RGA.

Reserve of Officers—Con.

- ✕ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Art.
 ✕ Tilley, W F, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Van Straubenzee, A H, Col, late RE.
 ✕ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.
 Worsley, G S, Capt, late RA (Insp R N W M P).

Resigned Commissions.

- Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
 ✕ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Lieut-Colonel, R.O., Ottawa).
 Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
 ✕ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry, (Major, R C Regt. A A G 5 Div, Quebec, P.Q.)
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.
 Hanson, C S, Lieutenant, 6th D G.
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Capt, CPASC).
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Capt, 72nd Highrs of Canada).
 ✕ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 ✕ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 ✕ Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Capt, 72nd Highrs of Canada.)
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.
 Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.
 ✕ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
 ✕ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.
 ✕ Milson, G C, Capt, ASC (Lieut, CPASC).
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery. (Major, R.C.A., A.A.G. Militia Headquarters).
 ✕ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery.
 Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant R E, (Lieut. Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters).
 ✕ Simpson, R, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps (Capt. 39th Regt. "Norfolk Rifles.")
 ✕ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, 72 Seaforth Highrs, of Canada.)

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING DATE FORWARDED TO THE SECRETARY OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL, OTTAWA, ON OR BEFORE THE 1ST DAY OF MAY IN EACH YEAR. If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

XX (D) Otter, Sir W D, CVO, KCB..... 1 Dec 12
 XX Cotton, WH..... 31 Mar 14

HONORARY MAJOR GENERALS.

XX Aylmer, Rt Hon Mathew, Lord..... 12 Aug 07
 Herbert, Sir I J C, Bt, C B., CMG, psc (F)..... 1 Dec 04

COLONELS.

Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, KCMG, 49
 Regt..... 22 Feb 72
 (D) Denison, G T, GBBG..... 13 Sept 66
 (D) Esanturel, G T A..... 22 Feb 06
 Gaudet, F M., R. C. A..... 5 Dec 13
 Gordon, W D, Mil Staff..... 31 Aug 10
 (D) Holmes, J G, Mil Staff..... 1 Sept 09
 (D) Irving, J D..... 1 Sept 07
 (D) King, F, CFA..... 1 May 07
 (D) Landry, Hon P, 10th Inf Brig..... 1 May 07
 (D) Laurie, John W (F)..... 3 May 62
 Moore, F S, Mil Staff..... 31 May 10
 (D) Pelletier, O C C 'L' Mil Staff..... 1 July 12
 Peters, J, Mil Staff..... 1 Sept 10
 Powell, Walker, AG..... 22 Aug 73
 (D) White, G R, Mil Staff..... 31 May 10

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt..... 9 Feb 95
 (D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt..... 20 Apr 10
 (D) Appelbe, W P, R O..... 20 Apr 09
 (D) Armstrong, J R, R O..... 20 Apr 09
 (D) Aubrey, A D, R O..... 4 Jan 10
 (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond, FB 9 Nov 87
 (D) Baird, J D, R O..... 4 Jan 10
 (D) Baird, J M, 74 Regt..... 6 Feb 12
 (D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt..... 1 June 05
 (D) Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt..... 16 Nov 66
 (D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs..... 12 Sept 84
 (D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs..... 6 Feb 12
 (D) Barwis, T S, 55 Regt..... 10 June 74
 (D) Beaudreau, J, R O..... 2 Dec 02
 (D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt..... 19 Feb 07
 (D) Belcher, W H, 88 Regt..... 28 Sept 71
 (D) Bell, R W, 67 Regt..... 11 May 00
 (D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt..... 9 June 97

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Bernard, E St, 54 Regt..... 21 Mar 96
 Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt..... 28 June 76
 (D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt..... 8 Sept 76
 (D) Bliss, D C F, COC, [R]..... 31 Mar 09
 (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt..... 12 Aug 70
 (D) Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt..... 22 Mar 67
 (D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt..... 2 Jan 03
 (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt..... 5 Apr 85
 (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt..... 6 July 65
 (D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt..... 10 Nov 94
 Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt..... 4 June 80
 (D) Brown, F W (s m) 12 Regt..... 5 Oct 11
 (D) Bruce, J, 10 Regt..... 6 Feb 12
 (D) Bulman, J D, 79 Regt..... 16 Jan 06
 (D) Butler, T P, R O..... 10 Dec 07
 Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt..... 8 Oct 69
 (D) Campbell, A G, R O..... 20 Dec 10
 Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt..... 14 Nov 84
 (D) Carlisle, G C, R O..... 10 Dec 07
 (D) Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR..... 5 Dec 07
 Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt..... 24 Jan 78
 (D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt..... 14 Sept 96
 (D) Chinic C J F, R C R..... 30 Apr 11
 (D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Bde..... 25 Feb 13
 (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt..... 30 June 98
 (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt..... 16 Sept 87
 Cooper, James G, 32 Regt..... 11 Feb 81
 (D) Coutelec, L W, 13 Fd By, CFA..... 25 Feb 13
 (D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt..... 27 Nov 06
 Crauford, James D, 5 Regt..... 19 May 76
 (D) Crauford, John M, 3 Regt..... 5 Oct 76
 (D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt..... 13 Jan 11
 Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt..... 27 Feb 85
 Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt..... 7 Apr 87
 (hon col 28 Dec 12)
 (D) Davidson, J, R O..... 20 Dec 10
 (D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt..... 10 Nov 94
 (D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt..... 21 Oct 97
 (D) Delamere, J M, UL..... 20 Apr 09
 Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav..... 13 July 76
 (D) Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig..... 6 Feb 12
 (D) Desjardins, L G, R O..... 4 Jan 10
 (D) Deslauriers, J, R O..... 3 Feb 04
 Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt..... 11 Feb 76
 (D) Dogherty, F, 82 Regt..... 28 July 97
 (D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs..... 18 Aug 99
 (D) Donaldson, J B, COC..... 31 Mar 08
 Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt..... 5 Oct 71
 Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA..... 19 Apr 72
 Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt..... 17 Aug 88

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Dugas, Calizte A, 65 Regt..... | 1 Mar 89 |
| ×(D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG..... | 15 Oct 97 |
| Dussault, I, 81 Regt..... | 11 Sept 99 |
| ×(D) Edwards, E B..... | 24 Oct 11 |
| Egan, T J, RO..... | 22 July 92 |
| ×(D) Evans, Edwyn, 1 Regt..... | 15 Mar 67 |
| ×(D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt..... | 1 Jan 13 |
| ×(D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt..... | 12 Dec 98 |
| Fellon, E P, 53 Regt..... | 17 Mar 82 |
| Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt..... | 18 Aug 70 |
| ×(D) Fiset, M, RO..... | 10 Dec 07 |
| ×××Fisher, C E H, RO..... | 4 Jan 10 |
| ×××Forrest, W H, S of S..... | 18 Apr 03 |
| ×(D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt..... | 27 June 94 |
| ×(D) Fraser, A, 88 Regt..... | 6 Feb 12 |
| (D) Galloway, J, Perm Staff..... | 30 Apr 11 |
| (D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt..... | 15 Jan 78 |
| (D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt..... | 15 Jan 78 |
| ×(D) Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt..... | 9 Nov 71 |
| Gilman, James K, 58 Regt..... | 5 Oct 76 |
| (D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt..... | 24 Mar 98 |
| ×(D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt..... | 30 June 70 |
| Gordon, J R, 97 Regt..... | 17 Mar 09 |
| Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA..... | 14 June 87 |
| Grassett, F L, GGBG..... | 6 Feb 12 |
| ×(D) Grasett, Henry J, 10 Regt..... | 5 Nov 02 |
| (D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores..... | 1 Jan 97 |
| ×(D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag..... | 30 Sept 92 |
| (D) Guy, W, 28 Regt..... | 7 Aug 12 |
| (D) Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt..... | 27 Nov 06 |
| ×××Hall, W B., C.P.A.V.C..... | 31 Dec 13 |
| ×(D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt..... | 25 May 98 |
| (D) Hamilton, R B, RO..... | 20 Apr 09 |
| Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt..... | 26 Oct 71 |
| ×××Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj..... | 1 Feb 67 |
| (D) Harkom, J W, RO..... | 10 Dec 07 |
| ×(D) Harrison, E, 49 Regt..... | 6 Feb 12 |
| (D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt..... | 8 July 98 |
| (D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt..... | 22 May 03 |
| (D) Hegler, J C, 22 Regt..... | 25 Feb 13 |
| (D) Henderson, A. G., 22 Inf. Bde..... | 1 Sept 13 |
| Herchmer, L, CMR..... | 15 May 92 |
| (hon colonel 17 May 01) | |
| Hood, J, 5 Regt..... | 25 Feb 13 |
| ×××Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA..... | 1 Oct 03 |
| ×(D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt..... | 16 Jan 06 |
| ×(D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt..... | 3 Feb 98 |
| Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj..... | 14 Mar 84 |
| Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt..... | 23 Sept 75 |
| ×(D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt..... | 16 Jan 08 |
| ×××Imlah, W E, hon lc RCA..... | 31 July 05 |
| ×××Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt..... | 14 Dec 96 |
| ×××Irvine, Henry E, 13 Regt..... | 5 July 72 |
| ×××Irwin De la C T, CMG, RO..... | 20 Apr 09 |
| (hon colonel 20 Apr 09) | |
| ×(D) Irwin, J, RO..... | 20 Apr 09 |
| (D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt..... | 16 Jan 06 |
| ×(D) Jackson, William H, Dist Staff..... | 4 Sept 63 |
| ×(D) Jarvis, A L, ISO, GGFG..... | 25 Feb 13 |
| Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt..... | 14 Sept 66 |
| (D) Jones, C S, RO..... | 20 Dec 10 |
| Kennedy, John, 57 Regt..... | 3 May 72 |
| (D) Kenward, J F, RO..... | 4 Jan 10 |
| (D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt..... | 13 Jan 88 |
| King, Wm M H, 55 Regt..... | 17 Dec 73 |
| (D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt..... | 21 May 04 |
| (D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt..... | 1 June 94 |
| ×(D) Laurin, L N., 15 Inf. Bde..... | 1 Mar 14 |

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

| | |
|---|------------|
| ×××(D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt..... | 8 Sept 09 |
| ×××(D) Lighthall, A, 16 Regt..... | 4 July 04 |
| ×××(D) Lindsay, C W A, RO..... | 20 Apr 09 |
| ×××(D) Lindsay, W H, RO..... | 10 Dec 07 |
| (D) Lucas, E, 51 Regt..... | 11 May 98 |
| Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt..... | 3 June 71 |
| ×××(D) Macdonald A H, RO..... | 20 Apr 09 |
| (hon colonel 20 Apr 09) | |
| (D) Maclaren, A, 50 Regt..... | 26 May 98 |
| (D) MacNachtan, N F., C.V.O., C.F.A..... | 31 Dec 12 |
| Macpherson, David, 2 Hfx Bg GA..... | 19 June 74 |
| ×××(D) Macpherson, J P, RO..... | 20 Apr 09 |
| Markham, A, 8 Hrs..... | 2 July 96 |
| (D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt..... | 9 Feb 95 |
| ×××(D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig..... | 14 Dec 09 |
| (hon colonel 14 Dec 09) | |
| ×××Massie, J., C.P.A.V.C..... | 31 Dec 13 |
| (hon vet li-col 1 May 05) | |
| ×××Massey, F, RO..... | 4 Jan 10 |
| ×××(D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt..... | 27 Nov 06 |
| ×××Maynes, J, 79 Regt..... | 25 Aug 97 |
| Mesereau, G W., 73 Regt..... | 1 Mar 14 |
| Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt..... | 31 Mar 96 |
| ×××(D) Miller, J W, RO..... | 20 Apr 09 |
| ×××(D) Moore, A H, RO..... | 3 Feb 04 |
| (D) Moore, W P., RO..... | 10 Feb 14 |
| ×××(D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt..... | 19 Mar 90 |
| Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA..... | 17 Apr 80 |
| (D) Muirie, J, 30 Regt..... | 27 Nov 06 |
| McAuley, M B, RO..... | 20 Apr 09 |
| (D) McCulley, S U, RO..... | 10 Dec 07 |
| McGill, S C, Staff RMC..... | 22 Oct 00 |
| ×××(D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB..... | 25 Jan 98 |
| ×××McLean, A, 18 Regt..... | 31 Aug 76 |
| McLean, W, 14 FB..... | 31 May 93 |
| ×××McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 95 Regt..... | 17 June 87 |
| ×××(D) Nelles, R L, RO..... | 6 Oct 97 |
| (D) Nicholl, W, RO..... | 20 Dec 10 |
| ×××(D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt..... | 25 Mar 98 |
| O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt..... | 24 Mar 80 |
| ×××(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt..... | 3 May 89 |
| Quimet, Hon Jos A, 85 Regt..... | 16 Jan 80 |
| Paterson, N F, RO..... | 3 Feb 04 |
| Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt..... | 14 Sept 71 |
| (D) Perkins, G. D., 67 Regt..... | 31 Dec 13 |
| Pick, George H, NBGA..... | 7 Nov 71 |
| ×××(D) Pope, F M, RO..... | 10 Dec 07 |
| ×××Prouer, John E, 8 Regt..... | 9 May 90 |
| Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt..... | 2 July 75 |
| Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt..... | 20 Apr 94 |
| ×××(D) Ray, W J, 8 Regt..... | 25 Feb 93 |
| ×××(D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag..... | 23 Oct 98 |
| ×××(D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt..... | 19 Apr 98 |
| (D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt..... | 10 Nov 08 |
| (D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt..... | 31 Dec 11 |
| ×××(D) Rousseau, J. A., RO..... | 10 Feb 14 |
| ×××(D) Rousseau, J B A, RO..... | 20 Apr 09 |
| Rows, Charles S, 60 Regt..... | 28 June 71 |
| Ryan, James, 39 Regt..... | 25 Oct 76 |
| Scott, David L, 36 Regt..... | 11 July 71 |
| (D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt..... | 27 Apr 83 |
| Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt..... | 9 Nov 80 |
| ×××Shaw, George A, 10 Regt..... | 9 Apr 09 |
| ×××(D) Sheppard, J J, RO..... | 20 Apr 09 |
| ×××Smith, A M., RO..... | 10 Feb 09 |
| ×××(D) Smith, H R, CMG, ISO, ADC..... | 20 Apr 14 |
| ×××Smith, William, 28 Regt..... | 23 May 72 |

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Sparham, T W, RO..... | 4 Jan 10 |
| Spence, D, 38 Regt..... | 29 Sept 99 |
| (D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt..... | 27 Apr 99 |
| (D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt..... | 26 Aug 98 |
| Stephen, Aléz R, 35 Regt..... | 15 Mar 67 |
| (D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt..... | 1 Jan 09 |
| Stewart, T, 15 Regt..... | 25 Feb 13 |
| (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt..... | 18 Jan 06 |
| (D) Stothers, J B, RO..... | 20 Dec 10 |
| (D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt..... | 14 May 98 |
| (D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt..... | 30 Dec 99 |
| (D) Taylor, J H, RO..... | 3 Feb 04 |
| (D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt..... | 11 Jan 77 |
| (D) Thairs, G, RO..... | 20 Dec 10 |
| (D) Thompson, W RO..... | 10 Dec 07 |
| (D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt..... | 6 Feb 85 |
| Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt..... | 19 May 65 |
| (D) Tilton, J, RO..... | 20 Apr 09 |
| (hon colonel 15 June 01) | |
| (D) Toller, F, RO..... | 24 Mar 92 |
| (D) Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt..... | 14 June 89 |
| (D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt..... | 30 Dec 96 |
| Tucker, J J, 62 Regt..... | 30 Aug 97 |
| (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD..... | 1 Nov 95 |
| (hon col 26 Nov 07) | |
| (D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt..... | 16 Jan 06 |
| Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA..... | 2 Jan 77 |
| (D) VanWagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA..... | 2 June 99 |
| (D) Varcoe, J A S, RO..... | 10 Dec 07 |
| (D) Vien, G S, RO..... | 20 Apr 06 |
| (D) Wainwright, G, 7 Regt..... | 16 Nov 71 |
| Walker, J, 15 LH..... | 24 Aug 10 |
| (D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig..... | 13 Mar 11 |
| (D) Ward, J, 35 Regt..... | 16 Jan 06 |
| (D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt..... | 17 Oct 99 |
| (D) Wayling, J, RO..... | 2 Dec 02 |
| White, F, CMG, UL..... | 20 Apr 09 |
| White, J, 22 Regt..... | 1 June 12 |
| (D) White, W W, CASC..... | 8 Dec 09 |
| Whitley, F, 3 Cav Bde..... | 25 Feb 13 |
| Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt..... | 14 Sept 71 |
| Wilkes, A J, 25 Dns..... | 6 Apr 12 |
| (D) Worsley, P W, DAG..... | 7 Apr 93 |
| (hon col 18 June 12) | |
| Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt..... | 28 Sept 76 |
| (D) York, I E, 39 Regt..... | 25 Feb 13 |
| Young, D D, RCR..... | 1 May 11 |

MAJORS.

| | |
|---|------------|
| (D) Aiken, R E, hon major, 4 Hrs..... | 1 Mar 12 |
| (D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt..... | 27 Dec 10 |
| Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles..... | 21 Sept 66 |
| Armstrong, A J, COC..... | 1 May 11 |
| (hon l c 1 Aug 01) | |
| (D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt..... | 12 May 82 |
| (D) Bailie, William M, 47 Regt..... | 16 May 83 |
| (D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt..... | 1 Aug 99 |
| (D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt..... | 13 Sept 05 |
| Ballachey, John, 38 Regt..... | 3 June 81 |
| (D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt..... | 16 May 05 |
| (D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt..... | 9 Mar 87 |
| (D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt..... | 1 June 90 |
| Barvis, W B, 15 LH..... | 14 Sept 09 |
| (D) Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA..... | 19 June 74 |
| Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt..... | 7 June 77 |

MAJORS—Con.

| | |
|---|------------|
| (D) Beattie, T, 7 Regt..... | 27 Nov 06 |
| Beauchet, A, 70 Regt..... | 20 Jan 98 |
| Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt..... | 30 May 84 |
| Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt..... | 2 May 05 |
| Becket, R A, 15 Regt..... | 11 Nov 64 |
| (D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt..... | 8 Aug 98 |
| Belanger, P, 61 Regt..... | 29 Oct 77 |
| Bell, A M, 47 Regt..... | 8 Apr 11 |
| (D) Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt..... | 21 May 75 |
| Bender, H, 44 Regt..... | 26 May 00 |
| Bennett, William, 56 Regt..... | 16 May 77 |
| (D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt..... | 29 Mar 99 |
| Black, J A, RO..... | 23 Dec 98 |
| Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA..... | 20 Oct 76 |
| Boggs, H A, R.O..... | 10 Feb 14 |
| (D) Bollard, J. H., R.O..... | 10 Feb 14 |
| (D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt..... | 28 Sept 03 |
| (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt..... | 1 Aug 03 |
| (D) Browning, G. J., hon. major 6th Husars..... | 29 Feb 12 |
| Bradley, James, 25 Regt..... | 14 June 89 |
| Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt..... | 2 July 75 |
| (D) Brennan, F H, (VD), 57 Regt..... | 27 Apr 97 |
| Brittain, R. C. of G..... | 4 Feb 14 |
| Brooks, L H, 79 Regt..... | 28 Aug 97 |
| Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt..... | 31 Oct 90 |
| (D) Brown, A. J., R.O..... | 10 Feb 14 |
| (D) Brown, W. J., R.O..... | 10 Feb 14 |
| Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt..... | 5 Oct 66 |
| Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt..... | 13 Nov 06 |
| (D) Buckler, J. J, 69 Regt..... | 23 Apr 00 |
| (D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag..... | 27 Sept 99 |
| Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs..... | 28 Aug 96 |
| (D) Burritt, W H, RO..... | 4 Jan 10 |
| (D) Button, J R, RO..... | 20 Dec 10 |
| Byrne, J, 47 Regt..... | 9 Nov 97 |
| Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt..... | 12 Oct 71 |
| Cameron, E. PEI, HB, CGA..... | 1 Apr 13 |
| Campbell, J. L, 39 Regt..... | 10 Nov 94 |
| (D) Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt..... | 25 Feb 78 |
| Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig..... | 13 Oct 71 |
| (D) Carmichael, A, 96 Regt..... | 5 May 00 |
| Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt..... | 20 Feb 05 |
| Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt..... | 4 Aug 76 |
| (D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt..... | 26 May 97 |
| (D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt..... | 25 Jan 88 |
| (D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt..... | 28 Jan 86 |
| Clement, J E, 21 Regt..... | 14 Sept 66 |
| (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt..... | 2 Dec 97 |
| (D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt..... | 21 July 97 |
| Cole, G M, 41 Regt..... | 25 Jan 98 |
| Cooke, C, 36 Regt..... | 8 Sept 97 |
| (D) Cooper, W H, RO..... | 4 Jan 10 |
| (D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt..... | 2 June 06 |
| (D) Crozier, J A G, 40 Regt..... | 5 Sept 82 |
| (D) Curran, J E, COC..... | 30 Sept 10 |
| (D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA..... | 7 Aug 00 |
| (D) D'Amour, J B, hon maj, 76 Regt..... | 1 May 01 |
| Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav..... | 10 Sept 69 |
| Davison, hon maj J M, 2 Reg QOR of C..... | 28 May 02 |
| (D) David, R S, 6 Regt..... | 16 Aug 78 |
| de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt..... | 8 May 07 |
| (D) de la Ronde, S E (sr) CASC..... | 6 Feb 12 |
| Demers, I, 17 Regt..... | 8 July 96 |
| Dennery, A, hon maj 59 Regt..... | 25 Apr 12 |
| (D) Dingwall, R, 46 Regt..... | 19 May 97 |
| (D) Donkin, L B, 93 Regt..... | 6 Feb 12 |
| Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt..... | 16 Jan 06 |

MAJORS—Con.

| | |
|--|------------|
| ∞ Douglas, J W, 42 Regt..... | 18 Mar 81 |
| Doutney, W L, Montreal L l..... | 17 Mar 85 |
| Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt..... | 2 Dec 84 |
| (D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt..... | 6 Dec 99 |
| Dunn, J, 85 Regt..... | 3 Apr 99 |
| Dupont, Chas T, BCGA..... | 12 Oct 98 |
| (D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt..... | 5 Dec 99 |
| ∞ (D) Elder, J M., R.O..... | 10 Feb 14 |
| Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav..... | 22 June 83 |
| ∞ (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt..... | 13 Sept 76 |
| Emond, J B, RO..... | 20 Dec 10 |
| Evans, J, RO..... | 8 Oct 90 |
| Farmer, R, NBGA..... | 4 Jan 71 |
| Faulds, William, 25 Regt..... | 12 Dec 79 |
| Fidlar, Robt P, 49 Regt..... | 30 May 83 |
| ∞ Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt..... | 7 June 72 |
| Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt..... | 22 May 63 |
| ∞ Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt..... | 3 May 85 |
| Foster, R G, 5 Regt..... | 26 Jan 98 |
| (D) Foster, W E L, 68 Regt..... | 15 Aug 98 |
| Foucher, J U, 83 Regt..... | 30 Jan 80 |
| Foulis, W, 5 Regt..... | 26 Jan 98 |
| Fox, T W, RO..... | 20 Dec 10 |
| Foyle, H, 94 Regt..... | 23 Apr 98 |
| Fraser, George A, 48 Regt..... | 26 July 67 |
| ∞ Fraser, John, Dist Staff..... | 11 Sept 97 |
| Freeland, R G, Brig Mag..... | 7 Aug 87 |
| ∞ Frenette, L E, Dist Staff..... | 11 Sept 97 |
| (D) Freve, D, 89 Regt..... | 25 May 98 |
| Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt..... | 8 Apr 81 |
| Gardner, I, 50 Regt..... | 16 Nov 71 |
| Garnett, George R, 46 Regt..... | 8 Oct 74 |
| ∞ (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt CA..... | 20 Apr 88 |
| Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt..... | 10 Dec 74 |
| Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt..... | 13 Jan 81 |
| Germain, F W, 70 Regt..... | 30 Dec 99 |
| Gibson, R, 27 Regt..... | 6 Feb 12 |
| Gillis, R, 94 Regt..... | 11 Nov 04 |
| Gordon, J J, 3 Regt, CA..... | 6 Feb 12 |
| ∞ Gorman, H, 7 Regt..... | 3 Feb 04 |
| (D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO..... | 3 Feb 04 |
| (hon li-col 5 Drag) 1 Mar 00 | |
| (D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt..... | 11 Nov 08 |
| (D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt..... | 7 May 80 |
| Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA..... | 19 Jan 77 |
| ∞ Guillet, G, 40 Regt..... | 16 Sept 99 |
| (D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt..... | 21 June 99 |
| Hall, J S, No 3 FB..... | 8 Feb 95 |
| (D) Hamilton, J S, hon major, 38 Regt..... | 19 Sept 98 |
| Harder, W, GTR Brig..... | 21 Mar 73 |
| (D) Harding, L R, hon maj, 67 Regt..... | 6 Apr 09 |
| (D) Harris, W, 69 Regt..... | 7 Apr 93 |
| (D) Harrison, H J., hon maj-r 93 Regt..... | 24 Dec 13 |
| (D) Hartt, E H, 62 Regt..... | 6 Feb 12 |
| Hartt, W D, 71 Regt..... | 1 Sept 00 |
| ∞ Hayes, G W, RO..... | 20 Apr 09 |
| ∞ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt..... | 22 Mar 98 |
| Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt..... | 12 Feb 75 |
| (D) Herring, J. H. hon maj 13 Regt..... | 8 Sept 13 |
| (D) Hetherington, G A, hon maj, 62 Regt..... | 27 Apr 09 |
| (D) Hetherington, T S, RO..... | 20 Apr 09 |
| Higgins, B, 1 Hrs..... | 10 May 00 |
| Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt..... | 17 Sept 75 |
| (D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt..... | 11 Nov 97 |
| (D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt..... | 18 Sept 97 |
| (D) Hollingsworth, G, RO..... | 3 Feb 04 |
| Hood, George B 1 Bde F Art..... | 31 May 83 |
| Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt..... | 1 Aug 00 |
| Howard, J A, 57 Regt..... | 10 Mar 97 |

MAJORS—Con.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Howard, S, Can Engrs..... | 2 Feb 03 |
| Howden, R, 46 Regt..... | 29 Nov 97 |
| Hutcheson, J E, hon maj, 43 Regt..... | 11 Apr 11 |
| (hon l c 6 Dec 12) | |
| Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt..... | 18 Sept 87 |
| (D) Jameson, C B, 60 Regt..... | 25 Feb 13 |
| Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt..... | 11 July 71 |
| Johnson, J E, 21 Bn..... | 18 Aug 97 |
| (D) Jolly, T 1 Regt CA (2nd Div)..... | 5 Nov 90 |
| Jones, T H, 38 Regt..... | 29 Sept 94 |
| ∞ (D) Kelly, T, hon major, 47 Regt..... | 24 Mar 97 |
| (D) Kerr, W M., hon maj, 29 Regt..... | 7 Apr 13 |
| Klein, A B, 32 Regt..... | 21 May 97 |
| ∞ (D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs..... | 24 Oct 98 |
| Labranche, J O, 4 Regt..... | 16 July 69 |
| Lamarche, J E, hon major 84 Regt..... | 12 Apr 12 |
| (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt..... | 18 July 00 |
| Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig..... | 30 June 71 |
| ∞ (D) Laurie, W H, RO..... | 4 Jan 10 |
| ∞ Lazier, T C, 15 Regt..... | 26 Jan 95 |
| (D) Leduc, A, hon maj, 64 Regt..... | 16 June 99 |
| Lefebvre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt..... | 7 Mar 05 |
| Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt..... | 11 Sept 85 |
| ∞ Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt..... | 12 Apr 98 |
| Lockett, E, 58 Regt..... | 25 June 97 |
| ∞ (D) Looeys, W, 22 Regt..... | 3 Sept 85 |
| ∞ (D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt..... | 26 Jan 98 |
| Lyman, H H, RO..... | 20 Dec 10 |
| (D) MacAdam, C L, RO..... | 20 Dec 10 |
| Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt..... | 26 Aug 67 |
| Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt..... | 6 July 76 |
| (D) Macfie, G H, RO..... | 20 Dec 10 |
| Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt..... | 4 Aug 69 |
| MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt..... | 30 Dec 96 |
| (D) Macqueen, F W, RO..... | 20 Apr 09 |
| (D) Magee, W C, 62 Regt..... | 6 Feb 12 |
| Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA..... | 10 Apr 09 |
| (D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav..... | 22 June 83 |
| ∞ (D) Martin, G B, RO..... | 4 Jan 10 |
| ∞ (D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs..... | 21 Dec 07 |
| (D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt..... | 26 May 03 |
| Meakins, C W., R.O..... | 10 Feb 14 |
| Mereweather, H D, RO..... | 20 Dec 10 |
| Mills, A, 100th Win Grens..... | 6 July 12 |
| Moberley, George, 35 Regt..... | 14 Sept 13 |
| (D) Moir, A., 30 Regt..... | 1 July 13 |
| Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt..... | 30 June 75 |
| Moodie, J D, hon maj, NWP..... | 27 May 13 |
| Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt..... | 10 Apr 88 |
| Moray, E G, 54 Regt..... | 9 Mar 98 |
| Morin, J, 17 Regt..... | 8 July 98 |
| ∞ (D) Morin, T P, hon maj, 87 Regt..... | 1 Dec 11 |
| Morson, W A D, RO..... | 20 Dec 88 |
| ∞ (D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt..... | 15 June 77 |
| Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt..... | 14 June 10 |
| Muir, J G, RO..... | 20 Dec 03 |
| (D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt..... | 22 Sept 98 |
| Murray, W E, 74 Regt..... | 9 June 10 |
| Myles, R, RO..... | 20 Dec 10 |
| McBride, J T, 6 Hrs..... | 28 June 95 |
| ∞ (D) McCaughy, J, 40 Regt..... | 2 Feb 98 |
| McComb, T., hon major 1 Hussars..... | 24 Jan 85 |
| McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt..... | 9 Jan 77 |
| McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt..... | 10 July 98 |
| McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt..... | 23 Dec 98 |
| ∞ (D) McFee, J, 51 Regt..... | 9 May 13 |
| ∞ McClee, J C, 2 Regt..... | 25 Feb 67 |
| McKechnie, W, GTR Brig..... | 15 Mar 07 |
| (D) McKee, T H, hon maj, 49 Regt..... | 16 Sept 10 |

MAJORS—Con.

MAJORS—Con.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| (D) McKenzie, S. A., R.O. | 10 Feb 14 |
| McKerron, William, 63 Regt. | 7 Feb 79 |
| McLaren, W D, 1 Regt. | 22 Aug 99 |
| McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt. | 10 Sept 74 |
| McLeod, W M, RO. | 20 Dec 10 |
| McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt. | 10 Sept 74 |
| (D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt. | 28 July 97 |
| (D) McRobbie, J H, hon maj, 8 Hrs. | 24 Oct 10 |
| McSpadden, W, 12 Regt. | 20 Jan 93 |
| Nicholles, John, BCGA. | 28 June 89 |
| Nott, John F, 1 Regt. | 29 Apr 81 |
| (D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt. | 17 Apr 05 |
| Orchard, W H, RO. | 10 Dec 07 |
| O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt. | 8 June 97 |
| (D) Panton, W, 20 Regt. | 16 Jan 06 |
| (D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt. | 23 June 00 |
| (D) Parakis, L, 23 Regt. | 25 May 98 |
| Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA. | 4 Jan 72 |
| Patterson, T., G.T.R. Bde. | 15 Mar 67 |
| (D) Patterson, C. E. A., 85 Regt. | 30 Oct 13 |
| (D) Patterson, C. E. A., 85 Regt. | (hon l c 30 Oct 13) |
| Pattullo, George R, 38 Regt. | 2 May 79 |
| Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt. | 27 Mar 77 |
| (D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt. | 14 Sept 99 |
| Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt. | 6 Apr 73 |
| Phillips, A T, hon maj, GGGF | 31 Mar 12 |
| Pickering, W, 29 Regt. | 29 Dec 98 |
| (D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt. | 1 Feb 09 |
| Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt. | 1 Mar 00 |
| Pouer, Jos W, 14 Regt. | 19 Feb 92 |
| (D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA. | 19 May 76 |
| Ramage, James D, 58 Regt. | 28 Sept 75 |
| (D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs | 11 Dec 97 |
| Rankin, H, 58 Regt. | 8 June 13 |
| Reed, Hayler, 14 Regt. | 25 June 73 |
| Bennie, J, 50 Regt. | 30 Apr 00 |
| Ritcey, D G, 69 Regt. | 5 May 13 |
| Robertson, David, 32 Regt. | 11 May 93 |
| Robertson, R W, hon maj, 38 Regt. | 14 Feb 12 |
| Roche, F J, hon maj GGBG. | 8 Feb 10 |
| Rogers, John, 1 Regt. | 15 May 71 |
| Rogers, J, 35 Regt. | 28 Aug 97 |
| Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt. | 17 Dec 86 |
| Rosa, L J A, hon maj, 92 Regt. | 1 Dec 11 |
| Ross, A, 58 Regt. | 10 Nov 94 |
| (D) Ross, D, 18 Regt. | 10 Jan 98 |
| (D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt. | 6 Feb 97 |
| (D) Ross, W T, 16 Regt. | 10 Nov 94 |
| Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt. | 5 Nov 86 |
| Rouve, Conrad D, 24 Regt. | 18 June 82 |
| Roy, F X, 76 Regt. | 10 June 99 |
| Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA. | 7 June 00 |
| Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co. | 8 Jan 74 |
| (D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt. | 5 Oct 97 |
| (D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs. | 16 Jan 06 |
| Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA. | 23 Dec 98 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Scott, William T, 45 Regt. | 1 Sept 82 |
| (D) Seath, David, hon maj, 1 Regt. | 18 July 05 |
| Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs. | 30 July 86 |
| Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag. | 12 Dec 05 |
| Shewen, E T P, C of G. | 1 Jan 10 |
| Sims, A H, RO. | 20 Dec 10 |
| Sizby, H, 60 Regt. | 12 Jan 95 |
| (D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA. | 23 Oct 73 |
| (D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt. | 26 Aug 97 |
| Sproule, C J, 31 Regt. | 6 Feb 12 |
| Stapleton, C, 3 Drag. | 30 June 98 |
| (D) Stephenson, James, GTR Brig. | 15 Mar 67 |
| Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav. | 26 Nov 69 |
| Stevenson, James, GTR Brig. | 10 July 74 |
| Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt. | 21 Aug 97 |
| (D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs. | 10 Sept 74 |
| Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt. | 15 Feb 72 |
| St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacintho P Regt. | 24 Mar 71 |
| Street, G W, Staff. | 14 Sept 83 |
| Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43 Regt. | 7 Apr 07 |
| Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt. | 16 July 89 |
| Taylor, John, 5 Regt. | 28 Feb 72 |
| Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt. | 29 Mar 85 |
| Thom, John S, 26 Regt. | 22 June 87 |
| Thomas, L, 54 Regt. | 25 Apr 83 |
| Thompson, James, 33 Regt. | 10 July 73 |
| (D) Thompson, J B, 2 Regt. | 25 Feb 13 |
| Todd, T, 4 Hrs. | 12 Apr 99 |
| Tomlinson, W. M., R.O. | 10 Feb 14 |
| Trudel, C P, 70 Regt. | 30 Dec 99 |
| Turcot, L, 76 Regt. | 22 Mar 77 |
| (D) Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt. | 29 Jan 07 |
| Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt. | 13 July 99 |
| (D) Vandersluis, H A, hon maj 44 Regt. | 4 Oct 00 |
| Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt. | 14 Feb 72 |
| Vaughan, Josephus W, 58 Regt. | 16 Nov 66 |
| (D) Wade, D, 69 Regt. | 24 Nov 97 |
| Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt. | 6 Apr 87 |
| (D) Walsh, J, RO. | 20 Apr 09 |
| (D) Webster, B, hon maj, 68 Regt. | 1 June 12 |
| Weir, James C, 24 Regt. | 3 June 81 |
| Weir, W M, 37 Regt. | 4 Mar 10 |
| (D) Westover, D, 60 Regt. | 6 June 98 |
| (D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt. | 1 Aug 83 |
| (D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt. | 12 Oct 12 |
| (D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt. | 10 Jan 11 |
| (D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt. | 16 July 91 |
| Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt. | 16 Mar 71 |
| (D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt. | 12 Feb 12 |
| (D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt. | 18 Jan 00 |
| Windeat, E W, GTR Brig. | 20 June 73 |
| Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav. | 23 Feb 82 |
| Young, Charles F, PAMRif. | 28 Sept 88 |
| (D) Zealand, E. G., R.O. | 10 Feb 14 |

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

COLONELS.

∞ Neilson, J L H, AMD..... 1 June 99 ∞ Tobin, W, RO (Medical)..... 26 Nov 07

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt..... | 8 Sept 97 | ∞ Horsey, A J, GGFG..... | 8 May 99 |
| (D) Bell, W R, 2 FB..... | 1 Dec 97 | (D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt..... | 18 June 00 |
| (D) Brown, T L, 11 Hrs..... | 25 Feb 13 | ∞ (D) McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt..... | 24 July 07 |
| ∞ Codd, A, PAMC..... | 1 Mar 06 | Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt..... | 9 June 00 |
| Curtis, C L, 47 Regt..... | 5 June 09 | (D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt..... | 2 June 99 |
| (D) Daniel, J W, RO..... | 10 Dec 07 | Powell, R H W, 43 Regt..... | 27 Apr 98 |
| de, Moulpied, W, 50 Regt..... | 25 Feb 13 | Rivard, A H, 83 Regt..... | 28 May 97 |
| (D) Farley, J J, 49 Regt..... | 25 Feb 13 | ∞ Roddick, T G, RO..... | 20 Dec 10 |
| (D) Garrett, R W, 14 Regt..... | 27 Dec 10 | (D) Trudel, H, 80 Regt..... | 7 Jan 11 |
| (D) Griffin, H S, 13 Regt..... | 30 Nov 10 | (D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag..... | 24 Aug 98 |
| Gronskin, J E, 87 Regt..... | 18 Oct 09 | (D) Walker, T, 62 Regt..... | 30 Oct 07 |
| Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt..... | 21 Nov 09 | (D) Webster, H B, 14 Hrs..... | 1 Jan 11 |
| Henry, J, 36 Regt..... | 11 May 05 | | |
| (D) Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt..... | 9 Oct 94 | | |

MAJORS.

| | | | |
|--|------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt..... | 26 Oct 03 | (D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt..... | 22 Mar 97 |
| Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt..... | 23 May 00 | McLaren, P, 50 Regt..... | 3 June 87 |
| Beeman, M I, 47 Regt..... | 11 Apr 99 | McWilliam, J, 22 Regt..... | 12 Nov 07 |
| Bogart, D P, 34 Regt..... | 22 Sept 96 | Pare, L E, 65 Regt..... | 3 Feb 04 |
| Blanchard, R J, 13 By C F A (hon l c)..... | 15 Apr 12 | Parke, W T, 28 Regt..... | 28 May 00 |
| Bowlby, D A, 39 Regt..... | 16 May 99 | ∞ Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt..... | 2 Mar 00 |
| (D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt..... | 9 June 00 | | (hon l c 14 Aug 12) |
| Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav..... | 1 Aug 79 | ∞ (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt..... | 23 June 98 |
| Brun, J A E, 79 Regt..... | 17 May 99 | (D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt..... | 19 Sept 79 |
| Burrows, P P, 3 Drag..... | 24 Nov 96 | ∞ (D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt..... | 11 Jan 87 |
| (D) Campbell, D A (hon l c) 63 Regt..... | 9 Mar 12 | Roome, W F, 26 Regt..... | 18 Sept 91 |
| Carruthers, G, AMC..... | 1 Aug 09 | Ross, G T, 1 Regt..... | 30 May 99 |
| Chevalier, E N, PAMC..... | 8 May 10 | Samson, J A, 23 Regt..... | 5 Aug 97 |
| Dewar, A, 5 Drag..... | 10 Nov 94 | Shaw, G F, 11 Regt..... | 31 Jan 98 |
| Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA..... | 17 May 98 | Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt..... | 3 June 87 |
| Horton, R N, RO..... | 20 Dec 10 | Stewart, W T, MRO..... | 3 Feb 04 |
| Kaines, R, RO..... | 10 Dec 07 | Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt..... | 18 June 90 |
| Kilborn, R K, PAMC..... | 1 Sept 10 | Thompson, W, 55 Regt..... | 16 Aug 04 |
| Kincaid, R, 67 Regt..... | 7 June 87 | Turcot, J M, 1 FB..... | 4 Jan 98 |
| Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA..... | 9 Feb 98 | Walker, A H, 77 Regt..... | 31 Jan 98 |
| ∞ (D) Might, J, 46 Regt..... | 5 Feb 98 | (D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag..... | 27 May 08 |
| Miller, S N, 69 Regt..... | 7 Sept 00 | | |

VETERINARY OFFICERS.

VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

(D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag..... 1 Nov 07

VET. MAJORS.

Campbell, F A, RO..... 20 Dec 10
Reed, J H, 1 Bde C F A (hon l c)..... 11 May 12

DEATHS.

| Name. | Place. | Date. |
|-------|--------|-------|
|-------|--------|-------|

COLONELS.

| | | |
|--|----------------------|-----------|
| Strathcona and Mount Royal, Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (Hon. Colonel)..... | London, England..... | 21 Jan 14 |
|--|----------------------|-----------|

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| Chipman, L. de V., <i>ret.</i> | Kentville, N.S..... | 7 Jan 14 |
| Sylvester, R. H., <i>ret.</i> | | |

MAJORS.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Balfour, J. D., R.O..... | London, Ont..... | 7 Jan 14 |
| Hudon, L. A., 8th Regt. C.G.S..... | Quebec, P.Q..... | 18 Jan 13 |
| Bishop, W. H., <i>ret.</i> | Paradise, N.S..... | 22 Jan 14 |
| Read, I. R., 17th Hussars..... | Montreal, P.Q..... | 27 Jan 14 |

A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

Holland, Major E. J., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Richardson. Sergeant A. H. L., (late Strathcona's Horse).

Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel
Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.

Turner, Lieut.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O., A.D.C.*, Reserve of Officers.

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.

THE SOVEREIGN.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.* Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Queen's Own Rifles.

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt.-Hon. J.D.S. Duke of, *K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D.*, 15th Regt. Argyll Light Infantry."

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.

THE SOVEREIGN.

H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, Rt. Hon. J. C. Earl of *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S. Duke of *K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of The Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick.

THE SOVEREIGN.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., q.s.*
Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, Queen's Own Rifles.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST
HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Great Master of the Order.

Prince of the Blood Royal.

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Military Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.)

French, Field Marshal Sir J. D. P., *G.C.V.O., KCMG* Hon. Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O., q.s.*, Honorary Colonel 48th Regiment "Highlanders."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., K.P., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F.S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Queen's Own Rifles.

Military Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)

Benson, Major-Gen. Sir F. W. *p.s.c.* Hon. Col. 19th and 106th Regts.

Dundonald, Lt.-Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Col. 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.

Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., *C.V.O., ret.* Hon. Colonel Corps of Guides.

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, Canadian Army Service Corps.

Military Companions, (C.B.)

Herbert, Hon. Major-Gen. Sir I. J. C., Bt., *C.M.G., p.s.c. ret.*

Leader, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) H. P., Comd'g Sialkot Bde., India.

Lessard, Major General F. L., Commanding 2nd Division.

Steele, Colonel S. B., *M. V. O., A.D.C.*, Commanding, M.D. No. 10.

ORDER OF MERIT.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., q.s.*
Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*,
Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, Q.O.R.

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, AND COMPANIONS OF
THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 8th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.S.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.I.E.*, v.d. Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, "Queen's Own Rifles."

Companions (C.S.I.)

Joly de Lotbiniere, Lt.-Col. A. C. de L., *C.I.E.*, Royal Engineers.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Knights Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.)

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T., G.C.V.O.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col., Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., V.D.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

Laurier, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir W., 9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec."

Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.)

Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., *M.D.*, Hon. Col. A.M.C., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army.

Bowell, Hon. Sir M., Hon. Lt.-Col., 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles."

Davies, Sir L. H., Hon. Lt.-Col., P.E.I. Heavy Brigade.

Fré̄nch, Field Marshal, Sir. J. D. P., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, Honorary Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons.

Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., Honorary Colonel, 13th Royal Regiment.

Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt.

McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., Honorary Colonel 12th Manitoba Dragoons.

Roblin, Sir R. P., Hon. Lt.-Col. 106 Regt. Winnipeg Light Infantry.

Companions (C.M.G.)

Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. P., R.O.

Belcher, Hon. Maj. (Army) R., Lt.-Col. 5th Cavalry Brigade.

Bridges, Col. W. T., R.A.A.

Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., *M.V.O.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H. R. H. the Governor General.

Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R., late Canadian Militia.

Denison, Col. S J A., Commanding 4th Division.

Herbert, Hon. Major-Gen Sir I. J. C., Bt., C.B. *p.s.c. ret.*

Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Can. Militia.

Irwin, Hon. Col. De la C. T., *ret. Can. Militia.*

Jarvis, Hon. Maj. A M., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.

Lang-Hyde, Lt.-Col. J. I., late R.E.

Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General.

Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *M.V.O., A.D.C. Res. of Off.*, Can. Militia.

Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O., A.D.C.*, *Ret. Can. Mil.*

White, Lt.-Col. F., *Ret. Can. Mil.*

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF
THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.)

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King. Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F.S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Queen's Own Rifles.

Companions (C.I.E.)

Joly de Lotbiniere, Lt.-Col. A. C. de L., *C.S.I.*, Royal Engineers.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS
OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T., G.C.M.G.*, 10th "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

French, Field Marshal, Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 26th Stanstead Dragoons.

Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)

Dundonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Perm. Army Service Corps.

Commanders (C.V.O.)

Allan, Sir H. M., Kt., Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. Royal "Highlanders of Canada."

Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

MacNaughtan, Lt.-Colonel N. F., *ret.*

Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., *K.C.B., ret.*, Hon. Col. Corps of Guides.

Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., *A.D.C.*, 6th Infantry Brigade.

Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)

Blake, Lieut., H.C., 13th S. L. D.

Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., *C.M.G.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

Higinbotham, Major G. M., 2nd Regt. Q. O. R.

Rennie, Lt.-Col. R., 2nd Regt. Q. O. R.

Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Roy, Col. A., Commanding M.D. No. 11.

Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G.*, A.D.C., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Steele, Colonel S. B., *C.B.*, A.D.C., Hon. Lt.-Col. (Army) late Lord Strathoona's Corps Commanding Military District No. 10.

Twining, Lt.-Col. P. G., R.E.

Worthington, Major, Sir E. S., Knt. R.A.M.C., Medical Officer to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

THE SOVEREIGN.

Companions (D.S.O.)

- Campbell, Capt. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.
 Carleton, Colonel. L. R. *p.s.c.* Commandant R.M.C.
 Cartwright, Capt. L.S.H., (R.C.)
 Christie, Major A. E., C. Res. 16th L. Horse.
 Cory, Major G. N., R. Dub. Fus., *p.s.c.*
 Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Militia.
 Dobell, Bt. Col. C. M., Bedford Regt., A.D.C., *p.s.c.*
 Dugmore, Capt. W. F. B. R., N. Staff. Regt. (C.M.)
 Farquhar, Major (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) F. D., *p.s.c.*, (1) Coldstream Guards, Military Secretary to H.R.H.
 The Governor General.
 Fiset, Col. E., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.
 Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt.
 Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.
 Hall, Capt. P. B., 88th Regiment.
 Heneker, Bt. Col. W. C. G., North Stafford, Regt., A.D.C.
 Irving, Maj. L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
 Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G., R. Eng.
 Keenan, Capt. C. B., Reserve of Officers.
 Leckie, Capt. J. E., 72nd Highlanders of Canada.
 Macdonell, Lt.-Colonel A. C., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)
 Macdonell, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., R. Can. Regt., *p.s.c.*
 MacInnes, Major, D. S., R. Eng., *p.s.c.*, *q.s.*
 Mackie, Major, E. F., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)
 Mason, Major J. C., 10th Regt. "R.G."
 McMillan, Capt. A., R. Can. Dns.
 Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., Director of Artillery.
 Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., R. Can. Art.
 Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
 Scott, Lt.-Col. R. K., A.O.D.
 Stairs, Maj. H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
 Turner, Capt. F. C., 31st B. C. Horse.
 V.C. Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., A.D.C., R.O.

COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Companions (I.S.O.)

Irvine, Lt.-Col. A G., late Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

LeMoine, J D. St. D. late Hon. Capt. Can. Militia.

Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.

Ross, Major G., Can. Postal Corps.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.*, Ret. Can Militia.

Sutherland, Hon. Maj. E. D., late Can. Militia.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

Pope, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C. South Africa, 22 August, 1902.

OFFICERS HOLDING RANK IN THE ARMY, ETC., AUTHORIZED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS.

| | |
|--|---|
| <p>Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., GC.V.O.</i>, Col. G. Gds. and A. S. Corps and Colonel-in-Chief, 8th Dragoons, Highl. L.I., R. Dub. Fus. and Rif. Brig., Personal <i>A.D.C.</i> to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".</p> | <p>Medjidieh, 2nd Class.</p> |
| <p>Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>, Hon. Col. 18th Regt.....</p> | <p>Medjidieh, 2nd Class.</p> |
| <p>Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B., D.S.O., q.s.</i>, Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.</p> | <p>Sacred Treasure (<i>Japan.</i>)</p> |
| <p>Herbert, Hon. Maj. Gen. Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. ret.</i>...</p> | <p>Medjidieh, 4th Class.</p> |
| <p>Kitchener, of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., <i>Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.</i>, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.</p> | <p>Osmanieh, 1st Class. Medjidieh, 1st Class.</p> |
| <p>V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, <i>K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.</i>, Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Artillery and the 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.</p> | <p>Black Eagle (<i>Prussia.</i>)</p> |
| <p>Skinner, Col. F. St. D. <i>p.s.c.</i> (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....</p> | <p>Medjidieh, 4th Class.</p> |
| <p>Smith, Lt.-Col. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....</p> | <p>Medjidieh, 4th Class.</p> |
| <p>Thacker, Lt.Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery (g).....</p> | <p>Sacred Treasure, 4th Class (<i>Japan.</i>)</p> |

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.**(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)**

Captain C. F. Winter, G.G.F.G.—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Adams, C. (10 C. F. Hosp.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Stratheona's Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allen, A. R. S. (Imp. Army.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900. Operations in the Orange River River Colony, May to 28th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Allen, J. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Almond, J. M. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); Karee Siding (29th March) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. (Imp. Army.) Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R.E.) S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-8 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S.S. Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Wounded. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubrey, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid. 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Auldjo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1835. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R.C.E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Baird, D. H. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Baker, E. C. (Captain, Royal Engineers). N.W. Frontier of India, 1903. Survey officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. (C.A.M.C.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barker, F. E. L. (Imp. Army.) Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barratt, H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baty, W. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Strathcona's Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederichstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Benson, Sir F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1886. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Officer; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Free State (as Chief Staff Officer, 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Officer, 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. *Despatches, London Gaz.*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. C.B.
- Benwell, E. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Benyon, J. A. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bickford, H. C. (6th D. Gds.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein and Karee Siding. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to March, 02, and May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, March to May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Birney, J. A. (2 Bn. C.M.R.). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bloomfield, A. E. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bolster, H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March) and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Hout Nek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Borden, The Hon. Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. (C Coy. Inf. Sch. Corps.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. (2 Batt R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bottomley, J. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Bott, J. C. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulton, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.

- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutilier, A. (A Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowell, Hon. Mackenzie. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Boyle, R. L. South Africa, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April, May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal (May, June, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria (July, August, 1900). (Wounded). Operations in Orange River Colony (August-November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bradbrooke, C. A. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb'y. to May 1900, including actions at Karee Siding, 29th March; Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in the Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including actions at Ladybrand, 2nd to 5th September, and Bothaville, 5th November. Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg, 1st January to 12th February. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Twice mentioned in despatches. Distinguished conduct medal. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breidon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar. . . Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin. Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South Africa 1899-1902. Surgeon on H.M. Transport "Hawarden Castle". Queen's Medal & Clasp.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesburg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brock, Henry. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. (Imp. Army). N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Kehl Waziris.
- Brown, G. T. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 99-00. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Brown, W. W. (2 Regt C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bryan, T. W. G. (Imp. Army). Burmese Expedition, 1886. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Miranzai (1st and 2nd) Expedition, 1891. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
- Bryant, A. (Imp. Army) S. A., 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions Reifontein and Lombards Kop. Operations in Transvaal, June 00. Operations in O.R.C. June to August 00. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Bulkeley, T. H. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Belmont (slightly wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26th Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony July 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00. Served as Adjutant 1st Bn. 8 Gds. (from 19 July 01 to May 02). *Despatches, Lond. Gaz.* 26 Jan. 00, 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstaill, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal in Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp.
- Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00 to 31st May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, K. J. R. (Imp. Army). W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Bonin River. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*
- Carbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carleton, L. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-2. On Staff. Operations on the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including action at Karee Siding, Vet River (6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 17 June, 02. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Stratheona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (20th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Car-Harris, E. D. (Imp. Army). China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Stratheona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (20 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. (Imp. Army.) Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Caagrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Caugrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01 to 31st May, 02. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 29th July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. (65th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Charlton C. J. (2nd S.S. Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to October, 1900. Operations in the O. R. C., May, to 28 Nov. 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Wounded. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches.* D.S.O.
- Clark, Frederick. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between November 30, 1900 and May 31, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, J. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900, to April, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, March to May, 1900, and April and May, 1901. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Clark-Kennedy, W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. E. Royal Fusiliers.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operation in Orange Free State, Feb to May, 00, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River, Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01 to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July. 01 to 31st May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Cline, J. G., South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein, (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek 24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederik Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilnot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Collins, G. R. N. (36th Regt.) South Africa, 1899-02. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7th March). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 00, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg (1st Jan. to 12th Feb.). Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. Queen's Medal, 5 clasps. King's Medal; 2 clasps.

- Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and Battle of Tel-el-Kebr (13 Sept.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidieh; C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Actions at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Inf. from 12th June, 00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb., 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14th to 27th Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov., 00 to Jan., 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. Kings Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg, (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Davidson, H. J. A. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5th and 6th May, and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal, May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dayton, B. J. (12th Regiment York Rangers) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 Jun e), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Delamere, T. G. (C.M.R.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- de Latour, P. J. D. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February), at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29th November, 1900), and Frederikstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, G. W. (Imp. Army.) West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C..R.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). C.M.G. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- de Sais, C. F. de la F. South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between April and May, 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.) Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River, (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Dixon, W. A. (2nd S.S. Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900 including operations at Paardeburg (18 to 27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Dreifontein (10 Mar.) Houtnek (1 May) & Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria, (4th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to Nov. 00. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. D.S.O. China, 1900. Medal. W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1906. *Despatches*, *London Gazette* 18 Sept., 16 and 2 July, 1907. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. Medal with clasp.
- Doeherty, M. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, 4 June. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, A. S. (Strathcona's Horse.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September), Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900, Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.), operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 5 clasps. Somaliland Medal and clasp, 1902-03. November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 5 clasps.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); (Dreifontein 10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, G. M. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895.)
- Duff, H. Ramsay. (R.C.D. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dugmore, W. F. B. R. (Imp. Army.) E. Africa, 1894-5. Operations against Mazrui rebels. Medal. Unyoro, 1896-8. Medal. Uganda, 1897-9. Averted threatened insurrection of 500 Sudanese. Mentioned in *Despatches*. D.S.O. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Employed with 2nd Kitchener's Fighting Scouts. Operations in the Transvaal to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with five clasps. East Africa, 1902-4. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer.) Medal with clasp.
- Duncondal, D. M. B. H., Lt.-Gen. *The Earl of*. (Imp. Army.) Sudan Exp., 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd Lt. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; Acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir H. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Dupre, G. C. (Brabant's Horse) South Africa 1899-1901. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange Free State and Transvaal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army). South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (28-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Edwards, J. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte (21 October), Rietfontein (24 October), and Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith including sorties 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. (R. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Aast. Prov. Marshal. Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Elmsley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Etches, C. T. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, March to June, 1900. (wounded). Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Evans, A. S. (Imp. Army.) East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, J. L. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, Witpoort (15 August), Ladybrand (2 to 6 September), Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900), Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Evanturel, George Theophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farwell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 1900 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farquhar, F. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 00, including action at Belfast. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's medal with five clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Spec. Ser. Offr.). Medal with clasp.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Fee, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.

- Ferguson, A. H. (Imp. Army). Indian Frontier Medal, 2 clasps. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte (21 October), and Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in Natal. March to June, 1900. including actions at Laing's Nek 6 to 9 June. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fleming, H. M. (2nd Brabant's Horse). South Africa, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including actions at Belfast (26 to 27 August, 1900). Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River (11 June). Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Kheis (29 May). Queen's Medal and 3 clasps.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L. (B. C. H.) Rhodesia, 1896. Medal. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th Feb. 1900, and Action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 1900) and action at Pieters Hill (27 Feb. 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 1900) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. *Despatches*, Sir R. Buller London Gaz. 8 Feb. 1901) Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Folger, K. C. (S.A. Const.) South Africa.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
- Forster, H. G. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900) including actions at Bethlehem (6-7 July), Wittebergen (1-29 July), Ladybrand (2-5 Sept.), and Caledon River (27-29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 00, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service with one clasp.
- Fowle, W. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb., May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fraser, Field Marshal Sir J. D. F. Soudan Exped., 1884-5. Nile. Action at Abu Klea. *Despatches*. London Gazette, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elandslaagte. Relief of Kimberley. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River

- (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 May, 00; *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts 31 March, 00); and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01, and 29 July, 02. Promotion to Major-General antedated. Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Gardner, S. D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's medal with 2 clasps. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Garner, A. C. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th Aug., 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Garnett, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, G. R. H. (Imp. Army) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, between 20 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gillies, A. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. H. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Girouard, Sir E. P. C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. *D.S.O.* Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.M.G.
- Godson, G. C. (S.A.C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein (24 Oct.). Lombards Kop (30 Oct.). Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 December (wounded), and action of 6th January, 1900, (mentioned in despatches). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 4 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gordon-Hall, G. C. W. (Capt. Yorks. L. I.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1898.—With Tirah Exped. Force (severely wounded). Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1900—(severely wounded.) Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 1900 (wounded), including action at Lindley (1 June) *Despatches London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01 Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Drieffontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, J. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Greville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Appointed Brigade Major after battle of Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's band June-July. Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900 including action at Diamond Hill. (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hall, P. B. (Ind. Army) China, 1900. Medal. Capture of brigands in district of Chun-liang-Cheng, 17 Dec. 1901. *Despatches, Lond. Gaz.*, 15 May 03. D.S.O.
- Hallik, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hamerley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, Sir I. S. M., D.S.O. Afghan War, 1879-80. Action of Charasiah and subsequent pursuit; final occupation of Kabul. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 16 January, 80. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1881. Transvaal Campaign. Battle of Amajuba Hill (severely wounded). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 May, 81. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nilc. Action of Kirbekan. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with two clasps; bronze star. Brev. of Major. Burmese Expedition, 1880-7. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 September, 87. Brev. of Lieut-Col. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force on Staff. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 15 November, 95. Medal with clasp. C.B. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tirah Exped. Force. On Staff. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 7 June, 98. Two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Chief of Staff. Natal. On Staff, Commanding Mounted Infantry Division; special duty at Army Headquarters from 27 October, 00. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Elandslaagte, Reitfontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 January, 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including actions at Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Afterwards Chief of the Staff, South Africa. Operations in the Transvaal (directed operations in western Transvaal), Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to December, 00, and November, 01 to 31 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, 01. (Sir G. S. White, 2 December, 99, and 23 March, 00; Sir R. H. Buller, 24 May, 00), and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01 and 29 July, 02. Promoted Major-General and Lieut.-General for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05. Attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal. Order of the Sacred Treasure.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G.T.E. (Imp. Army.) Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, A. E. (Strathcona's Horse). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast (26 and 27 August) Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August). Elands River (4 to 16 August). Venterskroon (7 to 9 August) and Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony. Biddulphsburg (29 May). Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900).
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R.J.F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruiddam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.

- Hebert, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hebert, Zephirin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman' Butte (4 May); operations against Chief Rig Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. D.S.O. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku Kaiku of Igaera. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June) in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, 1 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, Sir I. J. C. (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) (Hon. Maj.-Gen. Can. Mila.) Egyptian Expedition.—1882.—Brig. Major 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta; battle of Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brov. of Major; 4th class Medjidieh. Sudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. With Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps. South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony,, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. (Boulton's Scouts) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hillier, R. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hilton, A. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-2. Queen's Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May,) Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1912. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War 1899-1900. *Despatches. Victoria Cross*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes Josiah Greenwood. Fenians Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Home, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23rd November 1899. Enslin, 25th November 1899. Modder River, 28th November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11th December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout nek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Hooper, E. E. (Imp. Army), South Africa, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal. Action at Tugela Heights and Relief of Ladysmith. Queen's medal with two clasps
- Hooper, W. H. V. (42 Regt.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Lindley (1st June). Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam (4th May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hordern, G. V. (K. R. Rif. C.) Nile Expedition, 1899. Egyptian Medal with clasp. S. African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 00; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb., 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (8 to 9 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (6 to 8 Sept.) Station Staff Officer. Served as Adj. 3 Bn. K. R. Rif. C from Mar, 01. Operation in the Transvaal, Mar. 01 to 18 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Horsely, Alfred John, (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Moriosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. *C. M. G.*
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, The Hon. Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30th May, 1900.) *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Special Service Officer, including service as Railway Staff Officer.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South-African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery, R. C. A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hurst, L. H. (15th Batt'n. Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Irvine, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900 *Despatches*. D.S.O. Brevet of Major.
- Irving, H. E., Fenian Raids, 1866 General Service Medal.
- Irwin, de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902 Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899 to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. C. M. G. Hon. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (18 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Joly de Lotbinière, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargai. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east of Pretoria, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krants; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters

- Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kennedy, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Sudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Sudan. Queen's Medal. Khedive's Medal and clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War. 1901-2. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 4 clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, C. E. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.A. and S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona's Horse and 2nd C.M.R.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including action at Fredericksstadt (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 1900 including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Transvaal and O.R.C. between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.
- Kitchener of Khartoum, H. H., Visct. (Field-Marshal) Sudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. As D-A-A & Q-M-G. *Despatches London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col. Operations round Suakin, 1888. In command at the action at Handoub (severely wounded). Sudan, 1888-9. Action at Gamaizah; in command of a brigade of the Egyptian Army. *Despatches London Gazette*, 11 Jan. 1889. Action of Toski. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 6 Sept. 1889; 2 clasps; C.B. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Operations of 7 Jun. and 19 Sept. Promd. Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; K.C.B., 1st class Osmanieh. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Nile Expedition. 1897. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. -in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Jun. 98. Clasp to Egyptian medal. Nile Expedition, 1898. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations, including the battles of the Atbara and Khartoum *Despatches London Gazette*, 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Raised to the Peerage; GCB. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. 2 clasps to Egyptian medal. Medal. S. African War. 1899-1902. Chief of the Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900., including actions at Venterskroon (7 to 9 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Afterwards Gen. Offr. Commdg-in-Chief the Forces in S. Africa. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, and in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to 31 May 1902 *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 16 April 1901. Promd. Lt.-Gen. and Gen. for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps. GCMG.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugène Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War. River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Latta, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (11 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laws, B. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Layborn, S. P. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leaier, T. C. (Midland Bn.) North West Rebellion, 1885. Bntoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Leach, William D. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg (8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove. Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June) and Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of "D. G." 26 June to 1 August, 1901 and command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Leavitt, A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th & 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Queen's Medal and five clasps.
- Lebel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Leblond, T. (2nd Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March), actions at Houtnek (1st May). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksdahl (17th to 25th October.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 01 and 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February. *Despatches*. (2). Brevet of Colonel. C.B. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Lesslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903), and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futehbad and advance to Gundamak. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Sudan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamaai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Lightall, A. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal and clasp.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lipsett, I. J. (Major R. Ir. Regt.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. *Operations on the Samana*. Medal with two clasps.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lovely, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lowry, W. A. (Strathcona's Horse). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Fredericksstad (17 to 25 Oct.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900), including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 3 clasps.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zhoib Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signaling. South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. (Imp. Army). Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mandell, E. F. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army). Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motnumd Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August 1900.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, and 31 May, 1902. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Marks, W. O. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, September, 1901 to March 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, March to April, 1902. Queens Medal with four clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R.C.R. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9 - 12 May). *Severely wounded*. Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. *Severely wounded*. Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massey, James. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massie, J. C. ("B" Sqd.) S.S. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maxfield, Walter Edward. (Imperial Yeomanry). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River, (4 to 16 August), Venterskroon (7 and 9 August), and Frederickstad (17 to 25, October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Medhurst, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal,

- in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Meldon, P. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to Apr., 02. Queen's medal with two clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Brabant's Horse and Staff of Colonial Division and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th to November, 1900), including action at Witterbegen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Metzler, H. (R. C. D. S. S.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (28th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, May-July. Action at Frenchman's Butte, 28th May. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25th and 27th August; Lydenburg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milsom, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901 to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mitchell, J. B. (Ganq' F. Batt.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mitchell, James Henry, (10 Bn.) North-West Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, F. W. L. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War. 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Morehead, C. A., Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Morehouse, W. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thomeycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899 to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thomeycroft's Column, October, 1900 to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901 to 30th May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900 to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony,

- December, 1900 to January, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 30th May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August, 1900, Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches.* Brevet of Captain. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batocho (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Maddonald, Archibald, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Maddonald, D. A. *I.S.O.* Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Maddonald, J. F. (Strathcona's Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 September); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, November-December, 1900; Orange River Colony, December, 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31st May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Maddonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- Maddonald, William Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Maddonell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Maddonell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Battn. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches. London Gazette* (2), 8th February and 16th April, 1901. *Canada Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeke country. Operations in the Ibeke-Olokoro. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo country. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpani country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the northern Ibibio country. Operations a Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the

- Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S. (Imp. Army. Ashanti Expedition. 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902.* Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- MacKay, J. D. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including defence of Wepener and action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- McNaughton, F. M. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid. 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacRae, F. B. (2nd (S.S.) Bn., R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrae, J. McN. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCready, C. A. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmacdy. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. (Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKeen, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McIntosh, J. P. South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley including action at Magersfontein (11 Dec., 1899). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operation at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 February). *Despatches.* Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- McIntyre, W. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1900-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June 1900, Operations in Transvaal East of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcoote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurtry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) Lushai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to Aug., 1895.) Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nash, J. F. P. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900, and Lyndenberg, 5th to 8th September. Operations in Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Frederickstad, 17th to 25th October. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including action at Caledon River, 27th to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill 11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei wounded. Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newnham, T. F., N. W., Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nyblett, R. M. (S.H.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 00, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August. Operation in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900, including action at Caledon river (27 to 29 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (York and Simcoe Fr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, V. W. (3rd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. (R.C. F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900. *Despatches*.) *London Gazette*. (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Leary, Rev. P.M. Operations in Orange Free State Feby. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th Feby., actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Dreifontein, 10th March; and Karee Siding, 29th March. Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony. north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, Sir William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limerick. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford Column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), wounded. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of K. C.B. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paddon, A. E. (2nd (S.S.) Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.
- Page, J. C. Soudan Expedition, 1884. Medal with clasp. Khedive's Star. South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Paget, R. E. (R. Sussex R.). South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. King's medal with two clasps. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Panet, A. E. (Imp. Army.) Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s. s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Johannesburg, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pawlett, F. (Imp. Yeo). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Wepener and action at Houtnek (1 May). Operations in the Orange River Colony, (May to 28 Nov. 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Bethlehem (6 & 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Witpoort (15 Aug.) Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pennefather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Pelletier, E. A. South African War.
- Pelletier, J. P. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Severely wounded. Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Febn. to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Slightly wounded, 27 Feb.; actions at Houte Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queens Medal with three clasps.

- Perreau, C. N. (Capt. R. Dub. Fus.) S. African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (wounded.) Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Piggott, A. C. D. (Boulton's M.I.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal and clasp.
- Piper, W. W. (2 Bn. C.M.I.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (May), including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Power, L. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18 February). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Pragnell, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-2. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 4 clasps.
- Press, W. J. (S.A.M.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River 5th and 6th May, and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June.) Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Fernchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Pridesaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone. 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karree Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Pretontaine (10 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reford, A. G. (C.M.R.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Reid, D. A. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove, (7th March); Dreifontein, (10th March), Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rhodes, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast, (26th and 27th August, 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddell, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette, 29 July, 1902.* Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Rt. Hon. F.S. Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded) and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Knodagunge, re-occupation of Futtehghur, storming of Mecanunge, action of Kooree, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches. London Gazette, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May and 8 June, 58.* Received the thanks of the Govr. Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette, 30 June, 3 July and 10 July, 68.* Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshaik Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholoi village and attack on the Northlangrange. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette, 21 June, 72.* Clasp. C. B. Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Gardan Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khoest Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches, London Gazette, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80.* Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov. Gen. in Council. Medal with four clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette, 2 Sept., 87.* Clasp. Raised in the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Field Marshal Commdg-in-Chief the Forces in South Africa.
- Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament.
- Queen's Medal with six clasps.

- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Robertson, A. I. South African War, 1899-00. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898.) Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898.) Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaccheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (February), 15-20 actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. E. (R.C.D.) South African War.
- Ross, A. M. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J.M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Hek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothnie, G. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May), Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryan, R. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions

- at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Belfast (26-27 August). (Wounded.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. (Wounded.) *Despatches* (Lord Roberts), 1900. *Despatches* (Lord Kitchener), 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 1st October, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ryan, T. W. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Mentioned in *Despatches*, (Lord Roberts) 24th May, 1900 and 10th Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*. *D.S.O.*
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. W. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointed to act in a Superior Departmental rank. (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30th November, 1900 to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901 to 31st May, 1902). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17th June, 1902 and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Sears J. W. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th Aug. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the Staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Big Bear. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. May to 29th November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Selke, H. R. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State Feby. to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Sellon, E. M (5th Regt. R. H. of C.). South Africa, 1899-1902 Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900 Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations in Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (A. S. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, Rupert (A.S.C.). South African War, 1901-02. Operations in Transvaal from January to September, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State from October, 1901, to April, 1902. Queen's medal and three clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between

- 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse). Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp. Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. (Imp. Army.) Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Offr. Medal. Bronze Star. Hazara Exp., 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Kasser Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Slade, J. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. Northern R., 1st to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (In. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4th November and 9th December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidieh Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employment with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in Command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 25th April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden' 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Snider, B. K. K. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Snider, I. R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (S. H.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 26th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony. May to 28th November, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, April, 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Soulis, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. F. (C. M. R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May, and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C. M. R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June, and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-October, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Stanbury, F. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February) Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29th May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th 27th, August), Lyndenburg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches*. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). *Despatches*. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches*. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *C.B., M.V.O.* Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette*. Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901 to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State. Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeburg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneham, F. W. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, A. W. South African War.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 29 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Streight, J. E. L. (S.A.L.H.) South Africa, 1899-02. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps. Natal Native Rebellion (wounded), 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Feb.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, J. D. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thibaudeau, W. B. Fenian Raids 1866-70. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thompson, S. A. (North'n R.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to Nov., 00, including actions at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov., 00, including actions at Lindley (1 June), and Rhenoster River. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar., 01, to 31 May, 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. to Dec., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec., 00, to Mar., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Thomson, R. M. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tobin, H. S. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, A. W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, F. C. (Ches. Regt.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 00. Operations in Cape Colony South of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, November, 01, to April, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01, and 29 July, 02. Queen's medal with two clasps. King's medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Viet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal. 20th September to 22nd October, 1900. Severely wounded. *Despatches.* Lord Roberts, 2nd April, 1901. Lord Kitchener, 8th March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16th April, 19th April and 23rd April, 1901. Victoria Cross, *D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. G. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 13th September, 1901.
- Usher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg (18th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Vandorsluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasp
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer. Star.
- Van Straubenzie, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Villiers, P. F. (Imp. Army.) East Africa (Somaliland) 1908-10. Medal and clasp.
- Vince, A. N. (28 Dragoons). South African War, 1901-2. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901 and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, J. E. (6th Regt. D. C. O. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.* (Imp. Army). Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As. Staff Officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On the staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. (Sir G. S. White, 2nd December, 1899 and 23rd March, 1900), and *London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Warden, J. W. (S. A. C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Warren, D. L. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7th March). Dreifontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colosberg (1st January to 12th February), and Kheis (29th May). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Watson, C. S. S. (C. of G.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between the 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Cape Colony 30th November, 1900, to 31 Nov., 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Watson, E. A. South African War, 1899-01. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July, 1900, to July, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (June, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army). W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Isha and Ulia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12th September, 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-5. Operations in the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 23rd February, 1906. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, J. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Weatherbe, Philip. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-December, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wickson, E. A. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30, November, 1899, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilkinson, A. H. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Willecks, M. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May). Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Willetts, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Despatches, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Williamson, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 January to 31 May, 1902).
- Winnett, F. (Med Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 September). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 September). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (Severely wounded). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May) and Pretoria actions in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wolff, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wood, W. B. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Woodiwis, E. S. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. (Strathcona's Horse.) Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Woollard, C. (R.C.F.A.). South African War, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May) and Fabers Put (30 May). Queen's medal with one clasp.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General servi e Medal with wo clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Ac ions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Opera ions against Chief Big Bear's Band (Jun -July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Sir E. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia Mar. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Operation in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Darche, A.....12 Apr 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Delarge, J B.....12 Apr 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Dube, T.....12 Apr 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lecompte, R.....12 Apr 13

Cadet Surgeon.

Turoot, E.....15 Apr 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Laroiché, F.....15 Apr 11

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Raymond, R P.....12 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brunell, R.....12 Apr 13

Tetreault, T.....12 Apr 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chartier, J E.....12 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

Darche, G.....12 Apr 13

Garneau, G.....12 Apr 13

No. 1—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Loranger, L.....12 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Leclerc, A.....12 Apr 13

Pepin, E.....12 Apr 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mercier, O.....12 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rainville, J.....12 Apr 13

Renaud, H.....12 Apr 13

No. 2.

Bishop's College School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

Headquarters—Lennoxville, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Whitehead, G. V.....1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Reado, G. S.....1 Sept 13

Gwyn, D. S.....1 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Greenwood, H F G.....11 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wilks, J.....11 Sept 11

No 3.

Collège Bourget.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Rigaud, P. Q.

Four Companies.

| | | |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Secours, E. | <i>Cadet Battalion Commander I.</i> | 9 Mar 13 |
| Gravel, E. | <i>Cadet Battalion Commander II.</i> | 9 Mar 13 |
| Cloutier, J. A. | <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i> | 9 Mar 13 |
| Trainor, M. | <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i> | 9 Mar 13 |
| Lauzon, Rev S C. | <i>Cadet Chaplain.</i> | 9 Mar 13 |

A Company.

| | | |
|---------------|--|----------|
| Chatelain, U. | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | 9 Mar 13 |
| Brodewar, P. | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 9 Mar 13 |
| Montpetis, J. | | 9 Mar 13 |

B Company.

| | | |
|----------------|--|----------|
| Maokay, M. | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | 9 Mar 13 |
| Asselin, J. B. | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 9 Mar 13 |
| Fague, J. | | 9 Mar 13 |

C Company.

| | | |
|------------|--|----------|
| Caza, E. | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | 9 Mar 13 |
| Judes, J. | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 9 Mar 13 |
| Brunet, H. | | 9 Mar 13 |

B Company.

| | | |
|--------------|--|----------|
| Valios, P. | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | 9 Mar 13 |
| Sauvant, G. | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 9 Mar 13 |
| Chevrier, H. | | 9 Mar 13 |

No 4.

The Highland Cadet Battallion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Four Companies.

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Lydon, F. L. Major (R.O.) | <i>Cadet Battalion Commander I.</i> | 14 Dec 12 |
| Dewar, A. M. | <i>Cadet Battalion Commander II.</i> | 14 Dec 12 |
| Rose, J. | <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i> | |
| | <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i> | 15 Apr 11 |

A Company.

| | | |
|----------------------------|--|-----------|
| Lydon, F. L., Major (R.O.) | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | 14 Dec 12 |
| Elliott, S. M. | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 2 Dec 12 |
| Dolphin, J. | | 1 Oct 13 |

B Company.

| | | |
|----------------------|--|-----------|
| Inverarity, J. A. R. | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | 15 Apr 11 |
| Sutherland, W. | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 2 Dec 12 |
| Rowe, J. C. | | 1 Oct 13 |

C Company.

| | | |
|---------------|--|----------|
| Renouf, E. C. | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | 1 Oct 13 |
| Smith, J. D. | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 2 Dec 12 |
| Smith, H. D. | | 1 Oct 13 |

D Company.

| | | |
|---------------|--|-----------|
| Tyner, H. R. | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | 15 Apr 11 |
| Elliot, I. W. | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 1 Oct 13 |
| Logan, J. | | 1 Oct 13 |

No. 5.

Nicolet Seminary.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet, P. Q.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Jolicœur, A. 13 May 11

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Plante, W. 13 May 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Martin, H. 13 May 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pellerin, J. E. 13 May 11

Chaplain.

Mowand, C. 13 May 11

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Roux, W. 13 May 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Manseau, M. 13 May 11

Vilmer, L. 13 May 11

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dubuc, A. 13 May 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Joyal, L'S. 13 May 11

Picher, H. 13 May 11

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Autate, E. 13 May 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Grenier, O. 13 May 11

Tyrcothe, A. 13 May 11

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Descoteaux, J. A. 13 May 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Léveillé, W. 13 May 11

Lauzière, A. 13 May 11

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Comtois, P. 1 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Garand, E. 1 Apr 13

Binette, L P. 1 Apr 13

No. 6.

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Dube, A. 10 Mar 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Massicotte, A. 10 Mar 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Rivard, J M. 10 Mar 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

LeDue, P E. 10 Mar 13

Chaplain.

Jacob, Rev J. 10 Mar 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mayrand, J O. 10 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Paquin, L. 10 Mar 13

Ahern, J G. 10 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jacob, J R. 10 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gélinas, A. 10 Mar 13

Methot, L. 10 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lamothe, J A. 10 Mar 13

No. 6.—Con.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Massicotte, E. 10 Mar 13
 Delisle, J. A. 10 Mar 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Methot, L. 10 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bureau, J. M. 10 Mar 13
 Brunel, P. 10 Mar 13

No. 7.

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Doan, H. F. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Schott, M. 1 Sept 13
 Gray, W. R. 1 Sept 13

No. 8.

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb. 09.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Woodley, R. C. 8 Mar 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Nurse, S. W. 8 Mar 12
 Minns, W. S. 27 Jan 13

No. 9.

London Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Carling, J. C. 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Galpin, F. H. 1 Oct 13
 MacDonald, A. F. 1 Oct 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dickinson, J. M. 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ward, B. O. 8 Jan 13
 Platt, M. A. 1 Oct 13

No. 10.

Mount Forest High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

White, H. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Seaman, R. 1 Sept 13

No. 11.

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Robinson, R. W. 2 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Walker, R. L. 2 Sept 13
 Stephens, J. E. 2 Sept 13

No. 12.

Ste. Thérèse College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

Headquarters—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, P. Q.

2 Battalions.

Ten Companies.

Regimental Commander.

Clermont, A..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Gillies, R..... 3 Dec 13

1st Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Lamarche, R..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Plouffe, R..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lavigne, F..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Gohier, J. E. 8 July 08

1st Battalion.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Proulx, R..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Briere, E..... 3 Dec 13

Roy, W..... 3 Dec 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chartrand, J. L..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Renoud, P. G..... 3 Dec 13

Gratton, J. D..... 3 Dec 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Herbert, C. E..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Paquette, T..... 3 Dec 13

Dallaire, U..... 3 Dec 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Forget, E..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Raymond, R..... 3 Dec 13

Jolicœur, A..... 3 Dec 13

No. 12—Con.

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Paiement, G. O..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pepin, D..... 3 Dec 13

Pharand, A..... 3 Dec 13

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Jasmin, L..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Legare, R..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Legrand, H..... 3 Dec 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Legault, J..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Verner, A..... 3 Dec 13

David, A..... 3 Dec 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pager, A..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mayer, J..... 3 Dec 13

Decary, P..... 3 Dec 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Belanger, J. E..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rochon, B..... 3 Dec 13

Brisebois, L..... 3 Dec 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Messier, O..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Forget, U..... 3 Dec 13

Grothe, P..... 3 Dec 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bazient, L..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gratton, A..... 3 Dec 13

Gohier, R..... 3 Dec 13

No. 13.

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Hill, H. F. 1 Sept 12

Stratton, J. R. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Signalling Officer.

Richardson, C. I. 1 Sept 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Huycke, E. D. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cann, F. L. 1 Sept 12

Brooks, M. 1 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mathews, G. S. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Horsfield, A. 1 Sept 12

Arnott, O. C. 1 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Huycke, G. M. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Copp, W. L. 1 Sept 12

McCabe, C. J. 1 Sept 12

D Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Primeau, T. A. 23 July 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fessenden, C. V. 23 July 10

Wallis, H. M. 23 July 10

No. 14.

The Quebec High School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Arthur, S. H. 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fellows, H. V. 3 Dec 13

Eliasoph, B. 3 Dec 13

No. 15.

The Essex High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Whitney, E. D. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

Wood, A. D. 1 Sept 13

Wyatt, H. R. 1 Sept 13

No. 16.

Morrisburg High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

Headquarters—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Riddell, A. E. 8 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morgan, C. E. 8 Jan 13

Strike, W. R. 8 Jan 13

No. 17.

Upper Canada College

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kirkpatrick, G. Y.....10 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jones, F. M. M.....1 Jan 13

Turner, G. H.....10 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pepler, S. B.....30 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ireson, C. N. A.....30 Dec 13

Stupart, F. G.....30 Dec 13

No. 18.

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Torrance, K. S.....1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Nelson, E. J.....1 Sept 12

Talbot, T. C.....1 Sept 12

No. 19.

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wildes, N. S.....19 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rose, C. C.....19 Dec 12

Miller, C.....19 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Millar, C.....4 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McDonald, G.....1 Nov 13

Dalziel, F.....1 Nov 13

No. 20.

West Kent Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Schurman, V.....1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Buntain, G.....1 Sept 13

Craig, E.....1 Sept 13

No. 21.

Galt Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McKendrick, H. S. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gibbard, A. J. 1 Sept 13

Rutherford, T. W. 1 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Johnson, L. C. 8 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ochs, H. O. 8 Nov 13

St. Clair, A. G. 8 Nov 13

No. 22.

"Le Collège Commercial."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

Headquarters—St. Césaire, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sauvè, C E 4 Mar 07

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gaucher, O. 4 Mar 07

Normandeau, A 4 Mar 07

No. 23.

Collège de L'Assomption.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 May 89.)

Headquarters—L'Assomption, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Forest, R. 13 Feb 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Forget, A. 13 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Deslongchamps, E. 13 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster

Laurendeau, H. 13 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Choquet, A. 13 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Collette, U. 25 Sept 11

Drouin, F. 13 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Courtois, A. 13 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Langlois, E. 25 Sept 11

Cote, R. 13 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Renaud, B. 13 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bleau, A. 13 Feb 13

Barrette, Z. 13 Feb 13

No. 23—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lafortune, A.....13 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Charron, L.....13 Feb 13

Marchand, G.....13 Feb 13

No. 24.

The Windsor Collegiate Institute, Bn.

1st Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

(Organized 5 Dec. 13).

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Reid, I.....5 Dec 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Wickham, F. E.....5 Dec 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Baxter, A.....5 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Carlisle, G.....5 Dec 13

Motherstill, B.....5 Dec 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Eisenberg, A.....5 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morrell, H.....5 Dec 13

Heseltine, L.....5 Dec 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cameron, K.....5 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ellis, C.....5 Dec 13

Fleming, O.....5 Dec 13

No. 24—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Penny, H.....5 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Holland, A.....5 Dec 13

Chauvin, A.....5 Dec 13

No. 25.

The Church Lad's Brigade.

President—Field Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada.

Five Companies.

A Company.

The St. Albans Company, No. 3079.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Horsey, Rev. H. E.....23 Apr 13

Cadet Company Leader.

Davey, W. R.....23 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Buchanan, J. D.....23 Apr 13

Dalton, H. W.....23 Apr 13

B Company.

The "B" Company C.L.B.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Coombes, Rev. F. G.....23 Apr 13

No. 25—Con.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hair, A. H. D..... 15 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stowell, E. D..... 23 Apr 13

Wilde, E. H..... 15 May 13

C Company.

St. James the Apostle.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 June, 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Cadet Chaplain.

Bruce, Rev. G. O. T..... 11 June 13

Cadet Company Leader.

Noall, T..... 11 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Frier, W. T..... 11 June 13

Henderson, R..... 11 June 13

The Christ Church.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 26 Nov., 13).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

The St. John's (Engineer).

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 3 Dec., 13).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Cadet Company Leader.

No. 25—Con.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 26.

Montreal High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 27.

The St. Hélen School.

4th Divisional Area.

Organized April 01.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Groulx, E. 10 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Robitaille, E. 10 Feb 13

Malette, R. 10 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Guenette, E. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Seguin, E. 12 Feb 13

Mathieu, J. 12 Feb 13

No. 28.

College St. Rémi.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—St. Rémi, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lazure, J. 3 Nov 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Machabée, L. 3 Nov 08

Laplante, A. 3 Nov 08

No. 29.

The Lower Canada College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Symonds, S. R. 15 Sept 13

Merrett, E. S. 1 Sept 13

No. 29—Con.*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Farthing, J. C. 15 Sept 13

Alford, F. R. 15 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brown, W. D. 15 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Snaife, L. J. 15 Sept 13

Blackader, K. G. 15 Sept 13

No. 30.

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Regimental Commandant.

Daoust, L. 30 Oct 13

Cadet Regimental Adjutant.

Forgues, J. A. 27 Nov 11

1st Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Gerin-Lajoie, L. 30 Oct 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Limoges, L. 30 Oct 13

Cadet Adjutant.

McCallum, H. A. 30 Oct 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Cleophas, J. 30 Oct 13

Cadet Company Leaders (4).

a Grace, E. 30 Oct 13

b Laurendeau, T. C. 30 Oct 13

c Racette, F. 30 Oct 13

d Gagnon, J. E. 30 Oct 13

No. 30—Con.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).

| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| a Lamey, J. A. | 30 Oct 13 |
| a Fousignant, B. | 30 Oct 13 |
| b Dandurand, E. | 30 Oct 13 |
| b Aubry, A. J. | 30 Oct 13 |
| c McCullum, F. | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Gouin, H. | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Lajeunesse, L. | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Herbert, E. | 30 Oct 13 |

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

| | |
|-----------|-----------|
| Larin, L. | 30 Oct 13 |
|-----------|-----------|

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

| | |
|----------------|-----------|
| Beausoleil, E. | 30 Oct 13 |
|----------------|-----------|

Cadet Adjutant.

| | |
|----------------|-----------|
| O'Flaherty, M. | 30 Oct 13 |
|----------------|-----------|

Cadet Quartermaster.

| | |
|------------|-----------|
| Landry, R. | 30 Oct 13 |
|------------|-----------|

Cadet Company Leaders (4).

| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| a Healy, J. | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Bernier, L. H. | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Lalonde, H. G. | 30 Oct 13 |

Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).

| | |
|---------------------|-----------|
| b Amos, R. C. | 30 Oct 13 |
| b Goulet, R. | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Labelle, P. | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Chapleau, H. | 30 Oct 13 |
| d O'Connell, D. | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Desjardins, J. P. | 30 Oct 13 |

3rd Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

| | |
|------------|-----------|
| Moisan, J. | 30 Oct 13 |
|------------|-----------|

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

| | |
|---------------|-----------|
| Dandurand, G. | 30 Oct 13 |
|---------------|-----------|

Cadet Adjutant.

| | |
|-------------|-----------|
| Guyette, L. | 30 Oct 13 |
|-------------|-----------|

Cadet Quartermaster

| | |
|-------------|-----------|
| Payette, G. | 30 Oct 13 |
|-------------|-----------|

Cadet Company Leaders (4).

| | |
|----------------|-----------|
| a Peacock, J. | 30 Oct 13 |
| b Mackay, A. | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Lamoire, W. | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Demetree, S. | 30 Oct 13 |

No. 30—Con.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).

| | |
|-------------------|-----------|
| a Menard, R. | 30 Oct 13 |
| a Morin, G. | 30 Oct 13 |
| b Gauvin, J. L. | 30 Oct 13 |
| b Clement, H. | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Jensen, C. | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Shackell, W. W. | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Desfordes, A. | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Hughes, E. S. | 30 Oct 13 |

No. 31.

The Sirsfield School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

| | |
|------------|-----------|
| Guérin, P. | 14 Dec 08 |
|------------|-----------|

Cadet Adjutant.

| | |
|---------------|-----------|
| Callaghan, J. | 14 Dec 08 |
|---------------|-----------|

Cadet Quartermaster.

| | |
|------------|-----------|
| Lajoie, A. | 14 Dec 08 |
|------------|-----------|

Chaplain.

| | |
|-------------|-----------|
| O'Meara, W. | 14 Dec 08 |
|-------------|-----------|

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|-------------|---------|
| Knetzer, R. | 7 Jan 1 |
|-------------|---------|

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

| | |
|-------------|----------|
| Assolin, W. | 7 Jan 11 |
| Dion, H. | Jan 11 |

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|---------------|-----------|
| Cousineau, A. | 14 Dec 08 |
|---------------|-----------|

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

| | |
|--------------|-----------|
| McCarthy, T. | 4 Dec 08 |
| Tellier, U. | 14 Dec 08 |

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|----------|-----------|
| Rosc, L. | 14 Dec 08 |
|----------|-----------|

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

| | |
|-------------|-----------|
| Lemieux, L. | 14 Dec 08 |
| Viens, A. | 14 Dec 08 |

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|-------------|-----------|
| Minogue, J. | 14 Dec 08 |
|-------------|-----------|

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

| | |
|------------|-----------|
| Murphy, T. | 14 Dec 08 |
|------------|-----------|

No. 32.

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec. 08.)

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Vaugeois, A. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Besette, R. 17 Feb 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pomerleau, T. 17 Feb 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jarry, A. S. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chine, A. 17 Feb 13

Beaulieu, W. 17 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Desmarais, E. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bouchard, H. 17 Feb 13

Beauchamp O. 17 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Decarie, A. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Charles, G. 17 Feb 13

Charlebois, A. 17 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tremblay, D. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Legrande, J. 17 Feb 13

Vardon, E. 17 Feb 13

No. 33.

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Maher, T. 6 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Leger, A. 6 Feb 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Boulanger, Rev. D. 6 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dutel, H. 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fortin, O. 6 Feb 13

Simard, G. 6 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Racine, J. 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gauthier, L. G. 6 Feb 13

Fortin, J. 6 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bouchard, V. 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Saulvier, J. B. 6 Feb 13

Bouchard, J. 6 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tremblay, A. 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

LaBrie, F. X. 6 Feb 13

Lepine, E. 6 Feb 13

No. 34.

The Edward Murphy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Coleman, J. 7 Dec 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McNamara, J. 7 Dec 08
Greene, E. 7 Dec 08

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ducharme, O. 7 Dec 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Reeves, A. 7 Dec 08
Bourgela, L. J. 7 Dec 08

No. 35.

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

Affiliated with 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Ray, W. M. 29 Sept 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Harrison, L. L. 29 Sept 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dorey, E. 13 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

MacDonald, G. O. 13 Sept 12

No. 35—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ross, L. M. 29 Sept 13
Chisholm, R. A. 29 Sept 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Major, D. 29 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Proctor, R. R. 29 Sept 13
Killen, T. 29 Sept 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sullivan, B. 29 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Henrion, R. J. 29 Sept 13
Maher, P. 29 Sept 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Arthur, W. B. 29 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blackett, F. M. 29 Sept 13
Cluncy, W. St. C. 29 Sept 13

No. 36.

The Belmont School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Richer, M. 15 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Poirier, L. 15 Sept 12
Reeves, P. 15 Sept 22

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Depocas, L. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tutilli, P. 3 Dec 10
Brophy, L. 3 Dec 10

No. 37.

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

McKenzie, C..... 10 Mar 10

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Vaillancourt, G. E..... 15 Sept 12

Marcotte, A..... 15 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Darche, A..... 15 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pepin, N..... 1 Jan 1

Chaplain.

Marcotte, Rev L..... 12 Feb 08

Cadet Surgeon.

Lamy, W..... 23 Oct 09

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Marchessault, A..... 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vachon, J. H..... 1 Jan 14

Dyke, S. V..... 1 Jan 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Desvoyaux, J. F..... 15 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Duchesneau, A..... 15 Sept 12

Proulx, J. E..... 1 Jan 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Loiselle, N. O..... 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chabot, L..... 1 Jan 14

Chabot, A..... 1 Jan 14

No. 37.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pepin, N..... 10 Mar 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Guillemette, D..... 1 Jan 14

Vincent, P. R..... 1 Jan 14

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Desruisseaux, O. P..... 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Belcourt, A..... 1 Jan 14

Fortier, W..... 1 Jan 14

No. 38.

The Mount Allison Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 13.)

Headquarters—Sackville; N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 39.

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lick, V..... 3 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brody, J. G..... 3 Mar 14

Day, F..... 3 Mar 14

No. 40.

Norwood High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Waters, K. C. 1 Sept 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kelly, E. P. 1 Sept 10

Bolin, A. A. 1 Sept 10

No. 41.

Port Perry High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Suggitt, V. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Purdy, H. 1 Sept 12

Ferguson, R. 1 Sept 12

No. 42.

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bebee M. C. G. 13 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnson, B. I. 13 Sept 13

Bye, E. G. 13 Sept 13

No. 43.

Ottawa Public Schools.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Megloughlin, W. 8 June 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bass, C. 8 June 08

Lewis, E. 8 June 08

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Campbell, B H. 8 June 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Crawley, N L. 8 June 08

Shannon, E. 8 June 08

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Culbert, J. 8 June 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)..

Gisborne, F N. 8 June 08

Allan, R. 8 June 08

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Baxter, C. 8 June 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

Babington, A. 8 June 08

Thomas, R. 8 June 08

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Davies, F. 8 June 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tobin, F. 8 June 08

Sharpe, W. 8 June 08

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ami, B S. 8 June 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Burgess, H. 8 June 08

Stapleton, D. 8 June 08

No. 44.

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Kirkeconnell, T. W..... 1 Jan 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Nesbitt, R. N..... 1 Apr 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Shields, C..... 1 Apr 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Collins, J..... 1 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brown, H..... 31 Mar 12

Knowlson, C..... 31 Mar 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gilligly, V..... 1 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Connell, W. K..... 31 Mar 12

Collins, J..... 31 Mar 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Weldon, H. S..... 1 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gilligly, V..... 31 Mar 12

Hopkins, L. W..... 31 Mar 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kimmerly, A. S..... 19 June 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Carrigan, V..... 9 Apr 10

No. 46.

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Slemin, C..... 11 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Feely, L..... 11 Sept 13

Buckborough, C..... 11 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Feeley, L. N..... 11 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Sweet, G..... 11 Nov 13

Palmer, H. I..... 11 Nov 13

No. 47.

The Kingston Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Evans, W. H. 9 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Farrar, H. J. 9 Dec 13

McGillivray, J. 9 Dec 13

—
B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
.....

No. 48.

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Hagarty, Lt. E. W. (G.S.C.I.) 18 Feb 13
(hon Lt.-col. 10 Jan 14)

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Reid, T. E. 18 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Dunnett, A. 18 Feb 13

—
A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Aggett, W. H. 12 Sept 12

No. 48—Con.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Galbraith, J. 12 Sept 12
Macqueen, W. 12 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hughes, C. A. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Simpson, E. G. 1 Sept 12
Maxted, S. H. 1 Sept 12

—
C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Merrick, R. C. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kyles, L. B. 1 Sept 13
Scott, W. P. 1 Sept 13

—
D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Robertson, H. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Leslie, W. A. 1 Sept 13
Hughes, H. C. 1 Sept 13

No. 49.

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Swarts, J. E. 1 Sept 1

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hallman, H. 1 Sept 12
Case, G. E. 1 Sept 12

No. 50.

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hunter, W. L. 5 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hoovey, B. L. 5 Sept 13

Capel, J. 5 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Guest, R. C. 5 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beasley, F. E. 5 Sept 13

Wells, C. M. 5 Sept 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

King, E. 5 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vamplew, J. 5 Sept 13

Brooke, E. 5 Sept 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chadwick, A. 5 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jackson, B. 5 Sept 13

Hill, R. 5 Sept 13

No. 51.

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Murdock, W. 17 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Carmichael, C. 17 Dec 10

Neff, H. 17 Dec 10

No. 52.

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Martin, N. 30 Nov. 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fletcher, T. 30 Nov. 12

Gordon, G. S. R. 30 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Longman, E. 30 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morton, B. G. 30 Nov 12

McKnight, H. 30 Nov 12

No. 53.

Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Fraser, F. R. 30 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Henderson, H. M. 30 Nov 13

Combe, W. S. 30 Nov 13

No. 54.

The St. Mary's School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

No. 55.

Toronto Public Schools Cadet Regiment

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Six Battalions.

Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.

Hughes, J L (*hon col.*).....

Cadet Regimental Commander.

Thompson, J. T. (*lt.-col.*) (R.O.)..... 28 Jan 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Barker, W. D. P. (*lt.*)..... 29 Jan 14

1st Battalion.

Nine Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

MacDonald, N. S. (*lt.*)..... 28 Jan 14

Cadet Adjutant.

McGill, G. W. (*lt.*)..... 28 Jan 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

McEwen, F. A. (*lt.*)..... 28 Jan 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McDonald, G..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

O'Connell, L..... 1 Sept 13

Street, G..... 1 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jackson, H..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stalford, H..... 1 Sept 13

Price, H..... 1 Sept 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mace, E..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ainslie, E..... 1 Sept 13

Black, H..... 1 Sept 13

No. 55—Con.

D Company

Cadet Company Leader.

McIlveen, H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pennock, T..... 1 Sept 12

Higgins, A..... 1 Sept 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Short, C..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Harvey, C..... 1 Sept 13

Peppin, W..... 1 Sept 13

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Capps, G..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dick, C..... 1 Sept 13

Newell, H..... 1 Sept 13

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Terry, W..... 1 Sept 1

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Young, M..... 1 Sept

Dingman, R..... 1 Se

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Helston, H.....

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Firby, G..... 1 Sept 13

Day, R. C..... 1 Sept 13

No. 55.—Con.

Z Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McPhail, B. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Law, R. 1 Sept 13

Barnett, R. 1 Sept 13

2nd Battalion.

Nine Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Carr, H. P. (lt.) 28 Jan 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Wallace, T. A. (lt.) 28 Jan 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Scholfield, W. A. 28 Jan 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bee, G. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bell, E. 1 Sept 13

Essent, J. 1 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bingham, N. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rowland, W. 1 Sept 13

Bedford, P. 1 Sept 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Reid, B. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wedlock, W. 1 Sept 13

Waldon, A. 1 Sept 13

No. 55—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Balgue, R. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Schwartz, B. 1 Sept 13

Gale, F. E. 1 Sept 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cranston, F. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Armstrong, L. 1 Sept 13

Carr, C. 1 Sept 13

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Joyce, J. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Marshall, C. 1 Sept 13

Chandler, R. 1 Sept 13

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Northam, B. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ward, E. 1 Sept 13

Doidge, W. 1 Sept 13

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLean, E. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Noble, G. 1 Sept 13

Fizette, R. 1 Sept 13

No. 55—Con.

K Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Marsh, F..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Saul, E..... 1 Sept 13
Klinck, N..... 1 Sept 13

3rd Battalion.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Might, P. G. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

Cadet Adjutant.

McCullough, J. L. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

McKinlay, A. S. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Burton, H..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Graham, J. D..... 1 Sept 13
Breadner, M..... 1 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Shields, R. St..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stienworzel, M..... 1 Sept 13
Woodburry, H..... 1 Sept 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kurtz, S..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Granatstein, J..... 1 Sept 13
Harris, G..... 1 Sept 13

No. 55—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Symington, S..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pickhard, V..... 1 Sept 13
Ireland, A..... 1 Sept 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Isard, E..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hannon, R. S..... 1 Sept 13
Stanford, G..... 1 Sept 13

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Davis, O..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bockneck, H..... 1 Sept 13
Goldstein, M..... 1 Sept 13

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pollock, R..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Borebank, F. J..... 1 Sept 12
Ramsey, F..... 1 Sept 13

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lunn, W..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Coggins, J..... 1 Sept 13
Milling, J..... 1 Sept 13

K Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Benson, F. C..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Scott, J..... 1 Sept 13
Aikenbaum, J..... 1 Sept 13

No. 55—Con.

4th Battalion.

Nine Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Hannan, W. D. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Scott, C. W.....28 Jan 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Harwood, W. H. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Burgess, H.....1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Richmond, G.....1 Sept 13

McBride, H.....1 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hodge A.....1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jeffrey, E.....1 Sept 13

Bird, B.....1 Sept 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dickson, J.....1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rose, C.....1 Sept 13

Sands, H.....1 Sept 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McAuley, A.....1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Miller, B.....1 Sept 12

Hardley, E.....1 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Katz, I.....1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Foster, H.....1 Sept 13

Fidler, D.....1 Sept 13

No. 55—Con.

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Maher, J.....1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Guest, E.....1 Sept 13

Osbourne, C.....1 Sept 13

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gillespie, T.....1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Irvine, J.....1 Sept 13

Fenning, J.....1 Sept 13

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Phillips, J. W.....1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Crowe, L.....1 Sept 12

Liddle, R.....1 Sept 12

K Company.

Cade. Company Leader.

Britnel, W.....15 Apr 13

Cade Half Company Leaders (2).

Pike, H.....15 Apr 13

Endicotte, J. G.....15 Apr 13

5th Battalion.

Nine Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Woodward, J. A. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Nicholson, F. W.....28 Jan 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Hare, A. F. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

No. 55—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Newlands, A. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pollard, R. 1 Sept 13

Crofoot, L. 1 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Abbott, D. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Galbraith, H. 1 Sept 13

Gregory, R. 1 Sept 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Schoales, E. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Skitch, H. 1 Sept 13

Sinclair, R. 1 Sept 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Young, G. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Malcolm, J. 1 Sept 13

McCallister, W. 1 Sept 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Elliott, W. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stevenson, R. 1 Sept 13

Bell, J. 1 Sept 13

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Galloway, A. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Sands, A. 1 Sept 13

Daniels, R. 1 Sept 13

No. 55—Con.

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Belz, W. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rutter, B. 1 Sept 13

McBride, G. 1 Sept 13

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Stafford, M. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leader (2).

Hunt, W. 1 Sept 13

Easton, J. 1 Sept 13

K Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McIntosh, E. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Long, M. 1 Sept 13

Eck, V. 1 Sept 13

6th Battalion.

Nine Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Handcock, E. W. (lt.) 28 Jan 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Mason, A. A. (lt.) 28 Jan 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Tamblym, W. J. (lt.) 28 Jan 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Buckles, R. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

MacMath, B. 1 Sept 13

Bryant, E. 1 Sept 13

No. 55—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Crawford, L..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Secord, J..... 1 Sept 13
Bullock, W..... 1 Sept 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Graham, C..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Lappin, J..... 1 Sept 13
Love, N..... 1 Sept 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Stewart, V..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*McCormack, R..... 1 Sept 12
Kiernan, G..... 1 Sept 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ryder, R..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Nicholls, H..... 1 Sept 13
Brownridge, E..... 1 Sept 13

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wilkie, W..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Stewart, J..... 1 Sept 13
Dewdney, D..... 1 Sept 13

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ironsides, W..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Hamilton, R..... 1 Sept 12
Muir, A. K..... 1 Sept 13**No. 55—Con.**

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kirby, A. R..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Ludlow, R. D..... 1 Sept 13
McCallum, H. E..... 1 Sept 13

K Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jones, C..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Spencer, F. W..... 15 Apr 13
Crang, J..... 1 Sept 13**No. 56.**

The Etonia.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Morgan, H..... 6 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Brown, W..... 6 Jan 13
Anderson, G..... 6 Jan 13

No. 58.

Dundas High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Shaver, W R. *Cadet Company Leader.* 24 Dec 09

Mallett, C F. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 24 Dec 09

Suter, G W. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 24 Dec 09

No. 59.

The Chatham Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov. 12.)

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

A Company.

Riddells, J. *Cadet Company Leader.* 2 Mar 14

Smith, M. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 2 Mar 14

Canning, C. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 2 Mar 14

B Company.

McCoig, B. *Cadet Company Leader.* 2 Mar 14

Morris, D. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 2 Mar 14

Cumming, G. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 2 Mar 14

No. 60.

The Sundridge.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Sundridge, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 61.

"The Acadie."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec. 13).

Headquarters—Church Point, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Therhault, C. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Surette, P. 1 Sept 13

Leblanc, E. 1 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chaiasson, F. 10 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Labrie, N. 10 Feb 14

Stanton, A. 10 Feb 14

No. 62.

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Companies.

Cadet Company Leader.

Leslie, R. W. 8 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moneur, W. H. 8 Oct 13

Gardner, J. W. 8 Oct 13

No. 62—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLachlin, J. 30 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McLean, E. 30 Sept 13

Brown, M. 30 Sept 13

No. 63.

The Gilbert Plains.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Gilbert Plains, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bell, P. 29 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gason, F. 29 Jan 14

Slawson, W. D. 29 Jan 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Robertson, W. 29 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hicks, E. A. 29 Jan 14

Yuill, H. R. 29 Jan 14

No. 64.

The Binscarth.

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Binscarth, Man.

One Company.

No. 65.

The Birtle.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Birtle, Man.

One Company.

No. 66.

The Waterloo Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec. 13).

Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Murphy, R. 1 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Miller, J. 1 Jan 13

Welch, E. 1 Jan 13

No. 68.

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 19th St. Catharines Regt.)

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Two Companies.

Cadet Company Leader.

Clench, R. J. 30 Sept 13

No. 68—Con.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Flynn, J. P. 30 Sept 13
 Darker, W. A. 30 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 69.

The St. Charles School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
 Guertin, A. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Viau, O. 1 Sept 13
 Francoeur, E. 1 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lafreniere, R. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Maheux, A. 1 Sept 13
 LeBlanc, R. 1 Sept 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Francoeur, O. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lefebvre, H. 1 Sept 13
 Corbeil, J. 1 Sept 13

No. 70.

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ardagh, A. H. 1 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cuppige, A. 1 Jan 13
 Flannagan, J. 1 Jan 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Melson, J. F. 1 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Galbraith, A. L. 1 Jan 13
 Church, J. A. 1 Jan 13

No. 71.

The Ahuntsic.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Laverdure, E. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Prevost, P. 1 Sept 13
 Lavoie, P. 1 Sept 13

No. 72.

The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion

M. D. No. 11

(Organised 8 Jan 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Brown, D. W. 8 Jan 13

No. 72—Con.

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.**Cadet Adjutant.*

Armour, S. D. (capt.)..... 8 Jan 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Shearman, E. R..... 8 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pegram, H. A. F..... : 8 Jan 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hurst, M. F..... 8 Jan 13

Stewart, J. W..... 8 Jan 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McMillan, J. A..... 8 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hermon, E. T..... 8 Jan 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cameron, J..... 8 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnson, S..... 8 Jan 13

No. 73.

Truro Collegiate Institute.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organised 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Doan, W A..... 26 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fitch, J H..... 26 Sept 12

Lewis, H F..... 26 Sept 12

No. 74.

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette Collège, P.Q.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Champagne, A..... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Perrault, J. F..... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Piette, V..... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Manderville, E..... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Surgeon.

Laporte, P J..... 2 Mar 07

Cadet Chaplain.

Saucier, Rev J E..... 23 Feb 07

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lafortune, A..... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dube, P..... 16 Nov 12

Monarque, G..... 16 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gagne, A..... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Perrault, J..... 16 Nov 12

Labrecque, H..... 16 Nov 12

No. 74.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gadoury, L. J. 16 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beaupre, A. L. 16 Nov 12

Gauthier, J. L. 16 Nov 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ferland, C. E. 16 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Marsolais, A. 16 Nov 12

Denis, C. 16 Nov 12

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Preville, R. 16 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Robert, M. 16 Nov 12

Courchesne, C. A. 16 Nov 12

No. 75.

The Minnedosa.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 76.

Uxbridge High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 01).

Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Shier, M. 20 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Feasby, H. 20 Nov 11

Shier, W. 20 Nov 12

No. 77.

The Norwood.

M. D. No. 10).

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Norwood, Man.

Two Companies.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 78.

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brunet, E. 26 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vaillancourt, L. 26 Dec 12

Renaud, N. 26 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Oulette, D. 4 June 04

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Maire, A. 4 June 08

Scanlon, D. F. 4 June 08

No. 79.

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dick, A. W..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Martin, C. O..... 1 Sept 12

Stephenson, G. E..... 1 Sept 12

No. 80.

College Commercial de Victoriaville

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

Headquarters—Victoriaville, P.Q.

Two Battalion.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Ranger, H..... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Carignan, C..... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Spinard, H..... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

E'pogo, L..... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Brassard, Rev. R..... 1 Apr 11

Cadet Surgeon.

Coté, G..... 1 Apr 11

No. 80.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dufresne, E. V..... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Roberge, L. H..... 19 Sept 12

Cloutier, R..... 19 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Vincent, W..... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Genest, H..... 19 Sept 12

Desha se, R..... 19 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Beaudet, R..... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vincelette, G..... 19 Sept 12

Papin, R..... 19 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Spenard, C..... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Barbin, L..... 19 Sept 11

Brissette, S..... 19 Sept 12

2nd. Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Thibault, D..... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Richer, G..... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Camiro, W..... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Probst, R..... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Surgeon.

Comeau, E..... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Brassard, Rev. R..... 19 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Thibault, S..... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Archambault, L..... 19 Sept 12

Levesque, H..... 19 Sept 12

No. 80—Con.

F Company.

| | |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | |
| Desory, N..... | 19 Sept 12 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Pepin, E..... | 19 Sept 12 |
| Boudreault, A..... | 19 Sept 12 |

G Company.

| | |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | |
| Desmarais, L..... | 19 Sept 12 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Gagnon, C..... | 19 Sept 12 |
| Dumaine, A..... | 19 Sept 12 |

H Company.

| | |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | |
| Lambert, H..... | 19 Sept 12 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Bernard, A..... | 19 Sept 12 |
| Marchessault, T..... | 19 Sept 12 |

No. 81.

Brothers' Commercial College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

Headquarters—Nicolet, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|----------------|----------|
| Cyr, St C..... | 2 Aug 13 |
|----------------|----------|

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

| | |
|----------------|----------|
| Doolan, E..... | 2 Aug 13 |
| Doucet, E..... | 2 Aug 13 |

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| Champagne, A..... | 2 Aug 13 |
|-------------------|----------|

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Lefebvre, L..... | 2 Aug 13 |
| Routhin, J..... | 2 Aug 13 |

No. 81—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|--------------------|----------|
| Carignan, J M..... | 2 Aug 13 |
|--------------------|----------|

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

| | |
|--------------------|----------|
| Houde, R..... | 2 Aug 13 |
| Beauchemin, M..... | 2 Aug 13 |

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|-----------------|----------|
| Houde, G H..... | 2 Aug 13 |
|-----------------|----------|

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

| | |
|-----------------|----------|
| Beaudet, H..... | 2 Aug 13 |
| Demers, L..... | 2 Aug 13 |

No. 82.

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| Harris, G. C..... | 1 Dec 13 |
|-------------------|----------|

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| McBride, K..... | 1 Dec 13 |
| Nickle, H. D..... | 1 Dec 13 |

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|---------------|-----------|
| Gould, S..... | 1 June 02 |
|---------------|-----------|

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 83.

St. Anne's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Scullion, H..... 26 Feb 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Davin, E..... 26 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant

McHugh, N..... 26 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Wharam, P..... 26 Feb 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Fortier, Rev. F..... 1 June 02

A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cullen, J..... 26 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gleason, G..... 26 Feb 13

Wickham J..... 26 Feb 13

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Farrell, J..... 26 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brady, E..... 26 Feb 13

Hayward, E..... 26 Feb 13

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackinnon, W..... 26 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Daniels, A..... 26 Feb 13

Reason, H..... 26 Feb 13

No. 83.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Stacey, A..... 26 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Neville, T..... 26 Feb 13

McElroy, E..... 26 Feb 13

No. 84.

The St. Dunstan's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Dec 08).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McGuigan, J. C..... 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kelly, J. E..... 1 Oct 13

McMahon, P. I..... 1 Oct 13

No. 85.

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 05

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05

Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

No. 86.

The Olier School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 08).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Mailloux, L..... 1 Jan 14

No. 86.—Con.

Cadet Adjutant.
L'Archevesque, A. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Quartermaster.
Couture, A. 1 Jan 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Provencher, R. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Joly, H. 1 Jan 14
Bertrand, P. 1 Jan 14

B Company

Cadet Company Leader.
Dowd, J. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dooley, J. 1 Jan 14
Morgan, E. 1 Jan 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Dubois, N. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dubreuil, G. 1 Jan 14
Laurent, R. S.T. 1 Jan 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Martin, L. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Blanchard, H. 1 Jan 14
Guilmette, L. 1 Jan 14

No. 87.

Arthur High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Hamilton, L. 2 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Roach, S. 2 Dec 13
Callaghan, J. 2 Dec 13

No. 88.

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company

Cadet Company Leader.
McNaughton, E. 31 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Peterson, C. 31 Mar 13
Ferguson, W. 31 Mar 13

No. 89.

The Bridgeberg School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Bridgeburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Gear, H. 29 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Jukes, J. 29 Dec 13
House, F. 29 Dec 13

No. 90.

St. Patrick School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Cooney, E. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Adjutant.
Riddell, R. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Quartermaster.
Kiely, E. 11 Mar 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Smith, A. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Crowe, W. 11 Mar 13
O'Reilly, C. 11 Mar 13

No. 90—Con.**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, E J.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shae, E D.....11 Mar 13

Mayland, A.....11 Mar 13

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Riddell, J.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McDonald, I.....11 Mar 13

LeBlanc, A.....11 Mar 13

D Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mahoney, G.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kay, J.....11 Mar 13

Lewis, J T.....11 Mar 13

No. 91.**The Plateau School Battalion.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Four Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Leroux, W.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Bouchard, E.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lafond, C.....26 Feb 13

A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Galipeau, P.....1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lecours, A.....1 Jan 14

Delcourt, R.....1 Jan 14

No. 91—Con.**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, L.....1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Martel, E.....1 Jan 14

Roby, A.....1 Jan 14

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hicguet, R.....1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bourgue, J.....1 Jan 14

Tyrrell, W.....1 Jan 14

D Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cadieux, R.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brunnelle, R.....26 Feb 13

Lambert, L.....26 Feb 13

No. 92.**Coaticooke Academy.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Coaticooke, P.Q.**One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cairnie, G. C.....19 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Buckland, A. J.....19 Dec 13

Snow, H. C.....19 Dec 13

No. 93.

Dunnville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bennett, J. M. 1 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hastings, F. 1 Dec 13

Barry, P. 1 Dec 13

No. 94.

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

Cadet Quartermaster.

McCarthy, H. C. 1 Sept 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Devitt, E. A. A. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cross, S. 1 Sept 13

Menzies, J. A. 1 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sharp, N. E. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Huggins, F. W. 1 Sept 13

Leggo, R. C. 1 Sept 13

No. 95.

The Pointe aux Trembles.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Pointe aux Trembles, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Brant, E. H. 10 Nov 12

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Chisholm, H. A. 10 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Tremblay, J. E. 10 Nov 12

Chaplain.

Abram, Rev L T. 4 Feb 11

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rose, H. 10 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pare, J. E. 10 Nov 12

Belle-Isle, J. B. 10 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Boucher, N. 10 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lebel, O. 10 Nov 12

Belle-Isle, C. 4 Feb 11

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cordiane, V. 10 Nov

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thibeault, E. J. 10 Nov 12

Maloup, A. 10 Nov 12

No. 95—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chartrand, P. H. 10 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

LePetit, L. P. 10 Nov 12

Audette, R. 10 Nov 12

No. 96.

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacKendrick, G. K. 15 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Burgess, C. P. 15 Sept 12

Bigwood, P. H. 15 Sept 12

No. 97.

Canadian Cadet Ambulance Corps.

2nd Divisional Area.

Two Companies.

Prospect Park Company.

(Organized 22 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*Cadet Company Leader.*

"Poulett" Company.

(Organized 11 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.*Cadet Company Leader.***No. 98.**

The Elmvale.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Elmvale, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McCutcheon, J. 19 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Graham, H. C. 19 Feb 14

Drysdale, E. 19 Feb 14

No. 99.

The Cowansville Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Cowansville, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 100.**

The Gladstone

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 22 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Gladstone, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 101.

Vancouver High School.

Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McTaggart, E R..... 4 June 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, E..... 4 June 10

Seymour, M A..... 4 June 10

No. 102.

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader

Bently, A W 26 Nov 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shaw, M G..... 26 Nov 10

McMann, E T..... 26 Nov 10

No. 103.

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bonneau, S M..... 19 May 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vaselenck, J..... 24 Sept 12

McNeil, A H..... 24 Sept 12

No. 103—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Becher, C..... 24 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Couture, A..... 5 June 05

Chenier, A..... 5 June 05

No. 104.

The Neepawa.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 22 Dec 13.)

Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 105.

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Chatham, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bell, B..... 5 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Loggie, C..... 5 Sept 11

England, S..... 5 Sept 11

No. 106.

Provincial Model School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Shaw, E. 8 June 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rochester, G H. 8 June 08

Campbell, G. 8 June 08

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Currier, W. 8 June 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thompson, W H. 8 June 08

Lyon, J. 8 June 08

No. 107.

Prince of Wales College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Beers, G W H. 17 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McKenzie, J W. 17 Dec 10

Seaman, A. 17 Dec 10

No. 108.

The Watford High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 13.)

Headquarters—Watford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Daniel, W. E. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Houghton, E. O. 1 Sept 13

Ellis, F. H. 1 Sept 13

No. 110.

Yarmouth County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Surrette, H P. 4 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Uhlman, J C. 4 Nov 13

Pendrigh, R M. 4 Nov 13

No. 111.

West Hamilton Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 13.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 112.

Victoria High School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Dowler, J. W. D. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.
Hartman, A. G. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.
Graves, H. S. 1 Sept 11

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Stevens, D. V. V. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Henderson, M. S. W. 26 Aug 12
Lyons, N. 26 Aug 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Brown, J. P. 26 Aug 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cameron, J. F. 1 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Yuill, L. S. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dickinson, N. A. 1 Sept 11
Copas, E. O. 1 Sept 11

No. 113.

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
MacLaren, H. 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Graham, J. A. 6 Feb 13
Davison, G. R. 6 Feb 13

No. 114.

The Waterloo Rifle.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Uffelmann, O. 29 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jacobi, N. G. 29 Dec 13

Devitt, F. R. 29 Dec 13

No. 115.

The Talbot St. School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 13).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 116.

The Watrous Mounted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 7 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Watrous, Sask.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

No. 117.

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader......
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rudd, K M..... 2 Oct 11

No. 118.

St. James Parish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Mahone Bay, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Young, L B.....26 Nov 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mader, G A.....26 Nov 10

No. 119.

The Montcalm.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Goyer, U.....1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Daigle, P.....1 Jan 14

Belec, M.....1 Jan 14

No. 119.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gervais, R..... 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Leblanc, E..... 1 Jan 14

Bock, C..... 1 Jan 14

No. 120.

Moose Jaw Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Emerson, C. W.....10 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McAdam, E.....10 Nov 13

Scott, J. C.....10 Nov 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Green, D.....10 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Heatherington, H.....10 Nov 13

Battell, H.....10 Nov 13

No. 121.

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bunten, C..... 30 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Summerhays, R..... 30 Nov 12

Dixon, H..... 30 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Levie, H..... 30 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Glenn, H..... 30 Nov 12

Fita Simons, G..... 30 Nov 12

No. 122.

The Dauphin Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Dauphin, Man.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Cadet Adjutant.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 122—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 123.

The Meilleur School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Six Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Chapleau, R..... 12 Jan 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Desfosses, J..... 12 Jan 14

Cadet Chaplain.

Roy, P., *Rer*..... 12 Jan 14

No. 123—Con.**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chevalier, F.....12 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ouge, E. S.....12 Jan 14

Leveille, A.....12 Jan 14

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Forest, R.....12 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dyotte, R.....12 Jan 14

Bourcier, L.....12 Jan 14

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Charbonneau, H.....12 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chause, O.....12 Jan 14

Girard, R.....12 Jan 14

D Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desrochers, A.....12 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Villeneuve, J.....12 Jan 14

Cote, D.....12 Jan 14

E Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dupre, A.....12 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Houle, L.....12 Jan 14

Leveille, W.....12 Jan 14

F Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Poupart, L.....12 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lamarre, A.....12 Jan 14

Morel, J.....12 Jan 14

No. 124.**The Londonderry****6th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

*Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Connell, R. E.....12 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fleming, R. H.....12 Dec 12

Johnson, C. B.....12 Dec 12

No. 125.**The North Vancouver Public School.****M. D. No. 11.**

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

*Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, O.....28 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Grahame, M.....28 Jan 14

Jack, G.....28 Jan 14

No. 126.**The Fort William Collegiate Institute.****M. D. No. 10.**

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

*Headquarters—Fort William, Ont***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Fryer, J. E.....2 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blennerhasset, A.....2 Sept 13

McKenzie, B.....2 Sept 13

No. 127.

The Treherne.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Treherne, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 128.

The Rathwell.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Rathwell, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 129.

The Newcastle High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Newcastle, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 130.

The Rothesay College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

Headquarters—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Duverniet, J. N. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wright, E. S. 1 Sept 13

Poster, F. L. 1 Sept 13

No. 131.

The Holland.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Holland, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 132.

The St. Andrew's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Inches, C. P. 1 Apr 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wisely, W. B. 13 Oct 11

Stephenson, A. E. 1 Apr 12

No. 133.

The Port Arthur Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Fidlar, Q. 16 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

L'Heureaux, C. 16 Jan 13

Seaton, W. 16 Jan 13

No. 134.

Cadet Regt., The Calgary Public Schools.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Battalions.

Twenty-four Companies.

*Regimental Commander.*Dyer, W. R. 25 Mar 11
*Cadet Adjutant.*Jewitt, W. 1 Dec 12
Cadet Quartermaster.

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*Spicer, H. J. 1 Dec 12
*Cadet Adjutant.**Cadet Quartermaster.*

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McKelvie, H. 1 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mills, W. de 1 Dec 13

Taylor, R. 1 Dec 13

No. 134—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McDougall, D. J. 1 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Echard, G. A. 1 Dec 13

Johnson, D. J. 1 Dec 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McGregor, F. C. 1 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Carscallen, H. M. 1 Dec 13

Clarín, C. H. 1 Dec 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sinclair, F. W. 1 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wylie, D. S. 1 Dec 13

Lavender, L. L. 1 Dec 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Carscallen, W. F. 1 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lauden, O. 1 Dec 13

Ashby, D. G. 1 Dec 13

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dugeon, E. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Davidson, L. 1 Jan 14

Baker, S. C. 1 Jan 14

No. 134—Con.

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wait, E. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Foster, G. 1 Jan 14

Hall, N. 1 Jan 14

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gay, W. M. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Page, R. 1 Jan 14

Healey, S. M. 1 Jan 14

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

French, F. W. 1 Dec 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Cadet Quartermaster.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

DeMille, W. E. 1 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jarvis, E. M. 1 May 13

Boyse, G. A. 1 May 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Healey, S. 1 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cartwright, W. 1 May 13

Adams, C. 1 May 13

No. 134—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Taylor, R. R. 1 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Arstad, L. O. 1 May 13

Page, R. 1 May 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Matheson, A. 1 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wood, F. 1 Dec 12

Adams, E. 1 Dec 12

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Eustace, C. 1 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Raymer, F. 1 Dec 12

McDonald, E. 1 Dec 12

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Edwards, F. 1 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Duggan, P. 1 Feb 12

Heagle, H. 1 Dec 13

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bateson, G. 1 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lavender, L. 1 Dec 12

Bruce, N. 1 Dec 12

| | |
|--|--|
| No. 134—Con. | No. 134—Con. |
| H Company. | D Company. |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | Moore, S. 1 Jan 14 |
| | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |
| | |
| 3rd Battalion. | E Company. |
| <i>Cadet Battalion Commander.</i> | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> |
| Aberhart, W. 1 Dec 13 | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |
| <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i> | Living, C. 1 Jan 14 |
| <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i> | Jackson, I. 1 Jan 14 |
| | |
| A Company. | F Company. |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> |
| Barker, T. A. 1 May 13 | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Anderson, W. 1 Dec 12 | |
| Tolton, N. 1 May 13 | |
| | |
| B Company. | G Company. |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> |
| Osborne, P. C. 1 May 13 | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Taylor, H. E. 1 May 13 | |
| McCamon, W. 1 May 13 | |
| | |
| C Company. | H Company. |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> |
| McLean, H. L. 1 Jan 14 | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Humas, C. A. 1 Jan 14 | |
| Wilson, H. M. 1 Jan 14 | |

No. 135.

The Mount Royal College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 136.

The Western Canada College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company,

Cadet Company Leader.

Weart, J. F. 26 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McPherson, J. 13 Sept 13

Sereth, G. 13 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McCauley, H. 13 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Millican, H. 13 Sept 13

Sifton R. 13 Sept 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rich, J. 13 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Becker, P. H. 26 Feb 13

McCauley, W. 13 Sept 13

No. 137.

The Ashbury.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Irvin, W. M. 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Maclaren, A. R. 1 Oct 13

McMahon, W. H. D. 1 Oct 13

No. 138.

The St. Clement.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Beauharnois, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gariepy, E. 5 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Constant, A. 5 Feb. 14

Daigneault, T. G. H. 5 Feb 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lefebvre, L. J. 5 Feb 14

Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).

Thibert, H. 5 Feb 14

Morrisseau, N. 5 Feb 14

No. 139.

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Instructor.

Webb, A H..... 28 Oct 08

Cadet Company Leader.

James, H..... 8 Feb 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Sandin, R..... 9 Dec 12

Lyle, M..... 9 Dec 12

No. 140.

The Hampton.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 July 05).

Headquarters—Hampton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

DeMille, G E..... 3 July 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gass, A T..... 3 July 09

Howard, J..... 3 July 09

No. 141.

The St. Luke's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lindsay, F. J..... 25 Nov 12

No. 141—Con.*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gault, K. F..... 25 Nov 12

Scott, J. W..... 25 Nov 12

No. 142.

The St. Andrews' College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ross, D. E..... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thompson, E. S..... 19 Sept 12

Malone, M. E..... 19 Sept 12

No. 143.The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets
Regiment.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

Seven Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

| | | | |
|---|----------------|---|----------------|
| A | Sqd.—Grenfell. | D | Sqd.—Wolsley. |
| B | "—Moosomin. | E | "—Indian Head. |
| C | "—Broadview. | F | "—Qu'Appelle. |

Cadet Regimental Commander.

Taylor, T W..... 28 Aug 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Patterson, A H..... 29 Oct 10

"A" Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

McLeod, T H..... 27 Nov 13

No. 143.—Con.

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).
 Richardson, C P.....27 Nov 13
 Fleming, N.....27 Nov 13

"B" Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Green, W H..... 9 Sept 11

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Wilton Green..... 7 Jan 11
 Millar, R D..... 7 Jan 11

"C" Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Boulton, F E.....18 Feb 09

"D" Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Boss, F. D..... 1 Oct 13

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Strickland, T. N..... 1 Oct 13
 Biden, B. R..... 1 Oct 13

"E" Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Osment, N N..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Donnelly, C E..... 9 Apr 10
 Selby, B A..... 9 Apr 10

"F" Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Waite, W.....15 July 11

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Beauchamp, A W.....15 July 11
 Carroll, S.....15 July 11

No. 143—Con.

"G" Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Armstrong, W. J..... 12 F

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Reade, G. M.....12 Feb
 Lamonte, C. L.....12 Feb

No. 144.

The Simcoe High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Two Companies.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hanick, J..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kackson, H. M..... 1 Sept 12
 Kelly, L. D..... 1 Sept 12

B. Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 145.

The St. Gabriel's.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 146.

The Carp.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

Headquarters—Carp, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McMurtry, G J.....19 Nov 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

James, R T.....19 Nov 10

Argue, W F G.....19 Nov 10

No. 148.

The Queen Square School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Landrigan, P.....2 Apr 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McMahon, R.....1 Sept 11

Cullen, A.....1 Sept 11

No. 147.

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Laferriere, A.....16 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Demers, G.....16 Feb 13

Sauve, P.....16 Feb 13

No. 149.

The Lunenburg.

6th Divisional Area.

(Affiliated with 75th Regt.).

(Organized 6 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Holder, P. V.....6 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morash, A.....6 Mar 14

Knickle, J.....6 Mar 14

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coupae, F.....16 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morell, J.....16 Feb 13

Malo, J. D.....16 Feb 13

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bernard, P.....25 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Julian, C.....25 Feb 13

Beaume, A.....25 Feb 13

No. 150.

The St. Alban's.

M. D. No. 10).

(Organized 7 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 151.

The Elm Creek.

M. D. No 10.

(Organized 7 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Elm Creek, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 152.

The Paris Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Paris, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 153.

The Lachine Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Lachine, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Seller, D.....15 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Campbell, P.....15 Sept 12

Morpy, J.....1 Sept 13

No. 154.

The Springfield.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Springfield, Kings Co., N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 155.

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hastings, W H.....13 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Balfour, J S.....13 Sept 13

Longworthy, W O.....13 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hastings, W H.....6 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Porter, G F.....1 Sept 12

Longworthy, H L.....6 June 13

No. 156.

The Redcliffe Public Schools.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Redcliffe, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 157.**

The Garde St. Michel.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—St. Aimé, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Joyal, F. E. 25 Nov 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Martin, J. St. 25 Nov 08

Mineau, E. 25 Nov 08

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chevalier, A. 25 Nov 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Paulhus, G. 25 Nov 08

Léveillé, J. 25 Nov 08

No. 159.

The Cornwall High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wood, R. J. H. 21 Jan 13

No. 159—Con.*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steward, W. A. 21 Jan 13

Markell, P. J. 21 Jan 13

No. 160.

The St. Denis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Blanchet, C. 19 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Papineau, R. 19 Feb 14

Desrochers, L. 19 Feb 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rolland, D. H. 19 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Provost, E. 19 Feb 14

Pelletier, O. 19 Feb 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

DeCourville, N. C. 19 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gauvreau, P. 19 Feb 14

Madore, J. 19 Feb 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cornier, L. 19 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Langlois, P. 19 Feb 14

Leclaire, E. 19 Feb 14

No. 161.

The Mohawk Institution.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 162.

The Ridley Colloge.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Marani, G. R. 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Merritt, T. R. 1 Oct 13

Sneep, H. F. 1 Oct 13

No. 163.

The Virden Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grose, E. 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Carscadden, F. 1 Oct 13

Roddy, J. 1 Oct 13

No. 163—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 164.

Ecole Sault Au Recollet.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14.)

Headquarters—Sault Au Recollet, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Plamondon, P. 19 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Richer, H. 19 Feb 14

Derome, C. 19 Feb 14

No. 165.

The Hull Academy.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Coeli, A. T. 12 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beauparlant, A. 12 Sept 13

Charron, H. 12 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Churette, J. 12 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Charette, W. 12 Dec 13

Smith, E. 12 Dec 13

No. 165—Con.

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 166.**

The Orangeville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

King, R H..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cameron, A..... 1 Sept 13

Henderson, C..... 1 Sept 13

No. 167.

The North Sydney High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C. B.

One Company...

Cadet Company Leader.

Ross, H..... 3 May 07

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Watson, J..... 3 May 07

Brennan, B..... 3 May 07

No. 168.

The Brandon Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Companies

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Cummings, G. C..... 12 Feb 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Jones, R. N..... 12 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Kircaldy, J. A..... 12 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Davidson, D..... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Cornell, F..... 12 Feb 13
Cristine, W..... 12 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, C. C..... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Swinton, D. S..... 12 Feb 13
Trotter, H. A..... 12 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Monteith, R. G..... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Jones, T. G..... 12 Feb 13
Pickett, L. J..... 12 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

O'Neill, H. A..... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Salter, W..... 12 Feb 13
Hooper, G..... 12 Feb 13

No. 169.

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Two Companies.

A Company

Stokes, C J..... *Cadet Company Leader.* 18 Mar 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Harding, R C..... 18 Mar 11
Hicks, G..... 18 Mar 11

B Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 170

The University School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Finlayson, R H..... 30 Sept 13

Wade, H R..... *Cadet Adjutant.* 11 Oct 11

Willis, E M..... *Cadet Quartermaster.* 26 Feb 12

Dobbie, H W..... *Cadet Signalling Officer.* 30 Sept 13

A Company.

Kilpatrick, C..... *Cadet Company Leader.* 30 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Snyder, W H..... 30 Sept 13

No. 170—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Waldon, R B..... 30 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Schofield, J P..... 30 Sept 13
Henderson, E..... 30 Sept 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Woodward, A G..... 30 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stanley, C D..... 33 Sept 13
Garrard, W A B..... 30 Sept 13

No. 171.

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Walker, H J..... 1 Mar 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gravelle, J H..... 1 Mar 11
Guest, E..... 1 Mar 11

No. 172.

St. John's Church (Lloydminster).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07.)

Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gronow, A G..... 12 Mar 08
Bolton, W E..... 12 Mar 08

No. 173.

St. Stephen's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Spear, K D..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morrisey, G..... 31 Dec 10

Boyer, C. R..... 14 Mar 14

No. 174.

Colchester Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ross, J. A..... 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McLachlin, L G..... 1 Oct 13

Langille, R..... 1 Oct 13

No. 175.

Collège Commercial de Laval.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.

Five Companies.

Cadet Chaplain.

Martin, Rev A..... 18 Nov 13

Battalion Commander.

David L..... 18 Nov 13

No. 175—Con.*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Matineau, J..... 18 Nov 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Decarie, E..... 18 Nov 13

A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hadd, L P..... 19 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

de la Casiniere, A..... 18 Nov 13

Champagne, A..... 18 Nov 13

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Monette, A..... 18 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beaulieu, I..... 18 Nov 13

Denis, E..... 18 Nov 13

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lalibert, G..... 18 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bleau, A..... 18 Nov 13

Chartrand, H E..... 10 Nov 13

D. Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lahie, B..... 18 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hebert, B..... 18 Nov 13

Riel, W..... 18 Nov 13

No. 175—Con.

E. Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chamberland, C E.....18 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ouellette, F. X.....18 Nov 13

Lahie, O.....18 Nov 13

No. 176.

The Haileybury High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Haileybury, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....
.....
.....
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 177.

The Williamstown High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Williamstown, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....
.....
.....
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 178.

The Canadian Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wigmore, W J.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bell, C A.....16 Apr 10
Ward,.....16 Apr 08

No. 179.

Edmonton High School Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Six Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Page, J.P.....11 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Crumb, E L.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Musketry Instructor.

Watson, A J. (lt.).....15 Oct 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Curtis, C A.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Surgeon.

Crag, F W.....7 Jan 11

Chaplain.

Miller, Rev J M.....7 Jan 11

—
A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, D R.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McQueen, R.....15 Oct 12
Montgomery, G. S.....15 Oct 12

No. 179.—Con.**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, N.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

MacGeorge, A D.....15 Oct 12

Campbell, L.....15 Oct 12

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kerr, A.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thompson, G E.....15 Oct 12

Parney, G L.....15 Oct 12

D Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Somers, A.....1 Jan 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Harris, A.....1 Jan 12

McAllister, J.....1 Jan 12

E Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lyons, E C.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thomas, F H.....15 Oct 12

McRae, T L.....15 Oct 12

F Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mallett, R.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Farrell, J. E.....15 Oct 12

English, H.....15 Oct 12

No. 180.**The Edmonton Senior Public Schools Cadet Regiment.**

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Thirteen Companies.

*Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.**Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Macgregor, J A.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Kennedy, H.....15 Oct 12

McKnight, L.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Reid, V E.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Musketry Instructor.

Kelly, W J (lt).....15 Oct 12

Cadet Signalling Instructor.

Thompson, W (lt).....15 Oct 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bailey, P S.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Medical Officer.

Dunn, D J (lt).....15 Oct 12

A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMillan, H S.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Howey, W G.....15 Oct 12

Tate, C H.....15 Oct 12

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

May, W R.....1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moold, L L.....15 Oct 12

Smith, E A.....15 Oct 12

No. 180.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Deyl, R W.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dunlop, H J.....15 Oct 12
Rankin, W C.....15 Oct 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Palmer, D S D.....1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Haworth, G C.....1 Sept 11
Kerr, J. McD.....15 Oct 12

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smart, J G.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, P C.....15 Oct 12
Fisher, T E.....15 Oct 12

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Neilson, S.....15 July 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McIntyre, J L.....15 July 11
Wright, H.....15 Oct 12

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Henderson, G.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blackwood, T.....15 Oct 12
Mase, A R.....15 Oct 12

No. 180—Con.

IH Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Race, J T.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Charters, W J.....15 Oct 12
Rogers, L L.....15 Oct 12

I. Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bowen, J.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McKinnon, W E G.....1 Jan 12
Hulbert, R B.....15 Oct 12

J Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Allen, H.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McLean, E.....15 Oct 12
Crumb, J.....15 Oct 12

K Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Marsh, F B.....1 Jan 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shafer, S.....1 Jan 12
Tookey, K W R.....1 Jan 12

L Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Engler, M R.....1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

English, C D.....1 Sept 11
Pfeifer, W.....1 Sept 11

M Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Holtorf, H.....15 July 11

No. 181.

The Winchester High School.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 19 Feb 14).
Headquarters—Winchester, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 182.

The Montpelier.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 19 Feb 14).
Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 183.

The St. Patrick's.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 19 Feb 14).
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 184.

The Prescott High School.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 19 May 08).
Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Champagne, E..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bennington, J P..... 1 Sept 12
Boyd, H..... 1 Sept 12

No. 185.

The Royalists.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 19 May 08).
Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Clark, R E..... 1 Jan 18

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dunn, A S..... 1 Jan 18
Stewart, R F..... 1 Jan 18

No. 186.

The Villeraie School Battalios.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 19 Feb 14).
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Five Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.

Raymond, A..... 19 Feb 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Charbonneau, A..... 19 Feb 14

Cadet Qua termaster.

Turgeon, J..... 19 Feb 14

No. 186—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Benoit, A. 19 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cabana, C. 19 Feb 14
Chevalier, G. 19 Feb 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Turcotte, R. 19 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Donais, A. 19 Feb 14
Larose, L. 19 Feb 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Piche, N. 19 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morissette, E. 19 Feb 14
Joly, A. 19 Feb 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Latreille, W. 19 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Marquis, J. 19 Feb 14
Charpentier, J. 19 Feb 14

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bureau, C. 19 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Laurin, G. 19 Feb 14
Gauthier, L. 19 Feb 14

No. 187.

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rogers, M. W. 19 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stone, R. E. 19 Jan 14
McIntyre, P. F. 19 Jan 14

No. 188.

Stirling High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Zwick, F. F. 2 Oct 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Foster, J. E. 2 Oct 09
Hough, J. B. 2 Oct 09

No. 189.

The Rosemount School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lapointe, A. 19 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Laroche, W. 19 Feb 14
Pouliot, P. 19 Feb 14

No. 189.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Parthenais, C. E. 19 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Alaire, A. 19 Feb 14

Brien, G. 19 Feb 14

No. 190.

The Academie Picho Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Lachine, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Laberge, R. 23 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Martin, G. 23 Feb 14

Coallier, L. 23 Feb 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Larente, W. 23 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thessereault, J. M. 23 Feb 14

Dennis, O. St. 23 Feb 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chateauvert, R. 23 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Daoust, W. 23 Feb 14

Dufort, O. 23 Feb 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bergeron, N. 23 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bernier, A. 23 Feb 14

Broisson, E. 23 Feb 14

No. 191.

The Mount St. Bernard Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Sorel, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Lavallee, J. A. 23 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gueuvremont, G. 23 Feb 14

Salvail, J. A. 23 Feb 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Badeau, A. 23 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Carbonneau, L. 23 Feb 14

Verronneau, P. 23 Feb 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader. ;

Roch, W. 23 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dufault, J. A. 23 Feb 14

Lussier, R. 23 Feb 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hamel, M. 23 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jeclair, R. 23 Feb 14

Paul, E. 23 Feb 14

No. 192.

The Port Hope High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Walters, K. 27 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

White, C. 27 Oct 13

Fulford, C. 27 Oct 13

No. 193.

The Champlain School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Berthiaume, A. 1 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gauthier, G. 1 Feb 14

Brochu, F. 1 Feb 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bourret, E. 1 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Laplante, P. 1 Feb 14

Mersuile, J. 1 Feb 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gauthier, M. 1 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fontaine, H. 1 Feb 14

Laperriere, G. 1 Feb 14

No. 194.

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Arcand, E. 14 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Houle, A. 14 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Gallaineau, L. 14 Feb 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Giguère, J A. 16 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brosseau, C. 14 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

Mailloux, 14 Feb 13

Dugal, H. 14 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Desmarais, E. 14 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brunelle, W. 14 Feb 13

Richard, G. 14 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mackay, A J. 14 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pierre, P. 14 Feb 13

Leon, G. 14 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bluteau, A. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bleau, A. 16 Dec 08

Girouard, W. 31 Dec 10

No. 195.

The Plessis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Milette, A. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Robitaille, A. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Hardy, E. 12 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bell, A. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Therien, E. 12 Feb 13

Mercier, L. 12 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Masson, A. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Milette, A. 12 Feb 13

Lapointe, J. 12 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Prenoveau, A. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Castonguay, R. 12 Feb 13

Regimbalt, A. 12 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

LeMyre, R. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Boissonneault, P. 12 Feb 13

Robinette, A. 12 Feb 13

No. 196.

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Five Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Laurendeau, F. 16 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blais, G. 14 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bender, W. 4 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stack, A. 4 Feb 13

Kock, A. 4 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Flannagan, H. 4 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McKenna, H. 4 Feb 13

Etheridge, W. 4 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Murray, R. 23 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moret, A. 23 Oct 13

Mellan, F. 23 Oct 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Castle, I. 23 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Trottier, H. 23 Oct 13

Marsan, A. 23 Oct 13

No. 197.

Ste Bridget's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lebrun, L. 23 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Giroux, L. 23 Feb 14
 Briquette, A. 23 Feb 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lefebvre, A. 23 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bourgeault, Q. 23 Feb 14
 Caron, P. 23 Feb 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Derome, H. 23 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Richot, P. 23 Feb 14
 Deschatelets, M. 23 Feb 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Giroux, O. 23 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chagnon, H. 23 Feb 14
 Robert, R. 23 Feb 14

No. 198.

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—St. Louis de Mile]End.

Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Larocque, R. 15 Dec 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Huot, A. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Dore, A. 15 Dec 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Fittes, A. 15 Dec 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Borel, L. 15 Dec 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Villeneuve, C. 15 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Seguin, L. R. 15 Dec 13
 Bourgeois, E. 15 Dec 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rocheleau, L. 15 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Archambault, L. P. 15 Dec 13
 Legault, J. 15 Dec 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lacombe, C. A. 15 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vezina, H. 15 Dec 13
 Bourdon, E. 15 Dec 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dupont, A. 15 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chevalier, L. 15 Dec 13
 Desaultels, R. 15 Dec 13

No. 199.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dubois, E. 26 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hotte, R. 26 Feb 14

Guitard, A. 26 Feb 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Millaire, J. 26 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Renaud, O. 26 Feb 14

Guimond, W. 26 Feb 14

No. 200.

The Waterloo Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McDougall, F. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mayer, A. 18 Mar 11

Wagner, H. 18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hasenflug, H. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Watson, J. 18 Mar 11

Bauman, W. 18 Mar 11

No. 201.

The Bridgewater High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bain, C G. 28 May 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dawson, R M. 28 May 10

Cragg, G E. 28 May 10

No. 202.

The Sydney.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Moore, W M. 12 Nov 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Face, R T. 12 Nov 10

Marshall, W. 12 Nov 10

No. 203.

The Cumberland.

(Affiliated with 93rd Regiment.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Parrsboro, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Duffy, S. R. 26 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cameron, C. H. 26 Feb 14

Gillespie, M. J. 26 Feb 14

No. 204.

The North Bay High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Feb 14).

Headquarters—North Bay, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 205.

The Mitchell High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Mitchell, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Thompson, E. C. 2 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Butson, H. 2 Mar 14

Campbell, W. M. 2 Mar 14

No. 206.

The Halifax Common School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grant, J W. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fader, G W. 1 Sept 13

Hannah, H W. 1 Sept 13

No. 206.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cunningham, K S. 1 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Walsh, J T. 1 May 13

Wakefield, J W. 1 May 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Distant, J. 10 June 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Proctor, R R. 10 June 11

Nicks, B E. 10 June 11

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hechler, C. 10 June 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Walsh, R. 10 June 11

No. 207.

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Mongeau, G. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Lapare, H. 3 Dec 10

Quartermaster.

DesRoches, E. 3 Dec 10

Chaplain.

Mongeau, E. 3 Dec 10

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

O'Malia, E J. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chenier, J. 3 Dec 10

Mongeau, M. 3 Dec 10

No. 207—Con.**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

David, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Labelle, E..... 3 Dec 10

Perron, L..... 3 Dec 10

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Léveillé, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lalonde, E..... 3 Dec 10

Charland, A..... 3 Dec 10

D Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Désiré, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Deiorne, G..... 3 Dec 10

Desrosiers, L..... 3 Dec 10

No. 208.**The Hibernian.****5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Boyc G V..... 1 Apr 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kelly, J..... 1 Oct 13

Lawless, P..... 1 Oct 13

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGlory, E..... 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cassidy, L..... 1 Oct 13

Byrne, W..... 1 Oct 13

No. 209.**The Sherbrooke High School.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Foss, R H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bryant, A..... 1 Sept 12

McCrea, F..... 1 Sept 12

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Somers, T..... 9 June 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Armitage, R S..... 9 June 09

Bayley, A M P..... 9 June 09

No. 210.**The Pincher Creek Public School.****M. D. No. 13.**

(Organized 19 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Halton, S. T..... 2 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Alsaker, O B..... 2 Dec 12

MacLean, I..... 2 Dec 12

No. 211.

De La Salle Academy (Ottawa).

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 212.

The St. Henri School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, P.Q.

Two Battalions.

Ten Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Lortie, D. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Reil, L. N. 1 Sept 11

No. 212.—Con.

Cadet Adjutant.

David, A (capt)..... 17 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Marcoeur, A. 1 Sept 13

1st Battalion.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wells, J A..... 17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lacavaller, E..... 17 Feb 13

Riendeau, H..... 17 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tourangeau, J L..... 17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rousseau, J L..... 17 Feb 13

Shanks, A..... 17 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Richard, E..... 17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Durocher, E..... 17 Feb 13

Mentha, A..... 17 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dandurand, A..... 17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Deschamps, A..... 17 Feb 13

Richer, A..... 17 Feb 13

2nd Battalion.

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lavoie, L..... 17 Feb 13

No. 212.—Con.*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lacroix, H. 17 Feb 13
 Longtin, A. 17 Feb 13

F Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, R. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Audette, R. 17 Feb 13
 Moineau, G. 17 Feb 13

G Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Heinaul, R. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bradette, N. 17 Feb 13
 Mopuin, I. 17 Feb 13

H Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Monette, E. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lauzon, W. 17 Feb 13
 Leduc, P. 17 Feb 13

I Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chicoine, L. 22 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lagace, S. 22 Feb 13
 Massey, A. 22 Feb 13

J Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemieux, J. 22 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bourdens, F. 22 Feb 13
 Bedard, S. 22 Feb 13

No. 213.

The Dawson

M D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Dawson, Y. T.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 214.**

The St. Lawrence.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 215.**

The Longueuil College Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q.

Seven companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Lemire, R. 14 Feb 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Maurice, R. 14 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Baillargeon, O. 14 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

No. 215.—Con.

A Company.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | |
| Audette, L..... | 14 Feb 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Domey, D..... | 31 Dec 10 |
| Moquin, E..... | 31 Dec 10 |

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Houde, G..... | 14 Feb 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Achmin, E..... | 14 Feb 13 |
| Vailliquette, L..... | 14 Feb 13 |

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Corbeil, A..... | 14 Feb 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Ethier, L..... | 14 Feb 13 |
| Gravek, L..... | 14 Feb 13 |

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Bourdeau, D..... | 18 Mar 11 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Houde, G..... | 18 Mar 11 |
| Charest, E..... | 18 Mar 11 |

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Lavigne, A..... | 21 Feb 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Vinet, R..... | 21 Feb 13 |
| Marinville, M..... | 21 Feb 13 |

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Raymond, I..... | 21 Feb 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Surprenant, A..... | 21 Feb 13 |
| Roy, A..... | 21 Feb 13 |

No. 215—Con.

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Langis, J..... | 21 Feb 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Corbeil, J..... | 21 Feb 13 |
| Trudeau, P..... | 21 Feb 13 |

No. 216.

The Sidney.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Mar 14).

Headquarters—Sidney, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 217.

The Hochelaga Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Hochelaga, P. Q.

Four Companies..

Cadet Battalion Commander.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Moineau, L..... | 1 Sept 11 |
| <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i> | |
| Allard, H..... | 1 Sept 11 |
| <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i> | |
| Wagner, F..... | 1 Sept 11 |
| <i>Cadet Chaplain.</i> | |

No. 217—Con.**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Leduc, J..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Savard, W..... 1 Sept 11

Piche, D W..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fiset, R..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Favreau, G..... 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, A..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Masse, L..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cournover, H..... 1 Sept 11

Mathieu, L P..... 1 Sept 11

D Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lucier, C..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dugal, W..... 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, D..... 1 Sept 11

No. 218.

The Harkin's Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Mar 14).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 219.**

The 78th Pictou Highlanders.

(Affiliated with 78th Regt.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 14).

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parker, A..... 18 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ritchie, N..... 18 Mar 14

Fraser, W. O..... 18 Mar 14

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGregor, R..... 18 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Graham, G. P..... 18 Mar 14

Beck, B..... 18 Mar 14

No. 220.

The College de Levis Cadet Regiment.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June, 13.)

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

2 Battalions.

Regimental Commander.

Turgeon, P..... 26 June 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Audet, A..... 28 June 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Cote, Rev A..... 26 June 13

1st Battalion.

Battalion Commander.

Grondin, A..... 28 June 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Chiche, L..... 26 June 13

No. 220.—Con.

A Company.

Dallaire, E. *Cadet Company Leader.* 28 June 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Langlois, N. 28 June 13
 Turgeon, C E. 28 June 13

B Company.

Talbot, E. *Cadet Company Leader.* 28 June 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Paupin, E. 28 June 13
 Breton, A. 28 June 13

C Company.

Larue, A. *Cadet Company Leader.* 28 June 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Patry, A. 28 June 13
 Fournier, A. 28 June 13

D Company.

LeBlanc, E. *Cadet Company Leader.* 28 June 13
Cadet Half Company Leader (2).
 Lambert, A. 28 June 13
 Casault, B. 28 June 13

E Company.

Guay, E. *Cadet Company Leader.* 28 June 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Bernier, A. 28 June 13
 Roy, C E. 28 June 13

2nd Battalion.

Savary, J. *Battalion Commander.* 28 June 13

A Company.

Lais, C E. *Cadet Company Leader.* 20 June 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Guay, O. 28 June 13
 Bégin, N. 28 June 13

No. 220—Con.

B Company.

Tardif, R. *Cadet Company Leader.* 28 June 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (3).
 Frechette, A. 28 June 13
 Ramsay, J. 28 June 13

C Company.

Halle, M. *Cadet Company Leader.* 28 June 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Bergeron, A. 28 June 13
 Lefebvre, E. 28 June 13

D Company.

Pidgeon, F. *Cadet Company Leader.* 28 June 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Parent, A. 28 June 13
 Cadwin, E. 28 June 13

E Company.

Couture, L. *Cadet Company Leader.* 28 June 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Geurard, A. 28 June 13
 Lambert, A. 28 June 13

No. 221.

The Saguenay.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Savard, M. *Cadet Company Leader.* 23 Oct 09
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Larouche, E. 23 Oct 09
 Alain, J B. 23 Oct 09

B Company.

Dallaire, E. *Cadet Company Leader.* 23 Oct 09
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Grenon, E. 23 Oct 09
 Gagnon, E. 23 Oct 09

No. 222.

The Ste. Anne.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lafamme, O..... 23 Oct 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brown, M..... 23 Oct 09

Jean, J..... 23 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pelletier, P..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beaudoin, J I..... 24 Dec 09

Chenard, P..... 24 Dec 09

No. 223.

The Stratford Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 09)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Gordon, G N..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Dyer, J W (lt)..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Signalling officer.

Mayberry, F. C (lt)..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

McIlhargey, P E (lt)..... 30 Sept 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Acheson, T W..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McMillan, R J..... 30 Sept 12

Rice, G. H..... 30 Sept 12

No. 223—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kemp, J L..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moderwell, R A..... 30 Sept 12

Reynolds, W Mac K..... 30 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Burdett, E E..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Eassen, K..... 30 Sept 12

Fraser, W A..... 30 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jack, W H..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McCullum, G W..... 30 Sept 12

Campbell, H A..... 30 Sept 12

No. 224.

The Kemptville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 09).

Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Englis, J..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Powell, E..... 6 Nov 09

Halfpenny, M..... 6 Nov 09

No. 225.

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Marcotte, J. H. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Bergeron, H. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Parenteau, P. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Cadet Chaplain.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lallinville, E. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Legault, H. 1 Oct 11

Fausse, E. 1 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Goulet, T. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chartrand, P. 1 Oct 11

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Fortin, V. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fortin, V. 1 Oct 11

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Reid, L. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beauchesne, R. 1 Oct 11

No. 225.—Con.

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bedard, G. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brodeur, P. 1 Oct 11

Brunette, L. 1 Oct 11

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gendron, A. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brunette, C. E. 1 Oct 11

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Berube, S. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gagnon, A. 1 Oct 11

Hamelin, O. 1 Oct 11

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Antaya, E. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lalferriere, L. 1 Oct 11

Boisseau, J. 1 Oct 11

No. 226.

The St. Joseph de Lévis.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pouliot, E. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blouin, A. 6 Nov 09

Marquis, J. 6 Nov 09

No. 226—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lachance, L..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Nolin, H..... 6 Nov 09
Lafamme, A..... 6 Nov 09

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 227.

The Quebec Seminary Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organised 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Sirois, A..... 23 Dec 12

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Clouthier, A..... 23 Dec 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Gagne, F..... 23 Dec 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Mooney, M..... 23 Dec 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Allaire, A..... 23 Dec 12

No. 227.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lacroix, J..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Rousseau, T..... 23 Dec 12
Heureux, E..... 23 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gaudreault, J E..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*Berube, A..... 23 Dec 12
Dubois, D..... 23 Dec 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sirois, A..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Hamel, J..... 23 Dec 12
Foy, C..... 23 Dec 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Montanbault, L..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Couture, A..... 23 Dec 12
Pepin, E..... 23 Dec 12

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sirois, A..... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Fiset, T..... 22 Oct 11
LeBlond, W..... 22 Oct 11

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chabot, E..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Couture, A..... 7 Jan 11

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Garneau, A L..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Charlebois, J A..... 24 Dec 19

No. 228.

The Wainwright Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 14).

Headquarters—Wainwright, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 229.

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Moore, R E..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Angold, W H..... 1 Sept 13

Davis, C H..... 1 Sept 13

No. 230.

The Soughton Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 14).

Headquarters—Soughton, Sask.

One Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

No. 231.

The Capital.

(Attached to G G F G)

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Ferguson, Capt. C (59 Regt)..... 2 Sept 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Fellows, M..... 18 Mar 11

Martin, W J..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Huson, E V..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Ross, G..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Paymaster.

Quinlan, J..... 18 Mar 11

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Merrill, W..... 18 Mar 11

Morell, J..... 18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Davis, W J..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fink, H..... 18 Mar 11

Quimet, R..... 18 Mar 11

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jacques, C E..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Burkholder, A R..... 18 Mar 11

Lewis, E..... 18 Mar 11

No. 231.—Con.**D Company.**

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | |
| Sherwood, L..... | 18 Mar 11 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Fellows, H..... | 18 Mar 11 |
| Dunn, F..... | 18 Mar 11 |

E Company.*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| Dunn, E F..... | 18 Mar 11 |
| Helman, W C..... | 18 Mar 11 |

F Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Wright, L..... | 18 Mar 11 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Wilson, H..... | 18 Mar 11 |
| Bainbridge, C..... | 18 Mar 11 |

G Company*Cadet Company Leader.*

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Horwits, J..... | 18 Mar 11 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Muscovitch, M..... | 18 Mar 11 |
| <i>Bearer Section Leader.</i> | |
| Riddell, W V B..... | 18 Mar 11 |

No. 232.**The Liverpool Academy.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Liverpool, N. S.***One Company.**

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | |
| Winter, H D..... | 1 Sept 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Mitchell, L N..... | 2 Sept 12 |
| Dexter, R..... | 2 Sept 12 |
| O'Reilly, W C..... | 1 Sept 13 |

No. 233.**The Seminary.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Yarmouth, N. S.***One Company.**

| | |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | |
| Harding, C E..... | 1 Jan 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Parker, P St J..... | 1 Jan 13 |
| Porter, A M..... | 1 Jan 13 |

No. 234.**The Mont Joli.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters—St. Flavie Station, P. Q.***Two Companies.****A Company.**

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | |
| Lavoie, J L..... | 18 Dec 09 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Dupère, J A A..... | 18 Dec 09 |
| Morissette, J S..... | 18 Dec 09 |

B Company.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | |
| Gamache, J N R..... | 18 Dec 09 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Rioux, T..... | 18 Dec 09 |
| Pineault, J..... | 18 Dec 09 |

No. 235.**The Normal School.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.***One Company.**

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | |
| Parker, E. R..... | 1 Sept 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Bonnell, W. L..... | 1 Sept 13 |
| Machum, G. C..... | 1 Sept 13 |

No. 236.

"The High School."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Murray, H..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Macpherson, H..... 3 Dec 10

Weir, A F..... 3 Dec 10

No. 237.

The Stellarton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Miller, W..... 1 June 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McDougall, T..... 1 June 12

Munro, G..... 1 June 12

No. 238.

The St. Margaret's Church.

Attached to 90th Regiment.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hughes, A. E. H..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Barbour, H..... 3 Dec 13

Wark, C..... 3 Dec 13

No. 239.

The Berthier College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Berthier, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pelland, A..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lafrenière, L G..... 8 Jan 10

Caisse, L..... 8 Jan 10

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rochette, U..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Guimond, J..... 8 Jan 10

Lasalle, C E..... 8 Jan 10

No. 240.

"The Tilsonburg High School."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Baker, G L..... 20 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McGuire, W W..... 21 Oct 12

Twiss, J F..... 21 Oct 12

No. 241.

The Grove.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cumberland, E.....23 July 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hamilton, M B.....7 May 10

Edwards, G J.....23 July 10

No. 243.

The Grand Mere Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

Headquarters—Grand Mère, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Trudel, D.....21 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bruneau, A.....21 Oct 13

Deslauriers, J C.....21 Oct 13

No. 242.

The Fredericton High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Good, A. W.....12 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vanwart, A. F.....15 Oct 12

Irvine, W. H.....12 Mar 14

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nobert, E.....21 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Koenig, E.....21 Oct 13

LaBrie, W.....21 Oct 13

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Durbour, R.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Turner, C.....15 Oct 12

Good, A W G.....15 Oct 12

No. 244.

The Lockeport.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Lockeport, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Peters, C R.....12 Apr 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ruggles, S D.....12 Apr 12

Johnstone, M.....12 Apr 12

No. 245.

The Mulgrave.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Mulgrave, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Keating, J. B. 2 Apr 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McLean, G. 2 Apr 10
McLean, M. 2 Apr 10

No. 246.

The Verdun Academy.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Stephen, H. 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Currie, A. 1 Nov 12
Bradbury, A. 1 Nov 12

No. 247.

The La Salle Academy.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Denechaud, J. 25 Sept 11

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Beaudry, Jr. 4 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Shiller, J. A. 4 Feb 13

No. 247.—Con.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Hamel, J. W. 4 Feb 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Denoncourt, E. 4 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lacroix, J. R. 4 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lemire F. 4 Feb 13

Helie, S. 4 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Massue, A. 25 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bouillie, E. 4 Feb 13

Bault, A. M. 4 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hart J. 4 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Frigon, R. 4 Feb 13

Sigman, W. 4 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lamarche, J. B. 4 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hamel, H. 4 Feb 13

Dessureault, A. 4 Feb 13

No. 248.

The Markdale.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 19 Mar 14).
Headquarters—Markdale, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

.....
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
.....
.....

No. 249.

The Industrial School.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 9 Apr 10.)
Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Baker A..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Baker, H..... 1 Nov 12
Allan, E..... 1 Nov 12

No. 250.

The Louisburg School.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 16 Apr 10.)
Headquarters—Louisburg, N. S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McVicar, J W..... 13 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kerr, A E..... 15 Oct 12
MacCormick, D..... 15 Oct 12

No. 251.

The Oakdene.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 16 April, 10.)
Headquarters—Bear River, N. S.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Read, S. R..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hirtle, R. G..... 1 Sept 13
Anthony, L. F..... 1 Sept 13

No. 252.

The Kingsville Public School.
1st Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 May 10.)
Headquarters—Kingsville, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Wright, C..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Elliott, H..... 1 Sept 12
Arnald, G..... 1 Sept 12

No. 253.

The Victoria.
5th Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 May 10.)
Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Sangster, J A T..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bradley, H. P..... 30 Sept 13
Aslin, H. W..... 30 Sept 13

No. 254.

The Collegiate.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacKinnon, A. H. 1 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stewart, H. R. 1 Nov 13

Gelling, W. L. 1 Nov 13

No. 257.

The Glenwood.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Souris, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Elder, G G. 1 Nov

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brommell, R B. 1 Nov 11

No. 255.

The Souris.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 July 10.)

Headquarters—Souris, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

White, E. 3 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morris, J F. 1 Sept 13

Styles, A A. 1 Sept 13

No. 258.

The Strathcona's Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Dowker, J G. 1 Nov 13

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Alder, T E D. 1 Nov 13

Parkhill, R H. 1 Nov 13

No. 256.

The Stanstead College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Rock Island, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Goodwin, M E. 10 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Robinson, F C. 10 Sept 12

No. 259.

The Maisonneuve.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10.)

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Martin, R. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Martin, A B. 29 Oct 10

Scott, F P. 29 Oct 10

No. 260.

Stamford High School.
 2nd Divisional Area.
 (Organized 19 Mar 14).
Headquarters—Stamford, Ont.
 One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 263.

The Tillsonburg Public School.
 1st Divisional Area.
 (Organized 21 Mar 10).
Headquarters—Tillsonburg, Ont.
 One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 261.

The Reserve.
 6th Divisional Area.
 (Organized 29 Oct 10).
Headquarters—Reserve Mines, N.S.
 One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

McLeod, J A.....29 Oct 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McDonald, E C.....29 Oct 10

Campbell, R.....29 Oct 10

No. 264.

The Annapolis Royal School.
 6th Divisional Area.
 (Organized 5 Nov 10).
Headquarters—Annapolis Royal, N.S.
 One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Pickles, J C.....1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

O'Dell, K D.....1 Oct 13

McClafferty, C E.....1 Oct 13

No. 262.

Palmer Avenue.
 2nd Divisional Area.
 (Organized 19 May 14).
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
 One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 265.

The Canning School.
 6th Divisional Area.
 (Organized 19 Nov 10).
Headquarters—Canning, N.S.
 One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Bigelow, A P.....13 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Loomer, N F.....13 Nov 13

Blenkhorn, L G.....13 Nov 13

No. 266.

The Kings County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leaders.

Roscoe, H M..... 10 Nov 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shipman, J R H..... 10 Nov 10

Webster, A G..... 10 Nov 10

No. 267.

The Acadia Academy Cadet Corps.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Acker, W R..... 1 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cook, A H..... 1 Oct 12

Cox, R C..... 1 Oct 12

Freeman, P W..... 1 Oct 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cox, G L..... 1 May 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Webster, C W..... 1 May 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lantz, O L..... 6 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lantz, H V..... 6 Sept 11

Morton, J I..... 6 Sept 11

No. 268.

The Wolfville.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 269.

The De La Salle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Haffey, R..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Commins, W..... 1 Nov 12

Murphy, E..... 1 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, N M..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Seitz, W..... 1 Nov 12

Morgan, L L..... 1 Nov 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Commins, C F..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thompson, A..... 1 Nov 12

MacDonald, C..... 1 Nov 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 270.

The Orangeville Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Field, C.....21 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stasia, E.....21 Nov 12

Lavert, H.....21 Nov 12

No. 273.

The Chester High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Chester, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mills, C.....9 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Haslem, W.....1 Oct 13

Henderson, W.....1 Oct 13

No. 271.

The St. Clement's College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Eglinton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Collett, W A.....5 Jan 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Awty, M M.....5 Jan 12

McConnell, A M.....5 Jan 12

No. 274.

The Lunenburg Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Strumm, R H.....15 Apr 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Young, S A.....15 Apr 11

Whitney, H I M.....15 Apr 11

No. 272.

The Amherst Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Willett, R L.....4 Mar 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hewson, W S.....4 Mar 11

Morrison, G M.....4 Mar 11

No. 275.

The Central School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 276.

The St. Peter's.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)
Headquarters—St. Peter's, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
.....
.....

No. 278.

The Cardston School.
M. D. No. 13.
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)
Headquarters—Cardston, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Reed, B 15 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stoddard, D 15 Nov 13
Card, De W 15 Nov 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Olsen, W 15 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

May, R 15 Nov 13
Bates, L 15 Nov 13

No. 279.

The Hillsboro.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 21 Jan 11.)
Headquarters—Hillsboro, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McLeod, E 1 Dec 11
Mackenzie, R 1 Dec 11

No. 280.

The St. Edouard Regt.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 4 Mar 11.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Battalions.

Cadet Regimental Commander.

Gratton, J. A. 19 Dec 13

Cadet Regimental Adjutant.

Phaneuf, J. R. 19 Dec 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Juteau, J. 19 Dec 13

1st Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Motard, G. 19 Dec 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Duquette, H. 19 Dec 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Aubin, E. 19 Dec 13

Cadet Chaplain.

No. 280.—Con.**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourdon, W. 19 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Leblanc, E. 19 Dec 13

Chabot, O. 19 Dec 13

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, A. 19 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Trottier, G. 15 Nov 13

Lauzon, A. 19 Dec 13

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murcott, A. 15 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morin, A. 15 Nov 13

Toupin, J. 15 Nov 13

D Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, A. 15 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Aubin, L. 15 Nov 13

Legarde, A. 15 Nov 13

E Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Raciot, S. 13 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pilon, W. 15 Nov 13

Dupis, R. 15 Nov 13

No. 280—Con.**2nd Battalion.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Brault, H. 19 Dec 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Chartrand, H. 19 Dec 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Levesque, A. 19 Dec 13

A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gratton, H. 19 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lebrun, A. 19 Dec 13

Champeau, J. 19 Dec 13

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Quenneville, R. 19 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Desjardins, R. 19 Dec 13

Gratton, A. 19 Dec 13

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Auger, H. 19 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cardinal, A. 19 Dec 13

Marcotte, R. 19 Dec 13

D Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gobeille, T. 19 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vincent, G. 19 Dec 13

Bourget, C. B. 19 Dec 13

No. 280—Con.

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gratton, V.....19 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brunelle, F.....19 Dec 13
Vallee, R.....19 Dec 13

No. 281.

The Picton Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Stinson, W. C.....3 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Minns, J. E.....3 Jan 14
Boulter, L. W.....3 Jan 14

No. 282.

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Davis, D W.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Campbell, J H.....18 Mar 11
Langdon, W O.....18 Mar 11

No. 283.

The Nova Scotia Agricultural School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Leonard, E S.....25 Feb 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bayness, J.....25 Feb 11
Campbell, J E.....25 Feb 11

No. 285.

Main Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wilmot, A.....1 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McLean, A H.....1 Jan 13
McIsaac, W F.....1 Jan 13

No. 286.

The White School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Townsend, G F.....20 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Enman, J A.....20 Nov 12
Fraser, W O.....20 Nov 12

No. 287.

The Digby Academy.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)
Headquarters—Digby, N.S.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Carty, K. 1 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Turnbull, A. A. 1 Oct 12
Turnbull, G. V. 1 Dec 13

No. 290.

The Port Hawkesbury.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)
Headquarters—Port Hawkesbury, C.B.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Chisholm, D. N. 25 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gillis, R. 25 Mar 13
Williams, E. 25 Mar 13

No. 288.

The Inverness Public School.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)
Headquarters—Inverness, N.S.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

MacDonald, J. W. 25 Aug 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Campbell, R. B. 25 Aug 13
McEachern, J. C. 25 Aug 13

No. 291.

The St. Laurent.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 25 Mar 11.)
Headquarters—St. Laurent, P.Q.
2 Battalions.
Eight Companies.
1st Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

deMontigny, B. 19 Feb 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Warburton, J. 19 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Joyce, R. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Chaplain.

Bruneau, Rev. G. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lefebvre, R. 1 Jan 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Burke, J. A. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McCaffrey, J. E. 1 Jan 14
Moore, J. T. 1 Jan 14

No. 289.

The Pictou Academy.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)
Headquarters—Pictou, N.S.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Goode, J. A. D. 5 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cameron, L. 5 Mar 14
McDonald, A. F. 5 Mar 14

No. 291.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ladouceur, A. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Laliberte, G. 1 Jan 14
Pelletier, E. 1 Jan 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Berte, R. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Massicotte, L. 1 Jan 14
Oliver, E. 1 Jan 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Macann, C. A. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McCarthy, J. J. 1 Jan 14
O'Neill, W. B. 1 Jan 14

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Murphy, W. M. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Francoeur, L. 19 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Desrosiers, E. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Marcotte, E. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Chaplain.

O'Byrne, Rev. W. 1 Jan 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sentenne, E. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Larose, A. 1 Jan 14
Parizeau, A. 1 Jan 14

No. 291.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Falbord, J. H. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fournier, E. 1 Jan 14
Audette, T. 1 Jan 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Damphousse, R. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dufort, L. 1 Jan 14
Valois, H. 1 Jan 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Letourneau, E. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moquin, R. 1 Jan 14

Gravel, L. 1 Jan 14

No. 292.

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rutherford, A. J. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cruikshank, G. C. 1 Jan 14
Golbraith, E. M. 1 Jan 14

No. 293.

The Magrath School.

M. D.No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Magrath, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Spencer, A..... 8 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Watson, C J.....16 Dec 12

Head, N L.....16 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Taylor, W H.....16 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hudson, A L.....16 Dec 12

Dow, B..... 8 Jan 14

No. 294.

The Claresholm School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Claresholm, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McKenzie, W.....15 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Edlund, C.....15 Dec 13

Clark, W.....15 Dec 13

No. 295.

The High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Port Hood, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ewen, R.....24 June 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moran, J.....24 June 11

Chisholm, G.....24 June 11

No. 297.

The Central School Junior.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McRae, J A.....24 June 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McIntyre, N A.....24 June 11

Sprague, H A.....24 June 11

No. 298.

The Loyal Guards.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ward, C.....24 June 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Farquharson, C.....24 June 11

Pride, J.....24 June 11

No. 299.

The St. Joseph's School (Senior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

McNeil, D. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Oct 12

McNeil, J. J. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 Oct 12

Mullins, E. 1 Oct 12

No. 300.

St. James School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Grenier, R. *Cadet Battalion Commander.* 12 Feb 13

Decary, H. *Cadet Adjutant.* 12 Feb 13

Lacoste, A. *Cadet Quartermaster.* 12 Feb 13

A Company.

Hiekok, P. *Cadet Company Leader.* 12 Feb 13

Lefoot, R. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 12 Feb 13

Barrette, R. 12 Feb 13

B Company.

Auget, E. *Cadet Company Leader.* 12 Feb 13

Bellemare, R. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 12 Feb 13

Gagnon, U. 12 Feb 13

C Company.

Blondeau, G. *Cadet Company Leader.* 12 Feb 13

Hadde, A. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 12 Feb 13

Gautier, H. 12 Feb 13

No. 300.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Couturier, R. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rho, C. 12 Feb 13

Laurent, L. 12 Feb 13

No. 301.

The Lethbridge School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Five Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bonnell, L. F. 15 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Sherlock, C. E. 15 Jan 14

Robinson, M. J. 15 Jan 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McKillop, G. B. 15 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Graves, W. M. 15 Jan 14

Morris, P. N. 15 Jan 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

English, M. B. 15 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Watson, E. W. 15 Jan 14

Watson, P. F. 15 Jan 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Higinbotham, N. L. 15 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fullerton, W. D. 15 Jan 14

Geoghegan, M. R. 15 Jan 14

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Killins, A. L. 15 Jan 14

No. 301.—Con.*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Waddington, R. H.....15 Jan 14
 Wilmot, C. R.....15 Jan 14

No. 302.

St. Luke's Boy Knights.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Matthews, E.....13 Ma 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rogers, W H.....13 May 11
 Hawke, J.....1 Dec 13

No. 303.

Trenton High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Simmons, J R.....13 May 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Foster, L D.....13 May 11
 Moore, R.....22 Jan 13

No. 304.

High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Murray, H.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Soovil, E.....5 Sept 11
 Nicholson, G.....30 Sept 12

No. 306.

The Academy

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 307**

The Holy Redeemer Convent.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dunn, J R.....13 May 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McInnis, J P.....13 May 11
 Dunn, C B.....13 May 11

No. 308.

St. Joseph's School (Junior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Breen, A.....27 May 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kyte, P.....27 May 11
 Boutiler, E.....1 Oct 12

No. 309.

Westville School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Westville, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Richardson, J. M. 10 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McNeil, A. 10 Oct 13

Skinner, J. 10 Oct 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Richard, A. 22 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gastonguay, A. 22 Feb 13

Lafortune, W. 22 Feb 13

No. 310.

Leamington High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Leamington, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Willey, C. M. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Baird, D. M. 1 Sept 13

Jackson, J. A. 1 Sept 13

No. 311.

Summerside High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Summerside, P.E.I.

"A" Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rogers, G. 27 May 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McLellan, E. 27 May

Morrison, W H. 16 Sept 12

No. 312.

King Edward and Alexandra School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Fanson, H. J. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chapman, R. C. 1 Sept 13

Pinder, F. R. 1 Sept 13

No. 313.

Guelph Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 June 11).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Clough, R. 30 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Watt, D. 30 Sept 12

Leybourne, L. 30 Sept 12

No. 314.

Campbellford High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 11).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Masson, V K..... 27 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dolman, G V..... 27 Sept 11

Strike, W R..... 27 Sept 11

No. 315.

Roland Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Oct 11).

Headquarters—Roland, Man.

"A" Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Marsh, W E..... 31 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Higgins, F A..... 31 Oct 11

Halstead, C N..... 31 Oct 11

No. 316.

St. Michael School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 11.).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Ferguson, M..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Sinnott, E..... 1 Sept 11

No. 316.—Con.*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pridham, C..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Callaghan, L (Rev)..... 1 Sept 11

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Quinn, M..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Collins, W..... 1 Sept 11

Quinn, W..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

O'Rourke, S..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Briggs, C..... 1 Sept 11

Collopy, J..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Markey, J..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dwyer, W..... 1 Sept 11

McGovern, F..... 1 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Doyle, C..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McLellan, J..... 1 Sept 11

Douglas, H..... 1 Sept 11

No. 317.

Normal Practice School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 9 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bell, C. 15 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McDougall, E. 15 Sept 13

Lang, J. 15 Sept 13

No. 318.

The Woodstock.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jones, R. V. 1 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mawyers, W. B. 1 Feb 13

Balmain, D. H. 1 Feb 13

No. 319.

Chebucto School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Priest, N. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fraser, P. 1 Sept 13

No. 320.

Meaford High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Nov 11).

Headquarters—Meaford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hammond, W. G. 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Douglas, H. 1 Oct 13

Wallace, R. 1 Oct 13

No. 321.

Regina Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 8 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bannister, W. 1 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wood, A. 1 Dec 13

Franks, W. 1 Dec 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacLean, E. G. 1 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gibbons, G. 1 Dec 13

Argue, H. 1 Dec 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

French, H. W. 1 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Doling, G. 1 Dec 13

Wilke, S. 1 Dec 13

No. 321—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Knowles, H..... 1 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Arnot, J..... 1 Dec 13

Belt, F..... 1 Dec 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Crupper, F..... 1 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Spencer, T..... 1 Dec 13

Secord, J..... 1 Dec 13

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cameron, B..... 1 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Adamson, G..... 1 Dec 13

Maxwell, W..... 1 Dec 13

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gardiner, W..... 1 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Snell, E..... 1 Dec 13

Pevertt, G..... 1 Dec 13

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bennett, W..... 11 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shaddick, T..... 11 Feb 14

Cornall, R..... 11 Feb 14

No. 322.

Estevan High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Berner, I. E..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Douglas, E. G..... 1 Sept 12

Thompson, H..... 1 Sept 12

No. 323.

Provencher Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—St Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ducharme, G..... 1 Mar 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

L'Evange H..... 1 Mar 12

Clement, J..... 1 Mar 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Schartz, A..... 1 Mar 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Petrin, A..... 1 Mar 12

L'E engine, H..... 1 Mar 12

No. 324.

Olds School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Olds, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 325.

Medicine Hat Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Freeman H. 28 Mar 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Page, P. 28 Mar 12

Desharnais, L. 28 Mar 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 326.

St. Mary's School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacIntosh, E. 8 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bridges, M. 8 Jan 13

Bennett, H. 8 Jan 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Stranhan, R. 8 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beaton, J. 8 Apr 13

Dalton, W. 8 Apr 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 327.

The Alberton High School.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized 6 Apr. 12).

Headquarters—Albenton, P.E.I.

One Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Ellis, R H. 7 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Miller, D G. 7 Jan 13

McArthur, R A. 7 Jan 13

No. 328.

The Saskatoon,

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sutton, F..... 6 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bate, A..... 1 Sept 13

Underhill, H..... 1 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Holtby, H..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Clark, L..... 1 Sept 13

Higgins, E..... 1 Sept 13

No. 329.

The Taber Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Taber, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bennett, A F..... 1 Mar 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bullock, J T..... 1 Mar 12

Sernett, L..... 1 Mar 12

Trainer, M..... 1 Mar 12

No. 330.

The Dominion.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Dominion, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McDonald, L..... 20 Mar 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McDonald, C..... 20 Mar 12

Nicholson, G..... 30 Mar 12

No. 336.

The Edmonton Junior Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Eleven Companies.

Cadet Adjutant.

Clayton, G A..... 15 Oct 12

Cadet Musketry Instructor.

Balfour, H E..... 15 Oct 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Hughes, T E..... 15 Oct 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Stimmell, T H..... 15 Oct. 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moraw, W C..... 15 Oct 12

Kiel, T C..... 15 Oct 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mould, D E..... 15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chapman, C C..... 15 Oct 12

Jones, S M..... 15 Oct 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Vance, L I..... 15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Young, T..... 15 Oct 12

Ginter, E W..... 15 Oct 12

No. 336—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Terry, F R V.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Irish, A W.....15 Oct 12

Potter, J C.....15 Oct 12

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kilgour, C F.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hill, A O.....15 Oct 12

Moon, C N.....15 Oct 12

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gordon, C C.....12 Apr 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

James, G.....15 Oct 12

Douglas, R.....15 Oct 12

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 336—Con.

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

I Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLean, A H.....24 Aug 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ortlieb, G.....24 Aug 12

Sheppard, T L.....24 Aug 12

J Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wright, A.....24 Aug 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hardy, P.....24 Aug 12

Wapshott, G.....24 Aug 12

K Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No 337.

The Toronto University Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Shaw, W R.....14 Apr 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Poole, L S.....5 Feb 12

Gray, C M.....14 Apr 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Carley, A B.....14 Apr 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McCreary, C D.....14 Apr 12

Blackburn, F A.....14 Apr 12

No. 338.

Blood Indian Reserve.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Middleton, Rev. S. 1 Oct

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Underwood, C. K. 1 Jan 14

Singing, R. C. 1 Jan 14

Rider, H. W. 1 Jan 14

No. 341.

The Shakespeare School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Stratford

One Company

Cadet Company Leader

Gowing, C. E. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pounder, E. 1 Oct 13

Miller, H. 1 Oct 13

No. 339.

Clinton Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Clinton, Ont.

Two Companies

A Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Scott, S. 10 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnston, H. 10 Dec 12

Copp, F. 10 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Beacon, E. C. 10 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smillie, J. H. 10 Dec 12

Thompson, F. 10 Dec 12

No. 342.

The St. Anselm's College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Rawdon, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Poirier, R. 7 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Royce, E. 7 Oct 11

Archambault, R. 7 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Aubin, A. 7 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Baillarge, P. 7 Oct 11

Liard, D. 7 Oct 11

No. 340.

"The Johnson."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lipsey, C. H. 31 May 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Huard, W. 31 May 12

Wolsey, G. R. 31 May 12

No. 343.

The Industrial School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Lebret, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lerat, L. 20 June 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blondeau, P. 20 June 12

Cayen, N. 20 June 12

No. 344.

The MacGregor.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—MacGregor, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
 Sheldon, A. 25 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Booth, W. H. 25 Nov 13
 Turner, G. E. 25 Nov 13

No. 345.

The St. Mary's.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 17 June 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
 Gauvin, L. 17 June 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders.
 Duggan, A. J. 17 June 11
 McClelland, R. 17 June 11
 Wade, G. 1 Jan 13

No. 346.

1st Bn Hamilton Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Battalions.

Cadet Regimental Commander.
 Gill, J. 1 Nov 13

1st Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
 Manning, A. E. (lt.) 5 Feb 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Stewart, J. L. (lt.) 5 Feb 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Collier, W. B. (lt.) 5 Feb 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
 Fisher, A. J. 1 Oct 13

No. 346—Con.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Patterson, H. 1 Oct 13
 Bradley, R. 1 Oct 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Malcolmson, R. 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Marshall, H. 1 Oct 13
 Stewart, W. 1 Oct 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Horne, H W. 1 May 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Markel, W. C. 1 Oct 13
 Cornish, W. H. 1 Oct 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wattam, W. 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thompson, R. 1 Oct 13
 Dadd, A. 1 Oct 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hill, M. 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kydd, J. 1 Oct 13
 Beatty, A. 1 Oct 13

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smythe, J. 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Champ, H. 1 Oct 13
 Penny, J. A. 1 Oct 13

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bennie, W. 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brough, H. 1 Oct 13
 McGibbon, F. 1 Oct 13

No. 346—Con.**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Flewelling, S. 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, C. 1 Oct 13

Manuel, E. 1 Oct 13

2nd Battalion.*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Kelly, C. E. (lt.) 5 Feb 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Gibson, E. I. 5 Feb 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Wait, S. A. (lt.) 5 Feb 14

A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Seymour, K. 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beatty, H. 1 Oct 13

Chambers, R. 1 Oct 13

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bartmann, F. 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lees, S. 1 Oct 13

Pilgrim, D. 1 Oct 13

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Town, H. 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mummery, W. 1 Oct 13

Drew, L. 1 Oct 13

No. 346—Con.**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hill, M. 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beatty, A. 1 Oct 13

Kydd, J. 1 Oct 13

E Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mathews, W. J. 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Carlisle, V. 1 Oct 13

Truscott, J. G. 1 Oct 13

F Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reid, R. 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Aubrey, A. 1 Oct 13

Adams, C. 1 Oct 13

G Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stone, J. 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Appleford, L. 1 Oct 13

Rogers, H. 1 Oct 13

H Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chick, G. D. 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Madgett, E. H. 1 Oct 13

Hoover, L. A. 1 Oct 13

No. 348.

The Grammar School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—Richibucto. N.B.

One Company.

Moore, R. H. *Cadet Company Leader.* 2 Mar 14

Bernardo, F. R. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 Sept 13

No. 349.

The Esquimalt.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 July 12).

Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Taylor, A. 3 Dec 12

A Company.

Mulcahy, R. *Cadet Company Leader.* 2 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hutchinson, G. 2 Sept 13

Mulcahy, P. J. 2 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Colpman, W H. 3 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hutchinson, W B. 3 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 350.

The Jeune Lorette.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 July 12).

Headquarters—Jeune Lorette, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Genest, A. 24 July 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Boutet, A. 24 July 12

Genest, H. 24 July 12

No. 351.

The Belleville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ketcheson, D. 22 Oct 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rogers, H. 22 Oct 10

Ostrom, A. 22 Oct 10

No. 352.

The Quebec Commercial Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Sept 12).

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

Six Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Frevo, L. 30 Sept 12

Cadet Battalion Commander II

Mackay, L. 11 Nov 13

Lachance, E. 11 Nov 13

No. 352—Con.*Cadet Adjutant.*

Martin, W. 11 Nov 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Vidal, R. 11 Nov 13

Cadet Signalling Officer.

Drouin, O. 11 Nov 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Tetu, A. 30 Sept 12

A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Delage, P. E. 11 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beach, E. 11 Nov 13

Turcotte, P. H. 11 Nov 13

B₂ Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grenon, L. 11 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Matten, N. 11 Nov 13

Gagnon, J. 11 Nov 13

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Larue, C. 11 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fontaine, H. 11 Nov 13

Morin, L. 11 Nov 13

D Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dion, E. 11 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Verge, P. 11 Nov 13

Hamel, T. 11 Nov 13

No. 352—Con.**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gignac, J. 11 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Peters, G. 11 Nov 13

Parent, De L. 11 Nov 13

F Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tanguay, A. 11 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Valiquet, T. 11 Nov 13

Boisvert, McG. 11 Nov 13

No. 353.

The St. Charles School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 12)

Headquarters—Limouilou, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Bois, E. 27 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant:

Demers, P. 27 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lapointe, A. 27 Sept 12

A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vezina, E. 27 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bouderault, E. 27 Sept 12

Bilodeau, R. 27 Sept 12

No. 353—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Huot, E. 27 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cote, J. 27 Sept 12
Galibois, G. 27 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Demers, W. 27 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Quellet, A. 27 Sept 12
Dufour, E. 27 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bois, G. 27 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dufour, E. 27 Sept 12
Richard, E G. 27 Sept 12

No. 354.

The Smith's Falls Collegiate.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Smith's Falls, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McKinna, E F. 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Paul, W. A. 5 Mar 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Naud, J. 1 Jun 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Abbott, C. 1 Jun 14
Helme, B. 1 Jan 14

No. 355.

The New Carlisle.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

Headquarters—New Carlisle, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hamilton, W. C. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hamilton, B. 1 Oct 12

Kempffler, H. 1 Sept 13

No. 356.

The Gull Lake Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

Headquarters—Gull Lake, Sask.

One Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Sharp, W. C. 12 Aug 13

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

McGregor, M. D. 12 Aug 13

Tyler, F. 12 Aug 13

No. 357.

The Tamworth School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

Headquarters—Tamworth, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Robinson, R. 25 May 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lucey, T. 25 May 12

Dawson, W. 25 May 13

No. 357—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader......
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
.....
.....**No. 358.**

The Chesley High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

Headquarters—Chesley, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McDonald, J. C. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Krug, H. B. 1 Sept 13

Ross, G. H. 1 Sept 13

No. 359.

The Elora Schools.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Elora, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, G C. 1 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, E H. 1 Oct 12

Badley, A A. 1 Oct 12

No. 360.

The Kaslo.

M. D. No 11.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Kaslo, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacKay, W E. 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Hanna, H L. 1 Oct 12
Giegerich, H C. 1 Oct 12**No. 361.**

The Fergus High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Fergus, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Allan, C. 19 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Templin, H. 19 Oct 12

Robinson, R. 19 Oct 12

No. 362.

The Cathedral Cadet Corps of Hamilton.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Companies.

Cadet Company Leader.

A Company.

Smith, J. 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ford, J. 1 Nov 12

Dwyer, C. 1 Nov 12

No. 362—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 363.

The Winona Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Winona, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Johnston, M. St. C. 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Basley, J. 1 Nov 13

Mackay, V. 1 Nov 13

No. 364.

Seminaire de Rimouski.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Rimouski, P. Q.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Pinault, A. 16 Jan 14

Cadet Adjutant.

LeBlanc, A. 16 Jan 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Cote, E. 16 Jan 14

Cadet Chaplain.

Chenard, Rev. S. E. (*hon. lt.*) 16 Jan 14

Cadet Signalling Officer.

Belzile, P. 29 Oct 12

No. 364—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Arseneault, A. 16 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thibault, F. 16 Jan 14

Choviward, A. 16 Jan 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Nicole, R. 16 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cote, C. 16 Jan 14

Roy, H. 16 Jan 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Morin, A. 16 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gamache, O. 16 Jan 14

Bellevance, S. 16 Jan 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Morel, E. 16 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beaulieu, A. 16 Jan 14

Couture, A. 16 Jan 14

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Landry, A. 16 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rioux, R. 16 Jan 14

Dionne, R. 16 Jan 14

No. 365.

The Highfield School.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 1 Nov 12).
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.
Two Companies.
A Company.

Roy, R. M. *Cadet Company Leader.* 15 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Kidd, R. H. 15 Dec 13
Saunders, C. F. 15 Dec 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 366.

St. Michael's Academy
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 30 Nov 12).
Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 367.

The Danville Academy.
5th Divisional Area.
(Organized 30 Nov 12).
Headquarters—Danville, P. Q.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 368.

The 30th British Columbia Horse.
M. D. No. 11.
(Organized 1 Sept. 12).
Headquarters—Vernon, B. C.
One Squadron.
Cadet Squadron Commander.

Stainton, J. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Husband, C W. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Troop Leaders.

Henderson, R. 1 Sept 12
Muller, A. 1 Sept 12
Carew, H W P. 1 Sept 12
Dickson, E C. 1 Sept 12

No. 369.

The Tignish.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 1 Nov. 12).
Headquarters—Tignish, P.E. I.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader. 1 Nov 12

Kinch, C. 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). 1 Nov 12

Perry, A A. 1 Nov 12
Murphy, H. 1 Nov 12

No. 370.

The Huntingdon Academy.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 9 Nov. 12).
Headquarters—Huntingdon, P. Q.
Two Companies.
A Company.

Cadet Company Leader. 23 Oct 13

Martin, L. 23 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). 23 Oct 13

Goldie, G. 23 Oct 13
Dixon, G. 23 Oct 13

No. 370—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 371.

The St. Francis College.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Campbell, G S 11 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Paase, H C 11 Dec 12
 Craik, G H 11 Dec 12

No. 372.

The Nanaimo.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pollard, W. H. 15 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McKenzie, V. C. 22 Feb 13

No. 373.

The Almonte High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

Headquarters—Almonte, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 374.

The Nouvelle.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Nouvelle, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Delisle, S. 21 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Turgeon, F. 21 Nov 12
 Lockwell, A. 21 Nov 12

No. 375.

The 9th Mississauga Horse.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Yates, J A. 7 Dec 12

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Gianelli, N A 7 Dec 12

No. 376.

The Beauport College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Beauport, P.Q.

Three Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Chateauvert, J 10 Dec 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Parent, D. 10 Dec 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Cuvrard, Rev G 10 Dec 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grenier, M. 10 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Barrette, J. 10 Dec 12

Belanger, E. 10 Dec 12

No. 376—Con.**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lortie, L. 10 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moisan, G E. 10 Dec 12

Richard, L. 10 Dec 12

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Villeneuve, D. 10 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Grenier, C E. 10 Dec 12

Dufresne, A. 10 Dec 12

No. 379.

The St. George High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Dec 12)

Headquarters—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Campbell, W. E. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gearson, H. R. 9 Dec 12

Maxwell, V. H. 1 Sept 13

No. 377.

The Didsbury School.

M. D. No. 13.

Organized 21 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Didsbury, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wilson, R. B. 1 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Liesemer, H. C. 1 Jan 13

Robertson, J. H. 1 Jan 13

No. 380.

The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.

(Attached to 2nd Q O R of Canada).

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Jan 13).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mitchener, J. R. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beach, T. P. 8 Oct 13

Ryding, A. S. H. 8 Oct 13

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stevens, M. H. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Roach, W. G. T. 8 Oct 13

Watson, C. F. 8 Oct 13

No. 378.

The Niagara

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ryan, G B. 21 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Quinn, L S. 21 Dec 12

Lyal, G O 21 Dec 12

No. 381.

The Grand Forks.

M. D. No.11.

(Organized 13 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Grand Forks, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McCallum, C.....13 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lemaster, G.....13 Dec 12

Munro, A.....13 Dec 12

No. 382.

Thetford Mines College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Labbe, J.....5 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Laurent, F S.....5 Nov 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Payeur, P.....5 Nov 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Goudreau, Rev J G.....5 Nov 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Belgarde, W.....5 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bou langer, A.....5 Nov 12

Deshaies, L.....5 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lapointe, E.....5 Nov 12

No. 382—Con.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Doyon, H.....5 Nov 12

Bizier, L.....5 Nov 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Porie, E.....5 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gagne, R.....5 Nov 12

Couture, E.....5 Nov 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chankerland, R.....5 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tanguay, L.....5 Nov 12

Savoie, G.....5 Nov 12

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Breton, A.....5 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vermette, A.....5 Nov 12

Mercier, E.....5 Nov 12

No. 383.

The Harrison High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Harrison, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Nash, R. P.....10 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Sinclair, L.....10 Sept 13

Smith, H.....10 Sept 13

No. 384.

The Nelson.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Nelson, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Blackwood, D. 18 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fietz, W. 18 Jan 13

Schermmerhorn, B. 18 Jan 13

No. 387.

The Longueuil.

4th Divisional Area

(Organised 28 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 385.**

The High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Elliott, W C. 22 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Elliott, W R. 22 Jan 13

Garbutt, H R. 22 Jan 13

No. 388.

The Central School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Six Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Wille, C. A. 1 Dec 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Taylor, A. 4 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Hutchison, W. B. 3 Feb 14

Cadet Chaplain.

Andrew, Rev, G H. 23 June 13

No. 386.

The Myrtle Street.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brown, W. R. 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Batzold, T. E. 1 Sept 13

Lalonde, S. W. 1 Sept 13

A Company.

Taylor, T T. 6 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moore, A W. 19 Sept 13

Levirs, W. J. 1 Oct 13

No. 388—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Coltman, W H..... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Whitney, C. B..... 1 Oct 13

Bassett, E. W..... 1 Oct 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hutchison, W B..... 21 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hibben, T N..... 21 Jan 13

Campbell, C. C..... 1 Oct 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Adams, F C..... 19 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pickard, D. H. E..... 1 Oct 13

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jeffrey, W N..... 19 Sept 13

Half Cadet Company Leaders (2).

Radbourne, H G..... 19 Sept 13

No. 389.

The Queen Victoria.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McGrath, H S..... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rodgers, W A..... 4 Feb 13

McCullough, H..... 4 Feb 13

No. 390.

The Prince Albert.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Baker, E..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Neely, P..... 14 Sept 13

Wright, R..... 14 Sept 13

No. 391.

Brantford Public School Cadet Battalion.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Six Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Killer, E. E. C..... 5 Mar 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Bingle, T. (ll.)..... 5 Mar 14

Styles, A..... 5 Mar 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Howard, W M..... 1 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Harris, O B..... 1 Mar 13

Henswood, R A..... 1 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Woolams, D..... 14 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Murray, C..... 14 Nov 13

Guenther, F..... 1 Nov 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Colquhoun, J..... 24 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hall, A..... 24 Nov 13

Bround, J..... 24 Nov 13

No. 391—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Duncan, J..... 1 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gordienier, W..... 1 May 13

Brown, H..... 1 May 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hardy, E..... 27 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Littler, J..... 27 Nov 13

Watt, I..... 27 Nov 13

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Feely, F..... 27 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Drake, H..... 27 Nov 13

Exelby, B..... 27 Nov 13

No. 392.

The St. John Berchman's

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Campbell, J..... 20 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jobin, E..... 20 Jan 14

Desmoyer, I..... 20 Jan 14

No. 393.

The St. Damase.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb. 13).

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Benoit, J. O..... 10 June 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Fiset, C..... 10 June 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Bolduc, Rev L..... 20 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gourard, J. M..... 10 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Emond, J..... 10 June 13

Plante, A..... 10 June 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pare, N..... 20 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blagdon, H..... 20 Feb 13

Vincent, P..... 20 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grimard, W..... 10 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Parent, L..... 10 June 13

Bernard, H..... 10 June 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McMullin, R..... 10 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

LaForce, I. P..... 10 June 13

Langlois, G..... 10 June 13

No. 394.

The St. Arsene Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Ethier, A. 31 Dec 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Dabe, L. 31 Dec 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lauzon, R. 31 Dec 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, R. 31 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Guibord, R. 31 Dec 13

Jodoin, A. 31 Dec 13

No. 394—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Daignault, A. 31 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chaput, R. 31 Dec 13

Michaud, F. X. 31 Dec 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tessier, H. 31 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Patenaude, R. 31 Dec 13

Dubau, O. 31 Dec 13

No. 395.

The Christophe Colomb.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Parc Amherst, Montreal, P. Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lasalle, G. 4 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Laviemodiere, E. 4 Mar 13

Tillefer, O. 4 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Therrien, E. 4 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brault, E. 4 Mar 13

Hotte, E. 4 Mar 13

No. 395—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lavergne, C..... 4 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

LeBreux, R..... 4 Mar 13

Guernon, R..... 4 Mar 13

No. 396.

The De Salaberry.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Deschatelets, L..... 4 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mathieu, A..... 4 Mar 13

Fontaine, W..... 5 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Giroux, J..... 4 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cousineaux, A..... 4 Mar 13

Mareil, H..... 4 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jeannotte, L P..... 4 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thomas, L..... 4 Mar 13

Lamarche, R..... 4 Mar 13

No. 397.

The Holy Angels.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Price, C..... 6 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McMullan, J. J..... 6 Oct 13

Black, N..... 6 Oct 13

No. 398.

The St. Joseph Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Montpetit, R..... 11 Mar 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Mareil, L..... 11 Mar 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Dallaird, R..... 11 Mar 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Harrison, B..... 11 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Letourneau, C..... 11 Mar 13

Mercier, A..... 11 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tremblay, E..... 11 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Poole, A..... 11 Mar 13

Charron, A..... 11 Mar 13

No. 398—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

St-Amour, A. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bilodeau, L. 11 Mar 13

Belanger, A. 11 Mar 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Loyer, H. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bouchard, R. 11 Mar 13

St. Onge, A. 11 Mar 13

No. 399.

The Notre Dame Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Chevalier, R. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Tardif, L. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Brunet, A. 1 Jan 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gariépy, R. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McCarthy, J. 1 Jan 14

Lacas, A. 1 Jan 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gauvreau, J. M. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bissonnette, A. 1 Jan 14

Roy, P. 1 Jan 14

No. 398—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Reeves, R. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Company Leaders (2).

Dagenais, E. 1 Jan 14

Lecavalier, P. E. 1 Jan 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Morneau, R. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Langlois, J. 1 Jan 14

Brais, P. 3 Feb 14

No. 400.

The Winnipeg Public School

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 13).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Forty-one Companies.

Argyle School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Code, R. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wosentoff, M. 12 Mar 13

Popp, W. 12 Mar 13

Machray School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cotton, L. 1 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Potter, R. 12 Mar 13

Andrews, R. 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Machray School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Morgan, V..... | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Ferguson, C..... | 12 Mar 13 |
| Denike, K..... | 12 Mar 13 |

Norquay School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Fulton, M..... | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Brown, L..... | 12 Mar 13 |
| Sutherland, J..... | 12 Mar 13 |

Norquay School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Parsons, F..... | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Buckingham, R..... | 12 Mar 13 |
| Mitchell, A..... | 12 Mar 13 |

Strathcona School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Schinck, B..... | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Johnson, W..... | 12 Mar 13 |
| Sutherland, J..... | 12 Mar 13 |

Strathcona School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Cohen, J..... | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| King S..... | 12 Mar 13 |
| Bar, G..... | 12 Mar 13 |

No. 400—Con.

King Edward School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Wolf, J..... | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Piggott, A..... | 12 Mar 13 |
| Carter, A..... | 12 Mar 13 |

King Edward School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Howell, E W..... | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Glenn, E..... | 12 Mar 13 |
| Mickelson, H..... | 12 Mar 13 |

Lord Selkirk School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Lutz, A..... | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Poole, J..... | 12 Mar 13 |
| Woodley, C..... | 12 Mar 13 |

Lord Selkirk School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Alexander, A..... | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Huff, A..... | 12 Mar 13 |
| Hanson, W..... | 12 Mar 13 |

Luxton School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Peters, H..... | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Lloyd, A..... | 12 Mar 31 |
| Pibus, W..... | 12 Mar 13 |

No. 400—Con.

Luxton, School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bray, R. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Freeman, J. 12 Mar 13

Mensford, A. 12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dunn, G. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Czerwinski, H. 12 Mar 13

Brown, W. 12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Whyward, W. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dick, E. 12 Mar 13

Taylor, H. 12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Clark, R. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Broadman, C. 12 Mar 13

Anderson, D. 12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Vapui, J. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnson, E. 12 Mar 13

Chipman, R. 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Aberdeen School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brownell, W. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Orr, J. 12 Mar 13

Walpole, W. 12 Mar 13

Aberdeen School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Edwards, E. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Browerell, G. 12 Mar 13

Markovitch, M. 12 Mar 13

Carleton School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Schendel, H. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dinner, J. 12 Mar 13

Tuespe, C. 12 Mar 13

Cecil Rhodes School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, G. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Davidson, G. 12 Mar 13

Gell, W. 12 Mar 13

Wellington School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Russell G. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Herjet, H. 12 Mar 13

Thorne, B. 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Wellington School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jones, B. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shewinan, H. 12 Mar 13

Reid, C. 12 Mar 13

Islistor School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Robertson, J. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jackson, L. 12 Mar 13

McLaghton, S. C. 12 Mar 13

Islistor School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Miller, F. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jackson, E. 12 Mar 13

Gunn, W. 12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Boswell, J. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Steele, H. 12 Mar 13

Aston, A. 12 Mar 13

Hull, L. 12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Stewart, H. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bellhouse, T. 12 Mar 13

Hooper, A. 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Pinkham School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grover, G. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Loadman, E. 12 Mar 13

Caswell, J. 12 Mar 13

Dufferin School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dowdle, J. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lebansky, I. 12 Mar 13

Wilson, G. 12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tomkins, W. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gardner, M. 12 Mar 13

Malcolm, R. 12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Watson, B. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnson, A. 12 Mar 13

Williams, M. 12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Phillips, F. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kile, M. 12 Mar 13

Hardy, M. 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Mulvey School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ham, L.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hunter, H.....12 Mar 13

Wright, L.....12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Neilson, C.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hignell, L.....12 Mar 13

Lawrence, J.....12 Mar 13

Fort Rouge School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Holdman, C.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, D.....12 Mar 13

Glover, W.....12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

McMurtry, B.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wahane, B.....12 Mar 13

Moxane, H.....12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lamlie, W.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pawlette, D.....12 Mar 13

Wilson, H.....12 Mar 13

John M. King School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Warmicken, O.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, B.....12 Mar 13

Gibben, P.....12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

I.a Verendrye School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Herich, R.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ingram, H.....12 Mar 13

Morrison, A.....12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Knight, W.....1 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McKittsick, F.....12 Mar 13

Minorgan, R.....12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Robertson, C.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Knight, W.....12 Mar 13

Boyd, F.....12 Mar 13

No. 401.

College de St Jean Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 13).

Headquarters—St. Jean, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Ferland, L.....25 Mar 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Giroux, L J A.....25 Mar 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Coupal, S.....25 Mar 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Pelletier, J V.....25 Mar 13

No. 401.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Martin, B/St.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Laporte, S.....25 Mar 13
Lavallee, A.....25 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Martineau, J.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Allard, A.....25 Mar 13
Archambault, S.....25 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bessette, A.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Adam, O.....25 Mar 13
Beisvert, R.....25 Mar 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 402.**

The St. Patrick's Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.]

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 403.**

The Mill Brook.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 April 13).

Headquarters—Milbrook, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Carveth, W L.....5 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Richards, E C.....5 Apr 13
Armstrong, J S.....5 Apr 13**No. 404.**

The Queen Alexandra School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 April 13).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lazier, R.....11 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Quick, A.....11 Apr 13
Owens, O.....11 Apr 13**No. 405.**

College du Nominique.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Nominique, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rondeau, A A.....15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*Noisoux, S.....15 Apr 13
Gingras, L.....15 Apr 13

No. 405 — Con.

B Company.

| | |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | |
| Messier, J. E. | 27 Sept 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Lord, G. | 27 Sept 13 |
| Gervais, G. | 27 Sept 13 |

No. 406.

The Kenora Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | |
| Belyea, C C. | 15 Apr 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Brimble, G. | 15 Apr 13 |
| McPhail, L. I. | 15 Apr 13 |

B Company.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | |
| Wilson, H B. | 15 Apr 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Scott, S R. | 15 Apr 13 |
| Kendall, R D. | 15 Apr 13 |

No. 407.

The Winnipeg Highland Cadet Battalion.
(Affiliated with 79th Cameron Highlanders
of Canada.)

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Five Companies.

| | |
|--|------------|
| <i>Hon. Cadet Battalion Commander.</i> | |
| Carruthers, G. | 16 Aug 13 |
| <i>Cadet Battalion Commander I.</i> | |
| Bell, W G (Major) | 1 Dec 13 |
| <i>Battalion Commander II.</i> | |
| Cameron, A P. | 1 Dec 13 |
| <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i> | |
| Wingwood, A C. | 20 July 13 |
| <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i> | |
| McLandress, W. | 17 Apr. 13 |

No. 407 — Con.

A Company.

| | |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | |
| Armstrong, D' B. | 20 July 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Robertson, J M. | 17 Apr 13 |
| Andrews, W E. | 17 Apr 13 |

B Company.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | |
| Ham, I. E. | 17 Apr |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Higginbotham, J L. | 17 Apr 13 |
| Schendel, H A. | 17 Apr 13 |

C Company.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | |
| Boswell, J M. | 17 Apr 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Clifford, R C. | 17 Apr 13 |
| Phillips, F W. | 17 Apr 13 |

D Company.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | |
| Ross, J. | 17 Apr 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Colton, I B. | 17 Apr 13 |
| Orr, J. | 17 Apr 13 |

Cycle Company.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | |
| Horton, R. J. | 16 Feb 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Watson, B. J. W. | 16 Feb 14 |

No. 410.

The Querbers.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Outremont, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

| | |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | |
| Dube, J. | 1 Jan 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Bastien, B. | 1 Jan 14 |
| Benugrand, P. P. | 1 Jan 14 |

No. 410—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | | |
|--|-------|----|
| Demers, H..... | 1 Ja | 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | | |
| Brunet, H..... | 1 Jan | 14 |
| Belisle, J..... | 1 Jan | 14 |

No. 411.

The High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | | |
|--|--------|----|
| McKechnie, V..... | 24 Apr | 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | | |
| Hermeston, R..... | 30 Aug | 13 |
| Weiler, W..... | 30 Aug | 13 |

No. 412.

The Falstaff School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | | |
|--|--------|----|
| Donaldson, R L..... | 24 Apr | 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | | |
| McCrimmon, J G..... | 24 Apr | 13 |
| Brackston, A C..... | 24 Apr | 13 |

No. 413.

The Niagara Falls Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Three Companies.

No. 413—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | | |
|--|--------|----|
| Lester, H..... | 11 Nov | 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | | |
| Albertson, R..... | 11 Nov | 13 |
| Naish, C..... | 11 Nov | 13 |

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | | |
|--|--------|----|
| Henderson, W..... | 11 Nov | 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | | |
| Naish, A..... | 11 Nov | 13 |
| Waugh, J..... | 11 Nov | 13 |

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)***No. 414.**

The Hamlet School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 May 13).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | | |
|--|-------|----|
| Ubelacker, E W..... | 6 May | 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | | |
| Harris, N E..... | 6 May | 13 |
| Ellis, G S..... | 6 May | 13 |

No. 415.

The Campbellton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 May 13).

Headquarters—Campbellton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | | |
|--|--------|----|
| Gray, L..... | 11 May | 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | | |
| Mowart, H..... | 1 May | 13 |
| McLean, R..... | 11 Nov | 13 |

No. 416.

The Montague.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 May 13.)

Headquarters—Montague, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLean, H. 5 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Campbell, O W. 5 May 13

Pool, R W. 5 May 13

No. 417.

The Elkhorn.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 5 May 13).

Headquarters—Elkhorn, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cryderman, C. 20 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kersey, H. E. 20 Sept 13

Goodwin, A. Mc. 20 Sept 13

No. 418.

The Dalhousie.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 May 13).

Headquarters—Dalhousie, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kirk, A. 5 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mott, G. 5 May 13

McNeill, G. 5 May 13

No. 419.

The Ouvriers.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 13).

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 420.

The St. Gregoire Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 May 13).

Headquarters—St. Gregoire de Montmorency, P.Q.

Three Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Giroux, S. 16 May 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Cadet Chaplain.

Levesque, Rev J E. 16 May 13

No. 420 — Con.,**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Contin, O.....16 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

St. Pierre, L.....16 May 13

Souley, A.....16 May 13

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bergeron, E.....16 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Savard, L.....16 May 13

Lavoie, I.....16 May 13

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Veohon, A.....16 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tremblay, H.....16 May 13

Clouet, F.....16 May 13

No. 421.

The River du Sud School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 May 13).

Headquarters—St. Francois de Montmagny, P.Q.**One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Morin, A.....16 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mercier, W.....16 May 13

Lamonde, J.....16 May 13

No. 422.

The Moose Jaw Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 20 May 13).

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Six Companies.

A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richmond, A.....27 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McMillan, J.....27 Oct 13

Miller, I.....27 Oct 13

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, H.....27 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Grayson, R.....27 Oct 13

Hayes, W.....27 Oct 13

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jackson, C.....27 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, A.....27 Oct 13

Hannah, C.....27 Oct 13

D Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Newton, H.....20 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dragushan, J.....20 May 13

McAndrew, W.....20 May 13

No. 422.—Con.

E Company).

| | | | |
|--|------------------------------|--------|----|
| Dennis, W. | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | 27 Oct | 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | | | |
| Gillis, H. | | 27 Oct | 13 |
| Bailey, R. | | 27 Oct | 13 |

F Company.

| | | | |
|--|------------------------------|--------|----|
| Housege, E. | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | 27 Oct | 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | | | |
| White, I. | | 27 Oct | 13 |
| Cruden, G. | | 27 Oct | 13 |

No. 423.

The Viauville Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 May 13).

Headquarters—Viauville, P.Q.

Four Companies.

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|----|
| Beaudoin, L. | <i>Cadet Battalion Commander.</i> | 21 May | 13 |
| Pouliot, J. | <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i> | 21 May | 13 |
| Rochon, H. | <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i> | 21 May | 13 |

A Company.

| | | | |
|--|------------------------------|--------|----|
| Langevin, G E. | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | 21 May | 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | | | |
| Vermette, D. | | 21 May | 13 |
| Domontet, A. | | 21 May | 13 |

B Company.

| | | | |
|--|------------------------------|--------|----|
| Decaire, C. | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> | 21 May | 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | | | |
| LaJeunesse, P. | | 21 May | 13 |
| Handfield, C. | | 21 May | 13 |

No. 423.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | | | |
|--|--|--------|----|
| Tardif, A. | | 21 May | 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | | | |
| Monte, J. | | 21 May | 13 |
| Lachapelle, E. | | 21 May | 13 |

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | | | |
|--|--|--------|----|
| Boisseau, L. | | 21 May | 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | | | |
| Coti, H. | | 21 May | 13 |
| Dicarie, A. | | 21 May | 13 |

No. 424.

The Wellington.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 13).

Headquarters—Wellington, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

| | | | |
|--|--|--------|----|
| Benson, G. | | 22 May | 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | | | |
| Noxon, G. | | 22 May | 13 |
| Gullett, D. | | 22 May | 13 |

No. 425.

The Ecole des Freres (St. Roch Batt.)

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 13).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

| | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------|----|
| Julien, A. | | 23 May | 13 |
|-----------------|--|--------|----|

No. 425—Con.*Cadet Adjutant.*

Laflamme, C.....23 May 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.***A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafrance, R.....23 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Emond, H.....23 May 13

Durand, E.....23 May 13

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bouré, R.....23 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Methot, S.....23 June 13

Lemieux, E.....23 June 13

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Falardeau, A.....23 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Petitlerc, A.....23 May 13

Lizotte, J.....23 May 13

D Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brousseau, L.....23 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Plamondon, G.....23 May 13

Lamonthe, E.....23 May 13

E Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Picard, H.....27 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Savard, A.....27 Nov 13

Boisvert, R.....27 Nov 13

No. 426.

The Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 427.**

The High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Parkhill, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rose, A A.....6 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Grieve, A T.....6 May 13

Laughton, G.....6 May 13

No. 428.

The Wiarion High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Wiarion, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sinclair, A A.....6 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stephens, R W.....6 June 13

Steady, R G.....6 June 13

No. 429.

The Cowichan Valley.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 June 13).

Headquarters—Duncan, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Greene, C. J. 2 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

March, J. O. 2 June 13

Thorpe, C. A. 2 June 13

No. 430.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ouellet, A. 26 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dionne, E. 26 June 13

Gagnon, R. 26 June 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Oullet, J. M. 26 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Carrier, P. 26 June 13

Berube, A. 26 June 13

No. 430.

The Academy de Fraserville Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 June 13).

Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Battalion Commander.

Bolduc, G. 26 June 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Bourgoing, J. 26 June 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ouellet, L. 26 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Malenfant, L. 26 June 13

Guerrette, R. 26 June 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Parent, A. 26 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Saindon, D. 26 June 13

Pettigrin, 26 June 13

No. 431.

The Sacré Cœur.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 13).

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Three Companies.

Cadet Chaplain.

Hunt, Rev J. J. 24 Nov. 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lavoie, A. 24 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Carrier, L. 24 Nov 13

Roberge, E. 24 Nov 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Guay, P. 24 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Breton, L. 24 Nov 13

Blondeau, J. 24 Nov 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Donaldson, P. 24 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Michaud, C. 24 Nov 13

Laforge, H. 24 Nov 13

No. 433.

The Fairview School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

*Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Jarvis, G E.....20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kendall, B L.....20 June 13

Iveagh, A F.....20 June 13

Morro, N C.....10 Oct 13

No. 434.

The Kitsilano School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Acteson, P.....20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Acteson, E.....20 June 13

Eadie, C.....20 June 13

No. 435.

The Lord Tennyson School.

M. D. No. 11).

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brown, H.....20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Leslie, E.....20 June 13

Spalteholz, J.....20 June 13

No. 436.

The Dawson School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sheasgreen, E.....20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tebb, M.....20 June 13

Elvidge, E.....20 June 13

No. 437.

The Grandview School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

O'Fallon, C.....20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kerr, J.....20 June 13

McSpeddon, C.....20 June 13

No. 438.

The Simon Fraser.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hudson, C.....20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Perry, C.....20 June 13

Moore, C.....20 June 13

No. 439.

The General Gordon School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Briggs, D. W. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bowerman, M. H. 20 June 13

Spence, J. H. 1 Jan 14

No. 440.

The Lord Nelson.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leaders.

Edwards, J. 20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bingham, C. 1 Sept 13

Heay, P. 1 Sept 13

No. 441.

The St. Lambert.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—St. Lambert, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Howell, F. 20 June 13

Ford, F. 20 June 13

No. 442.

The Alexandra.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 25 June 13.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Butler, C R. 25 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beach, G H. 25 June 13

Cockburn, J R. 25 June 13

No. 443.

The Cecil Rhodes.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 June 13.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brett, W. 25 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Baker, W. 25 June 13

Buckworth, W. 25 June 13

No. 444.

The Orillia Central School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 June 13.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 445.

The Model School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 4 July 13.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Barrie, C G..... 4 July 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Effinger, C N..... 4 July 13
 May, W W..... 4 July 13

No. 446.

The Macdonald School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 11 July 13.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Waite, R..... 11 July 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Swoboda, H T..... 11 July 13
 Dobell, L..... 11 July 13

No. 447.

The Melfort Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 29 July 13.)

Headquarters—Melfort, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jameson, F. W..... 1 Oct 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Hatton, St. C..... 1 Oct 13
 Camp, C. V..... 1 Oct 13

No. 448.

The Academie de St. Sauveur.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 July 13.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Thibeault, H..... 29 July 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Leclere, H..... 29 July 13
 Verret, J..... 29 July 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Devarenne, A..... 3 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Beaulieu, G..... 3 Mar 14
 Gignac, J..... 3 Mar 14

No. 449.

The Pembroke.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Aug 13.)

Headquarters—Pembroke, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Beatty, J M..... 14 Aug 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Williams, M..... 14 Aug 13
 Parlow, H..... 14 Aug 13

No. 450.

The Lord Kelvin.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 8 Sept 13.)

Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

O'Connor, G..... 8 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Furness, C..... 8 Sept 13
 Macdonald, H A..... 8 Sept 13

No. 451.

The 27th Light Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 Sept 13.)

Headquarters—Swift Current, Sask.

One Squadron

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Gardner, J. 9 Sept 13

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Fetter, C. 9 Sept 13
Smythe, W. 9 Sept 13

No. 452.

The Midland Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 13).

Headquarters—Midland, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Preston, H E. 27 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pratt, D L. 27 Sept 13
Wilson, W G. 27 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gerow, H M. 27 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fair, H A W. 27 Sept 13
Wilkinson, F. 27 Sept 13

No. 453.

The Public School.

M. D. No. 13).

(Organized 30 Sept 13).

Headquarters—Camrose, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 454.

Teulon Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 30 Sept 13).

Headquarters—Teulon, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)..

No. 455.

The Harriston Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Oct 13).

Headquarters—Harriston, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rolls, C. 6 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Carter, DeW. 6 Oct 13
Bennett, H. 6 Oct 13

No. 456.

The North Wiltshire.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Oct 13).

Headquarters—North Wiltshire, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 457.**

The St. Mary's School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Oct 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 458.**

The Ste. Anne College.

6th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Church Point, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

LeBlanc, A. 26 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

LeFort, P. 13 Oct 13

Robichaud, D. 26 Feb 14

No. 459.

The Prince Albert Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Oct 13.)

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McGill, A. R. 21 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cook, I. M. 21 Jan 14

Graham, W. 21 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 460.**

The Carberry High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Oct. 13).

Headquarters—Carberry, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 461.**

The Earl Grey School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct. 13).

Headquarters—Lachino, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 462.

The Laura Secord.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 28 Oct. 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kerr, J. 28 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hillcoat, A. 28 Oct 13
Traier, L. 28 Oct 13

No. 463.

The Maple Creek.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Oct. 13).

Headquarters—Maple Creek, Sask.

One Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Paterson, A. 28 Oct 13

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Cooil, S. 28 Oct 13
Fleming, A. 28 Oct 13

No. 464.

The Melville.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 30 Oct 13).

Headquarters—Melville, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rutherford, S. 30 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Anderson, L. 30 Oct 13
Garvin, E. L. 30 Oct 13

No. 465.

The Wynyard School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Wynyard, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 466.

The Little Current.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Little Current, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 467.

The St. Mary's Cadet Bn.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Cadet Adjutant.

Cadet Quartermaster.

No. 467—Con.

A. Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jobin, L. C. 17 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cahill, V. D. 17 Dec 13

B. Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hrabi, J. 17 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Clancy, H. J. 17 Dec 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Donovon, P. C. 17 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

MacDonald, A. R. 17 Dec 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McKay, J. M. 17 Dec 13

Cadet Company Leaders (2).

Mikolash, J. 17 Dec 13

No. 468.

The Pipestone High School Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 8 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

One Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Crawford, J. E. 1 Jan 14

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

McNicol, T. K. 1 Jan 14

Pigg, M. R. 1 Jan 14

No. 469.

The Reston Mounted.

M. D. No. 10).

(Organized 8 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Reston, Man.

One Squadron.

No. 469—Con.*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Miller, B. F. 23 Dec 13

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Fraser, T. G. 23 Dec 13

Galbraith, J. 23 Dec 13

No. 470.

D'Israeli.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 13).

Headquarters—D'Israeli, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Plante, E. 10 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Faucher, F. 10 Nov 13

Parent, E. 10 Nov 13

No. 471.

College de Montreal.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Lepine, E. 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.**Cadet Adjutant.*

Labrosse, L. 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Jaunatre, Rev. R. 10 Nov 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Trudel, M. 10 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lebeau, C. A. 10 Nov 13

Latour, A. 10 Nov 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tousignant, L. 10 Nov 13

No. 471—Con.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Allard, R. 10 Nov 13
Lanthier, R. 10 Nov 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Coderre, L. 10 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Baptiste, J. 10 Nov 13
Dawson, M. 10 Nov 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Arbour, P. 10 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Laporte, R. 10 Nov 13
Desrochers, C. 10 Nov 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Porirer, P. E. 10 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Boismenu, R. 10 Nov 13
Belanger, E. 10 Nov 13

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Viau, O. 10 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hurtubise, G. 10 Nov 13
Fontaine, M. 10 Nov 13

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dagenais, E. 10 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lalumiere, W. 10 Nov 13
Coderre, C. 10 Nov 13

No. 472.

The Rouleau.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Rouleau, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 473.

The Queen Esther.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 N 13)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 474.

The Catholic High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 475.

The Tilbury Continuation School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Tilbury, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tremblay, P. P. J. 13 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ballard, C. J. A. 13 Nov 13
Cowan, W. R. I. 13 Nov 13

No. 476.

The Macdonald School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 477.

The Central School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

No. 477.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 478.

The Louise School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 479.

The Frontenac School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 480.

The Victoria School.

3rd Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 481.

The Virden Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 19 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 482.

The Melita.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Melita, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 483.

The Hartney.

M. D. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Hartney, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 484.

The Trinity.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 485.

The Aylmer.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Aylmer, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wymbs, A. 14 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders. (2)

McVity, J. A. 14 Jan 14

MacLellen, F. H. 14 Jan 14

B. Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 487.

The High School.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 27 Nov 13).
Headquarters—Athens, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

.....
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
.....
.....

No. 490.

The Edmonton College.
M. D. No. 13.
(Organized 28 Nov 13).
Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Turgeon, C..... 28 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Blais, G..... 28 Nov 13
Poirier, P..... 28 Nov 13

No. 488.

The Boys' Home.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 27 Nov 13).
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Buckingham, J..... 27 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Grovier, G..... 27 Nov 13
Green, T..... 27 Nov 13

No. 491.

The Whitby School.
2nd Divisional Area.
Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Bascom, C. H. 31 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Mowbray, R. E..... 31 Dec 13
Mackey, H..... 31 Dec 13

No. 489.

The Oak Bay.
M. D. No. 11.
(Organized 28 Nov 13).
Headquarters—Oak Bay, B.C.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

.....
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
.....
.....

No. 492.

The Gananoque High School.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 3 Dec 13).
Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

.....
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
.....
.....

No. 493.

The Grandview.

M.D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Grandview, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 494.

The Metcalfe.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Metcalfe, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

ENGINEER CADET CORPS.

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

No. 1.

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.**Engineer Cadet Company Leaders.*

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Morrison, E S..... | 25 Oct 07 |
| <i>Engineer Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Fraser, M L..... | 25 Oct 07 |

No. 2.

The 2nd Field Engineer Cadet Co.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Engineer Cadet Company Leaders.*

| | |
|---|----------|
| Wandless, John F..... | 7 Jan 11 |
| <i>Engineer Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | |
| Grey, George K..... | 7 Jan 11 |
| Crosby, Egerton..... | 7 Jan 11 |

LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

| Designation. | Headquarters. | President. | Secretary. | Treasurer. |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|---|
| Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn..... | 49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont. | Lt-Col J H Burland, R.O. | Major R. J. Birdwhistle, 43rd Regt. "D.C.O.R." | Major E. D. Sutherland, I.S.O. |
| Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn..... | Confederation Building, Toronto, Ont. | E. B. Osler, Esq., M.P.... | Captain A. A. Miller, 48th Regt., "Highlanders." | |
| Province of Quebec Rifle Assn..... | P.O. Box 889, Montreal. | | J. B. Johnson, Esq..... | Capt. W. L. Bond. |
| Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn..... | Halifax, N.S..... | Colonel J. D. Irving, <i>ret.</i> | Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers, | Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers, |
| New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn..... | St. John, N.B..... | Colonel H. H. McLean, 28th New Brunswick Dragoons. | Major J. S. Frost..... 62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers." | Major J. S. Frost, 62nd Regt., "St. John Fusiliers" |
| P. E. I. Prov. Rifle Assn..... | Charlottetown, P. E. I..... | | Major A. A. Bartlett, P.E.I. (Hvy. Bgde.) | Major A. A. Bartlett, P.E.I. (Hvy. Bgde.) |
| Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn..... | Winnipeg, Man..... | Major J. R. Wynne, R.O. | Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles" | Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O |
| B. C. Prov. Rifle Assn..... | Vancouver, B.C..... | Lieut.-Col. A. W. Currie, 5th "B.C." Regt., C.A. | J. Caven..... | Lieut. J. D. Quine, 30th Regt. "B.C. Horse" |
| Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn..... | Calgary, Alta..... | Captain G. A. Reid..... | Lieut.-Col. W. C. G. Arm- strong, 103rd Regt., "Calgary Rifles." | Lieut. E. S. Sales, 103rd Regt., "Calgary Rifles" |
| Canadian Rifle League..... | Ottawa, Ont..... | Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O. | | F. Beard, Esq. |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS
AND MILITARY DISTRICTS.

1st Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations. | Headquarters. | Captain. | Secretary. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ..... | 7th Regiment..... | London, Ont..... | Lt.-Col. A. A. Campbell | Capt. W. J. Taylor..... |
| | "F" Co., 30th Regt..... | Eramosa, Ont..... | Capt. W. M. Head..... | Hon. Capt. G. Parkinson. |
| 5 | Palmyra..... | Palmyra, Ont..... | T. McAuliffe..... | J. Atkinson..... |
| 6 | Clinton..... | Clinton, Ont..... | Major J. W. Shaw..... | C. E. Dowding..... |
| 8 | Goderich Township..... | Goderich, Ont..... | H. L. Montgomery..... | Capt. T. R. Rundle..... |
| 10 | Auburn..... | Auburn, Ont..... | G. F. Yungblut..... | It. H. Munro..... |
| 12 | Hickson..... | Hickson, Ont..... | J. C. Rowe..... | J. B. Tree..... |
| 14 | Hespeler..... | Hespeler, Ont..... | Major P. Jardine..... | James Moreland..... |
| 15 | Thamesford..... | Thamesford, Ont..... | O. H. Gidley..... | C. Brock..... |
| 20 | Woodstock..... | Woodstock, Ont..... | John Gordon..... | G. Tracey..... |
| 23 | St. Thomas..... | St. Thomas, Ont..... | R. J. Miller..... | S. J. Fulton..... |
| 25 | Aldborough..... | Rodney, Ont..... | R. A. Spence..... | M. McL. Patterson..... |
| 26 | Lanes..... | Lanes, Ont..... | C. E. McDonagh..... | J. F. Johnson..... |
| 27 | Beachville..... | Beachville, Ont..... | John Downing..... | G. A. Uren..... |
| 28 | Point Edward..... | Point Edward, Ont..... | D. Patterson..... | W. J. McCormack..... |
| 29 | Dungannon..... | Dungannon, Ont..... | C. Elliott..... | H. Bollamy..... |
| 30 | Paisley..... | Paisley, Ont..... | Lieut. E. G. Eckel..... | S. F. Ballachey..... |
| 31 | Kintore..... | Kintore, Ont..... | James Robson..... | Wm. Morrison..... |
| 32 | Wallacetown..... | Wallacetown, Ont..... | S. S. Turville..... | H. Drumgole..... |
| 33 | West Nissouri..... | Thorndale, Ont..... | B. Logan..... | W. G. Lee..... |
| 34 | Sweaborg..... | Sweaborg, Ont..... | E. Wiseman..... | J. Pullin..... |
| 35 | Colborne..... | Saltford, Ont..... | C. A. Robertson..... | G. Bissett..... |
| ..... | No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C. | Guelph, Ont..... | Major E. C. O'Brien..... | Lieut. J. A. Steele..... |
| ..... | No. 1 Infantry Station, R.C.R. | London, Ont..... | Major C. H. Hill..... | Sgt.-Maj. D. Borland, W.O. |
| 36 | Guelph..... | Guelph, Ont..... | Geo. Sleeman..... | D. Clark..... |
| 39 | Maplewood..... | Maplewood, Ont..... | E. Dennis..... | A. McKay..... |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 569

1st Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Association. | Headquarters. | Captain. | Secretary. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 42 | McClary | London, Ont. | J. K. H. Pope | J. W. McLeish |
| 43 | Amabel | Allenford, Ont. | G. Fenton | R. P. Haskett |
| 48 | Nissouri | Lakeside, Ont. | H. King | R. Rawlings |
| 49 | St. Helens | St. Helens, Ont. | John Webster | W. J. Miller |
| 50 | Ailsa Craig | Ailsa Craig, Ont. | A. Stewart | Capt. S. G. McKay |
| 52 | Whitechurch | Whitechurch, Ont. | R. Carriek | Dr. Jamieson |
| 419 | 1st Hussars | London, Ont. | Major H. N. Abell | Lieut. M. B. Percival |
| 423 | Mount Elgin | Mount Elgin, Ont. | J. Baskett | A. E. Hadcock |
| 431 | Lochalsh | Lochalsh, Ont. | D. C. McKenzie | F. D. McLennan |
| 472 | East Oxford | Oxford Centre, Ont. | B. Hill | O. H. Cole |
| 479 | Lucknow | Lucknow, Ont. | A. H. Boyd | R. Johnston |
| 502 | Kincardine | Kincardine, Ont. | A. H. Ingram | R. Ross |
| 508 | 22nd Regt. | Woodstock, Ont. | Major T. L. Hay | E. J. Groom |
| 515 | Kintail | Kintail, Ont. | C. J. McLean | G. Collison |
| 536 | St. Augustine | St. Augustine, Ont. | A. Kinahan | Wm. A. Boyle |
| 555 | Princeton | Princeton, Ont. | Major D. M. Sutherland | S. L. Foe |
| 574 | Westfield | Westfield, Ont. | W. Stackhouse | T. Taylor |
| | Richmond | Bayham, Ont. | H. L. Godwin | L. Stewardson |
| | North Dorchester | Crampton, Ont. | A. J. Remington | Leslie Newell |
| | "C" Sqdn., 1st Hussars | Amherstburg, Ont. | Major T. B. Balfour | Lieut. L. M. Thomas |
| | "G" Co., 33rd Regt. | Porters Hill, Ont. | Capt. K. E. Naftel | Lieut. R. R. Sloan |
| | "F" Co., 32nd Regt. | Tara, Ont. | Capt. H. Danard | Sergt. J. H. Temple |
| | 25th Regiment | St. Thomas, Ont. | Lt.-Col. W. J. Green | Lieut. J. H. Sandham |
| | "H" Co., 26th Regt. | Pottersburg, Ont. | Capt. F. Tanton | Col. Sergt. E. H. Coug- htrey |
| 603 | Guelph Agricultural Col- lege | Guelph, Ont. | J. R. Spry | R. J. Skelton |
| 604 | Guelph Army and Navy Veterans | Guelph, Ont. | F. W. Hocking | F. F. Gazzard |
| 606 | Kingsbridge | Kingsbridge, Ont. | J. Sennett | M. J. Bowler |
| 607 | London C.P.R. | London, Ont. | J. G. Sheppard | C. A. Phipps |
| 624 | London Schools | London, Ont. | F. W. C. McCutcheon | J. J. Buchanan |
| 629 | Teeswater | Teeswater, Ont. | J. McKague | R. M. Ecclestone |
| 634 | No. 16 Coy. C.A.S.C. | London, Ont. | Major W. G. Coles | Sergt. A. Hogg |
| | Elora | Elora, Ont. | Lieut. C. McGowan | E. Morfie |
| 644 | 7th Field Coy. Canadian Engineers | London, Ont. | Major F. W. Farncomb | W. A. Taylor |
| 645 | Sarnia | Sarnia, Ont. | Lt.-Col. R. I. Towers | Lieut. P. S. Robinson |
| | Hepworth | Hepworth, Ont. | A. H. Richards | W. Eldridge |
| | "B" Coy., 33rd Regt. | Wingham, Ont. | Capt. N. T. Sinclair | |

2nd Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations. | Headquarters. | Captain. | Secretary. |
|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | G. G. B. Guard..... | Toronto, Ont..... | Lt.-Col. S. F. Smith.... | Lieut. A. D. Kirkpatrick..... |
| | 7th Field Battery..... | St. Catharines, Ont.... | Major W. B. M. King.... | |
| | 9th Mississauga Horse.. | Toronto, Ont..... | Lt.-Col. H. D. L. Gordon..... | |
| | 2nd Queen's Own..... | Toronto, Ont..... | Capt. H. Eden Smith.... | |
| | 10th Royal Grenadiers.. | Toronto, Ont..... | Lt.-Col. H. Brock..... | |
| | 12th York Rangers..... | Aurora, Ont..... | Major A. Elliott..... | Lieut. A. G. A. Fletcher |
| | 13th Royal Regiment... | Hamilton, Ont..... | Lt.-Col. F. B. Ross.... | Lieut. L. E. Eager..... |
| | 36th Peel Regt..... | Brampton, Ont..... | Lt.-Col. R. C. Windeyer | |
| | 38th Dufferin Rifles... | Brantford, Ont..... | Captain D. S. Gibson.... | Lieut. A. C. Emmons. |
| 53 | Charlton..... | Charlton, New Ontario..... | | R. J. Stallwood..... |
| | 39th Regt..... | Simcoe, Ont..... | Lt.-Col. L. F. Aiken.... | Major D. Burch..... |
| 54 | Saltfleet..... | Winona, Ont..... | A. E. Kimmins..... | A. A. Smith..... |
| | 44th Regt..... | Niagara Falls, Ont.... | Lt.-Col. F. W. Hill.... | Capt. C. H. Vander-sluis..... |
| | 48th Highlanders..... | Toronto, Ont..... | Capt. A. R. MacGregor.. | Lieut. G. H. McLaren |
| | 77th Regt..... | Dundas, Ont..... | Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Knowles..... | Lieut. W. F. Moore.... |
| | "H" Co., 77th Regt..... | Freelton, Ont..... | Capt. G. Weatherstone.. | |
| | 91st Regt..... | Hamilton, Ont..... | Capt. L. H. Millen.... | Lt. W. H. McLaren.... |
| | "D" Co., 97th Regt..... | Elk Lake, Ont..... | Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee... | |
| 55 | Simcoe..... | Simcoe, Ont..... | W. Gilbertson..... | W. Cordlett..... |
| 59 | Harboard Collegiate Institute..... | Toronto, Ont..... | E. W. Hagarty..... | D. D. Hagarty..... |
| 60 | Hamilton Collegiate Institute..... | Hamilton, Ont..... | R. A. Thompson..... | W. M. Logan..... |
| 61 | St. Albans..... | Weston, Ont..... | W. E. Matthews..... | |
| 62 | Toronto Teachers..... | Toronto, Ont..... | J. A. Woodward..... | S. H. Armstrong..... |
| 63 | Gore Bay..... | Gore Bay, Ont..... | W. H. Hurst..... | J. H. Bochl..... |
| 64 | Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute..... | Toronto, Ont..... | T. E. Reid..... | |
| 65 | Meaford..... | Meaford, Ont..... | J. Jordan..... | J. Jordan..... |
| 67 | University of Toronto.. | Toronto, Ont..... | W. E. Henderson..... | |
| | "G" Co., 23rd Regt..... | North Bay, Ont..... | Capt. W. H. Milne..... | |
| 68 | Northwest Field Force, 1885..... | Toronto, Ont..... | | W. J. Bewley..... |
| | "D" Co., 23rd Regt..... | Loring, Ont..... | Capt. E. H. Kelcey.... | Lieut. J. W. Orchard.. |
| 69 | Niagara..... | Niagara, Ont..... | J. E. Masters..... | |
| 70 | Owen Sound..... | Owen Sound, Ont..... | | B. Gordon..... |
| 71 | South Grey..... | Durham, Ont..... | D. E. Jamieson..... | |
| 72 | Bognor..... | Bognor, Ont..... | G. Toms..... | J. M. Thompson..... |
| | No. 2 Co., C.A.S.C..... | Toronto, Ont..... | Major J. C. Allan..... | |
| 74 | Orangeville..... | Orangeville, Ont..... | C. V. Jeffries..... | A. Firth..... |
| | 31st Regt..... | Owen Sound, Ont..... | Lieut. D. R. Dobie.... | W. A. Robertson..... |
| | No. 2 Infantry Station R.C.R. | Toronto, Ont..... | | |
| | 34th Regt..... | Whitby, Ont..... | Lt.-Col. C. F. Bick.... | Capt. Robt. Dillon.... |
| 76 | East Riding of York... | Markham, Ont..... | P. H. Reesor..... | C. W. Hellems..... |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 571

2nd Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations. | Headquarters. | Captain. | Secretary |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | "B" Sqdn., R. C. D..... | Toronto, Ont..... | Maj. A. McMillan, <i>D.S.O.</i> | Q.M.S. Inst, B. E. Purdy..... |
| 77 | Toronto Postal Service..... | Toronto, Ont..... | J. Kennedy..... | W. L. C. Allwell..... |
| 417 | "H" Co., 23rd Regt..... | McKellar, Ont..... | Capt. F. P. Leushner..... | J. Beck..... |
| 429 | Selkirk..... | Selkirk, Ont..... | J. Wilcox..... | C. T. Gilliland..... |
| 444 | No. 9 Co., C. A. S. C..... | Hamilton, Ont..... | Capt. H. L. Beckett..... | |
| 452 | McNab..... | McNab, Ont..... | S. J. Wilson..... | |
| 493 | White River..... | White River, Ont..... | C. B. Copeland..... | |
| | Orillia..... | Orillia, Ont..... | H. Vick..... | |
| | Gillies Depot..... | Gillies Depot, Ont..... | Maj. A. B. Gillies..... | H. A. Riddell..... |
| | Right Half Co., R. C. E..... | Toronto, Ont..... | Lieut. J. B. Dunbar..... | Sergt. F. Fellows..... |
| 563 | 1st Field Troop Canadian Engineers..... | Hamilton, Ont..... | Lieut. J. A. Bauer..... | Lieut. R. H. Paterson..... |
| | Providence Bay..... | Providence Bay, Ont..... | A. Rumley..... | M. L. Buck..... |
| 570 | "C" Co., 97th Regt..... | Thessalon, Ont..... | Maj. J. J. Ansley..... | Lieut. C. F. Rothera.. |
| 578 | Collingwood..... | Collingwood, Ont..... | G. B. Westcott..... | J. R. Orr..... |
| | Toronto Newspaper..... | Toronto, Ont..... | J. Eaton..... | A. D. Clarke..... |
| | "F" Coy., 97th Regt..... | Haileybury, Ont..... | Lieut. P. G. Ferguson..... | |
| 599 | No. 12 Co., C. A. S. C..... | Toronto, Ont..... | Capt. W. D. Greer..... | Sergt. F. Hill..... |
| | Irish Rifle Club of Toronto..... | Toronto..... | D. S. Spence..... | A. Emo..... |
| | 2nd Division Dept'l..... | Toronto, Ont..... | Capt. R. L. M. Donaldson, C.O.C..... | |
| | "B" Co., 37th Regt..... | Cayuga, Ont..... | Capt. T. L. Haygarth..... | Capt. E. B. Davis..... |
| | 19th Regt..... | St. Catharines, Ont..... | Lieut.-Col. W. W. Burleigh..... | Capt. S. B. Scobell.... |
| 635 | Canadian Signal Corps..... | Toronto, Ont..... | Lieut. D. H. Sinclair..... | Corpl. R. A. C. Parton.. |
| 647 | Cobalt..... | Cobalt, Ont..... | G. L. Lloyd..... | W. F. Peterman..... |
| 652 | Chapleau Young Men's Sundridge..... | Chapleau, Ont..... | D. McCowan..... | G. Skinner..... |
| | | Sundridge, Ont..... | N. Tarr..... | G. Kemp..... |

572 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

3rd Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations. | Headquarters. | Captain. | Secretary. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| | "A" Co., 49th Regt..... | Belleville, Ont..... | Capt. F. G. Ketcheson. | Lieut. D. D. Wilson. |
| | "B" Co., 49th Regt..... | Stirling, Ont..... | Capt. D. Green..... | Major H. H. Alger. |
| | "C" Co., 49th Regt..... | Sidney, Ont..... | Capt. R. Vanderwater. | Sgt. T. McGowan. |
| | "D" Co., 49th Regt..... | Madoc, Ont..... | Major C. M. Wallbridge. | Captain C. E. Wright. |
| | "E" Co., 49th Regt..... | Tyendenaga, Ont..... | Captain H. R. Wilson. | J. Crump. |
| | "G" Co., 49th Regt..... | Bancroft, Ont..... | Capt. J. L. McLean..... | J. A. Ebey..... |
| | "H" Co., 49th Regt..... | Marmora, Ont..... | Capt. C. A. Bleeker..... | Pte. W. C. Inkster. |
| | 14th Regt..... | Kingston, Ont..... | Capt. P. G. C. Campbell. | Lieut. W. E. Swaine. |
| | 57th Regt..... | Peterboro, Ont..... | Major J. Mills..... | Capt. A. G. Carruthers. |
| 82 | East Durham..... | Port Hope, Ont..... | W. H. Roper..... | W. T. Robertson. |
| 83 | Warsaw..... | Warsaw, Ont..... | W. J. Selkirk..... | H. G. Choate. |
| | "F" Co., 47th Regt..... | Tamworth, Ont..... | Captain J. Hannah..... | H. G. Bolster. |
| 84 | Cobourg..... | Cobourg, Ont..... | A. B. Roberts..... | F. J. Mitchell. |
| 86 | Bowmanville..... | Bowmanville, Ont..... | W. J. Hoar..... | W. Byers. |
| 88 | Baillieboro..... | Baillieboro, Ont..... | J. Seens..... | G. Shorts. |
| | "I" Co., 47th Regt..... | Arden, Ont..... | Capt. W. G. Pringle..... | R. F. Beatty. |
| 90 | Elizabethville..... | Elizabethville, Ont..... | J. E. Beatty..... | Maj. J. A. Williamson. |
| 92 | Victoria County..... | Lindsay, Ont..... | Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester. | F. W. Bradley. |
| 422 | Newcastle..... | Newcastle, Ont..... | Capt. H. W. McLeod. | |
| | "E" Co., 47th Regt..... | Verona, Ont..... | Capt. G. H. S. Campbell. | |
| | "A" Co., 47th Regt..... | Inverary, Ont..... | Capt. F. Partridge. | |
| 474 | Kingston..... | Kingston, Ont..... | W. Baillie..... | T. M. Asseltine. |
| 477 | Gull River..... | Coboconk, Ont..... | A. Limerick..... | A. Laidlaw. |
| 485 | Omemees..... | Omemees, Ont..... | M. Sherin..... | T. C. Stephenson. |
| | "G" Co., 47th Regt..... | Odessa, Ont..... | Capt. B. J. Oswald..... | B. Toomey. |
| | Wilton..... | Wilton, Ont..... | G. Simmons..... | C. Davidson. |
| 488 | Hoard's Station..... | Hoard's Station, Ont..... | J. Cotton..... | J. Stewart, Jr. |
| 506 | "B" Co., 47th Regt..... | Sydenham, Ont..... | Maj. S. Knight..... | A. F. Smith. |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 573

3rd Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations. | Headquarters. | Captain. | Secretary. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| ..... | 3rd Field Co., C.E. | Ottawa, Ont. | Major J. A. McKenna. | Q.M.S., W. E. Craig. |
| ..... | 5th P.L.D.G. | Ottawa, Ont. | Lt.-Col. L. A. Smith. | Sgt. H. P. Herbert. |
| ..... | G.G.F.G. | Ottawa, Ont. | Capt. H. W. O'Connor. | Staff-Sgt. S. Dawson. |
| 93 | 43rd D.C.O.R. | Ottawa, Ont. | Lt.-Col. R. G. Stewart. | Col. Sgt. J. F. Berton. |
| 94 | Carleton Place. | Carleton Place, Ont. | W. J. Morton. | R. A. Gailbraith. |
| 95 | Radford. | Shawville, Que. | John Stewart. | H. Stewart. |
| ..... | Prescott. | Prescott, Ont. | J. B. Coates. | E. McNally. |
| 97 | Lord Strathcona. | Richmond, Ont. | R. C. Channonhouse. | James Reilly. |
| 98 | Perth. | Perth, Ont. | W. A. Meighan. | F. Clyne. |
| 99 | Avonmore. | Avonmore, Ont. | A. McKercher. | E. McLaughlin. |
| 101 | Gananoque. | Gananoque, Ont. | R. H. Britton. | P. Crowley. |
| 102 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 106 | Carleton. | Carp, Ont. | P. J. Lynch. | W. D. Monk. |
| 106 | Renfrew. | Renfrew, Ont. | J. M. Briscoe. | John F. French. |
| 107 | Almonte. | Almonte, Ont. | H. Brown. | N. Washburn. |
| 108 | North Gower. | North Gower, Ont. | J. McFadden. | R. MacKay. |
| 110 | Chalk River. | Chalk River, Ont. | F. Skinner. | J. McAuley. |
| 111 | Ottawa Collegiate Inst. | Ottawa, Ont. | Lt. S. J. Huggins. | J. A. Long. |
| 112 | Ottawa Public Schools. | Ottawa, Ont. | Captain J. A. Armstrong. | T. McJanet. |
| 113 | Kazubazua. | Kazubazua, Que. | C. A. Heney. | T. J. Mulligan. |
| ..... | No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C. | Ottawa, Ont. | Capt. C. D. Spittal. | J. R. Hearndon. |
| 115 | Lanark. | Lanark, Ont. | W. J. Scott. | T. L. Simson. |
| ..... | Headquarters. | Ottawa, Ont. | Lieut. E. H. Spearing. | Staff Sergt. G. Donne. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | C.P.A.S.C. | C.A.P.C. |
| 116 | Osgoode. | Metcalfe, Ont. | L. V. Stanley. | H. S. Latimer. |
| ..... | 23rd Field Battery. | Ottawa, Ont. | Lieut. J. H. Stothers. | Lieut. A. H. Bick. |
| 117 | Algonquin. | Algonquin, Ont. | W. J. Bissel. | L. E. Shepherd. |
| 118 | St. Lawrence. | South Augusta, Ont. | W. Warner. | O. Wright. |
| 416 | Royal Mint. | Ottawa, Ont. | J. Roe. | T. H. Mansell. |
| 427 | Brockville. | Brockville, Ont. | J. E. Chrysler. | C. G. Lafayette. |
| 451 | Merrickville. | Merrickville, Ont. | E. J. Kyle. | T. C. D. Bidell. |
| 492 | Poland. | Poland, Ont. | W. J. Wrathall. | J. A. Paul. |
| 565 | Clear Lake. | Arden, Ont. | E. Mouck. | G. W. Kirk. |
| 569 | Over Seas. | Ottawa, Ont. | J. J. Wilkinson. | W. A. Evans. |
| 572 | Department of Interior. | Ottawa, Ont. | Thos. E. S. Davies. | W. A. Purdie. |
| 608 | Tweed. | Tweed, Ont. | H. E. Corbett. | Z. LaFountain. |
| 620 | Belleville. | Belleville, Ont. | J. Douch. | J. W. Davison. |
| 621 | Lakefield. | Lakefield, Ont. | J. W. Kidd. | C. S. Carter. |
| ..... | "D" Co., 45th Regt. | Omamee, Ont. | Lieut. W. J. Thorn. | Lieut. O. M. Sherin. |
| 623 | Ottawa Electric. | Ottawa, Ont. | G. D. Wright. | G. S. Abbott. |
| 642 | Foxboro. | Foxboro, Ont. | G. Shaw. | D. F. Ashley. |
| 649 | Pontypool. | Pontypool, Ont. | J. F. Commins. | R. Miller. |
| 650 | Norwood. | Norwood, Ont. | Capt. H. S. Neilson. | W. H. Harper. |
| 651 | Enterprise. | Enterprise, Ont. | H. A. Carscallen. | H. W. Wager. |

574 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

4th Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations. | Headquarters. | Captain. | Secretary. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | 17th Hussars..... | Montreal, Que..... | Lt.-Col. J. J. Riley..... | |
| | The "Montreal" Heavy Bgde..... | Montreal, Que..... | Lt.-Col. L. R. Johnson..... | |
| | 1st G. G. of C..... | Montreal, Que..... | Lieut.-Col. J. Carson..... | |
| | No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E..... | Montreal, Que..... | Maj. H. Harrison..... | |
| | 3rd Victoria Rifles..... | Montreal, Que..... | Lt.-Col. W.W. Burland..... | |
| | 5th Royal H. of C..... | Montreal, Que..... | Lt.-Col. G. S. Cantlie..... | |
| | 65th Regt., C.M.R..... | Montreal, Que..... | Major E. J. Peltier..... | |
| | 85th Regiment..... | Montreal, Que..... | Lt.-Col. M. LaRochelle..... | |
| 122 | McGill University..... | Montreal, Que..... | J. Robertson..... | L. J. Johnson |
| 123 | Aubrey..... | Aubrey, Que..... | W. Allen..... | E. Robertson |
| 126 | Canadian Pacific Ry..... | Montreal, Que..... | Henry Osborne..... | F. Street |
| 129 | Montreal A.A.A..... | Montreal, Que..... | W. R. Dunlop..... | L. R. Binmore |
| 130 | West Shefford..... | West Shefford, Que..... | P. M. Hayes..... | G. A. Mason |
| 132 | Geraldine..... | Geraldine, Que..... | E. Sutton..... | H. Moneypenny |
| 133 | Drummond County..... | Ulverton, Que..... | M. L. Brady..... | J. A. Bothwell |
| | 53rd Regiment..... | Sherbrooke, Que..... | Lt.-Col. T. S. Somers..... | |
| 136 | Frontier..... | Coaticook, Que..... | E. A. Akhurst..... | Lt.-Col. A. C. Hanson |
| 138 | Sutton..... | Sutton, Que..... | A. G. Brown..... | J. H. Holmes |
| 139 | Stanbridge..... | Stanbridge East, Que..... | P. Rhicard..... | M. Harris |
| 141 | Mohawk..... | Mansonville, Que..... | C. M. Bowen..... | F. H. Perkins |
| 142 | Granby..... | Granby, Que..... | L. H. Hall..... | C. A. McDonald |
| 143 | Dundonald..... | Sweetsburg, Que..... | C. Hall..... | Major J. M. Miltimore |
| | 13th S. L. Dragoons..... | Waterloo, Que..... | Lt.-Col. G. H. Baker..... | |
| 530 | Brome..... | Brome, Que..... | H. A. Holden..... | D. P. Chapman |
| | 54th Regiment..... | Sherbrooke, Que..... | Lt.-Col. V. E. Rioux..... | |
| 548 | Montreal Locomotive..... | Montreal, Que..... | N. McNeilage..... | G. Smith |
| 553 | Border..... | Abercorn, Que..... | C. M. Wiley..... | H. Bowker |
| | 4th Divisional Staff..... | Montreal, Que..... | Captain T. Pugh, C.O.C..... | |
| 614 | B.N.I..... | Montreal, Que..... | N. H. Lysons..... | W. R. Baken |
| 616 | Sherbrooke..... | Sherbrooke, Que..... | Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing R.O..... | B. H. Irwin |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 575

5th Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations. | Headquarters. | Captain. | Secretary. |
|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | 8th Regt. Can. Art..... | Lévis, Que..... | Major E. Boutin..... | Capt. T. E. Boissinet. |
| | No. 5 Infantry Station, R.C.R. | Quebec..... | Lieut. A. Willoughby... | Sgt. Maj. (W.O.) A. Young..... |
| | 8th Regt. Royal Rifles | Quebec..... | Lieut.-Col. D. Watson... | Lieut. M. Slater..... |
| | 9th Regiment..... | Quebec..... | Capt. P. Trudel..... | Capt. A. Grenier..... |
| 131 | 17th Regiment..... | Lévis, Que..... | Capt. G. Marquis..... | Capt. R. Guenet..... |
| 137 | Lake Megantic..... | Lake Megantic, Que... | J. C. Marceau..... | W. J. Kelly..... |
| 147 | Dudswell..... | Bishop's Crossing, Que | M. S. Macdonald..... | D. P. McHaig..... |
| 149 | East Angus..... | East Angus, Que..... | R. E. Willard..... | O. R. Beane..... |
| 151 | Richmond County..... | Richmond, Que..... | Maj. R. J. Hewton, R.O. | W. R. Damant..... |
| 153 | Lévis..... | Lévis, Que..... | J. H. Fontaine..... | L. T. Dion..... |
| 156 | Quebec City..... | Quebec..... | A. L. Hamilton..... | W. J. B. Frazer..... |
| 157 | Garde Inde Champlain. | Quebec..... | A. Parent..... | Z. Ruel..... |
| | Gaspé..... | Gaspe, Que..... | E. P. Suddard..... | G. H. Davis..... |
| 159 | 87th Regiment..... | Ancienne Lorette, Que. | Major G. Montrouil.... | Capt. C. de Lery..... |
| | The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club..... | Quebec, Que..... | Lt.-Col. M. Macpherson. | Maj. S. H. Hill..... |
| | R.C.G.A..... | Quebec Que..... | Lieut. H. F. Geary..... | Sergt. F. Foote..... |
| 162 | "G" Co., 17th Regt..... | Ste. Gervais, Que..... | Capt. G. Marquis..... | Capt. O. Fare..... |
| 470 | Conroy..... | Inverness, Que..... | C. H. George..... | J. B. Smythe..... |
| 486 | Spooner Pond..... | Denison's Mills, Que. | W. H. Patrick..... | C. E. Taylor..... |
| 527 | Lingwick..... | Gould, Que..... | N. C. McDonald..... | A. Milloy..... |
| 544 | St. Félicien..... | St. Félicien, Que..... | R. Gauthier..... | J. G. Bouchard..... |
| | Smith's Brook..... | Maple Hill, Que..... | J. G. Beattie..... | A. W. Kinghorn..... |
| 592 | "D" Coy., 4th Regt..... | St. Narcisse, Que..... | Capt. J. Cossette..... | |
| | Sandhill..... | Sandhill, P.Q..... | H. C. Bailey..... | R. Hashe..... |
| 622 | No. 7 Detachm't C.O.C | Quebec..... | Lt.-Col. J. A. Morin.... | S.Q.M.S. J. Molloy.... |
| 641 | Kenogami..... | Kenogami, Que..... | J. Gagnon..... | E. Bouchard..... |
| 648 | Grand Mere..... | Grand Mere, P.Q..... | P. Desbiens..... | O. Lefebvre..... |
| | Lauzon..... | Lauzon, P.Q..... | J. T. Lagueux..... | J. M. Dorval..... |

576 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

6th Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations. | Headquarters. | Captain. | Secretary. |
|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 3rd Heavy Brigade..... | St. John, N.B. | Lt.-Col. B. R. Armstrong | Lieut. G. A. Gamblin |
| | 62nd Regiment..... | St. John, N.B. | Major H. Perley | |
| 164 | Moncton..... | Moncton, N.B. | A. E. Barton. | A. R. Boss. |
| 166 | Grand Falls..... | Grand Falls, N.B. | C. A. Estey..... | J. B. Powers..... |
| 168 | Restigouche..... | Campbellton, N.B. | John White..... | H. O. Chandler..... |
| 170 | Marysville..... | Marysville, N.B. | F. M. Merritt..... | D. E. Pickard..... |
| 171 | Fredericton..... | Fredericton, N.B. | Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie, R.O. | Capt. F. A. Good..... |
| 172 | Fort Cumberland..... | Point de Bute, N.B. | B. Carter..... | J. F. McKay..... |
| 173 | Sackville..... | Sackville, N.B. | W. J. Dixon..... | C. C. Campbell..... |
| 174 | St. John City..... | St. John, N.B. | N. J. Morrison..... | J. Sullivan..... |
| 175 | Woodstock..... | Woodstock, N.B. | Wm. Balmain..... | C. M. Ugherton..... |
| 179 | Mount Pleasant..... | Mount Pleasant, N.B. | B. R. Clark..... | S. W. Smith..... |
| 181 | Glassville..... | Glassville, N.B. | G. B. Reid..... | H. Pearson..... |
| 183 | St. Andrews..... | St. Andrews, N.B. | H. H. Bartlett..... | D. G. Hanson, Jr..... |
| 184 | Little Presque Isle..... | Avondale, N.B. | W. H. Laurence..... | A. de Grass..... |
| 185 | Centreville..... | Centreville, N.B. | A. W. Margison..... | A. M. Adams..... |
| | "H" Co., 73rd Regt. | Upper Blackville, N.B. | Capt. C. Donald..... | |
| 187 | East Florenceville..... | East Florenceville, N.B. | P. R. Semple..... | R. B. Hagerman..... |
| 188 | Rockland..... | Coldstream, N.B. | B. M. Nevers..... | E. A. Estabrooks..... |
| | 74th Regt. "D" and "H" Cos. | Moncton, N.B. | Capt. F. R. Sumner..... | Lieut. D. R. Chandler |
| 191 | Bathurst..... | Bathurst, N.B. | C. H. Ellis..... | J. McIntosh..... |
| 458 | Rock Maple..... | Black River Bridge, N.B. | Rev. G. A. Grant..... | Capt. A. S. Cameron..... |
| 466 | Shemogue..... | Chapman, N.B. | W. H. Anderson..... | R. Reid..... |
| 467 | Blackville..... | Blackville, N.B. | S. Bean..... | R. M. Grindlay..... |
| 494 | Miramichi..... | Newcastle, N.B. | T. H. Whalen..... | B. P. Steeves..... |
| 496 | Jacquet River..... | Jacquet River, N.B. | B. L. Ellis..... | D. McAlister..... |
| | 19th Field Battery..... | Moncton, N.B. | Major S. B. Anderson.. | Capt W. A. McKee..... |
| 562 | Hammond and Upham No. 3 Infantry Station R.C.R. | Hillisdale, N.B. | J. E. Howe..... | W. F. Howe..... |
| | | Fredericton, N.B. | Major A. C. Hamilton- Gray, R.C.R. | Sergt. A. Walton, R.C.R. |
| | "A" Squadron Sth Hus- sars | Sussex, N.B. | Major R. H. Arnold..... | Captain S. J. Goodliff |

6th Division—Continued.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations. | Headquarters. | Captain. | Secretary. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | 1st Halifax Rgt., C.A. | Halifax, N.S. | Lt.-Col. J. A. Marshall. | Corp. A. F. Messervey |
| | 63rd Halifax Rifles | Halifax, N.S. | Capt. D. R. Turnbull. | Lieut. F. C. Kaiser |
| | 69th Regt | Roundhill, N.S. | | Capt. E. C. Schaffner |
| 185 | 75th Regt | Lunenburg, N.S. | Lt-Col. T. A. Mulock | Capt. G. C. Berringer. |
| 200 | Amherst. | Amherst, N.S. | H. D. Oulton. | F. J. Legere |
| 201 | Bridgetown | Bridgetown, N.S. | H. L. Bustin | J. C. Foster |
| 202 | New Caledonia | Granville Ferry, N.S. | H. R. McKay | F. E. Jefferson |
| 203 | Sydney | Sydney, N.S. | F. E. Bayer | L. G. Mackay |
| | Stewiacke | Stewiacke, N.S. | Major J. R. Smith | F. Dickie. |
| | Royal Canadian Engineers. | Halifax, N.S. | | Q.M.S. H. D. Kidby. |
| 204 | Sam Slick | Windsor, N.S. | R. Fleming. | J. R. Smith. |
| 206 | Charles Wood | Middle Musquodoboit N.S. | | |
| 208 | Earltown. | Earltown, N.S. | F. H. Taylor | G. McPatridge |
| 210 | Parrsboro' | Parrsboro', N.S. | J. M. Munro | J. A. Murray |
| 212 | Bear River. | Bear River, N.S. | W. LeRoi Harris | E. A. Vaughan |
| 213 | Durham | Durham, N.S. | H. Falcooner | W. K. Tebert. |
| | 66th Regiment. | Halifax, N.S. | Major R. B. Simmonds. | T. Robinson |
| 216 | 14th King's Can. Hrs | Middleton, N.S. | Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons | Capt. H. H. Bligh |
| | North Sydney | North Sydney, N.S. | M. D. E. McKeigan. | Staff Sgt. J. Whyte. |
| 217 | Royal Canadian Regt. | Halifax, N.S. | Lieut. W. G. Peterson. | W. Elliott. |
| 218 | Dalhousie College | Halifax, N.S. | W. Billman | Lieut. W. G. Peterson |
| 219 | Fraser | Sydney Mines, N.S. | Dr. A. Love | L. B. Campbell. |
| 220 | Clementsvale | Clementsvale, N.S. | D. E. Trimper | A. H. Munn. |
| | Central Colchester. | Upper North River, N.S. | | A. C. Chute. |
| 221 | West Branch | West Branch River John, N.S. | B. Nichols. | J. P. Kavanagh. |
| 223 | Middle Stewiacke. | Middle Stewiacke, N.S. | M. P. Berry. | M. Sutherland |
| 424 | Lyon's Brook | Lyon's Brook, N.S. | H. Fisher. | Sydney Fleck. |
| 426 | West River Station. | West River Station, N.S. | C. Sobey | J. H. Hogg. |
| | No. 1 Co. R.C.G.A. | Halifax, N.S. | S. R. McKenzie. | J. W. McLean. |
| | No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A. | Halifax, N.S. | Lieut. T. D. J. Ringwood | B'dr O. Markell. |
| 487 | "G" Co., 94th Regt. | Inverness, N.S. | Lieut. R. L. Fortt. | Corpl. E. Stevenson. |
| 517 | Millville | Millville, N.S. | Capt. J. G. Johnstone. | J. W. McKinnon. |
| | Dominion | Dominion, C.B. | L. Bartheaux. | L. W. Nichols. |
| | No. 9 Det. C.O.C. | Halifax, N.S. | H. G. Douglas | J. McMillan. |
| | C.P.A.S.C. | Halifax, N.S. | Maj. S. S. Weatherbie. | |
| | "A" "B," "C," "D," Cos., 76th Regt. | Truro, N.S. | Major E. C. Dean. | Lieut. J. N. Gwynne. |
| 552 | Bridgewater | Bridgewater, N.S. | Lt.-Col. C. R. Coleman. | Capt. J. C. Creelman. |
| 582 | 78th Regiment. | Westville, N.S. | R. McMeekin | R. H. Taylor. |
| 598 | Lunenburg | Lunenburg, N.S. | Capt. H. G. Dunbar | Capt. L. H. McKenzie |
| | Midland | Kennetcook Corner, N.S. | Major J. H. Creighton. | G. H. Love |
| 628 | Mayflower | Round Hill, N.S. | E. McCulloch. | J. K. Urquhart. |
| | | | Lt.-Col. G. A. LeCain. | A. J. Echlin. |

578 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

6th Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations. | Headquarters. | Captain. | Secretary. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| ..... | P.E.I. (Hvy. Bgde.).... | Charlottetown, P.E.I. | Lt.-Col. A. G. Peake.... | Captain D. A. McKinnon |
| 366 | "H" Coy. 82nd Regt.... | Tryon, P.E.I. | Major F. Boulter..... | A. Dawson |
| 370 | Montague..... | Montague, P.E.I. | J. B. Poole..... | J. M. Sutherland. |
| 374 | Summerside..... | Summerside, P.E.I. | L. R. Allen..... | L. R. Allen |
| 375 | Milton..... | Milton, P.E.I. | A. Rodd..... | H. Coles. |
| 376 | New London..... | Stanley Bridge, P.E.I. | Dr. Flemming..... | M. Fife |
| 380 | Souris..... | Souris, P.E.I. | M. A. Paquet..... | J. F. Sterna. |
| 382 | Pownal..... | Pownal, P.E.I. | Capt. W. E. Smith..... | J. R. Moore. |
| ..... | Iona..... | Iona, P.E.I. | B. J. Walsh..... | J. Farrell |
| 384 | "F" Co., 82nd Regt.... | Cove Head, P.E.I. | Lt.-Col. J. R. Allan.... | Lieut. J. MacMillan |
| 386 | Prince of Wales College | Charlottetown, P.E.I. | S. N. Robertson..... | J. A. Murphy |
| 387 | Charlottetown..... | Charlottetown, P.E.I. | S. M. Moore..... | E. R. Brown |
| 388 | Princetown..... | Malpeque, P.E.I. | G. W. Ramsay..... | E. Taylor |
| 453 | Brookfield..... | Brookfield, P.E.I. | A. Beaton..... | E. Johnson. |
| 458 | Hillsboro..... | Glenfinnan, P.E.I. | A. S. Robertson..... | H. Trainor. |
| ..... | York..... | York, P.E.I. | Capt. J. C. MacDonald. | ..... |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 579

Military District No. 10.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations. | Headquarters. | Captain. | Secretary. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Lord Strathcona's Horse (R. C.) | Winnipeg, Man. | Lt.-Col. A. C. Macdonell, D.S.O. | Major E. F. MacKie, D.S.O. |
| | "A" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons. | Virден, Man. | Major F. Palmer | E. R. Morrison |
| | 90th Winnipeg Rifles. | Winnipeg, Man. | Lt.-Col. J. W. de C. O'Grady | Capt. E. D. McMeans |
| | "D" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons. | Minnedosa, Man. | Major H. M. Dyer | J. A. Blackburn |
| 226 | Pilot Mound. | Pilot Mound, Man. | G. M. Fraser | W. B. Randall |
| 227 | Gilbert Plains. | Gilbert Plains, Man. | A. G. Stewart | Major W. L. Watt |
| | XVI. Field Ambulance. | Winnipeg, Man. | Capt. E. S. Woodiwiss | Maj. C. N. Schnarr |
| | "B" Co., 98th Regt. | Kenora, Ont. | Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie | J. H. Hilderbrant |
| 233 | Hague. | Hague, Sask. | H. W. Fisher | J. A. Buchanan |
| 234 | La Riviere. | La Riviere, Man. | W. T. Windsor | W. McIlveen |
| 236 | Winnipeg. | Winnipeg, Man. | J. Lonsdale | W. B. Cornish |
| 237 | Rock Lake. | Greenway, Man. | T. Graham | T. J. Parsons |
| 238 | Oak Lake. | Oak Lake, Man. | R. H. Hockin | W. C. Murdock |
| 239 | Beulah. | Beulah, Man. | W. R. Doyle | T. Muirhead |
| 240 | Fairview. | Carberry, Man. | W. A. Cathrea | J. A. Kiffin |
| 241 | Silver Creek. | Russell, Man. | T. McKay | R. Pearne |
| 243 | Saskatchewan. | Prince Albert, Sask. | Capt. J. G. Wayne | J. L. McQuarrie |
| 244 | Minnedosa. | Minnedosa, Man. | F. Londry | M. W. Porter |
| 247 | Broadview. | Broadview, Sask. | T. C. Wilson | D. W. R. McDonald |
| 249 | Boulton & Shell River. | Assesippi, Man. | E. Armstrong | D. H. Ward |
| 250 | Maymont. | Maymont, Sask. | T. W. Burrow | H. C. Mackay |
| 251 | Minnetonas. | Minnetonas, Man. | J. L. Elliott | A. S. Bowes |
| 254 | Kenton. | Kenton, Man. | A. W. Kent | P. L. Convey |
| 255 | Saskatoon. | Saskatoon, Sask. | G. N. Hughes | C. F. Rosborough |
| 257 | Grenfell. | Grenfell, Sask. | V. Irvine | W. H. Hemmings |
| 258 | Springfield. | Springfield, Man. | D. Hanson | W. W. Stokes |
| 261 | Estevan. | Estevan, Sask. | D. R. Davis | W. S. Gordon |
| 263 | Neepawa. | Neepawa, Man. | R. Hunter | I. M. Caldwell |
| 268 | Rossburn. | Rossburn, Man. | J. A. Armstrong | R. J. Young |
| 270 | Russell. | Angusville, Man. | W. J. Whitford | M. Evans |
| 273 | Northwood. | Makaroff, Man. | J. H. Grundy | E. Evans |
| 274 | Harrow. | Carnegie, Man. | A. G. Walker | E. Farquhar |
| 276 | Franklin. | Franklin, Man. | N. V. Clive | G. R. Colville |
| 276 | Fort William. | Fort William, Ont. | W. H. Adams | |
| 277 | Eastern-Division of the Springfield. | Dugald, Man. | W. H. Hemmings | R. Galloway |

Military District No. 10—Continued.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations. | Headquarters. | Captain. | Secretary. |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 278 | Birds Hill..... | Birds Hill, Man..... | A. Fay..... | W. Gorham..... |
| 280 | Sidney..... | Sidney, Man..... | F. M. Stanley..... | D. J. MacFarlane..... |
| | No. 11 Co., C.A.S.C. | Winnipeg, Man..... | Major C. M. Scott..... | Capt. C. M. Rutland..... |
| 283 | Tantallon..... | Tantallon, Sask..... | O. G. Olafson..... | A. T. Moore..... |
| 287 | Manitoba Club..... | Winnipeg, Man..... | G. F. Carruthers..... | |
| 290 | Duck Lake..... | Duck Lake, Sask..... | W. A. Urton..... | F. Anderson..... |
| 293 | Heward..... | Heward, Sask..... | A. J. Walker..... | T. Henderson..... |
| 294 | Tenby..... | Tenby, Man..... | J. Lorimer..... | J. W. Lukin..... |
| 295 | Fleming..... | Fleming, Sask..... | E. Shillingford..... | G. Gabbie..... |
| 298 | Yorkton..... | Yorkton, Sask..... | R. H. Lock..... | J. R. Michael..... |
| 300 | Tisdale..... | Tisdale, Sask..... | C. J. Lutes..... | A. M. Fritshaw..... |
| 304 | Endcliffe..... | Shellmouth, Man..... | Alex. Stewart..... | D. H. Hooper..... |
| 306 | Redberry..... | Keatley, Sask..... | L. E. Tillotson..... | T. L. Eyres..... |
| 307 | Baldur..... | Baldur, Man..... | A. Fowler..... | H. Bateman..... |
| 309 | Beausejour..... | Beausejour, Man..... | A. Russell..... | J. L. Turner..... |
| 310 | Valley..... | Solsgrith, Man..... | R. Mountain..... | E. G. Fisher..... |
| 311 | Lippentott..... | Lippentott, Sask..... | F. Simpson..... | G. Longman..... |
| | "A" Co., 98th Regt. | Fort Frances, Ont..... | Lt. Col. D. C. McKenzie..... | |
| 313 | Treherne..... | Treherne, Man..... | T. Delabunt..... | J. G. McGowan..... |
| 314 | Belmont..... | Belmont, Man..... | T. Hall..... | A. J. Box..... |
| 315 | Maple Leaf..... | Bleakmore, Sask..... | L. Fraser..... | J. Vosburgh..... |
| 316 | Deveron..... | Adair, Sask..... | W. Lyon..... | J. Chalmers..... |
| 317 | Kisbey..... | Kisbey, Sask..... | J. R. Reid..... | W. Owston..... |
| 318 | Col eston..... | Prince Albert, Sask..... | M. McBeth..... | H. Evans..... |
| 319 | Moore Park..... | Moore Park, Man..... | J. Allen..... | R. J. Stephens..... |
| 321 | Rathwell..... | Rathwell, Man..... | W. H. Turnbull..... | F. Stockdale..... |
| 323 | Indian Head..... | Indian Head, Sask..... | J. B. Swift..... | G. Lang..... |
| 324 | Kennedy..... | Kennedy, Sask..... | M. Konzack..... | W. J. Shoult..... |
| 326 | Thunder Hill..... | Benito, Man..... | C. W. Staple..... | C. B. Perry..... |
| 330 | Manor..... | Manor, Sask..... | P. Cook..... | H. Hindmarsh..... |
| | "B" Sqd., 22nd S. L. Horse..... | Lashburn, Sask..... | Major W. Bates..... | |
| 333 | Glenora..... | Glenora, Man..... | H. Lander..... | A. M. Lindsay..... |
| 334 | Kamsack..... | Kamsack, Sask..... | H. W. Stevenson..... | S. ohnson..... |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 581

Military District No. 10—Continued.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations. | Headquarters. | Captain. | Secretary. |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 406 | Stoughton..... | Stoughton, Sask..... | A. E. Carr..... | D. Lloyd..... |
| 418 | Eatonia..... | Winnipeg, Man..... | E. T. Smith..... | W. Dempster..... |
| 433 | Rosewood..... | Rosewood, Man..... | C. N. Clayton..... | G. Irwin..... |
| 446 | North Star..... | Nokomis, Sask..... | L. Whitman..... | F. A. Zeigler..... |
| 447 | Redberry Rangers..... | Fielding, Sask..... | C. R. Parris..... | A. H. Ridley..... |
| 450 | Foxwarren..... | Foxwarren, Man..... | W. P. Graham..... | T. M. Hodgson..... |
| 454 | Holland..... | Holland, Man..... | R. W. Handford..... | W. R. Ross..... |
| 459 | Earl Grey..... | Earl Grey, Sask..... | G. Foster..... | J. Austin..... |
| 460 | Marquette..... | Russell, Man..... | R. D. McIntosh..... | H. A. Adams..... |
| 463 | Baring..... | Baring, Sask..... | A. Beckett..... | L. M. J. Nicholl..... |
| 471 | Balcarres..... | Balcarres, Sask..... | A. Sharp..... | A. S. Drummond..... |
| 478 | Morven..... | Burr, Sask..... | F. P. Robins..... | S. A. Pacock..... |
| 481 | Wynyard..... | Wynyard, Sask..... | J. Hammond..... | J. Blankstein..... |
| 487 | Clearwater..... | Clearwater, Man..... | G. Gilbert..... | A. D. Craig..... |
| 491 | Quill Lake..... | Quill Lake, Sask..... | W. R. Mackenzie..... | D. Miller..... |
| | "A" Squdn., 18th M. Rifles..... | Winnipeg, Man..... | | |
| 496 | Le Ross..... | Le Ross, Sask..... | C. A. Gingrass..... | W. H. Wilkins..... |
| 498 | Arcoia..... | Arcoia, Sask..... | P. McLellan..... | E. Thomson..... |
| 499 | Kelliher..... | Kelliher, Sask..... | A. Allen..... | F. C. Middleton..... |
| 508 | Deloraine..... | Deloraine, Man..... | J. C. Lawson..... | W. H. Bisset..... |
| 509 | Dry Lake..... | Forward, Sask..... | J. F. Suito..... | W. S. Brown..... |
| 512 | Birtle..... | Birtle, Man..... | H. Gibson..... | C. L. Dutton..... |
| 520 | Swan Lake..... | Swan Lake, Man..... | J. E. Tisdale..... | T. C. Lusted..... |
| 521 | Shoal Lake..... | Shoal Lake, Man..... | J. Grieve..... | R. J. Greenwood..... |
| 522 | Dropmore..... | Dropmore, Man..... | L. S. Gibson..... | I. A. Selfar..... |
| 523 | Sequin..... | Howard, Sask..... | R. Wallace..... | J. H. Andrews..... |
| | 79th Regt..... | Winnipeg, Man..... | Major D. S. Mackay..... | Capt. J. D. Sinclair..... |
| | 96th "..... | Port Arthur, Ont..... | Lt.-Col. J. A. Little..... | Maj. E. R. Wayland..... |
| | 98th "..... | Brandon, Man..... | Lt.-Col. A. D. Rankin..... | Lt. C. H. Lamontagne..... |
| | 100th "..... | Winnipeg, Man..... | Lt.-Col. J. B. Mitchell..... | Major W. Webster..... |
| 532 | Duck Mountain..... | Grandview, Man..... | C. E. McLean..... | J. H. Booth..... |
| 533 | Bear Creek..... | Skibbereen, Sask..... | A. McLean..... | M. Beavans..... |
| 534 | Assinaboime..... | Togo, Sask..... | L. H. Corbisie..... | C. F. H. James..... |
| 535 | Altamont..... | Altamont, Man..... | W. E. Holliston..... | C. R. Davidson..... |

582 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. 10—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations. | Headquarters. | Captain. | Secretary. |
|------------------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 538 | Froude | Froude, Sask. | G. H. Dix | M. S. McKee |
| 540 | Marshall | Marshall, Sask. | L. G. Lee | J. W. Mather |
| 542 | Millwood | Millwood, Man. | J. W. Spencer | A. G. D. Bognall |
| 545 | Cut Bank | Burnham Sask. | T. Norris | A. C. Budd |
| 547 | Turtle Mountain | Boissevain, Man. | J. S. Greaves | E. F. Hood |
| | "B" Sqdn. 20th Border Horse | Carnduff, Sask. | Major J. H. Elliott | Lieut. E. J. Hunter |
| 549 | Whitewater | Whitewater, Man. | J. E. Featherston | D. Collen |
| 559 | Wadena | Wadena, Sask. | N. O. Nelson | G. W. Stevens |
| | "D" Sqdn. 29th Light Horse | Prince Albert, Sask. | | Sgt.-Maj. F. T. Johnson |
| 568 | Carrick | Spurgoave, Man. | J. F. Villars | C. H. Waterman |
| 571 | Invermay | Invermay, Sask. | T. Hogan | D. Pierce |
| 576 | Wheat City | Brandon, Man. | F. W. Durst | M. Withorington |
| 577 | Bridgefords | Bridgefords, Sask. | S. Rutherford | G. L. Scott |
| 579 | Langenburg | Langenburg, Sask. | C. A. McAfee | A. C. Tappin |
| 580 | Gladstone | Gladstone, Man. | A. Singleton | G. C. Waight |
| 584 | Cartwright | Cartwright, Man. | R. M. Withers | W. G. Brown |
| 587 | Spruce Lake | Emmaville, Sask. | F. J. G. Croft | J. Langill |
| 588 | Birnie | Birnie, Man. | W. H. Douglas | R. Sykes |
| 589 | Lake Park | Lake View, Sask. | Iver Larsan | J. Maklin |
| 590 | Esterhazy | Esterhazy, Sask. | A. Common | G. N. Williams |
| 591 | Ashville | Ashville, Man. | J. Henderson | F. D. Kemp |
| 595 | Plumas | Plumas, Sask. | E. E. Payne | W. J. Hill |
| | Regt'l Staff and "A" Sqdn. 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse. | Lloydminster, Sask. | Lt.-Col. G. C. Hodgson | R de W. Waller, Junr. |
| 597 | Elkhorn | Elkhorn, Man. | R. A. Scotney | J. C. Underhill |
| 605 | Weyburn | Weyburn, Sask. | F. C. Washington | |
| 609 | Hamiota | Hamiota, Man. | A. L. Loughton | |
| 611 | Paynton & District | Paynton, Sask. | A. M. Black | G. Wyatt |
| 612 | Stranraer | Stranraer, Sask. | W. Hall | D. Markland |
| | 34th Regt. F. G. Horse | Queen's Valley, Man. | Lieut. W. H. Hemmings | R. Galloway, Jr. |
| 615 | Spy Hill | Spy Hill, Sask. | A. Austin | J. H. Watson |
| | 52nd Regt. | Prince Albert, Sask. | Lt.-Col. E. G. Shannon | Sergt. Major G. Griffin |
| 617 | Winnipegosis | Winnipegosis, Man. | E. Morris | D. S. Hattie |
| 618 | Regina | Regina, Sask. | J. G. Coles | A. G. Styles |
| 619 | Radison | Radison, Sask. | C. T. Driver | J. C. Nichole |
| 625 | Legion of Frontiersmen | Saskatoon, Sask. | R. Boulton | C. J. L'Ami |
| 627 | Lemsford | Lemsford, Sask. | C. H. Waugh | J. A. DeCow |
| 631 | Hartney | Hartney, Man. | E. A. Eastwood | J. A. Fry |
| 633 | Pontiac | Mosten, Sask. | A. A. Steele | L. E. Thomson |
| | 34th L. Horse | Winnipeg, Man. | Lt.-Col. R. W. Patterson | Lieut. C. Goodday |
| 636 | Lidstone | Lidstone, Man. | A. H. Finch | B. W. Finch |
| 637 | Riding Mountain | Riding Mountain, Man | J. Scoutin | F. E. Palmiter |
| 639 | Waseca | Waseca, Sask. | H. B. Rowed | H. T. Hill |
| | "C" Sqdn., 29th L. Horse | Rosetown, Sask. | Lieut. A. Wilson | A. Schofield |

Military District No. 11.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations. | Headquarters. | Captain. | Secretary. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| | 5th Regt. C.A. | Victoria, B.C. | | Lt. C. W. Birch |
| | 6th D.C.O.R. | Vancouver, B.C. | Lieut. A. Turner | Col. Sgt. C. W. Hunt |
| | "C" Co., 102nd Regt. | Armstrong, B.C. | Capt. C. T. Partington | |
| | 102nd Regt. | Kamloops, B.C. | Major F. C. Wolfenden | Sergt. J. D. Burnyeat |
| | "A" Co., 102nd Regt. | Kamloops, B.C. | Capt. E. Fisher | Captain J. W. Clark |
| 340 | Dawson Rifle Co. | Dawson, Yukon | Lieut. J. V. W. Howard | |
| 341 | Trail | Trail, B.C. | J. Buchanan | Rev. E. Smith |
| 342 | Slocan | Slocan, B.C. | H. L. Fife | H. Parker |
| 343 | Vancouver | Vancouver, B.C. | W. Hepburn | A. E. Coffin |
| 345 | Kettle River Valley | Grand Forks, B.C. | E. Spraggett | L. Mader |
| 346 | Golden | Golden, B.C. | W. Shaw | H. C. Moore |
| 348 | New Denver | New Denver, B.C. | R. J. Sutherland | W. C. Patterson |
| 349 | Windermere | Windermere, B.C. | J. C. Pitts | C. Cameron |
| 350 | Cariboo District | Quesnel, B.C. | D. H. Anderson | R. A. Chester |
| 351 | Greenwood | Greenwood, B.C. | A. Davidson | G. S. Walters |
| 352 | Yukon | Dawson, Y.T. | G. A. Jeckell | F. C. O. Edwards |
| 355 | Nanaimo | Nanaimo, B.C. | Dr. J. O'Brien | E. H. Gough |
| | Lower Cariboo | 150-Mile House, Cariboo, B.C. | C. R. Palmer | L. F. Champion |
| 356 | Esquimalt Garrison | Esquimalt, B.C. | Capt. A. Bray, C.O.C. | Sergt. H. Collins |
| 357 | New Westminster | New Westminster, B.C. | J. H. Vidal | E. W. Jewhurst |
| 358 | Summerland | Summerland, B.C. | W. Nelson | F. J. Nixon |
| 359 | Kelowna | Kelowna, B.C. | G. C. Rose | |
| 360 | Sooke | Sooke, B.C. | J. A. J. French | R. Bell |
| | Penticton | Penticton, B.C. | J. R. Mitchell | J. W. Edmonds |
| 361 | "B" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse | Vernon, B.C. | Maj. M. V. Allen | Sgt.-Major D. Tate |
| 362 | Erickson | Erickson, B.C. | D. Hayden | S. E. Cartwright |
| 363 | Fernie | Fernie, B.C. | J. Minton | H. J. Gould |
| | Port Haney | Port Haney, B.C. | G. G. Abernothy | J. B. Martyn |
| 364 | "A" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse | Lumby, B.C. | | Sergt.-Major Whitell |
| 435 | Lillooet | Lillooet, B.C. | J. Russel | A. W. A. Phair |
| 448 | Vernon | Vernon, B.C. | A. Rogers | N. Lushman |
| | Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen | Nelson, B.C. | D. O. Thomas | D. St. Dennis |
| 461 | XVIII Field Ambulance | Vancouver, B.C. | Capt. K. D. Panton | Q.M.Sgt. G. Atkins |
| 500 | Prince Rupert | Prince Rupert, B.C. | R. M. Cameron | J. W. Potter |
| 504 | Alberni District | Alberni, B.C. | E. B. Garard | P. Johnston |
| 507 | Hosmer | Hosmer, B.C. | I. J. Brown | F. Newton |
| 516 | Salmon Arm | Salmon Arm, B.C. | W. J. Honey | G. W. Armstrong |
| 528 | Hazelton | Hazelton, B.C. | A. R. Macdonald | H. W. Sharpe |
| 529 | North Bend | North Bend, B.C. | H. R. Wyatt | H. J. Durkin |
| 53 | Agassiz | Agassiz, B.C. | G. N. Douglas | A. McCallum |
| | Crawford Bay | Crawford Bay, B.C. | R. C. Inglis | J. Hurst |
| | 72nd Regt. | Vancouver, B.C. | Lieut.-Col. R. G. Edmonds-Leckie | Lieut. R. M. Blair |
| 558 | Port Moody | Port Moody, B.C. | D. A. Geddes | A. Noble |
| 575 | Earl Grey's Own Rifles | Prince Rupert, B.C. | Capt. A. Stork | Lieut. S. P. McMordeie |
| | Victoria | Victoria, B.C. | E. J. Gollop | E. H. Beaney |
| 581 | 104th Regt. | New Westminster, B.C. | Lt.-Col. J. D. Taylor | Capt. P. H. Smith |
| 586 | Hope | Hope, B.C. | C. Parker | D. J. McRae |
| | Michel | Michel, B.C. | W. S. Branch | H. G. Lockhart |
| 600 | "C" 31st B.C. Horse | Wallachin, B.C. | Maj. G. S. T. Pragnell | |
| 602 | Ashcroft | Ashcroft, B.C. | W. Morrison | H. J. Davis |
| | Lytton | Lytton, B.C. | W. C. Keeble | G. S. Blue |
| | "B" Co., 102nd Regt. | Kamloops, B.C. | Capt. J. W. Clark | Lieut. Wm. L. Ford |

584 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. 11—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations. | Headquarters. | Captain. | Secretary. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 610 | Outlet Sports Club..... | Proctor, B.C..... | D. B. Lattey..... | R. Holmes a'Court..... |
| | 88th Regt..... | Victoria, B.C..... | Lt.-Col. J. A. Hall..... | Sergt. W. H. Keatings..... |
| 626 | Rosland..... | Rosland, B.C..... | L. M. Roberts..... | T. Talbot..... |
| | 6th Field Coy. C.E..... | North Vancouver, B.C..... | Major J. P. Fell..... | Lieut. N. R. Robertson..... |
| | "D" Coy. 102nd Regt..... | Revelstoke, B.C..... | Captain R. H. Sawyer..... | Lieut. G. R. Brock..... |
| | "D" Squadron, 31st B.C. | | | |
| | Horse..... | Lower Nicola, B.C..... | Lieut.-Col. C. Flick..... | Lieut. C. Tyner..... |
| 638 | Cranbrook..... | Cranbrook, B.C..... | E. Elwell..... | J. P. LaFleur..... |
| | Staff, 31st B.C. Horse.. | Merritt, B.C..... | Lt.-Col. C. Flick..... | ..... |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 585

Military District No. 13.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.

| | Rifle Associations. | Headquarters. | Captain. | Secretary. |
|-----|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 390 | Calgary | Calgary, Alta | S. Sergt. W. Branchley | F. W. Herring |
| 391 | Innisfail | Innisfail, Alta | E. J. Dodd | M. E. Snider |
| 393 | Elbow River | Elbow River, Alta. | Major E. G. May | |
| 398 | Penhold | Penhold, Alta. | L. Domoney | T. Hives |
| 401 | Medicine Hat | Medicine Hat, Alta. | Capt. F. Hutcheson | M. Fulton |
| 405 | Bankhead | Bankhead, Alta. | J. Watters | R. Dougal |
| | "C" Sqd., 15th L. Horse | Langdon, Alta. | Lieut. D. O. Brown | |
| | "A" Sqd., 21st A. Hrs. | Medicine Hat, Alta. | Lt.-Co. H. Jenkins | |
| 411 | Hardisty | Hardisty, Alta | A. Daniel | J. A. MacDougall |
| 413 | Coleridge | Coleridge, Alta | J. Sallows | F. H. Wright |
| 415 | Ponoka | Ponoka, Alta | E. H. Cooke | W. H. Smith |
| 428 | Banff | Banff, Alta | W. J. Collins | W. Alexander |
| 430 | Westcott | Westcott, Alta. | J. B. Braun | W. MacDougall |
| | 101st Regt. | Edmonton, Alta. | Lt.-Col. F. A. Osborne | |
| 443 | Lethbridge | Lethbridge, Alta | Major J. S. Stewart | R. H. Wodell |
| 465 | Rising Sun | Rising Sun, Alta. | W. Wallace | W. D. Menzies |
| | Red Deer | Red Deer, Alta. | Maj. H. L. Gaeta | |
| 501 | Lake View | Lake View, Alta. | G. MacRae | L. Mackay |
| 541 | Munson | Munson, Alta. | Wm. J. Godson | W. F. White |
| | 103rd Regt. | Calgary, Alta. | Lt.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong | |
| 564 | Carmangay | Carmangay, Alta. | W. Stitt | R. A. Mowatt |
| | "C" Sqdn. 19th A Dragoons | Vegreville, Alta. | Maj. L. J. Whitaker | Major F. W. W. Fane |
| 560 | Islay | Islay, Alta. | G. Davison | J. R. Darrah |
| 583 | Fishburn | Fishburn, Alta. | H. McClelland | B. W. Thomas |
| 585 | Harmattan | Harmattan, Alta. | E. B. Grange | F. Ingham |
| 592 | Redcliffe | Redcliffe, Alta. | Capt. W. G. Reid | H. A. Ireland |
| 601 | Legion of Frontiersmen | Calgary, Alta. | Capt. J. C. Page | |
| | Staff, "A" & "B" Squadrons 19th A. Dragoons | Edmonton, Alta. | Lt.-Col. F. C. Jamieson | Capt. A. E. Hopkins |
| 613 | Argyle | Flagstaff, Alta. | J. W. Ricker | W. Melvin Fleming |
| 630 | Sedgewick | Sedgewick, Alta. | E. S. le Riche | H. Purvis |
| 632 | Loyalist | Loyalist, Alta. | N. Fawcett | J. L. MacDougall |
| 640 | Bowden | Bowden, Alta. | R. T. Washburn | H. E. Shenfield |
| 643 | University of Alberta | Strathcona, Alta. | H. Taylor | D. O. Mothersill |
| 646 | Stony Plain | Stony Plain, Alta. | M. McKinlay | H. C. Franklin |

Number of R. A. Military, 162; civilian, 429; total number, 591. Membership, R. A. Military, 23,775 civilian, 23,895; total membership, 47,670.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

586 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES.
REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING
BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

1st Division.

| Brigade, &c. | Rank. | Name. | Unit. | P. O. Address. |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Divl. Troops..... | Lt-Colonel. | Abbott, H. R..... | 1st Hussars..... | 402½ Richmond, London, Ont. |
| 1st Inf. Brigade..... | Major..... | Bentley, D. B..... | No. XIV Fd. Amb..... | Sarnia, Ont. |
| | Lt-Colonel..... | Campbell, A. A..... | 7th Regiment..... | 428 Richmond, London, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Major..... | Coghlan, F. T..... | 11th Baty, C. F. A..... | Guelph, Ont. |
| | "..... | Coles, W. G..... | No. 16 Co. C.A.S.C..... | 299 Princess, London, Ont. |
| 2nd Inf. Bde..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Craig, J. J..... | 30th Regt..... | Fergus, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Major..... | Darke, J. R..... | 4th H.B., C.G.A..... | Charlottetown, P.E.I. |
| | Major..... | Davis, E. Y..... | No. XV Fd. Amb..... | 119 Wortley, London, Ont. |
| 1st Inf. Brigade..... | Lt-Colonel..... | Douglass, W. J..... | 32nd Regt..... | Orillia, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Major..... | Farncomb, F. W..... | 7th Fd. Coy., C.E..... | 719 Watson, St., London, Ont. |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Green, W. J..... | 25th Regt..... | St. Thomas, Ont. |
| | Lieut..... | Hennessy, J. T..... | Dir. Sig. Coy..... | 16 Smith St., London, Ont. |
| | Lt.-Colonel..... | Lamb, H. J..... | Corps of Guides..... | Windsor, Ont. |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Lawrence, W..... | 28th Regt..... | Stratford, Ont. |
| | Major..... | Leonard, E. W..... | 6th Baty, C. F. A..... | 802 Queens, London, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Major..... | Lewis, E. N..... | 31st Baty, C. F. A..... | Goderich, Ont. |
| | Lt.-Colonel..... | Mayberry, T. R..... | 24th Horse..... | King St. Ingersoll, Ont. |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | McKenzie, R..... | Commanding..... | Sarnia, Ont. |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | McMullen, W. T..... | 22nd Regt..... | Woodstock, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Major..... | O'Brien, E. C..... | No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C..... | Guelph, Ont. |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Oliver, A. J..... | 29th Regt..... | Galt, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Petrie, A. B..... | 1st Bde, C. F. A..... | Guelph, Ont. |
| 1st Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Robson, B..... | 26th Regt..... | R.R. No. 1, Hlderton, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Captain..... | Ross, R. B..... | No. 1 Det. C. of G..... | Embro, Ont. |
| | Lieut..... | K. A. Murray..... | No. 1, Det. C.P.C..... | 791 Hellmuth, Ave., Lon- don, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Captain..... | Simpson, W..... | 16th Baty, C. F. A..... | Guelph, Ont. |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Smith, H. D..... | 24th Regt..... | Chatham, Ont. |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Weir, A..... | Commanding..... | Port Credit, Ont. |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Wigle, E. S..... | 21st Regt..... | 145 Victoria Ave., Windsor, Ont. |
| 1st Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Wilson, A..... | 33rd Regt..... | Seaforth, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Major..... | Wilson, J. H..... | No. 1 Sec. C.A.V.C..... | 846 Richmond, London, Ont |

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 587 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

2nd Division.

| Brigade, &c. | Rank. | Name. | Unit. | P. O. Address. |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 5th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Aiken, L. F. | 39 Regt. | Simcoe, Ont. |
| 22nd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Allan, J. A. W. | Commanding. | Newmarket, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops | Major. | Allan, J. C. | No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C. | 1023 Bathurst Street Toronto, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops | Lt.-Colonel. | Ashton, E. C. | 32 Bty., C.F.A. | Brantford, Ont. |
| 5th Inf. Brigade | Lt. Colonel. | Baxter, E. S. | 37th Regt. | Cayuga, Ont. |
| 22nd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Bick, C. F. | 34th Regt. | Cannington, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops | Major. | Biggs, S. P. | 2nd Fd. Coy. C.E. | 6 Walmer Rd., Toronto. |
| 6th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Broek, H. | 10th Regt. | 68 Bay St., Toronto. |
| 4th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Burleigh, W. W. | 19th Regt. | St. Catharines, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops | Major. | Carscallen, H. | 4th Bty., C. F. A. | Arkledeen Ave. Hamilton, Ont. |
| 22nd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Chisho'm, W. N. | 31st Regt. | Box 166, Owen Sound, Ont. |
| 5th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Cohoe, J. E. | Commanding | Weiland, Ont. |
| Divl. Train | Lt.-Colonel. | Cowan, W. | Commanding | 9 Oakland Ave., Toronto Ont. |
| 6th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Currie, J. A. | 48th Regt. | 608 Temple Building, Toronto Ont. |
| Divl. Troops | Major | Davidson, J. H. | 2nd H.B., C.G.A. | 290 Stanley St., Montreal, Que. |
| | Major | Deacon, F. H. | C A S C. | c/o Deacon & Co. Toronto, Ont. |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Fraser, J. Z. | 2nd Dragoons | Burford, Ont. |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Gordon, H. D. L. | 9th Horse | 15 Wellington St. W., Toronto, Ont. |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Gregory, R. W. | Commanding | St. Catharines, Ont. |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade | Major | Hatch, A. F. | No. 9 Co. C.A.S.C. | 73 Sherman Ave., S. Hamilton, Ont. |
| 5th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Hill, F. W. | 44th Regiment | Niagara Falls, Ont. |
| 4th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Howard, F. A. | 38th Regt. | 82 Charlotte St. Brantford, Ont. |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade | Major | Inksetter, G. A. | 1st Fd. Tp. C. E. | Hamilton, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops | Major | King, W. B. M. | 7th Bty, C. F. A. | 41 Church St., St. Cather- ines, Ont. |
| 14 Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Knifton, J. | Commanding | Parry Sound, Ont. |
| 5th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Knowles, W. E. S. | 77th Regt. | Dundas, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops | Lt.-Colonel. | Lang, W. R. | Commanding Divl. Engineers | University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | Langton, J. G. | C. A. S. C. | Crow's Nest Coal Co. Toronto, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops | Lt.-Colonel. | Logie, W. A. | 13th Bde. C.F.A. | Markham St., Hamilton. |
| Divl. Troops | Major | MacDougall, E. A. | 9th Bty, C. F. A. | 34 Avenue Rd., Toronto. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | Marlow, F. W. | No. 1 C. Hosp. | 417 Bloor St., W., Toronto. Ont. |
| 4th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | McKee, H. E. | 97 Regt. | Elk Lake, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops | Lt.-Colonel. | McLaren, J. I. | 91st Regt. | Aberdeen Ave., Hamilton, Ont. |
| 6th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | McPherson, D. W. | No. XI. Fd. Amb. | 556 Bathurst St., Toronto, Ont. |
| 14th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Mercer, M. S. | 2nd Regt. | 24 King St., W., Toronto, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops | Lt.-Colonel. | Miller, J. B. | 23rd Regt. | Poison's Iron Works, Esplan- ade East, Toronto, Ont. |
| 4th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Mitchell, J. H. | 2nd Brigade, C.F.A. | 108 George St., Toronto, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops | Lt.-Colonel. | Moore, E. E. W. | Commanding | 370 Hess St., Hamilton, Ont. |
| 22 Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Muir, M. F. | 25th Dragoons | Brantford, Ont. |
| 22 Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Nicol, A. G. | 12th Regt. | Aurora, Ont. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | Noble, A. L. | 20th Regt. | Norval, Ont. |

588 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

2nd Division—Continued.

| Brigade, &c. | Rank. | Name. | Unit. | P. O. Address. |
|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 6th Inf. Brigade | Colonel | Pellatt, Sir H. M. | Commanding | Traders Bank Building, Toronto, Ont. |
| 6th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Penhorwood, S. L. | 51st Regt. | Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. |
| 6th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Peuchen, A. G. | 2nd Regt. | 599 Jarvis St., Toronto, Ont. |
| 6th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Rennie, R. | 2nd Regt. | 136 Adelaide St. E., Toronto, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops | Lt.-Colonel | Rennie, G. S. | 33rd Bty. C.F.A. | 32 Walnut St., Hamilton, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops | Major | Richardson, T. B. | No. X Fd. Amb. | 128 Bloor St., Toronto, Ont. |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Roberts, J. A. | No. XIII. Fd. Amb. | 62 Bloor St. W., Toronto, Ont. |
| 4th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Ross, F. B. | 13th Regt. | 202 James St. South, Hamilton, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops | Major | Ross, G. | Can. Postal Corps | P. O. Box 486, Toronto, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops | Major | Shaw, J. A. | No. 12 Coy. C.A.S.C. | 12 Wellington St., Toronto, Ont. |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Smith, S. F. | G. G. B. G. | 15 Wilton Ave. Toronto, Ont. |
| 10th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Sneath, F. | 35th Regt. | Barrie, Ont. |
| 10th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Van Nostrand A. J. | Corps of Guides | 405 Temple Bldg., Toronto, Ont. |
| 14th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Windeyer, R. C. | 36th Regt. | 11 Grenville St., Toronto, Ont. |

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 589 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

3rd Division.

| Brigade, &c. | Rank. | Name. | Unit. | P. O. Address. |
|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 8th Inf. Bde. | Lt.-Colonel. | Adams, M. K. | 16th Regt. | Pictou, Ont. |
| 8th Inf. Bde. | Lt.-Col. | Balderson, J. M. | 42nd Regt. | Perth, Ont. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | Bedell, T. C. D. | 56th Regt. | Merrickville, Ont. |
| 2nd Mtd. Bde. | Lt.-Col. | Binnington, A. A. | 4th Hussars. | Prescott, Ont. |
| 9th Inf. Bde. | Lt.-Col. | Birdsall, R. E. | 40th Regt. | Birdsall, Ont. |
| 8th Inf. Bde. | Lt.-Col. | Buell, W. S. | 41st Regt. | Brockville, Ont. |
| 9th Inf. Bde. | Lt.-Col. | Clegg, E. B. | 57th Regt. | 427 George St., Peterboro, Ont. |
| 7th Inf. Brigade. | Lt.-Colonel. | Ferguson, F. S. | 47th Regt. | Inverary, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops. | Major. | Gardner, R. L. | No. 2 Fd. Amb. | 442 Bank St., Ottawa. |
| Divl. Troops. | Major. | Gillmore, E. T. B. | 23rd Baty, C.F.A. | 123 Laurier Ave. W., Otta- wa, Ont. |
| 9th Inf. Brigade. | Lt.-Colonel. | Hopkins, F. H. | 45th Regt. | Box 624, Lindsay, Ont. |
| 9th Inf. Bde. | Lt.-Colonel. | Hughes, J. | Commanding. | Clarke, Ont. |
| 7th Inf. Bde. | Lt.-Col. | Hughes, W. St. P. | 14th Regt. | Department of Justice, Ot- tawa. |
| 7th Inf. Brigade. | Lt.-Colonel. | Kent, R. E. | Commanding. | Kingston, Ont. |
| 7th Inf. Brigade. | Lt.-Colonel. | Ketcheson, W. G. | 49th Regt. | Wallbridge, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops. | Lt.-Colonel. | Macdonald, A. G. F. | 59th Regt. | Alexandria, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops. | Lt.-Colonel. | MacLaren, C. H. | 8th Bde., C.F.A. | 14 Metcalf St., Ottawa, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops. | Major. | Macphail, A. | 5th Fd. Co., C.E. | 50 Clergy St., Kingston. |
| Divl. Troops. | Lt.-Colonel. | Marsh, L. W. | 15th Regt. | Belleville, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops. | Major. | McKenna, J. A. | 3rd Fd. Coy. C.E. | 381 O'Connor St., Ottawa. |
| Divl. Troops. | Lt.-Colonel. | Meredith, C. P. | Commanding Div- Engineers. | 6 Salisbury Ave., Ottawa. |
| Divl. Troops. | Major. | Mitchell, W. A. | No. 3 Coy. C.A.S.C. | 185 William St. Kingston, Ont. |
| 8 Inf. Brigade. | Lt.-Colonel. | Morgan, H. A. | Commanding. | Osnabruck Centre, Ont. |
| Divl. Train. | Major. | Mundell, D. E. | Dis. Sig. Officer. | 228 Brock St., Kingston, Ont |
| Divl. Troops. | Lt.-Colonel. | Murphy, G. P. | Commanding. | P.O. Box 352, Ottawa. |
| Divl. Troops. | Major. | Odell, J. W. | Cobourg Co., C.G.A. | Cobourg, Ont. |
| 9th Inf. Brigade. | Lt.-Colonel. | Preston, J. A. B. | 46th Regt. | Orangeville, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops. | Major. | Ralston, G. H. | 14th Baty, C.F.A. | Port Hope, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops. | Lt.-Colonel. | Rathburn, E. W. | 9th Brigade, C.F.A. | Deseronto, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops. | Major. | Rierdon, W. R. | 34th Baty, C.F.A. | Belleville, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops. | Lt.-Colonel. | Richardson, A. W. | C. of Guides. | 247 Johnson St., Kingston. |
| Divl. Troops. | Lt.-Colonel. | Richardson, T. B. | No. 10 Fd. Amb. | 128 Bloor St., Toronto. |
| 2nd Mtd. Bde. | Lt.-Colonel. | Rogers, C. H. | 3rd Dgns. | 14 King St. E., Toronto. |
| 2nd Mtd. Brigade. | Lt.-Colonel. | Ross, A. E. | No. 3 Fd. Amb. | Kingston, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops. | Major. | Sears, W. | 5th Baty, C.F.A. | Heathfield, Kingston, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops. | Lt.-Colonel. | Smith, L. A. | 5th P.I.D.G. | 48 Sparks St., Ottawa. |
| Divl. Troops. | Capt. | Spittal, C. D. | No. 5 Coy. C.A.S.C. | 123 Laurier Ave. W., Ottawa |
| 8th Inf. Bde. | Lt.-Col. | Stewart, R. G. | 43rd Regt. | 50 Albert St., Ottawa. |
| Divl. Troops. | Lt.-Colonel. | Woods, J. W. | G.G.F.G. | 323 Chapel St., Ottawa. |
| Divl. Troops. | Major. | Young, T. W. H. | 10th Bde., C.F.A. | Peterboro, Ont. |

590 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

4th Division.

| Brigade, &c. | Rank. | Name. | Unit. | P. O. Address. |
|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Divl. Troops..... | Lieut..... | Adam, S. C..... | No. 15 Coy. C.A.S.C | 9 Dalhousie St., Montreal, P.Q. |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Baker, G. H..... | 13th Dragoons..... | P.O. Box 464, Westmount, Montreal, P.Q. |
| ..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Beauregard, H. A..... | 84th Regt..... | St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. |
| 11th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Bourk, L. P. H..... | 80th Regt..... | Nicolet, P.Q. |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Burland, W.W..... | 3rd Regt..... | 312 Prince Arthur St., W., Montreal, P.Q.... |
| Divl. Troops..... | Major..... | Campbell, R. P..... | No. V Fd. Amb..... | 341 Dorchester St. West, Montreal. |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Cantlie, G. S..... | 5th Regt..... | 338 Mountain St., Montreal, P.Q. |
| ..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Carson, J..... | 1st Regt..... | 607 Dom. Express Bldg., Montreal, P.Q. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Creelman, J. J..... | 6th Brigade, C.F.A | 13 Lorne Ave., Montreal, P.Q..... |
| ..... | Major..... | Davidson, J. H..... | 2nd Hy. Battery, C.G.A..... | 50 Aberdeen Avenue, Mon- treal, P.Q.... |
| 11th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | de la Naudiere, C.T | 83rd Regt..... | Joliette, P.Q. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Major..... | DesRosiers, L.J..... | No. 4 Co., C.A.S.C | 103 St. Francois Xavier St., Montreal. |
| 11th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | des Trois Maisons, J.P.A..... | Commanding..... | 419 Notre Dame St. West, Montreal, P.Q. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Major..... | Ewing, J. A..... | 1st Hy Baty, C.G.A | 112 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Major..... | Fletcher, R. H..... | 22nd Baty, C.F.A... | Sherbrooke, P.Q. |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Gault, A. F..... | 5th Regt..... | 763 University St., Montreal, P.Q. |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Hanson, A. C..... | 26th Dragoons..... | Coaticooke, P.Q. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Harrison, H..... | Commanding Divl. Engineers..... | 578 Wellington St., Montreal, P.Q. |
| ..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Johnson, L. R..... | Montreal Hvy Bri- gade..... | 378 Wood Ave., Westmount, P.Q. |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade..... | Major..... | Keating, J. B..... | No. 8 Co., C.A.S.C | Sherbrooke, P.Q. |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Labelle, A. E. D..... | Commanding..... | 1110 Notre Dame St., Mon- treal, P.Q. |
| 11th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Labelle, A. M..... | 64th Regt..... | 34 Versaille St., Montreal, P.Q. |
| ..... | Lt.-Colonel. | La Rochelle, M..... | 85th Regt..... | Civil Service Commissioner, Trafalgar Building, Queen St., Ottawa, Ont. |
| ..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Lordly, H. R..... | C. of Guides..... | 74 Strathearn Ave., Mon- treal, P.Q. |
| ..... | Major..... | Lyman, W. E..... | Montreal Siege Co., C.G.A..... | 80 Victoria St., Montreal, P.Q |
| 10th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Mercier, L. P..... | 86th Regt..... | Three Rivers, P.Q. |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Morrill, B. B..... | 13th Dragoons..... | Rock Island, P.Q. |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Ostell, J. T..... | 65th Regt..... | 195 Bishop St., Montreal, P.Q. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Maior..... | Paige, G. W..... | 35th Bty, C.F.A..... | Coaticooke, P.Q. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Payne, J. B..... | 7th Brigade, C.F.A. | Granby, P.Q. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Major..... | Peltier, E..... | No. XX Fd. Amb..... | 1820 St. Lawrence St., Mon- treal, P.Q. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Riley, J. J..... | 17th Hussars..... | 400 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q. |
| 10th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Rioux, V. E..... | 54th Regt..... | Wellington St., Sherbrooke, P.Q. |

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 591 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

4th Division—Continued.

| Brigade, &c. | Rank. | Name. | Unit. | P. O. Address. |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Ross, J. G..... | 5th Regt..... | 393 Kensington Ave., Mon- treal, P.Q. |
| Divl. Train..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Sadler, W. J..... | Commanding..... | 511 William St., Montreal. |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Schneider, W. H.... | 6th Hussars..... | 8 Place Royal, Montreal, P.Q. |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Smart, C. A..... | Commanding..... | 220 Board of Trade Building, Montreal, P.Q. |
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Somers, T. S..... | 53rd Regt..... | Sherbrooke, P.Q. |
| 10th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Spearing, R. J..... | Commanding..... | Sherbrooke, Que. |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade..... | Major..... | Williams, E. J..... | No. VI Fd. Amb... | 26 Montreal St., Sherbrooke, P.Q. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Wyld, C. F..... | No. IV Fd. Amb... | 101 Crescent St., Montreal, P.Q. |

592 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

5th Division.

| Brigade, &c. | Rank. | Name. | Unit. | P. O. Address. |
|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| ..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Bergeron, J. E. P.... | 8th Regt, C. G. A.... | Lauzon, P. Q. |
| 13th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Bois, E. S. | 92nd Regt..... | Limoilou, P. Q. |
| 3rd Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Boutelle, J. H..... | 11th Hussars..... | Danville, P. Q. |
| 19th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Chabot, L. G..... | 9th Regt..... | 34 Cote de la Montagne, Quebec, P. Q. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Chauveau, C. A..... | 5 Bde. C.F.A..... | 75 St. Peter St., Quebec, P. Q. |
| 3rd Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Gilbert, L..... | 7th Hussars..... | Bishops Crossing, P. Q. |
| ..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Guay, J. N. R..... | C. A. S. C. | 75 St. Peter's St., Quebec, P. Q. |
| 13th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Jones, G. E. A..... | Commanding..... | 1½ Herbert St., Quebec, P. Q. |
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Bacon, L. T..... | Commanding..... | 18 Ferland St., Quebec, P. Q. |
| 13 Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | LaVergne, A. R..... | 61 Regt..... | 2 Cook St., Quebec, P. Q. |
| 13th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Marquis, L. J. D..... | 17th Regt..... | 565 St. John St., Quebec, P. Q. |
| 3rd Mtd. Brigade..... | Colonel..... | McLean, H. H..... | 28th Dragns..... | St. John, N. B. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Major..... | O'Hara, B. L..... | C. of Guides..... | 23 St. Louis St., Quebec |
| 13 Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Rioux, L. I..... | 89th Regt..... | Bic, Quec. |
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Roy, H. O..... | 87th Regt..... | 136 St. Peter St. Quebec, P. Q. |
| Divl. Troops..... | Major..... | Tremblay, T. L..... | 1st Quebec Batt..... | 20 Durocher St., Quebec, P. Q. |
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Villeneuve, T..... | 18th Regt..... | Chicoutimi. |
| 19th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Watson, D..... | 8th Regt..... | P. O. Box 21, Quebec, P. Q. |
| 3rd Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Worthington, E. B..... | Commanding..... | Sherbrooke, P. Q. |
| 19th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Wurtele, E. F..... | Commanding..... | 136 St. Anne St., Quebec, P. Q. |

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 593 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

6th Division.

| Brigade, &c. | Rank. | Name. | Unit. | P. O. Address. |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| 18th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Allan, J. R. | 82nd Regiment. | Cove Head, Rural Route, P.E.I. |
| Divl. Troops | Major | Anderson, S. B. | 19th Bde, C. F. A. | Moncton, N. B. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | Armstrong, B. R. | 3rd Regt. C. G. A. | St. John, N. B. |
| | Major | Barker, L. W. | No. 3 Co. 3rd Regt. C. G. A. | St. John, N. B. |
| 17th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Cameron, D. D. | 78th Regt. | Mount Thom, N.S. |
| 17th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Chipman, H. L. | 66th Regt. | Halifax, N. S. |
| Divl. Troops | Lt.-Colonel. | Coleman, C. R. | 76th Regt. | Truro, N. S. |
| | Major | Crocker, R. | 12 Bty. C.F.A. | Millerton, N.B. |
| | Major | Darke, J. R. | 4th Hvy. Bty, C. G. A. | Charlottetown, P. E. I. |
| | Major | Ernst, P. A. | No. 1 Siege Co., C.G.A. | Mahone Bay, N.S. |
| Divl. Troops | Captain | Fields, A. W. | 10 Bty. C.F.A. | Woodstock, N.B. |
| Divl. Troops | Major | Ford, F. S. L. | No. 2 C. Hosp. | Milton, N.S. |
| Divl. Troops | Lt.-Colonel. | Good, W. C. | 4th Bde, C. F. A. | Woodstock, N.B. |
| | Major | Hamilton, H. S. | 28th Bty. C. F. A. | Pictou, N.S. |
| | Major | Harrison, W. H. | No. 1 Co. 3rd Regt. C. G. A. | St. John, N. B. |
| Divl. Troops | Lt.-Colonel. | Ingraham, B. A. | 3rd Bde. C. F. A. | P. O. Box 120, Sydney, N.S. |
| 16th Inf. Brigade | Major | Ings, A. E. | P. E. I. L. Horse. | Charlottetown, P. E. I. |
| 16th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Irving, H. | 73rd Regt. | Chatham, N.B. |
| 18th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Kirkpatrick, J. R. | 67 Regt. | Dobee Junction, N.B. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | LeCain, G. A. | Commanding | Annapolis Royal, Rural Route, N.S. |
| Divl. Troops | Major | Leigh, C. | 3rd Hvy. Bty., C. G. A. | Charlottetown, P. E. I. |
| " | Captain | MacKay, A. T. | 37 Bty. C.F.A. | Montague, P.E.I. |
| " | Major | MacKay, D. C. | 27th Bty. C.F.A. | Digby, N.S. |
| 16th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | MacKenzie, J. D. | Commanding | Chatham, N. B. |
| Divl. Train | Lt.-Colonel. | Marshall, J. A. | 1st Regt., C. G. A. | 76 Victoria Rd, Halifax, N.S |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | Massie, A. E. | Commanding | St. John, N. B. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | McAvity, J. L. | 62d Regt | 83 Hazen St., St. John, N.B. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | McDougall, J. A. | 8th Hussars. | McDougall, N. B. |
| Divl. Troops | Major | McGowan, J. T. | No. 2 Coy. 3rd Regt. C. G. A. | St. John, N. B. |
| 16th Inf. Brigade | Major | McKean, F. T. | No. 7 Coy. C.A.S.C. | 224 Princes St., St. John, N.B |
| Divl. Troops | Lt.-Colonel. | McLeod, H. F. | 71st. Regt. | Fredericton, N. B. |
| 18th Inf. Brigade | Major | McLeod, H. G. | 17th Bty. C. F. A. | P. O. Box 550, Sydney, N.S. |
| 17th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | McNeil, E. F. | 69th Regt. | Melvern, Square, N. S. |
| 17th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | McRae, A. F. | Commanding | Nyanza, Victoria Co., N. S. |
| Divl. Troops | Lt.-Colonel. | McRae, J. D. | 94th Regt. | Lower Middle River, N.S. |
| | Major | McVillie, W. W. | 3rd Fd. Coy. C.E. | Peel, N.B. |
| Divl. Troops | Major | Mersereau, C. J. | 6 Det. C. of G. | Hampton, N.B. |
| 17th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Mowbray, J. A. C. | 11th Bde., C. F. A. | 61 Tower Rd, Halifax, N.S. |
| 18th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Murray, D. | 93 Regt. | Springhill, N. S. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | Mulock, T. A. | 75th Regiment | Bridgewater, N. S..... |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | Parsons, N. H. | 14th Hussars. | Middleton, N. S. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | Peake, A. G. | P.E.I. Hvy. Bde. C. G. A. | Charlottetown, P. E. I. |
| Divl. Troops | Major | Ronan, M. F. | 18th Bty., C. F. A. | Antigonish, N. S... |
| Divl. Troops | Lt.-Colonel. | Ross, J. | No.1 Fd. Amb. | 43 Spring Garden Road, Halifax, N.S. |
| Divl. Troops | Major | Seoley, T. M. | 29th Bty., C. F. A. | Yarmouth, N. S. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | Tompkins, J. R. | Comdg. Divl. Engs. | Woodstock, N. S. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | Vidito, I. W. | 63 Regt. | 125 Granville St., Halifax, N. S. |
| Divl. Troops | Lt.-Colonel. | Walker, T. D. | No. VIII Fd., Amb | St. John, N. B. |
| 16th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Wetmore, O. W. | 74th Regt. | Clifton, N.B. |
| Divl. Troops | Captain | Wickwire, H. H. | No. 8 Coy. C.A.S.C. | Kentville, N.S. |
| Divl. Troops | Major | Yeo, I. J. | No. IX Fd., Amb. | 42 Kent St., Charlottetown, P.E.I. |

594 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

Military District No. 10.

| Brigade, &c. | Rank. | Name. | Unit. | P. O. Address |
|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|---|
| 7th Mtd. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Aikin, J. A. | 29th Horse | Saskatoon, Sask. |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade | Major | Bishop, W. G. V. | 26th Bty, C. F. A. | P. O. Box 818 Regina, Sask |
| 20th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Cantlie, J. A. | 79th Regt. | River Ave., Winnipeg, Man. |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Carman, R. A. | 16th Horse | Regina, Sask. |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Clark, F. J. | Commanding | Brandon, Man. |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade | Brev. Lt.-Col. | Corelli, A. H. | No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C. | 892 Grosvenor Ave. Winni- peg, Man. |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Cowan, H. J. | Commanding | Portage La Prairie, Man. |
| | Major | Ducharme, L. J. O. | 13th Bty, C. F. A. | P. O. Dept. Winnipeg, Man. |
| 21st Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Dulmage, A. | 105 Regt. | Saskatoon, Sask. |
| 21st Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Embury, J. F. L. | 95th Regt. | Regina, Sask. |
| | Major | Hesketh, J. A. | C. of Guides | C. P. R. Eng. Dept. Winni- peg, Man. |
| | Lt.-Colonel | Hodson, G. C. | 22nd Horse | Lloydminster, Sask. |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade | Major | Lachance, F. | 36th Bty, C. F. A. | St. Boniface, Man. |
| | Lt.-Colonel | Little, J. A. | 96th Regt. | Port, Arthur, Ont. |
| | Lt.-Colonel | McKenzie, D. C. | 98th Regt. | Fort Frances, Ont. |
| 20th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | McLean, D. | 106th Regt. | 346 Redwood Ave, Winni- peg, Man. |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade | Captain | McPherson, A. J. | 3rd Fd. Troop, C.E. | 2320 Lorne St., Regina, Sask |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | McPherson, C. D. | 18th Mtd. Rifles. | Portage la Prairie, Man. |
| | Lieut. | Milne, C. G. | 2 Fd. Tr. C.E. | Dept. Public Works, Winni- peg. |
| 20th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Mitchell, J. B. | 100th Regt. | 74 Furby St., Winnipeg- Man. |
| 20th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | O'Grady, J. W. deC | 90th Regt. | 1201 McArthur Bldg., Winnipeg, Man. |
| | Lt.-Colonel | Patterson, R. W. | 34th Horse | 116 Wilmot Place, Winnipeg- Man. |
| | Lt.-Colonel | Rankin, A. D. | 99th Regiment | Brandon, Man. |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Rattray, J. G. | 20th Horse | Pipestone, Man. |
| 20th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Ruttan, H. N. | Commanding | Winnipeg, Man. |
| | Major | Scott, C. M. | 11 Coy. C.A.S.C. | 40 Osborne Place, Winnipeg- Man. |
| | Lt.-Colonel | Shannon, E. G. | 52nd Regt. | 143, W. 20th St., Prince Albert, Sask. |
| 21st Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Snell, H. | 60 Regt. | 52 Main St., Moosejaw. |
| | Lt.-Colonel | Stevenson, H. I. | 32nd Horse | Roblin, Man. |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade | Major | Templeton, C. P. | No. XXI Fd. Amb. | Brandon, Man. |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Tuxford, G. S. | 27th Horse | 16 High St. F. Moose Jaw. Sask. |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade | Major | Watt, W. L. | No. XVI Fd. Amb. | 508 Boyd Building, Winnipeg, Man. |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Young, A. L. | 12th Dragoons | Souris, Man. |

Military District No. 11.

| | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------------|--|
| | Lt.-Colonel | Bott, J. C. L. | 30th Horse | P.O. Box 443, Vernon, B.C. |
| | Lt.-Colonel | Currie, A. W. | 50th Regt. | Victoria, B.C. |
| | Major | Fell, J. P. | 6th Fd. Co., C.E. | 1630 Horwood St., Vancou- ver, B.C. |
| | Lt.-Colonel | Flick, C. L. | 31st Horse | Lower Nicola, B.C. |
| | Lt.-Colonel | Hall, J. A. | 88th Regt. | Thoburn P.O., Esquimalt B.C. |
| 23rd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Hulme, J. H. D. | 6th Regt. | Box 127 Vancouver, B.C. |
| | Captain | Kirk, S. G. | Ind. Coy. of Rifles. | P.O. Box 39, Grand Forks, B.C. |
| | Lt.-Colonel | Leckie, R. G. E. | 72nd Regt. | P.O. Box 1555, Vancouver B.C. |
| | Major | Bryan, T. W. G. | 11 Det. C. of G. | 634 Michigan St., Victoria, B.C. |

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES. 595

REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

Military District No. 11—Con.

| Brigade, &c. | Rank. | Name. | Unit. | P. O. Address. |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 23 Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | McSpadden, G..... | 11th Regt..... | Vancouver, B.C. |
| | Major..... | McTavish, F. C..... | No. XVIII Fd. Am | 884 Bute St., Vancouver, B.C. |
| | Major..... | Moore, M..... | No. 19 Co. C.A.S. C..... | 1243 Pendrell St., Vancouver, B.C. |
| 23rd Inf. Brigade..... | Major..... | Snow, A. B..... | C. of Guides | Thoburn, B.C. |
| | Captain..... | Stork, A..... | Earl Grey's Own Rifles..... | Prince Rupert, B.C. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | Stuart, J. D..... | Commanding..... | 350 Seymour St., Vancouver, B.C. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | Swinford, H..... | C.A.S.C..... | Vancouver Club, Vancouver, B.C. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | Taylor, J. D..... | 104 Regt..... | 212 3rd Avenue, New West minster. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | Vicars, J. R..... | 102nd Regt..... | Kamloops, B.C. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | Winsby..... | 5th Regt. C.G.A..... | 1054 Southgate St., Victoria, B.C. |

Military District No. 13.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Major..... | Aitken, R. T. D..... | No. 14 Co., C.A.S.C | P.O. Box 1322, Calgary, Alta |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Armstrong, W.C.G. | 103rd Regt..... | P.O. Box 644, Calgary. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | Belcher, R..... | Commanding..... | 386 7th St., Edmonton, Alta. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | Osborne, F. A..... | 101st Regt..... | 15 College Ave., Edmonton, Alta. |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Major..... | de Kam, C. T..... | C. of Guides..... | P.O. Box 55, Calgary. |
| | Major..... | Gaetz, H. L..... | Ind. Sqdn. L.H..... | Red Deer, Alta. |
| | Lt.-Colonel. | Jamieson, F. C..... | 19th Dragoons..... | 8 McDougall Court, Edmon- ton, Alta. |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Jenkins, H..... | 21st Hussars..... | Medicine Hat, Alta. |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Kemmis, A. C..... | 23rd Rangers..... | Pincher Creek, Alta. |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Macdonald, G..... | 15th Horse..... | P.O. Box 1294 Calgary, Alta. |
| | Major..... | McGuffin, C. F..... | No. XVII Fd. Amb. | 1815 8th St. W., Calgary, Alta. |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Captain..... | Peters, F. H..... | 4th Fd. Tp. C.E..... | P.O. Box 2318, Calgary, Alta |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Major..... | Stewart, J. S..... | 25th By, C.F.A..... | Lethbridge, Alta. |

MILITARY BOOKS AND MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

Military Books and price per copy.

(The Star denotes Canadian publications, the others are Imperial).

| | |
|--|---------|
| Animal Management, 1909..... | 40 cts. |
| Army Service Corps Training, Part I, 1909..... | 20 cts. |
| Army Service Corps Training, Part II, Supplies, 1909..... | 35 cts. |
| Army Service Corps Training, Part III, Transport, 1911..... | 20 cts. |
| Army Service Corps Training, Part IV, Mechanical Transport, 1912..... | 35 cts. |
| Cavalry Training, 1912..... | 25 cts. |
| Engineer Training, 1912..... | 12 cts. |
| Field Artillery Training (Provisional), 1912..... | 20 cts. |
| Field Service Manual (Cavalry), 1913..... | 6 cts. |
| Field Service Manual (Infantry), 1913..... | 6 cts. |
| Field Service Pocket Book, 1913..... | 25 cts. |
| Field Service Regulations, Part I, Operations, 1909, reprinted, 1912..... | 25 cts. |
| Field Service Regulations, Part II, Organization and Administration, 1909, reprinted 1913..... | 25 cts. |
| Garrison Artillery Training, Vol. I, 1910..... | 12 cts. |
| “ Vol. II. (Siege), 1911..... | 20 cts. |
| “ Vol. III, 1911..... | 25 cts. |
| Handbook for the .303 and .303 Converted Maxim Machine Guns, 1911..... | 20 cts. |
| Infantry Training, 1911..... | 40 cts. |
| *King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1912..... | 40 cts. |
| *King's Regulations and Orders for the Canadian Militia, 1910 (English or French)..... | 6 cts. |
| Manual of Ceremonial, 1912..... | 12 cts. |
| Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1912..... | 20 cts. |
| Manual of Field Engineering, 1911..... | 25 cts. |
| Manual of Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1912..... | 50 cts. |
| Manual of Military Law, 1907..... | 12 cts. |
| Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909, reprinted 1912..... | 10 cts. |
| “ Part II, Rifle Ranges and Musketry Appliances, 1910..... | 6 cts. |
| Notes on Map Reading for use in Army Schools..... | 25 cts. |
| *Pay and Allowance Regulations, Canadian Militia, 1912..... | 4 cts. |
| *Rifle and Musketry Exercises for the Ross Rifle, 1910 (English or French)..... | 20 cts. |
| Royal Army Medical Corps Training, 1911..... | 10 cts. |
| Training and Manoeuvre Regulations, 1909..... | 12 cts. |
| Training Manual, Signalling, 1907, reprinted 1911..... | 12 cts. |
| Yeomanry and Mounted Rifle Training. Parts I and II, 1912..... | 12 cts. |

MAPS.

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:

| No. | Sheet. | Scale. | Price. |
|-----|------------------------|------------|--------|
| 3 | Niagara..... | 1"—1 mile. | 50c. |
| | Grimsby..... | " " | " |
| 5 | Dunville..... | " " | " |
| 6 | Welland..... | " " | " |
| 7 | Fort Erie..... | " " | " |
| 8 | Merrickville..... | " " | " |
| 9 | Morrisburg..... | " " | " |
| 10 | Brockville..... | " " | " |
| 11 | Mallorytown..... | " " | " |
| | Index..... | | Free. |
| 13 | Winchester..... | " " | 50c. |
| 14 | Ottawa..... | " " | " |
| 15 | Kemptville..... | " " | " |
| 16 | Russell..... | " " | " |
| | Niagara Peninsula..... | ½"—1 mile. | 60c. |
| | Brockville Sheet..... | " " | " |
| 17 | Cornwall..... | 1"—1 mile. | 50c. |
| 18 | Alexandria..... | " " | " |
| 19 | Thurso..... | " " | " |
| 20 | Hawkesbury..... | " " | " |
| 21 | Huntingdon..... | " " | " |
| 22 | Laval..... | " " | " |
| 23 | Lachine..... | " " | " |
| 24 | Chateaugay..... | " " | " |
| 25 | Vaudreuil..... | " " | " |
| 26 | St. Johns..... | " " | " |
| 27 | Lacolle..... | " " | " |
| 28 | Lachute..... | " " | " |
| 29 | Long Point..... | " " | " |
| 30 | Simcoe..... | " " | " |
| 31 | Port Burwell..... | " " | " |
| 33 | Hamilton..... | " " | " |
| 36 | Port Stanley..... | " " | " |
| 38 | Strathroy..... | 1" " | " |
| 41 | Wallaceburg..... | 1" " | " |
| 45 | Romney..... | " " | " |
| | Ottawa..... | ½"—1 mile. | 60c. |
| | Cornwall..... | " " | " |

H.Q. 36 6-9)

Any of the above mentioned books may be obtained at the prices quoted, on application to:—

The Superintendent of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies,
Dept. of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada.

All orders must state the amount of the remittance sent to cover the value of the books required: said remittance to be payable to the above named officer.

Subscriptions, payable in advance, will also be received for the following publications:—

Militia Orders, weekly (English or French), \$1.00 per annum.

General Orders (English or French), \$1.00 per annum.

General Orders, printed one side only (English), 50 cts. per annum.

Militia List (quarterly issue) \$1.00 per annum.

" single copies, 30 cts. each.

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 50, 105, 237, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381,

A.

| | | |
|--|----------------|--------------------|
| Abell, H N..... | 101, | 121 |
| T S H..... | | 234 |
| Aberdeen, <i>The Rt Hon J C, Earl of</i> | 50, | 204, 372, 377, 379 |
| Abbott, H R..... | 95, | 121 |
| R H..... | | 341 |
| Acheson, G..... | | 338 |
| H..... | | 335 |
| Achland, C M..... | | 295 |
| Ackerman, C H..... | | 250 |
| W C..... | | 166 |
| Acland, B J D..... | | 337 |
| Adair, H J..... | 91, | 116 |
| R A S..... | | 356 |
| Adam, H S..... | | 204 |
| J A..... | | 257 |
| Adams, A..... | 351, | 362 |
| C..... | | 302 |
| G J..... | | 126 |
| H E..... | | 259 |
| H F..... | | 255 |
| J F..... | 188, | 354 |
| J H..... | | 322 |
| M K..... | 96, | 210 |
| M K, <i>53 Regt.</i> | | 247 |
| W A, <i>CSCI</i> | | 141 |
| W B..... | | 322 |
| W D..... | | 241 |
| W H..... | 196, | 354 |
| W J..... | | 290 |
| Adamson, A S A M..... | 142, | 142 |
| J E..... | 192, | 385 |
| L..... | | 198 |
| Adie, R N..... | | 138 |
| Affleck, R G..... | | 213 |
| R G, <i>79th Regt.</i> | 46, | 262 |
| Ager, G S..... | | 269 |
| Agnew, J..... | | 244 |
| A W..... | | 149 |
| Ahorn, A W..... | | 296 |
| J G..... | | 356 |
| Aiken, L F..... | | 275 |
| Aikins, R E..... | 95, | 233 |
| J A M, <i>Esq.</i> | 6, 83, 50, 51, | 279, 288 |

| | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|-----|
| Aikin, J A..... | 96, | 148 |
| Ainscough, W G..... | | 142 |
| Ainslee, G M..... | | 269 |
| Ainsworth, D S..... | | 210 |
| Aird, J..... | 180, | 183 |
| Airth, H C..... | | 293 |
| Aitken, R T D..... | 100, | 302 |
| Akhurst, E A..... | | 145 |
| Akroyd, H C..... | | 200 |
| Alabaster, E O..... | 85, 88, 85, 110, | 112 |
| Albrochtson, H O A..... | | 246 |
| Alderson, F J..... | | 170 |
| W F..... | | 301 |
| Alexander, R C F..... | 344, | 352 |
| G E..... | | 194 |
| G M..... | | 242 |
| J G..... | 299, | 319 |
| M..... | | 193 |
| R O..... | 86, 113, | 114 |
| T L..... | | 363 |
| T W..... | | 192 |
| Allan, D M..... | | 363 |
| D G..... | | 204 |
| A W..... | | 271 |
| F S..... | | 242 |
| Sir H M..... | 51, 198, | 379 |
| J..... | | 49 |
| J C..... | 99, | 299 |
| J A W..... | 16, 95, | 385 |
| J L McD..... | | 175 |
| J R..... | 95, | 271 |
| J R, <i>86 Regt.</i> | | 230 |
| W D..... | | 194 |
| Allard, A..... | | 270 |
| A, <i>res.</i> | | 348 |
| Allen, J..... | 329, | 385 |
| J L W..... | | 837 |
| A P..... | | 209 |
| L T..... | | 176 |
| M V..... | 99, | 149 |
| R A S..... | 150, | 335 |
| W H..... | | 266 |
| W V..... | | 146 |
| Allord, G M..... | 180, | 184 |
| Alger, H H..... | 97, | 243 |
| Allaway, J..... | | 836 |
| Alley, H R..... | | 194 |
| Allison, J W..... | 7, | 49 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| Almas, C B..... | 231 | Archer, A..... | 139 |
| Almond, Rev J M..... | 103, 126, | W B..... | 180, |
| Almon, W B..... | 77, 101, 107, | Archibald, C B..... | 206, |
| C F..... | 350 | G W..... | 99, |
| J M..... | 159 | H C..... | 286 |
| M B..... | 350 | I F..... | 176 |
| Alport, E B..... | 310 | T D..... | 129 |
| Ambery, C L F..... | 215 | G G..... | 265 |
| C E F..... | 215 | J T..... | 323 |
| Ambrose, H..... | 142 | M G..... | 291, |
| H F..... | 266 | Archbold, F H..... | 360 |
| Amey, J A..... | 365 | Ardagh, A H..... | 229 |
| Amiot, S..... | 212 | Ardiel, J J L..... | 220 |
| Amos, L J A..... | 343, | Ardiff, J H..... | 264 |
| M C E..... | 343, | Ardill, Rev J..... | 225 |
| Amyot, GE, Esq..... | 51, | Arenburg, J T..... | 102, |
| J A..... | 310 | Argue, J F..... | 99, |
| Amyrauld, O..... | 343 | C E..... | 228 |
| Anderson, A H..... | 74, 99, | Argyll, HRH Princess Louise, Duchess of..... | 50, |
| A A..... | 337, | Argyll, Rt Hon J D S, Duke of..... | 50, 209, 371, 372, |
| A O..... | 202 | | 379 |
| C H M..... | 240 | Armitage, Rev W J..... | 6, 49, 102, |
| C J..... | 365 | Armour, J D..... | 162 |
| D..... | 282 | E B P..... | 129, |
| D. M..... | 129 | S D..... | 262 |
| F..... | 251 | Armstrong, A D..... | 348 |
| F C, rmc..... | 343, | A J..... | 365 |
| G W..... | 350 | B H O..... | 351, 360, |
| J R..... | 246 | B R..... | 95, 176, |
| J S..... | 134 | C E..... | 135 |
| M..... | 252 | C J..... | 97, |
| P..... | 259 | E N..... | 199, 351, |
| P M..... | 290 | F L..... | 97, |
| P H..... | 284 | J A..... | 39, |
| R H..... | 341 | J E..... | 237 |
| R K..... | 239 | J H..... | 217 |
| S B..... | 214 | J R..... | 280 |
| S W..... | 97, 160 | R C..... | 363 |
| T V..... | 100, 123 | R W..... | 217 |
| W A..... | 8, 76, 100, 110, 111, 352, | W C G..... | 221 |
| W B..... | 20, 42, 70, 98, 110, 112, 352, | W F..... | 95, |
| W H K..... | 352, | W F..... | 101, |
| W F..... | 306 | Arnold, O R..... | 365 |
| W P..... | 284 | E M..... | 133 |
| Andrew, Rev J W J..... | 345, 377, | F J..... | 284 |
| Andrews, W..... | 103, | H G..... | 251 |
| F A..... | 238 | R H..... | 98, 128, |
| Andrews, C A..... | 201 | R R..... | 214 |
| C N..... | 27, | W..... | 214 |
| G F..... | 127 | Arnoldi, E C..... | 443 |
| G W..... | 279 | F F..... | 354 |
| Andros, R C..... | 279 | P C F..... | 357 |
| Anglin, J V..... | 99, | Arnott, T. L..... | 86, 106, |
| Angus, A D..... | 139 | Arsenault, J M..... | 211 |
| R..... | 177 | J H..... | 211 |
| R F..... | 98, | Arthur, R H..... | 97, |
| W G..... | 101, | A..... | 286 |
| Anhoney, C..... | 169 | C G..... | 310 |
| Ansley, J J..... | 334 | J T..... | 292 |
| A J..... | 286 | Ashbaugh, J A..... | 305, |
| A M N..... | 286 | Ashby, J M..... | 241 |
| Anthony, E..... | 98, | Ashcroft, E D..... | 356 |
| Apedaile, J L..... | 120 | Ashmead, A F..... | 385 |
| Appelbe, W P..... | 266 | Ashplant, W N..... | 342, |
| E F..... | 172 | Ashpton, E C..... | 45, 94, |
| Appleton, D T..... | 363 | E J..... | 99, |
| Archambault, L H..... | 129 | A N..... | 99, |
| H E..... | 324 | Rev R..... | 102, |
| J P U..... | 257 | Askin, W..... | 214 |
| | 237 | Askwith, L F..... | 125 |
| | 274 | | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Asseltino, E B..... | 323 |
| Asser, R..... | 244 |
| Aston, M E..... | 312 |
| Atkinson, J H..... 88, | 115 |
| H C..... | 335 |
| T C..... | 294 |
| T R..... | 346 |
| W D..... | 128 |
| W D T..... | 325 |
| M H..... | 295 |
| M H..... | 263 |
| Attwood, C..... | 356 |
| Aube, F E..... | 278 |
| Aubry, A D..... 363, | 385 |
| H..... | 317 |
| W J C..... | 274 |
| Aucclair, J F..... | 330 |
| Audet, A..... | 211 |
| Auger, A..... | 171 |
| Auldjo, W de L..... 98, 217, | 385 |
| Aumond, A..... | 330 |
| Austin, F C..... | 136 |
| J..... | 385 |
| Avery, F G..... | 356 |
| Aylen, E D..... | 341 |
| Aylmer, Hon H..... 363, | 385 |
| <i>Rt Hon M, Lord</i> 50, 130, 363, | 385 |

B.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Babbit, S W..... | 348 |
| Babin, G E..... | 297, |
| Bachand, C E..... | 248 |
| Bacon, L T..... 24, 45, | 94 |
| S G..... 82, 107, 109, | 358 |
| Badeau, J M..... | 275 |
| Bagnall, J S..... | 173 |
| Bailey, H C..... | 127 |
| C F..... | 340 |
| P S..... | 322 |
| W G..... | 331 |
| Baillie, W M..... | 365 |
| W..... | 206 |
| Baird, J D..... | 363 |
| D H..... 311, | 386 |
| J M..... | 363 |
| W S..... | 307 |
| Baker, E C..... 352, 360, | 386 |
| E A..... | 180 |
| E R..... | 183 |
| E S..... | 365 |
| F C..... 339, | 231 |
| G..... | 346 |
| G H..... 96, | 132 |
| G H M..... | 351 |
| G P..... | 319 |
| J H..... 151, | 350 |
| J P..... 343, | 146 |
| J W..... | 346 |
| L R..... | 363 |
| L S..... | 303 |
| P C..... | 130 |
| Bald, J C..... | 122 |
| T J..... | 249 |
| Balders, R E..... | 87, 113, |
| Balderson, J M..... | 114 |
| Baldock, T G..... | 236 |
| Baldwin, K J M..... 344, | 352 |

| | |
|------------------------------|------|
| Baldwin, C Y..... | 290 |
| D K..... | 207 |
| G..... | 219 |
| Balfour, J D..... | 369 |
| T B..... 99, | 121 |
| Balinhard, J C de..... 342, | 391 |
| Ball, G A..... | 122 |
| A E..... | 225 |
| J C..... 158, | 354 |
| S F..... | 168 |
| A S..... | 365 |
| Ballachey, J..... | 365 |
| P P..... | 232 |
| Ballantine, J..... 161, 214, | 386 |
| N M..... | 214 |
| Ballard, G W M..... | 207 |
| Band, S W..... | 194 |
| C P W K..... | 204 |
| P C..... | 242 |
| Banks, W J..... | 336 |
| Bannerman, L..... | 225 |
| T W..... | 134 |
| Bannister, N..... | 131 |
| Bapty, W..... 277, 306, | 386 |
| Barber, J R..... 365, | 386 |
| J S..... | 209 |
| R R..... 186, | 189 |
| Barclay, A C..... | 222 |
| Bardolph, J T..... 101, | 149 |
| Baril, H..... | 197 |
| <i>Rev D</i> 103, | 197 |
| Barker, F E L..... 351, 360, | 386 |
| G A..... | 275 |
| J W..... | 311 |
| L W..... | 336 |
| M..... | 141, |
| R L..... | 333 |
| R K..... 14, 40, 339, | 386 |
| W D P..... | 195 |
| W Me L..... | 323 |
| Barlec, W R..... | 149 |
| Barnabe, J E..... | 274 |
| Barnard, P B..... | 365 |
| Barnes, T W..... | 128 |
| G R..... | 128 |
| Barnett, S..... 363, | 386 |
| Barr, J..... 363, | 386 |
| J G..... | 363 |
| T F..... | 126 |
| Barragar, D..... 98, | 209 |
| Barras, J D E..... | 311 |
| Barratt, H..... 91, 116, | 386 |
| Barre, J W..... 257, | 386 |
| H..... | 257 |
| Barrott, E C..... | 124 |
| Barrow, S..... | 336 |
| Barry, J J..... 21, | 95 |
| P C..... | 302 |
| N J..... | 125 |
| Bartheaux, J E..... | 266 |
| J L..... | 339 |
| Bartington, A..... 187, | 189 |
| Bartle, J C..... | 238 |
| Barton, A E..... | 160 |
| E R..... | 172 |
| J W S..... | 182 |
| <i>Rev. W</i> 104, | 177 |
| W S..... | 277 |
| Bartlett, A A..... 97, | 173 |

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Barwell, J. | 365, 386 |
| Barwick, H A. | 242 |
| Barwis, T S. | 363, 386 |
| C W A. | 356 |
| W B. | 365 |
| Bascom, H. | 96, 223 |
| Bassett, J. | 192 |
| Bastedo, A C. | 214 |
| Bastien, J P L. | 272 |
| R. | 257 |
| Batcheller, G. | 143 |
| Bate, H N. | 125 |
| L N. | 192 |
| Bates, W. | 99, 141 |
| R W. | 236 |
| Bathurst, S A. | 294 |
| Battershill, J W. | 279 |
| Baty, W. | 138, 386 |
| Bauer, J A. | 180, 181 |
| Bauld, D S. | 258 |
| A M. | 175, 386 |
| J G. | 347 |
| Bawden, G. | 208 |
| Bawtinheimer, D G. | 287 |
| Baxter, E S. | 94, 231 |
| J. | 368 |
| J B M. | 336 |
| J M G. | 368 |
| L D M. | 124 |
| T A. | 213 |
| Bayercroft, W C. | 286 |
| Bayer, J A S. | 173 |
| Bayley, L A. | 100, 247 |
| Bayliss, F. | 205 |
| Baynes, E A. | 365, 386 |
| Baynes-Read, Rev W L. | 103, 129 |
| Beal, W A. | 242 |
| Beam, J G. | 365 |
| Beamish, Rev G R. | 102, 209 |
| Beard, A G. | 343 |
| F, Esq. | 6 |
| Beardmore, C O. | 204 |
| A O T. | 204 |
| G T. | 204 |
| Beaton, W E. | 283 |
| Beattie, Rev J A. | 103, 137 |
| J M. | 214 |
| L S. | 235 |
| T. | 365, 386 |
| Rev W. | 102, 234 |
| Beatty, J E. | 344, 351 |
| J A. | 222 |
| W J B. | 217 |
| W H. | 310, 313 |
| Beaubien, J A. | 203 |
| L A. | 203 |
| Beauchamp, G E. | 98, 304, 317 |
| Beauchemin, A. | 270 |
| A, 83 Regt. | 272 |
| G. | 272 |
| Beauchet, A. | 365 |
| Beaudreau, J. | 363, 386 |
| Beaudry, A G E. | 368 |
| H. | 256 |
| J W. | 272 |
| R. | 211 |
| Beaulieu, J E. | 212 |
| J M. | 278 |
| R. | 274 |
| Beaumont, E J. | 365 |
| Beauregard, H A. | 94, 273 |
| F M. | 273 |
| Beazley, G C. | 323 |
| Becher, H C. | 201 |
| A V. | 100, 386 |
| H V. | 100, 170, 365 |
| Beck, J. | 239 |
| C. | 49 |
| Hon A. | 7, 365 |
| Becket, R A. | 129 |
| Beckett, S G. | 45, 97, 337 |
| D W. | 301 |
| H L. | 365 |
| Beckwith, A G. | 311 |
| W H H. | 257 |
| Bedard, R. | 253 |
| J A. | 249 |
| Bedell, T C D. | 96, 235 |
| Bedford-Jones, Rev H H. | 103, 153 |
| Bedson, K C. | 368 |
| Beeman, N I. | 358 |
| W G. | 34, 44, 82, 109, 353, 363 |
| Bear, E B. | 155 |
| L H. | 380 |
| V L. | 351, 271 |
| Beers, G W. | 324 |
| Beeton, J. | 213 |
| Begy, G E B. | 253 |
| Begin, J N. | 100, 278 |
| J W. | 339 |
| Belanger, H O. | 309 |
| J E. | 278 |
| L P. | 365 |
| P. | 386 |
| Belcher, W H. | 363, 386 |
| R. | 32, 94, 377, 275 |
| Beliveau, A. | 115 |
| Bell, A de M. | 14, 49, 80, 386 |
| A H. | 32, 81, 106, 365 |
| A M. | 333 |
| A W. | 306 |
| C C. | 218, 339 |
| C J. | 158 |
| C P. | 314 |
| F C. | 307, 125 |
| F M. | 100, 155 |
| F P. | 237 |
| G A. | 348 |
| G S. | 349 |
| J H. | 229 |
| J R. | 280 |
| J W. | 99, 323 |
| P G. | 307, 314, 142 |
| R F. | 386 |
| R W. | 363, 289 |
| W G. | 98, 386 |
| W H. | 34, 83, 105, 369 |
| W R, 2 F B. | 365 |
| Wm Robert. | 290 |
| Bellamy, R V. | 353 |
| Bell-Irving, D P. | 262 |
| R O. | 262 |
| R. | 263 |
| Belleau, G. | 97, 278 |
| Bellavance, J P. | 218 |
| Belson, B H. | 100, 386 |
| W H. | 32, 40, 97, 135, 214 |
| Belt, J E D. | 116 |
| Belton, C W. | 61, 94, |

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Belyea, W H. | 263 |
| Belzile, C E. | 278 |
| Bender, H. | 365 |
| A M. | 253 |
| Benham, L G. | 224 |
| Benner, J K. | 285 |
| Bennett, C C. | 17, 39, 71, 98, 386 |
| C N. | 255 |
| G W. | 97, 250 |
| H F. | 189 |
| J H. | 206 |
| L G. | 352 |
| R O G. | 149 |
| W. | 365 |
| W G. | 292 |
| Benoit, P S. | 26, 76, 100, 110, 112, 353, 358 |
| Ben-Oliel, H A. | 240 |
| Benson, F A. | 363 |
| F M. | 86, 107, 108 |
| S r F W. | 50, 213, 295, 374, 387 |
| Bent, C E. | 3, 8, 39, 56, 94, 118, 320, 350, 358 |
| Benham, W. | 232 |
| J E. | 144 |
| Bentley, D B. | 98, 304, 316 |
| F M. | 282 |
| L O. | 282 |
| W J. | 311 |
| Benvis, R L. | 268 |
| Benwell, E G. | 99, 140, 387 |
| Benyon, J A. | 44, 47, 340, 387 |
| Berdan, O L. | 96, 220 |
| Bergeron, J E P. | 47, 94, 178 |
| J A. | 130 |
| Rev J. | 102, 212 |
| L A. | 212 |
| Berkinshaw, E L. | 134 |
| Berlet, L F W. | 223 |
| Birmingham, C W. | 349 |
| Bernard, E S. | 363 |
| Bernier, J A F. | 346 |
| E. | 278 |
| Rev H. | 178, 104, 339 |
| J E. | 363 |
| L. | 363 |
| J A. | 253 |
| Berouard, L C E. | 308 |
| Berrager, D. | 45 |
| Berris, J C. | 160 |
| Berringer, G C. | 265 |
| A J. | 265 |
| Berry, W W. | 38, 194, 195 |
| A M. | 224 |
| Bertram, A. | 337 |
| J K. | 354 |
| Bertrand, G. | 274 |
| J E. | 270 |
| O. | 334 |
| Beesonette, R V C. | 328 |
| Best, E M. | 250 |
| Bethune, D A. | 333 |
| H L. | 173 |
| W. | 316 |
| Bibby, F. | 267 |
| Biok, A H. | 164 |
| C F. | 228 |
| Biokford, H C. | 96, 387 |
| Bidwell, L M. | 42, 335, 294 |
| Biehl, W C. | 131 |

| | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| Biggar, B C. | 201 |
| J L. | 7, 60, 94, 115, 299, 318, 321, 387 |
| Biggs, J C. | 186, 189, 190, 387 |
| E R J. | 229 |
| G M. | 308 |
| J G W. | 187 |
| S C. | 351 |
| S P. | 99, 180, 182 |
| Bignell, J P. | 276 |
| Billings, B L. | 334 |
| Billman, T H. | 337 |
| R S. | 353 |
| Bilodeau, T. | 211 |
| T, 54 Regt. | 248 |
| Binet, J. | 203 |
| Bingay, H L. | 352, 360 |
| L W. | 285 |
| Bingham, W J. | 137 |
| Bingle, T. | 232 |
| Binks, B C. | 221 |
| Binnie, H J. | 148 |
| Binnington, A. | 95, 124 |
| Birbeck, G C. | 331 |
| Birch, C W. | 177 |
| G T. | 203 |
| Birchall, W D. | 198 |
| A P. | 38, 41, 80, 113, 114 |
| T P. | 198 |
| Birchard, J. | 228 |
| A F. | 323 |
| Bird, D A. | 209 |
| E C. | 141 |
| Birdsall, R E. | 96, 234 |
| F E. | 234 |
| Birdwhistle, R J. | 100, 237 |
| Birkett, H S. | 341 |
| F W. | 349 |
| Birney, J A. | 292, 387 |
| Biron, C O. | 248 |
| Bisaillon, H R. | 100, 274 |
| P R. | 100, 274 |
| Bishop, A H. | 98, 280 |
| A L. | 356 |
| B. | 260 |
| C A. | 133 |
| C V. | 89, 107, 108, 355, 358 |
| F C. | 98, 127 |
| F W. | 200 |
| G D. | 127 |
| H H. | 127 |
| L F. | 144 |
| R W. | 180, 352 |
| T E. | 305, 315 |
| W. | 365 |
| W A. | 356 |
| W G V. | 101, 171, 387 |
| W H. | 98, 126 |
| Bissonnette, J H. | 270 |
| J F. | 274 |
| A S. | 353 |
| Bixel, A W. | 348, 141 |
| Black, A M. | 266 |
| A S. | 192 |
| A W. | 128 |
| F B. | 96, 118 |
| F N. | 92, 207 |
| G W. | 365 |
| J A. | 307, 314 |
| J C. | 307, 314 |

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------|-----------|
| Black, J S..... | 11, 45, | 95 |
| —— J W S..... | 96, | 128 |
| —— N J..... | | 279 |
| —— V E..... | 252, | 309 |
| —— W M..... | | 346 |
| Blackadar, G D..... | | 322 |
| —— G H..... | | 198 |
| Blackburn, T A..... | | 346 |
| —— A M..... | | 279 |
| —— R..... | | 237 |
| Blackman, E F..... | | 334 |
| Blackstock, G G..... | | 284 |
| —— G G..... | 204, | 355 |
| Blagdon, T H A..... | | 253 |
| Blaine, A..... | | 363 |
| Blair, A A..... | | 126 |
| —— H C..... | 98, | 286 |
| —— McP..... | | 289 |
| —— R M..... | | 262 |
| Blais, G N..... | | 253 |
| —— G A..... | | 212 |
| Blanchard, C H S..... | | 336 |
| —— A A..... | | 352 |
| —— C F..... | | 279 |
| —— J F J..... | 99, | 351 |
| —— R J..... | | 368 |
| Blandford, R D..... | | 170 |
| Blake, C..... | | 288 |
| —— H C..... | 132, | 379 |
| —— H H..... | | 356 |
| —— J J..... | 309, | 315 |
| —— M R..... | 295, | 307 |
| Blake-Forster, A..... | | 328 |
| Blakeston, W J..... | | 325 |
| Blayne, C L..... | | 233 |
| Blatch, G L..... | | 237 |
| Blatchford, T L..... | | 267 |
| Bleakley, W T..... | | 230 |
| Bleeker, C A..... | | 243 |
| Bleeker, D G..... | | 165 |
| Bletcher, H E J..... | | 279 |
| Bligh, H H..... | | 258 |
| Bliis, D C F..... | 363, | 387 |
| Blois, A O..... | | 258 |
| Blondin, J M..... | | 270 |
| Bloomfield, A E..... | 131, | 387 |
| Bloin, F..... | | 203 |
| Bloxam, F J..... | | 222 |
| Blue, J H..... | | 247 |
| —— G S..... | | 271 |
| —— W A..... | | 125 |
| —— W E..... | 188, | 337, |
| Boak, J A..... | | 354 |
| —— H E..... | 34, 81, | 107, 108, |
| Bocking, W R..... | | 213 |
| Boehm, M S..... | | 224 |
| Bodtecher, C..... | | 151 |
| Bodwell, H L..... | | 352 |
| Bogart, J L H..... | 74, 99, | 110, 111, |
| —— D P..... | | 352, |
| Boger, W O..... | | 368 |
| Boggs, F D..... | 99, | 357 |
| —— A B..... | 354, | 234 |
| —— H A..... | | 361 |
| —— H B..... | | 365 |
| Bohan, J A..... | | 277 |
| Boileau, A..... | | 242 |
| Bois, E S..... | 94, | 281, |
| Boissinot, T E..... | | 387 |
| | | 178 |

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Boivin, J P H..... | | 348 |
| —— W U..... | | 257 |
| Bolduc, E..... | | 211 |
| Boles, D H..... | | 290 |
| Bollard, J H..... | | 365 |
| Bolster, H..... | 234, | 387 |
| —— E C..... | | 312 |
| Bolt, H G..... | | 149 |
| Bolton, J B..... | | 131 |
| Bond, F..... | | 387 |
| —— H St. G..... | 88, 110, | 112, 363, |
| —— W L..... | | 359 |
| Bonin, C..... | | 336 |
| Bonneau, H..... | | 272 |
| Bonnycastle, G C..... | | 257 |
| Booth, C J..... | | 240 |
| —— P D..... | | 237 |
| —— S..... | | 169 |
| Borbridge, H B..... | | 336 |
| Borden, A H..... | | 342 |
| —— Sir F W..... | 50, 304, | 79, |
| —— J W, Esq..... | | 377, |
| —— L E..... | | 3, |
| —— Rt. Hon. R. L..... | | 305 |
| Borland, D..... | | 50, |
| Borrett, W C..... | | 387 |
| Boscawon, Hon. G. E..... | | 328, |
| | | 258 |
| Bosse, J F X..... | | 1 |
| Bostock, A H..... | | 97, |
| Boswell, H B..... | 86, 110, | 112, 150, |
| —— E. B..... | | 354, |
| Bothwell, J F..... | | 123 |
| —— W H..... | | 236 |
| Bott, J C L..... | | 252 |
| Botterill, S H..... | 95, | 149, |
| Bottomley, J W..... | | 387 |
| Botsford, J W..... | | 346 |
| Bouchard, S..... | | 387 |
| —— G R..... | 89, | 113, |
| —— J A..... | | 238, |
| —— L..... | | 212 |
| Boucher, A L..... | | 114 |
| —— J O..... | | 276 |
| —— P..... | | 203 |
| Boultboe, F W..... | | 272 |
| Boulanger, G L dit..... | | 248 |
| Boult, G A..... | | 282 |
| Boulter, F..... | 98, | 387 |
| —— J H..... | | 387 |
| Boulton, J E G..... | | 338, |
| —— D' O E..... | | 343, |
| Bourassa, A..... | | 200 |
| —— E..... | | 271 |
| —— L..... | | 356 |
| —— R..... | | 342 |
| Bourgault, C E..... | | 151 |
| Bourgoois, G..... | | 211 |
| —— T J..... | | 274 |
| Bourgoing, I P..... | | 178 |
| Bourque, L..... | | 274 |
| Bourk, L P II..... | 94, | 253 |
| Bourne, W..... | 329, | 341 |
| Bourquet, D..... | | 346 |
| Boutelle, J H..... | | 248 |
| Boutillier, A..... | 95, | 171 |
| Boutin, L..... | 328, | 270 |
| —— L. P..... | | 94, |
| —— A..... | | 388 |
| Bovey, W..... | | 278 |
| | | 130 |
| | | 388 |
| | | 178 |
| | | 178 |
| | | 178 |
| | | 178 |
| | | 198 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Bovey, Q C D. | 198 | Bremner, A P | 350, 362 |
| Bovill, K H | 177 | J J. | 363, 388 |
| Bowell, Sir M. | 51, 243, 363, 377, 388 | Brennan, F H. | 365, 388 |
| Bowen, G F. | 363 | D J. | 273 |
| F C. | 99, 247 | A R. | 271 |
| G H. | 349 | C V. | 271 |
| P E. | 138 | J W. | 173 |
| Bower, I. | 311 | Brenon, C St J. | 295 |
| Bowes, H K. | 330 | Bresnan, J A. | 235 |
| J A. | 365 | Brett, F L S. | 38, 81, 113, 114 |
| Bowie, G S. | 351 | Brew, G M. | 175 |
| A G. | 235 | Brewster, W. | 223 |
| D B. | 34, 84, 105, 358 | Brick, A L. | 138 |
| H W. | 192 | Bricker, C M. | 143 |
| R A. | 100, 235 | Bridges, J W. | 20, 62, 94, 116, 362 |
| Bowlby, D A. | 368 | W T. | 377, 388 |
| D F. | 340 | Bright, H W. | 224 |
| Bowman, W. | 214 | Brightman, J A. | 250 |
| F B. | 307 | Brignell, W W. | 339 |
| Bown, F T. | 267, 196 | Brigstoeke, R W. | 347, 351 |
| Bowness, E W. | 388 | Brillant, J. | 278 |
| Bowron, E H. | 268 | Briscoe, E. | 218 |
| Boyce, G J. | 276 | Brisson, T A. | 368 |
| A C, M P. | 51, 245 | Brister, A J. | 235 |
| J J. | 140 | Bristol, A S. | 368 |
| N R. | 222 | E. | 345, 353 |
| Boyd, C S. | 228 | Brittain, R. | 365 |
| B G. | 249 | Britton, R H. | 100, 165 |
| E D H. | 122 | Broadway, J A. | 229 |
| J L. | 226 | Brouch, W A. | 146 |
| J S. | 307, 316 | Brochu, E. | 348 |
| Boyer, P. | 365, 388 | Brook, H. | 95, 204, 388 |
| G B. | 97, 152 | B W. | 101, 130 |
| G E. | 363 | G R. | 291 |
| R R C. | 343, 353 | Miss L. | 312 |
| Boyes, D A. | 324 | R A. | 335 |
| Boyle, J P. | 336 | Brockbank, A. | 301 |
| F J. | 180, 181 | Broder, F S. | 251 |
| R L. | 45, 98, 134, 388 | Brodie, G. | 363 |
| Bradbrook, C A. | 187, 190, 388 | Bromfield, H W. | 310, 315 |
| G H. | 135 | Bromley, H A. | 277 |
| Bradford, G E. | 163 | Brook, R J. | 41, 87, 113, 114 |
| R D. | 136 | Brooke, H A. | 104, 245 |
| Bradburn, W N. | 342 | Brookfield, R J. | 143 |
| Bradley, J. | 365 | Brooks, A J. | 264 |
| A E. | 213 | A. | 291 |
| F S. | 141 | A C. | 356 |
| G R. | 213 | W C. | 45, 99, 122 |
| J A. | 365 | L H. | 365 |
| P R. | 234 | R B. | 123 |
| S M. | 125, 388 | Broome, D F. | 150 |
| Bradt, A. | 213, 345, 353 | Brophy, G F. | 365 |
| Brady, G R. | 286 | Brossau, J. | 363 |
| M L. | 130 | C A. | 274 |
| Bramfit, G N. | 182 | J. | 274 |
| Brandon, J A. | 139 | B L. | 257 |
| Brann, H. | 206 | Brother, A H. | 129 |
| Branscombe, C H. | 351 | Brotherhood, W C. | 193 |
| Braron, C J. | 142 | Broughall, Rev. J S. | 103, 120 |
| Brassard, R A. | 258 | Brousseau, J D. | 66, 96, 116 |
| Bray, A. | 92, 118, 385 | Brown, A F. | 137 |
| H B. | 247 | A J. | 365 |
| Rev. H E. | 103, 233 | A W. | 300 |
| Breckenridge, C A. | 139 | B H. | 206 |
| Bredin, J H. | 363, 388 | C E. | 143 |
| J W. | 339 | C J. | 142 |
| Breedon, J S. | 339, 388 | C L. | 306, 314 |
| Breidjord, M A S. | 324 | C W. | 221 |
| Bremner, A G. | 351, 360, 398 | D O. | 134 |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|------|---|-----------------|
| Brown, E, Esq..... | 51, | 289 | Buchanan, J. A..... | 213 |
| —EH..... | | 130 | —FP..... | 198 |
| —EP..... | 344, | 352 | —EV..... | 184 |
| —ER..... | 96, | 198 | —FJ..... | 245 |
| —FFM..... | | 206 | —G..... | 142 |
| —FLaB..... | | 154 | —J C..... | 142 |
| —FV..... | | 339 | —V C..... | 100, |
| —FW..... | | 363, | Buck, C S..... | 198 |
| —GB..... | 352, 361, | 388 | —H..... | 316 |
| —GO..... | | 214 | Bucke, H L..... | 308, |
| —GT..... | | 329 | Buckler, J J..... | 344, |
| —Hon G W..... | 51, | 284 | —E W..... | 134 |
| —GW..... | | 285 | Buckwell, E L..... | 134 |
| —HB..... | 99, | 142 | Budd, F G..... | 131 |
| —H W, Esq..... | | 4 | Budden, E F..... | 353, |
| —JE..... | | 100 | Buell, W S..... | 45, 95, |
| —J M..... | | 320 | Bulkeley, T H R..... | 1, 377, 379, |
| —J S..... | 82, 113, | 114 | Bullman, J D..... | 363, |
| —L W..... | | 232 | Bull, J J..... | 98, |
| —M W..... | | 356 | —H W..... | 215 |
| —P G..... | | 308 | Bullen, D B F..... | 244 |
| —R..... | | 335 | Buller, H C..... | 1 |
| —R R..... | | 223 | —F J..... | 308, |
| —R P, Esq..... | | 9 | Bullock, T S..... | 308, |
| —R R J..... | | 279 | Bundy, A C..... | 98, |
| —Rev T C..... | 102, | 242 | Bunt, W H..... | 322 |
| —T G..... | | 143 | Burch, F O, jr..... | 325 |
| —T G..... | | 325 | —F O, jr..... | 96, 122, |
| —T L..... | | 130 | —Rev A L..... | 102, |
| —T L res..... | | 368 | —D..... | 100, |
| —WE..... | | 121 | —F O..... | 365 |
| —WE, 1 Regt..... | | 193 | —R E..... | 295 |
| —W J, 8 Hrs..... | | 128 | Burchill, J P..... | 123 |
| —W J, 9 Bty..... | 45, 98, | 158 | Burgener, C..... | 160 |
| —W J, 15 Regt..... | 45, 100, | 209 | Burgess, F O..... | 216 |
| —W J, R O..... | | 365 | —W A..... | 100, |
| —W T..... | | 129 | Burgoynne, H B..... | 308, |
| —W R..... | 101, | 201 | Burke, D C..... | 158 |
| —W W..... | | 201 | Burkholder, F D..... | 134 |
| Browne, G S..... | 84, 107, 109, 353, | 335, | —F H..... | 99, |
| —B W..... | | 358 | Burland, J H..... | 125 |
| —J E..... | 186, | 282 | —W W..... | 322 |
| —J V..... | | 189 | Burleigh, W W..... | 945 |
| —P L..... | | 235 | Burn, R J..... | 6, 49, 50, 191, |
| —T H..... | | 256 | Burns, G E..... | 95, |
| Brownfield, H O N..... | | 351 | —A A..... | 95, 213, |
| Browning, G J..... | | 357 | —C H..... | 240 |
| Brownlee, J H..... | | 365 | —C..... | 189 |
| Bruce, G W..... | | 225 | —F S..... | 312 |
| —G B..... | | 338 | —J J..... | 151 |
| —J..... | 309, 315, | 134 | Burnham, J G..... | 237 |
| —R G..... | | 363 | —N G H..... | 175 |
| —W H..... | | 195 | —A W..... | 267 |
| Bruhm, J F..... | | 338 | Burnett, M L..... | 114 |
| Brun, C E..... | | 265 | —F S..... | 354 |
| —J A E..... | | 319 | —P..... | 351 |
| Brunet, O..... | | 368 | —W B..... | 340 |
| Brunnelle, P..... | | 319 | Burnside, T O..... | 815 |
| —G..... | | 365 | Burrell, N A..... | 305 |
| Brunt, H D..... | | 197 | Burritt, W S..... | 365 |
| Brunton, T H..... | | 322 | Burris, H L..... | 365 |
| Bryan, H W..... | | 365 | Burritt, W H..... | 135 |
| —E F..... | | 235 | —C J..... | 97, |
| —T W G..... | 31, 44, 100, 186, 190, | 282 | —R..... | 30, 45, 100, |
| —W C..... | | 388 | Burrows, P P..... | 368 |
| Bryant, A..... | 33, 38, 42, 48, 73, | 142 | —S R..... | 309 |
| —W..... | | 221 | —W A..... | 282 |
| [Buchan, J S..... | | 126 | Burson, E C..... | 304 |
| | | | Burstell, H E 1, 10, 34, 42, 62, 94, 107, 108, 358, | 389 |

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| Burton, G J | 328 |
| F L | 194 |
| R B S | 294 |
| Burwash, Rev N | 6, 49 |
| Bury, A C | 154 |
| Busby, A A | 230 |
| Buscombe, R F E | 200 |
| Bush, J W | 125 |
| C E | 187, 190 |
| W C | 241 |
| Busteed, E B | 347 |
| Bustin, A J | 260 |
| H | 133 |
| Butcher, W P | 5, 39, 49, 82, 387 |
| Butler, T P | 363 |
| H B B | 361 |
| M L | 234 |
| W R, Esq | 33 |
| W | 347 |
| Buttenshaw, A S | 118 |
| Button, E A | 120 |
| Byers, J R | 365 |
| Byers, E | 127 |
| C H | 145 |
| Bygott, J M | 240 |
| Byrae, J | 365 |
| J | 245 |
| T H | 344, 352 |
| Bywater, A E | 46, 243 |

C.

| | |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| Cadham, F T | 305 |
| Cadieux, J | 256 |
| Caines, J M | 343 |
| Cairns, J | 365 |
| J F | 51, 294 |
| J W | 139 |
| R | 166 |
| Calder, A G | 201 |
| Rev A C | 104, 135 |
| H A | 138 |
| Caldwell, A C | 14, 69, 97, 110, 111, 352, 358, 369 |
| B A C | 337, 352 |
| E L | 41, 87, 105 |
| J W, Esq | 4 |
| R B | 221 |
| T R | 236 |
| Calhoun, S E | 128 |
| Call, G W | 308 |
| Callaghan, D | 223 |
| J C | 363 |
| Callum, J A | 280 |
| Cameron, A B | 309 |
| A D | 346 |
| A E | 87, 106 |
| A G | 310 |
| A P | 198 |
| A S | 269 |
| C R | 100, 263 |
| D A 48 Regt | 250 |
| D A | 242 |
| D C, Esq | 249 |
| D A R | 51, 269 |
| D E | 238 |
| | 342 |

| | |
|---------------|--------------------|
| Cameron, D D | 94, 268 |
| D L | 269 |
| D W | 338 |
| E | 365 |
| E G | 166, 365 |
| F J | 261 |
| G B | 340 |
| G L | 146 |
| G S | 100, 166, 305 |
| H A | 97, 251 |
| H S | 228 |
| J A | 325 |
| J A | 196 |
| J A, 5 PLDG | 99, 125 |
| J S | 137 |
| K M | 344, 352 |
| K | 20, 94, 304 |
| K B | 350, 362, 389 |
| L | 268 |
| R G | 237 |
| M C | 96, 120 |
| N K | 170 |
| W A | 237 |
| Campbell, A G | 363 |
| A | 180, 182 |
| A A | 94, 201 |
| A A | 307, 313 |
| A C | 354 |
| A C, 12 Regt | 206 |
| A D | 323 |
| A R, 105 Rgt | 294 |
| A R | 99, 204 |
| B B S | 251 |
| B F | 363 |
| C D | 223 |
| C V | 98, 245 |
| D A | 368 |
| D C | 350 |
| D G | 308, 315 |
| E | 123 |
| E G | 231 |
| F A | 368 |
| F W | 224 |
| G H | 323 |
| G H S | 241 |
| G M | 97, 167 |
| H A | 357 |
| H B D | 351, 360 |
| H M | 337, 350, 360, 389 |
| I C | 345, 353 |
| Rev J | 104, 244 |
| J A | 120, 318 |
| J D | 225 |
| J L | 365 |
| J S | 337 |
| K | 365, 389 |
| K C | 347 |
| K J R | 362, 380, 389 |
| L G | 225 |
| Rev M C | 103, 146 |
| N H | 260 |
| P G C | 208 |
| R | 160 |
| R P | 101, 305, 815 |
| S | 306, 314 |
| V A | 261 |
| W C | 123, 353 |
| W A | 320 |
| W A, 34 Horse | 153 |

| | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|------|
| Campbell, W H..... | 100, | 128 |
| Camp, H M..... | | 228 |
| Carnsell, G..... | 308, | 314 |
| Candlish, J W..... | | 131 |
| Canfield, F O..... | | 353 |
| Cannon, O A..... | | 222 |
| Cantin, J N..... | | 355 |
| Cantlie, G S..... | 94, | 198 |
| J A..... | 96, | 269 |
| W N H..... | | 352 |
| Carbould, G B..... | 293, | 386 |
| Carew, F J..... | | 239 |
| Carey, H C..... | | 350, |
| A B..... | 31, 38, 69, 110, | 112 |
| L C..... | | 264 |
| L J..... | | 289 |
| Carlaw, J A..... | | 365 |
| Carleton, D E..... | | 293 |
| L R..... | 33, 38, 42, 60, 94, 380, | 389 |
| Carling, J I..... | | 201 |
| Carlisle, G C..... | | 389 |
| G H..... | | 288 |
| Carlross, R I..... | | 333 |
| Carlton, R..... | | 334 |
| C G..... | | 201 |
| Carlyle, T..... | | 232 |
| Carman, F W..... | | 330 |
| H..... | | 295 |
| S E..... | | 209 |
| R A..... | 95, | 135 |
| Carmichael, A..... | 365, | 389 |
| D..... | | 229 |
| H R..... | | 349 |
| J W..... | | 293 |
| M A..... | | 308, |
| R W..... | | 314 |
| Caron, I P P..... | | 334 |
| Carpenter, A E..... | 64, 95, 113, 114, | 253 |
| F I..... | | 389 |
| G H..... | | 238 |
| J V E..... | | 267 |
| Carr, O E..... | | 389 |
| H P..... | | 290, |
| 309, | | 309 |
| 325, | | 325 |
| Carr-Harris, E D..... | | 386 |
| G E..... | 352, | 360 |
| R R..... | | 360 |
| F F..... | 344, | 352 |
| 344, | | 352 |
| Carrick, W..... | | 344, |
| 306, | | 316 |
| Carrier, F T..... | | 178 |
| Carrière, F X A..... | | 365 |
| Carrignan, J A..... | | 275 |
| Carruthers, W M B..... | | 350 |
| A G..... | | 250 |
| R C..... | | 104, |
| C G..... | | 138 |
| E D..... | | 355, |
| 361, | | 356 |
| G..... | | 356 |
| J C..... | | 368 |
| K B..... | | 124 |
| W O..... | | 353 |
| Carry, M..... | | 137 |
| Carscallen, H G..... | | 123 |
| Carsley, J G..... | 45, 98, | 158 |
| Carson, I D..... | | 198 |
| J C K..... | | 311, |
| 316, | | 316 |
| H..... | | 193 |
| C D..... | | 125 |
| L..... | | 129 |
| C F..... | | 141 |
| 353, | | 380 |

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Carson, W L..... | | 324 |
| Carstairs, W F W..... | | 389 |
| Carter, A D..... | | 338, |
| J N..... | | 264 |
| G M..... | | 348 |
| C..... | | 264 |
| E O..... | | 207 |
| E F..... | | 95, |
| W L M..... | | 282 |
| Carthew, E J..... | | 339 |
| Cartmer, E M..... | | 202 |
| Carvell, F P..... | | 268 |
| H..... | | 132 |
| Carveth, W L..... | | 343 |
| Cartwright, A D..... | | 269 |
| C E..... | | 240 |
| F L..... | | 204 |
| G S..... | | 350 |
| R..... | 34, 81, 106, 380, | 389 |
| 350, 363, 377, | | 389 |
| Casaulon, A..... | | 242 |
| Case, A..... | | 242 |
| Casgrain, H R..... | | 338 |
| J R..... | | 215, |
| Hon J P B..... | | 51, |
| P H DuP..... | | 350, 362, |
| Cash, E P..... | | 219 |
| Caskey, J C..... | | 100, 308, |
| T E..... | | 293 |
| Cassan, F E..... | | 138 |
| Cassels, R C H..... | | 352 |
| G H..... | | 344, |
| J K..... | | 352 |
| 344, | | 356 |
| Castell, A B..... | | 334 |
| Caswell, N..... | | 363 |
| W B..... | | 148 |
| Cates, A..... | | 305 |
| Caton, H W..... | | 124 |
| Cauchon, J E..... | | 285 |
| Caulfield, H F S..... | | 133 |
| Chaballe, E..... | | 266 |
| Chabot, A..... | | 363 |
| E..... | | 99, |
| J..... | | 281 |
| J L..... | | 100, |
| L A..... | | 306, |
| L G..... | | 95, 203, |
| Chadwick, W C V..... | | 335 |
| F J G..... | | 275 |
| Chagnon, A N..... | | 355 |
| Chalmers, T W..... | | 275 |
| H L..... | | 350 |
| Chamberlin, E J..... | | 269 |
| H..... | | 7, |
| 49, | | 145 |
| Chambers, E J..... | | 390 |
| E J C..... | | 99, 186, 189, |
| G S..... | | 311 |
| S P..... | | 338 |
| Chambre, H W A..... | | 141 |
| Champion, W S..... | | 347, |
| 347, | | 347 |
| Chandler, D R..... | | 264 |
| Channell, H E..... | | 300 |
| Chapelaine, E M..... | | 130, |
| Chapin, G D..... | | 272 |
| Chapman, G W..... | | 306 |
| E..... | | 144, |
| 347, | | 347 |
| Charest, J C B..... | | 220 |
| Charles, A H..... | | 390 |
| T E..... | | 274, |
| Charlton, J..... | | 180 |
| 329, | | 329 |
| 365 | | 365 |

| | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----|
| Charlton, C J..... | 331, | 390 |
| C M..... | | 340 |
| Charters, Rev H..... | 104, | 136 |
| Chartier, A E..... | | 197 |
| Charton, P..... | | 270 |
| Chartre, C F..... | | 301 |
| Chase, B F..... | | 340 |
| Chasse, H..... | | 278 |
| Chauveau, A J..... | 97, | 278 |
| C A..... | 51, 94, 161, | 278 |
| Chenay, J S..... | | 331 |
| Chennels, P L..... | | 131 |
| Cherry, H M..... | | 279 |
| Chesham, E N..... | | 220 |
| Chesley, H N P, Esq..... | | 4 |
| Chestnut, J A..... | | 357 |
| Chevalier, E N..... | | 368 |
| Cheverie, W J..... | | 327 |
| Chevrier, J A H..... | | 152 |
| Chilcott, Rev T E..... | | 217 |
| Chinic, J E..... | 102, | 390 |
| Child, C G..... | 187, | 190 |
| W A..... | | 284 |
| Chipman, H L..... | 95, | 258 |
| A R..... | 340, | 352 |
| G R..... | 133, | 319 |
| J S D..... | | 337 |
| L de V..... | | 260 |
| L de V..... | | 369 |
| Chisholm, G T..... | | 242 |
| E A..... | | 159 |
| F H..... | | 214 |
| H A..... | 83, | 116 |
| J..... | | 280 |
| J A..... | | 251 |
| J E..... | | 252 |
| R C..... | | 268 |
| W N..... | | 225 |
| W T..... | 96, | 269 |
| Chitty, R M W..... | | 194 |
| Chivers, C W U..... | | 153 |
| Choate, J F..... | | 365 |
| Choisnet, T C..... | | 282 |
| Chouinard, M..... | | 365 |
| A..... | | 278 |
| J J..... | | 203 |
| Chown, L A..... | | 125 |
| Chrétien-Zaug, A..... | | 257 |
| Christie, A E..... | 97, 135, 380, | 390 |
| G A..... | | 268 |
| L..... | | 287 |
| J E..... | | 266 |
| J F..... | | 205 |
| L M..... | | 266 |
| Chrysler, G G..... | 47, | 340 |
| Church, G A..... | | 340 |
| E J..... | | 302 |
| Miss M F..... | | 312 |
| Churchill, W A..... | | 126 |
| C E..... | | 167 |
| Chute, V H..... | | 231 |
| A H..... | | 265 |
| Clapp, H S..... | | 165 |
| J M..... | | 350 |
| C M..... | | 309 |
| Clark-Kennedy, W H..... | 198, | 390 |
| Clark, A M..... | | 122 |
| A N..... | | 333 |
| C D..... | | 129 |

| | | |
|----------------------|----------------|----------|
| Clark, C W..... | | 261 |
| D A..... | 100, | 228 |
| D G..... | | 254 |
| E R..... | | 226 |
| F..... | | 267, 390 |
| F A..... | | 279 |
| F J..... | 29, 94, | 390 |
| H G..... | | 323 |
| H S..... | | 213 |
| J E..... | | 323 |
| J A, 78 Regt..... | | 262 |
| J C..... | | 350 |
| J W..... | 291, | 390 |
| R P..... | 177, | 390 |
| T C..... | | 267 |
| W F..... | 168, | 319 |
| Clarke, D A..... | | 154 |
| C..... | 101, | 249 |
| E E..... | 7, 39, 77, 100 | 117 |
| E R..... | | 226 |
| F A..... | | 250 |
| F F..... | | 206 |
| H..... | | 350 |
| H N..... | | 255 |
| J C..... | | 150 |
| J D..... | | 223 |
| J T..... | 23, 71, 99, | 116 |
| L F..... | | 168 |
| M C N..... | | 229 |
| T W..... | | 232 |
| W..... | | 49 |
| W F..... | | 356 |
| W N..... | | 351 |
| Clarkson, E P..... | 342, | 390 |
| E R..... | | 126 |
| D W..... | | 261 |
| Clarry, E S..... | | 123 |
| Clay, H..... | 186, | 189 |
| Claxton, A T..... | 100, | 135 |
| E T..... | | 135 |
| Clayton, W B..... | | 291 |
| Clegg, E B..... | 95, | 250 |
| Cleghorn, R..... | | 123 |
| G S..... | 98, | 199 |
| Cleland, H R..... | | 338 |
| C A..... | | 126 |
| Clement, F..... | | 241 |
| J E..... | | 365 |
| Clemens, H K..... | | 122 |
| Clercq, G A de..... | | 257 |
| Cleveland, E T..... | | 347 |
| C H..... | | 130 |
| L R..... | | 341 |
| T P..... | 365, | 390 |
| Clibborn, J B..... | | 138 |
| Clifford, E W..... | | 267 |
| Clifton, W P..... | | 238 |
| Clinch, H W..... | 351, 360, | 390 |
| Chino, J G..... | 238, | 390 |
| G A..... | 180, | 182 |
| G A..... | 29, 96, | 131 |
| Clingan, G..... | | 294 |
| Clinkskill, J T..... | | 312 |
| Clint, Miss M..... | | 276 |
| Cloutier, J B..... | | 305 |
| G L..... | | 222 |
| Cluff, Rev W T..... | 102, | 325 |
| Clunas, M..... | | 250 |
| Cluxton, W H..... | | 363, 390 |
| Clyde, T..... | | 363, 390 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Coad, H O | 239 | Colquhoun, M A | 232 |
| Coate, P S | 218 | — W G | 340 |
| Coates, H W | 341, 390 | Coltart, W A | 218 |
| Cobbett, H N R | 85, 107, 109 | Colter, A A | 147 |
| Cober, A | 138, 319 | Colville, G R | 285 |
| Cochran, H E E | 357 | Combe, H B | 98, 227 |
| Cochran-Wilson, R W | 154 | Comeau, J A | 275 |
| Cochrane, Hon F | 7, 49 | Comire, W | 270 |
| — H G | 345, 354 | — J H | 270 |
| — J B | 33, 350 | Common, J S | 311, 315 |
| — Rev R B | 103, 216 | Complin, H Y | 217 |
| — W C | 242 | Comstock, M | 250 |
| — W N | 309 | Conger, W S | 75, 100, 119 |
| Cock, H T | 88, 113, 114 | — K B | 209 |
| — J L | 266, 306 | Connaught and Strathearn, H.R.H., A. W. | |
| Cockburn, A A | 100, 228 | — P. A., Duke of | 1, 50, 391 |
| — C | 361 | 192, 200, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 377, 379, 383, | |
| — C B | 355 | Connell, E K | 100, 186, |
| — G L | 286, 306 | — W C | 249 |
| — L W S | 34, 44, 81, 107, 108, 358 | Connors, A D | 302 |
| — W A | 143 | Connolly, B G | 236 |
| Cocking, J T | 334 | — R | 272 |
| Cockshutt, H | 50, 144 | Connon, J | 207 |
| — G T | 232 | Connor, V F | 167, 307 |
| — W A | 292 | — M | 101, 168 |
| Codd, A | 390 | Conover, R V | 214 |
| Code, J E | 217 | Conrod, W H | 97, 255 |
| — L B | 124 | Consitt, E C V | 307 |
| — W H | 238 | Constantine, C F | 34, 44, 81, 107, 108, 353, 358 |
| Codère, F J | 248 | Contant, J C G | 348 |
| — C | 248 | Converse, B E | 145 |
| — G | 248 | — W B | 20 |
| Codville, F H M | 87, 105, 354 | Cooil, J | 146 |
| Cody, Rev H J | 6, 49, 102, 195 | Cook, W A | 198 |
| Coffey, C I | 322 | — G E | 127 |
| Coffin, Rev R L | 104, 206 | — G H | 164 |
| Coghill, W H | 232 | — H G | 340 |
| — H J | 222 | — W C | 155 |
| Coghlan, F T | 98, 157 | — W E | 351 |
| — J P | 299 | — W J | 209 |
| Cohoe, D H | 238 | Cooke, C | 365 |
| — J E | 15, 45, 94 | — A | 275 |
| Coldwell, G A | 131 | — E W | 137 |
| Cole, C S | 365 | — F E | 98, 328 |
| — A W P | 172 | — G T | 391 |
| — E C | 96, 172 | — J P | 338, 346 |
| — E C, A M S | 306, 313 | — H P | 228 |
| — F M | 342, 390 | — N M | 300 |
| — G M | 365 | — P W | 356 |
| — H L | 133 | — S V | 356 |
| — L H | 291 | Cookman, W S | 126 |
| — T B | 136 | — A E | 100, 202 |
| — W H | 6, 49, 303, 390 | Coolican, F S | 391 |
| Coleburn, H | 153, 310 | Coombs, H L | 363, 391 |
| Coleman, C R | 95, 266 | — A E | 213 |
| — C | 142 | Coon, W H | 229 |
| — D W V | 135 | Cooper, A T | 118 |
| — W E L | 120 | — G M | 92, 302 |
| Colerick, J | 220 | — H H | 202 |
| Coles, W R | 306 | — H S | 214 |
| — W G | 90, 302 | — H W | 240 |
| Collette, H | 161 | — J | 100, 193, 391 |
| Collie, J R M | 336 | — J A | 363 |
| Collier, W B | 324 | — J G | 142 |
| Collins, G R N | 230, 390 | — R | 277 |
| — T E | 249 | — R C | 391 |
| Collisson, W H T | 90, 134 | — W H | 365, 293 |
| — C H | 277 | Cooté, A L | 101 |
| Collum, W H | 269 | Copeland, M C W | 136 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Copland, G G..... | 309 | Cowie, C S..... | 362 |
| Copeman, L..... | 252 | G S..... | 245 |
| Copland, A R..... | 348 | Cowley, F P V..... | 345, 353 |
| Copping, N J..... | 204 | Cowper, R McG..... | 143 |
| Corbet, G G..... | 147, 307 | A D..... | 323 |
| Corbin, J G..... | 365, 391 | G C..... | 238 |
| Corbould, G B..... | 293 | Cox, H C, Esq..... | 51, 129 |
| Corelli, A H..... | 96, 303 | C F..... | 133 |
| Corfield, W W..... | 176 | G W..... | 41, 88, 113, 114 |
| Coristine, S B..... | 199, 353 | J H..... | 133 |
| Cormier, M D..... | 259 | W J..... | 256 |
| J A..... | 248 | Coy, W H..... | 51, 244 |
| Corneau, C..... | 278 | Coynes, J G B..... | 344, 352 |
| Cormack, V..... | 100, 126 | Cozzens, H A..... | 213 |
| Cornell, G W..... | 218 | Craddock, A E..... | 177 |
| Corrie, T H..... | 332 | Cragg, C C..... | 171, 308 |
| W H..... | 219 | Craig, C S..... | 166 |
| Corrigan, C A..... | 302 | J A W..... | 208 |
| Corriveau, R de B..... | 347 | H C..... | 234 |
| Corston, J R..... | 341 | J J..... | 98, 224 |
| Cory, G N..... | 351, 361, 370, 391 | R J..... | 234 |
| R Y..... | 242 | T H..... | 202 |
| Coryell, J A..... | 350 | W C..... | 138 |
| Cosby, F L..... | 342 | W H..... | 208 |
| N W..... | 242, 391 | Craigie, J H..... | 322 |
| Cosgrave, L V M..... | 129, 191, 354 | Crainnie, W..... | 124 |
| J R..... | 180, 184 | Crane, J N..... | 337 |
| Cossette, J..... | 197 | Craw, L e E..... | 340 |
| Costigan, R..... | 342, 391 | Crawley, A A..... | 237 |
| Costin, C B..... | 83, 113, 114 | Crawford, F L..... | 350 |
| E B..... | 84, 113, 114 | G..... | 239 |
| Cote, J A A..... | 354 | J D..... | 363 |
| G F..... | 278 | J M..... | 363, 391 |
| J M..... | 281 | R W L..... | 356 |
| T A..... | 319 | W..... | 308 |
| Cotton, W H..... | 363, 391 | Creaser, L G G..... | 217 |
| C M..... | 163 | Creelman, J J..... | 45, 95, 162 |
| R P..... | 262 | J C..... | 266 |
| T F..... | 310, 315 | W A..... | 323 |
| Couillard, Miss D..... | 93, 116 | W J..... | 288 |
| Coulombe, J F..... | 278 | Crehan, M J..... | 100, 205 |
| Coulson, J C..... | 266 | W H..... | 324 |
| R J..... | 330 | Creighton, J H..... | 98, 265 |
| Coulter, W B..... | 268 | F A..... | 187, 190 |
| Coultis, E O..... | 221 | M..... | 234 |
| Counter, F E..... | 291 | Creogan, Miss M F..... | 312 |
| Courteau, J H E..... | 211 | Crerar, H D G..... | 158, 354 |
| Courtenay, J D..... | 349 | A J..... | 356 |
| Courtice, Miss P I..... | 312 | Cressey, W J..... | 100, 286 |
| Courtney, F H..... | 360 | Crows, W H..... | 348 |
| R M..... | 352, 391 | Crighton, G..... | 333 |
| Courtois, E..... | 256 | Crilley, A T..... | 290 |
| Cousins, B A..... | 295 | Critchley, A C..... | 86, 106 |
| Coutellier, A..... | 211 | J A..... | 89, 106 |
| Coutlee, C R F..... | 350 | Crocker, R..... | 101, 160 |
| L W..... | 363, 391 | Crockett, G..... | 363 |
| Couture, C H..... | 281 | A R..... | 271 |
| J S..... | 281 | M..... | 177 |
| Cowan, A..... | 98, 229 | P H..... | 271 |
| A, C A V C..... | 300, 318 | Croft, E..... | 210 |
| G C..... | 228 | F..... | 332 |
| J G..... | 180 | Croll, H A..... | 98, 131 |
| H J..... | 301 | A..... | 309 |
| J L..... | 363 | Crombie, W C D..... | 146 |
| T C..... | 305 | Cromwell, A J..... | 145 |
| W..... | 299 | Cronk, J..... | 231 |
| W J..... | 51, 228 | Cronyn, H B..... | 346, 391 |
| Cowens, E H..... | 132 | J K..... | 356 |
| | | Crooks, W J..... | 187, 190 |

| | |
|------------------|---------------------|
| Crosskill, J H | 258 |
| Cross, J A | 284 |
| Crossley, F | 216 |
| Crossman, A F | 149 |
| Crowdy, J F | 349 |
| — C H | 198 |
| Crowe, C R | 224 |
| — J A | 269 |
| — W | 342 |
| Crowther, W B | 194 |
| Crozier, J A G | 365, |
| — M E | 135 |
| Cruikshank, G R | 99, |
| Cruikshank, E A | 32, 39, 51, 59, 94, |
| Crutchlow, C F | 183, |
| Cuddy, W Mac W | 220 |
| Cudney, R E | 122 |
| Culbert, W B | 245 |
| Cullin, H J R | 277 |
| Cummer, C S | 225 |
| — Rev. A C | 104, |
| Cumming, W G | 304 |
| — J D | 324 |
| Cunningham, A | 322 |
| — A B | 45, |
| — A R | 307, |
| — E D | 322 |
| — F H | 293 |
| — H D | 139 |
| — J F | 45, |
| — T | 293 |
| — W G | 277 |
| — Dunlop, C J A | 339, |
| Curran, A | 16, 97, 206, |
| — S E | 206 |
| Curran, A E | 51, 175, |
| — J E | 365, |
| — L M | 305, |
| — L O | 133 |
| — R H | 133 |
| Currey, F E | 310, |
| — D V | 310 |
| Currie, A R | 259 |
| — J A | 96, 97, |
| — C J | 99, 305, |
| — A W | 244 |
| — J M | 135 |
| — L F | 175 |
| — M | 210 |
| Curry, M A | 96, |
| — B J | 311 |
| — F C | 235 |
| — H E | 353 |
| — L H | 198 |
| — V G | 196 |
| — W E | 194 |
| Curtis, A E | 145 |
| — C L | 368 |
| — G A | 233 |
| — H G | 145 |
| — I B | 349 |
| — J D | 219 |
| Curwen, M A | 149 |
| Cushing, D | 136 |
| Cutbush, S C | 331 |
| Cutcliffe, M E B | 232 |
| — A B | 144, |
| Cuthbert, A E R | 342 |

| | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| Cutten, L R | 282 |
| Cyr, A J | 259 |
| D. | |
| Daignault, F A | 319 |
| — J E | 248, |
| Dakin, F W | 310 |
| Dalby, W S | 247 |
| Daley, J | 311 |
| Dalley, E M | 365 |
| — F F | 280 |
| — J N | 207 |
| Dame, A F | 207 |
| D'Amour, J B | 363 |
| Danard, H | 256, |
| — A V | 225 |
| Dandurand, H | 257 |
| Danford, S | 243 |
| Danforth, S | 350 |
| Daniel, A W | 138 |
| — H E | 368 |
| — J W | 190 |
| — W T | 187, |
| Daniels, A M | 216 |
| — R L | 333 |
| — W H | 354 |
| Dansereau, J A L | 187, 189, |
| — J A | 187, 189, |
| Darche, A R | 256 |
| Darke, W G | 271 |
| — J R | 98, |
| Darling, C W | 100, |
| — J | 365 |
| — R C | 242, |
| Darwall, G C | 88, 113, |
| Date, W E | 45, 98, |
| Dauphinee, O G | 265 |
| — D B | 265 |
| Dauth, Rev Canon | 6, 33, 49, 102, |
| Davey, J E | 99, 305, |
| David, R S | 365, |
| Davidson, C P | 6, 49, |
| — A D | 7, |
| — A J G | 180, |
| — C G | 196 |
| — E A | 136 |
| — G N | 391 |
| — H J A | 269, |
| — J | 250 |
| — Rev. J C | 102, |
| — J A | 349 |
| — J H | 173 |
| — P | 45, 99, |
| — R H | 45, 97, |
| — R J | 242 |
| Davidson, W H | 348 |
| Davie, H H F | 338 |
| — P A | 356 |
| Davies, Sir L H | 100, |
| — A P | 51, 173, |
| — E R | 377 |
| — F M G | 310 |
| — P G | 263 |
| Davis, A L F | 386 |
| — Rev. E | 361, |
| — D C | 102, |
| — D G | 106 |
| | 89, |
| | 322 |

Davis, E B 231
 EG 316
 F 350
 FE 39, 91
 GH 262
 JR 143
 RNC 194
 SJ 323
 S 356
 SN 346
 Rev. TR 221
 WM 102, 335
 Davison, H McL 336
 HJP 204
 JM 365
 LH 173
 Davy, RN 200
 Daw, H 180
 Dawson, A 183, 253, 391
 AO 254
 CB 213
 CN 202
 EF 353, 360
 HB 138
 HB, 96 Regt. 285
 HJ 33, 98, 208
 H McN 138
 I 140
 JA 323
 JC 322
 JD 284
 JM 334
 LH 140
 WH 136
 Day, A 139
 AE 254
 CW 208
 GS 290
 JC 150
 JW 222
 Dayman, Miss P 312
 Dayton, BJ 391
 Deacon, FH 97, 299
 J 363
 Dean, EC 26, 35, 74, 99, 115
 ACH 360
 C 126
 Dear, LS 285
 de Balinhard, JC 342, 391
 DeBlois, CHE 340
 E 365
 deBoucherville, CFJB 344, 351
 deBury and deBocarmé, Count. 29, 73, 99, 118, 351, 359, 51, 274
 Decarie, Hon J L 187
 Decary, AR 347
 Déchenes, BM 135
 de Dombasle, GC 363
 DeFoy, E 276
 Degagné, J 236
 de Hertal, JE 190
 DeKam, CT 32, 45, 99, 186, 257
 De Kappelle, WJC 138
 Delacombe, A St A 309
 Delage, CA 363, 392
 Delamere, JM 222, 392
 TG 95, 272
 De la Naudière, CT 23, 95, 304
 Delaney, WH 304

DelaRonde, SE 40, 365, 392
 DeLatour, PJD 150, 392
 Delavault, EE 290
 deLery, GC 276
 Delfausse, JHR 346
 Delisle, JH 101, 212
 G 212
 Dell, D 122
 GH 249
 HL 122
 de Lotbinière, HAJ 354
 Delorme, H 100, 258
 Demers, I 365
 JA 253
 JT 212
 P 272
 De Mouipiéd, W 368
 Dempster, W 363
 GL 246
 Denault, GH 248
 Denis, LG 202
 Denison, CAK 363, 392
 FC 342
 GT 50, 120, 363, 392
 GT, maj. 45, 335
 GW 352, 360, 392
 HR 149
 SJA 20, 39, 58, 94, 358, 377, 392
 VD 362
 WW 97, 120
 WY 237
 Denmark, JM 334
 Dennis, WH 255
 ER 255
 Dennison, JW 348
 J 227
 WT 285
 Dennistoun, JA 356
 Denny, A 365
 WM 289
 Denoncourt, Rev E 103, 275
 Denoon, Rev AH 103, 268
 Dent, FS 230
 JH 216
 Denton, CH 167
 Deroche, AP 8, 76, 100, 110, 111, 353, 358
 HMP 165
 JS 323
 Derome, CE 126, 319
 De Salis, FRL 177
 CF de la F. 277, 392
 Desaulniers, CJJL 338
 Desbiens, LP 212
 LJ 212
 DesBrisay, CA 350
 CD 265
 270
 Deacary, E 267
 Deschamps, Rev EA 102, 287
 De Serres, R 347
 Desjardins, LG 363, 392
 Deslauriers, J 363, 392
 Desmeules, D 212
 Despins, F 197
 DesRochers, H 270
 Desroches, C 203
 DesRosiers, LJ 99, 300
 H 257
 Dessuroau, A 197
 D'Esterre, JC 208

| | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| D'Esterre, P B..... | 208 | Doidge, T C..... | 322 |
| des Trois-Maisons, L..... | 270 | Doig, M..... | 213 |
| J P A..... | 21, 94, | Domville, E..... | 136 |
| de Tilly, A..... | 274 | Hon J..... | 51, 128, 363, |
| De Tonnancour, L G..... | 97, | J W, 17 Hrs..... | 393 |
| A G..... | 257 | J W..... | 351 |
| Detwiler, E S..... | 157 | P..... | 100, |
| Devine, J A..... | 380 | Donald, A, jr..... | 101, |
| Dewar, A..... | 368 | A S..... | 160 |
| D E..... | 330 | A S, 40 Regt..... | 234 |
| J H..... | 338 | C..... | 263 |
| W L..... | 261 | D..... | 90, |
| de Wilton, S G..... | 154 | D, 50 Regt..... | 101, 244, |
| DeWitt, C E A..... | 309, | R P..... | 254 |
| DeWolf, H G..... | 313 | Donaldson, J B..... | 363 |
| Deyell, H J..... | 255 | A S..... | 187, 190, |
| Diamond, J H..... | 352 | C A..... | 339, |
| Dibblee, F H J..... | 293 | Rev L J..... | 175 |
| Diek, N..... | 336 | R L M..... | 103, |
| Dickenson, H P..... | 233 | W W..... | 92, 118, |
| Dickinson, G H..... | 188 | Donkin, L B..... | 365 |
| Dickey, O B R..... | 325 | Donnelly, H H..... | 354 |
| Dickie, H..... | 392 | Donovan, O G..... | 254, |
| H A..... | 363 | G..... | 265, |
| Dickson, C H..... | 266 | Doran, H T..... | 288 |
| F..... | 313 | Dorion, C N..... | 197 |
| J..... | 324 | L P..... | 324 |
| J A..... | 334 | Dormer, W G..... | 130 |
| J A, 33 Regt..... | 280 | d'Orsonnens, G..... | 347, |
| Rev J S B..... | 227 | A..... | 47, 346, |
| Dier, Miss V..... | 127 | Dorsey, J W..... | 307, |
| Dillon, R..... | 312 | Dorval, C O..... | 257 |
| W P..... | 392 | Dostaler, M D..... | 365 |
| Dimond, E H..... | 315 | Doubt, A B..... | 228 |
| Dingman, G McD..... | 340 | Doucet, A E..... | 350 |
| Dingwall, R..... | 222 | L C A de B..... | 352, |
| F J..... | 392 | Miss M Y L..... | 312 |
| Dion, G E..... | 153 | Doughty, E S..... | 101, |
| J H..... | 178 | G F..... | 292 |
| A H..... | 178 | Douglas, J W..... | 366, |
| L T..... | 252 | H G..... | 218 |
| S A..... | 178 | D E..... | 218 |
| dit Boulanger, G L..... | 192 | M..... | 363 |
| Ditmars, J C W..... | 387 | R..... | 123 |
| F H..... | 260 | T..... | 99, |
| Dixon, B..... | 260 | Douglass, W J..... | 95, |
| E G..... | 347 | B..... | 393 |
| F J..... | 280 | Doull, J D..... | 23, 68, 97, 113, 351, 358, 361, 362, |
| H G S..... | 392 | Dousett, W H..... | 251 |
| J..... | 345 | Doutney, W L..... | 366 |
| T F H..... | 170 | Dow, T..... | 285 |
| W..... | 392 | Dowden, C E..... | 258 |
| Doan, A W R..... | 392 | Dowding, I W..... | 205 |
| Doane, F W W..... | 325 | Dowler, G..... | 363 |
| Dobbie, A G..... | 255 | Dowler, R H..... | 219 |
| Dobbin, T F..... | 356 | J..... | 219 |
| Dobell, C M..... | 346 | Downey, W H..... | 235 |
| A C..... | 392 | Downing, W P..... | 265 |
| Dobie, D R..... | 335 | Dowser, W..... | 249 |
| Docherty, M..... | 225 | Dowsley, D J..... | 208 |
| Dodd, G S..... | 392 | G W O..... | 309 |
| Dodds, W O H..... | 393 | Doxsee, W J..... | 234 |
| A C..... | 193 | Dortader, L P A..... | 273 |
| Dodge, G A..... | 325 | Doyer, A..... | 348 |
| H S..... | 115 | Doyle, J V..... | 209 |
| Dodwell, C G..... | 210 | Miss E C..... | 312 |
| Dodworth, C G..... | 358 | J J..... | 348 |
| Dogherty, F..... | 140 | I, S..... | 160 |
| Doherty, C E..... | 363 | Dozois, L O R..... | 353 |
| | 293 | Drader, R E..... | 323 |

| | | |
|--|--------------------|-----|
| Draeseke, G C..... | 306, | 316 |
| Drake, B H T..... | | 343 |
| Draper, D C..... | | 132 |
| — W D J..... | | 328 |
| — W H..... | | 196 |
| Drayner, F..... | | 350 |
| Drinkwater, E..... | | 130 |
| Driver, G O..... | | 300 |
| Drolet, J..... | | 276 |
| J, res..... | | 340 |
| Drouin, A..... | | 253 |
| Drum, L..... | 6, 68, 97, 116, | 393 |
| Drummond, Rev D R..... | | 280 |
| — G A..... | | 339 |
| — G M..... | | 198 |
| — J J L..... | | 124 |
| — L..... | | 356 |
| — R..... | | 303 |
| — W C..... | | 267 |
| — W H..... | | 267 |
| Drury, E H..... | | 350 |
| Dryden, S..... | | 139 |
| Drysdale, Miss E M..... | | 312 |
| Dube, A..... | | 270 |
| — A, 86 Regt..... | | 275 |
| — C E..... | | 161 |
| — J..... | | 211 |
| Dubord, A..... | | 281 |
| Dubrulle, M..... | | 257 |
| Dubuc, A E..... | 187, 189, | 309 |
| — G A..... | | 170 |
| Ducharme, L J O..... | 96, | 170 |
| — G E..... | | 171 |
| Duchastel de Montrouge, J A..... | 187, | 189 |
| Duchene, J D..... | 23, 96, | 318 |
| — H D J..... | | 319 |
| Duck, A R B..... | | 271 |
| Dudley, H W..... | 99, | 123 |
| Du Domaine, E L..... | 80, 113, | 114 |
| Duff, G M..... | 350, 360, | 393 |
| — H R..... | 17, 61, 94, 116, | 393 |
| — J R..... | | 288 |
| — M M..... | | 186 |
| — H C..... | | 225 |
| Dufferin and Ava, Most Hon. the Marquess of..... | 50, | 232 |
| Duffin, R..... | | 209 |
| — E C..... | | 289 |
| Duffus, E J..... | 350, 360, | 393 |
| — A W..... | 96, | 175 |
| — F F..... | 351, 361, | 393 |
| — G S..... | 350, 360, | 393 |
| — J J..... | | 123 |
| Dufresne, A R..... | | 363 |
| — L O..... | | 366 |
| Dugal, B A..... | | 248 |
| Dugas, C A..... | | 364 |
| Duggan, R E..... | | 206 |
| Dugit, R L..... | | 233 |
| Dugmore, W F B R..... | 38, 262, 380, | 393 |
| Duhault, R..... | 87, 106, | 117 |
| Dulmage, A..... | 96, | 294 |
| Dumais, J C A..... | | 203 |
| Dumas, J E..... | | 211 |
| Dumble, W C..... | | 362 |
| Dumont, A E..... | | 256 |
| Dunbar, J S..... | 6, 33, 39, 48, 60, | 94 |
| — H G..... | | 288 |
| — J B P..... | | 358 |
| Duncaffe, W C..... | 86, 110, 111, 354, | 234 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----|
| Duncaffe, L C..... | | 284 |
| Duncan, G A..... | | 232 |
| — G G..... | | 230 |
| — G L..... | | 366 |
| — J R..... | | 247 |
| Duncanson, A E..... | | 204 |
| Dundas, W J..... | | 219 |
| Dundonald, Rt. Hon., The Earl of..... | 50, 280, | |
| ..... | 374, 379, | 393 |
| Dunfield, C I..... | | 254 |
| Dunham, F H..... | 46, 206, | 393 |
| Dunlop, E A..... | 98, | 236 |
| — A W..... | | 245 |
| — F T..... | 308, | 315 |
| — H C..... | | 227 |
| — H M..... | | 169 |
| — J S..... | | 232 |
| Dunn, C H..... | | 230 |
| — C G..... | | 138 |
| — D J..... | | 202 |
| — H H..... | | 308 |
| — J..... | | 270 |
| — O..... | | 366 |
| — S de W..... | 238, 297, | 393 |
| Dunne, M..... | | 298 |
| Dunphy, V..... | | 283 |
| Dunscombe, W G B..... | | 350 |
| Dunsmore, W W..... | 96, | 127 |
| Duplessis, J A..... | | 272 |
| du Plessis, J E L..... | | 351 |
| Dupont, C T..... | | 366 |
| — J G..... | 257, | 307 |
| Dupré, G C..... | 330, | 394 |
| Dupuis, L A..... | | 366 |
| Dupuy, L R..... | | 248 |
| Duquet, G H..... | | 203 |
| Durie, W A P..... | | 230 |
| Durkee, A A..... | 167, | 394 |
| Durrand, G..... | | 279 |
| Durward, W B..... | | 233 |
| Dussault, L..... | | 364 |
| — E..... | | 203 |
| — P J L..... | | 253 |
| — J T..... | | 310 |
| Dutil, H..... | | 212 |
| Duval, J L..... | 305, | 315 |
| Duzois, L O R..... | | 345 |
| Dwyer, E J..... | | 258 |
| — G..... | | 258 |
| Dyas, V W..... | | 220 |
| Dyer, H M..... | 97, | 131 |
| — J C..... | | 140 |
| — W R..... | | 322 |
| Dyke, S A..... | | 213 |
| Dymont, A E, Esq..... | 51, | 286 |
| — R L..... | | 181 |
| Dymond, W L..... | 331, | 394 |
| Dysart, H..... | | 263 |
| Dyson, H S..... | | 145 |

E.

| | | |
|-------------------|--|-----|
| Eadio, W M..... | | 323 |
| Eagar, G E C..... | | 132 |
| Eager, R F..... | | 258 |
| — L E..... | | 207 |

| | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Eakins, J M..... | 162, | 353 |
| Earehman, A..... | | 228 |
| Early, S..... | | 340 |
| Eason, F..... | | 261 |
| Eastcott, W M..... | | 237 |
| Eastwood, V..... | | 250 |
| — J H..... | 101, | 250 |
| Eaton, D I V..... | 42, 66,, 96 | 107, 108, 394 |
| — E K..... | 81, 113, | 114 |
| — F B..... | 11, 82, | 115 |
| — J..... | | 225 |
| — R B..... | 336, | 394 |
| — V B..... | | 133 |
| Eccles, J H G..... | 311, | 317 |
| Ecclestone, G P..... | | 340 |
| — W R..... | | 321 |
| Echlin, E B..... | | 349 |
| Eckel, E..... | | 226 |
| Edgar, D K..... | 352, | 360 |
| — J H..... | | 196 |
| — N S..... | 99, | 135 |
| Edgett, C E..... | 303, | 319 |
| Edmison, W C..... | | 123 |
| Edmiston, K W..... | | 138 |
| Edwards, E B..... | | 364 |
| — C Mac P..... | 46, | 237 |
| — F B..... | | 149 |
| — G..... | | 240 |
| — H H..... | | 235 |
| — J..... | | 236 |
| — J W O..... | 331, | 394 |
| — J P..... | 88, 110, 112, | 354, 359 |
| — M B..... | | 337 |
| — W M..... | | 235 |
| Egan, T J..... | | 364 |
| Egbert, W..... | | 292 |
| Eichel, N W..... | | 265 |
| Eisener, A L..... | | 179 |
| Elder, J M..... | 366, | 394 |
| Elderkin, V M..... | | 282 |
| Eldridge, G..... | | 226 |
| Eliot, C A..... | | 335 |
| Elkins, W H P..... | 81, 107, 108, | 353, 358 |
| Elliot, H C S..... | 98, | 304 |
| — H M..... | 14, 38, 44, 64, | 394 |
| — R G..... | | 223 |
| — T N..... | | 220 |
| Elliott, A..... | | 220 |
| — A, 12 Regt..... | 97, | 206 |
| — C, V S..... | | 368 |
| — F Du V..... | | 204 |
| — H J..... | 137, | 318 |
| — F H..... | | 254 |
| — G W..... | | 249 |
| — J..... | | 366 |
| — J E..... | 96, | 158 |
| — J H..... | 99, | 139 |
| — R A..... | | 154 |
| — T H..... | | 347 |
| — W J..... | | 143 |
| — W H..... | | 287 |
| — W R..... | | 247 |
| Ellis, C S..... | | 345 |
| — D S..... | 180, | 183 |
| — G E..... | | 246 |
| — Miss M M..... | | 312 |
| — R Y..... | 366, | 394 |
| — S..... | 308, | 310 |
| — W C..... | 329, | 394 |

| | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Ellis, H H..... | | 144 |
| Elmitt, T F..... | | 237 |
| Elmsley, J H..... | 14, 42, 68, 97, | 105, 394 |
| Elsworth, Rev N E..... | | 104, 140 |
| Embury, J F L..... | | 96, 284 |
| Embree, M H..... | | 307 |
| Emerson, S L..... | | 176 |
| — J J..... | | 346 |
| — W H..... | | 347 |
| Emmerson, H R..... | | 128 |
| Emery, F B..... | 343, | 351 |
| — G H..... | | 215 |
| Emmerton, R..... | | 228 |
| Emmons, A C..... | | 232 |
| Emond, J B..... | | 366 |
| Emsley, Rev W H..... | 104, | 210 |
| Emslie, G W W..... | | 223 |
| Endacot, G M..... | | 150 |
| England, G P..... | | 343 |
| English, A S..... | | 193 |
| — M W..... | 354, | 360 |
| — Rev W H..... | 103, | 141 |
| Erb, E E..... | | 295 |
| Ermatinger, C P..... | | 336 |
| Ernst, P A..... | 97, | 179 |
| — W T..... | | 179 |
| Erskine, H J..... | | 220 |
| Esdale, M..... | | 237 |
| Estey, C A..... | | 259 |
| — A S..... | | 308 |
| Etoher, F L..... | | 234 |
| Etches, C T W..... | 256, | 394 |
| Etherington, F..... | 17, 98, | 304 |
| Etienne, A A..... | 162, | 319 |
| Eustace, J D F..... | | 294 |
| Evans, A S..... | 351, 360, | 360 |
| — A T K..... | | 350 |
| — E..... | | 348, 394 |
| — G E..... | | 364, 324 |
| — G T..... | | 346 |
| — H M E..... | | 348 |
| — J H..... | | 160 |
| — J L..... | 131, | 394 |
| — J..... | | 366 |
| — T C..... | 164, | 318 |
| — Very Rev T F L..... | 104, | 193 |
| — W E..... | | 334 |
| — W B..... | | 104, 196 |
| Evanturel, G T A..... | 363, | 394 |
| — A..... | 310, | 315 |
| — O..... | 23, | 94 |
| Evel, H B..... | | 280 |
| Everall, W M..... | 187, | 190 |
| Everett, H S..... | | 147 |
| — A J..... | | 120 |
| Every, G W P..... | | 228 |
| Ewart, J A..... | | 237 |
| Ewing, W J..... | | 335 |
| — C I..... | | 234 |
| — Miss H M..... | | 312 |
| — J A..... | 97, | 172 |
| Exham, F R..... | | 292 |

F.

| | | |
|-----------------|--|-----|
| Faed, L E..... | | 228 |
| Fafoard, R..... | | 276 |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Fages, A O..... | 35, 48, 63, 95, 113, 114, | 394 | Ferris, P M..... | 200 |
| — C A..... | | 258 | Fessenden, J H..... | 361, 395 |
| — J A..... | 20, 39, 48, 59, | 94 | — C V..... | 356 |
| Fair, J B..... | | 224 | Fidlar, R P..... | 366 |
| — H F..... | | 263 | Field, W..... | 158 |
| Fairbairn, J J..... | | 230 | — F M..... | 174 |
| Fairbank, C O..... | 342, 350, | 362 | — G H..... | 174, 308 |
| Fairbrother, R F..... | | 289 | — J J..... | 308 |
| Fairn, C W..... | | 292 | Fields, A W..... | 160 |
| Fairweather, C H..... | | 364 | Fiddick, F C..... | 234 |
| — C E..... | | 264 | Fife, A J..... | 287 |
| — D H..... | | 335 | Filiatrault, J A de P F..... | 257 |
| — P R L..... | 128, | 394 | Fillion, <i>Rev.</i> P J..... | 102, 276 |
| Faithful, G C..... | | 256 | Fillmore, W A..... | 99, 282 |
| Falardeau, J..... | | 281 | Filmer, F S..... | 323 |
| Falconbridge, Sir G..... | 6, | 49 | Finch, C D..... | 149 |
| Fales, A W..... | | 130 | Finck, C W..... | 323 |
| Fall, P..... | | 342 | Findlay, J T..... | 219 |
| Fane, F W W..... | 100, | 138 | Finlay, J E..... | 239 |
| Farewell, J E..... | 364, | 394 | Finlayson, J A..... | 193, 395 |
| Farley, J J B..... | 351, 362, | 394 | Finley, F G..... | 368 |
| — J J..... | | 368 | — A A..... | 124 |
| Farmer, G D..... | 99, 305, | 316 | Finn, T G..... | 137 |
| — R..... | | 366 | Firth, A..... | 323 |
| — T W..... | | 122 | Fiset, E..... | 2, 3, 4, 54, 94, 116, 380, |
| Farncomb, F W..... | 101, 180, | 184 | — M..... | 364, 395 |
| Farnsworth, T O..... | | 127 | Fish, H A..... | 209 |
| Farquharson, W O..... | 290, | 309 | — L W..... | 145 |
| Farquhar, F D..... | 1, 380, | 394 | Fisher, A A..... | 338 |
| Farrant, G..... | | 293 | — A M, <i>5 Regt.</i> | 198 |
| Farrell, W..... | 99, | 240 | — C E H..... | 364, 395 |
| — A G..... | | 346 | — C M P..... | 147, 354 |
| — E D..... | | 341 | — D S..... | 100, 147, 354 |
| — G W M..... | 47, 258, | 394 | — E..... | 291 |
| Farthing, <i>Rt. Rev.</i> J C..... | 102, | 196 | — E M..... | 153 |
| Farwell, E W..... | 21, | 247 | — F W..... | 338 |
| — C B..... | | 351 | — J E..... | 234 |
| — W A..... | 97, | 247 | — J H..... | 51, 144 |
| Faulds, W..... | | 366 | — J W..... | 95, 166, 318 |
| Faulkner, C F P..... | | 277 | — W S..... | 348 |
| Fawcett, F..... | | 128 | Fiske, R W..... | 154 |
| — T G..... | | 356 | Fisken, A D..... | 330, 354 |
| Fay, L W..... | | 132 | — S F..... | 356 |
| Fearman, G D..... | 98, | 207 | Fitch, H..... | 133 |
| Fecteau, J A..... | 100, | 278 | Fite, N G..... | 238 |
| Fee, J J H..... | 100, | 239 | FitzGerald, J C R..... | 213 |
| — C P..... | 166, | 394 | Fitzgerald, F J..... | 347 |
| — E D..... | | 130 | Fitzpatrick, W..... | 139 |
| Feehan, E D..... | | 323 | — L J..... | 192 |
| Fell, J P..... | 101, 180, | 184 | FitzRandolph, R..... | 356 |
| Fellowes, W G..... | 90, 107, 108, | 394 | Fitzsimon, C S..... | 245 |
| Felton, E P..... | | 364 | Flagg, A..... | 353, 361 |
| Fennell, T H..... | | 209 | Flavelle, S A..... | 239 |
| Fenning, J E..... | | 240 | Fleetwood, E J..... | 254 |
| Fenwick, H E..... | | 311 | Fleming, F A..... | 335, 395 |
| Ferguson, A H..... | 333, | 395 | — G D..... | 225 |
| — C..... | | 251 | — H M..... | 262, 395 |
| — D..... | | 364 | — H P..... | 336 |
| — F S..... | 95, | 241 | — J W..... | 97, 131 |
| — G A..... | | 294 | — P F..... | 246 |
| — P G..... | | 286 | Fletcher, D..... | 100, 226 |
| — R C..... | | 225 | — A G A..... | 206 |
| — H W..... | | 263 | — E S..... | 120 |
| — J H..... | | 125 | — H B..... | 247 |
| — K D..... | | 210 | — J C..... | 220 |
| — W T..... | | 236 | — J P..... | 366, 395 |
| Fergusson, G H..... | | 136 | — N E..... | 202 |
| Ferguson-Davie, F A..... | 38, 78, 119, | 395 | — R H..... | 99, 163 |
| Ferris, D N..... | | 138 | — W J..... | 224 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-----|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----|
| Flick, C L..... | 95, 150, | 395 | Fotheringham, J T..... | 341 | |
| Flint, C K..... | | 290 | Foucher, J U..... | 366 | |
| — N A..... | | 145 | Foulis, W..... | 366 | |
| Flood, H C..... | | 176 | Foulkes, J F..... | 31, 80, 119, | 395 |
| Flowers, H..... | | 336 | Fournier, A..... | 364, | 395 |
| Floyd, W H..... | | 337 | — J E..... | 253 | |
| Flynn, E J..... | | 278 | — J N P..... | 311 | |
| Foden, W J..... | | 154 | — L A..... | 284 | |
| Foisy, T..... | | 274 | Fowlds, Miss H L..... | 312 | |
| Folger, K C..... | 11, 82, 118, 359, | 395 | Fowie, W F..... | 146, | 395 |
| Folkins, H A..... | | 237 | Fowie, A J..... | 91, | 113 |
| — C G..... | 181, | 307 | — F F..... | 263 | |
| Follette, Miss M A..... | | 312 | Fowler, A L..... | 176 | |
| Fontaine, J H..... | | 178 | — G W, M P..... | 6, | 49 |
| Foote, W L..... | | 279 | — W G..... | 206 | 395 |
| Forbes, A M..... | | 305 | Fox, F G..... | 290, 297, | 298 |
| — J W..... | | 295 | — T W..... | 366 | |
| — D W..... | | 222 | — C J H..... | 223 | |
| — J R..... | 14, 71, 99, | 119 | — W H..... | 310, | 316 |
| — K N..... | | 255 | Foye, H..... | 366 | |
| — R D..... | | 223 | Frair, H F..... | 210 | |
| — R G..... | | 255 | Fraleigh, A J..... | 341 | |
| — W E..... | | 263 | Francis, M..... | 285 | |
| — W F..... | | 198 | — M E..... | 323 | |
| — W M F..... | 187, | 189 | — S E..... | 247 | |
| Force, A..... | | 366 | — T..... | 146 | |
| Ford, E..... | 14, 297, 298, | 350 | Francklyn, G E..... | 89, 115, | 359 |
| — F..... | | 338 | Francoeur, J N..... | 203 | |
| — F S L..... | 101, 305, | 313 | Franklin, W P..... | 124 | |
| — H A..... | | 292 | Fraser, A..... | 364, | 395 |
| — W L..... | | 291 | — A, 1st Regt..... | 175 | |
| — R W..... | | 322 | — A D..... | 187, | 189 |
| Forest, J..... | 99, | 130 | — B H, res..... | 343, | 351 |
| Forget, Sir J D R..... | 50, | 257 | — C K..... | 247, | 395 |
| Forin, P McL..... | | 347 | — F D..... | 232 | |
| Fornet, Rev. G A..... | 102, | 207 | — F R..... | 238 | |
| — C R..... | | 207 | — G A..... | 366 | |
| Forrest, W H..... | 364, | 395 | — G K..... | 280 | |
| — C F..... | 366, | 395 | — H A..... | 337, | 354 |
| — W H, 6 Regt..... | | 200 | — H N E..... | 192 | |
| — W M D..... | | 217 | — H R..... | 340 | |
| Forrester, W C..... | | 347 | — I M..... | 268 | |
| Forse, W C..... | | 233 | — J..... | 366, | 395 |
| Forster, H G..... | 150, | 395 | — J F..... | 344, | 351 |
| — E L C..... | 180, | 182 | — J F, 94 Regt..... | 283 | |
| — F J R..... | 100, | 222 | — J J..... | 307, | 316 |
| — J H..... | | 137 | — J Z..... | 94, | 122 |
| — C L..... | | 220 | — Rev T..... | 103, | 288 |
| Forsyth, F..... | 101, | 142 | — W K..... | 258 | |
| — R H..... | | 289 | — W H A..... | 237 | |
| — W W..... | | 319 | Frazer, J Z..... | 94 | |
| Forsythe, C A..... | | 244 | Freeland, R G..... | 366 | |
| Fortier, J A..... | | 318 | Freeman, H J..... | 301 | |
| Fortin, A..... | | 278 | — W B..... | 334 | |
| — A R..... | | 301 | Freer, H C..... | 350 | |
| — C E F..... | 280, | 306 | Fremlin, E N..... | 218 | |
| — E..... | | 310 | Fremont, C..... | 301 | |
| Fortt, R L..... | 87, 107, 109, | 354 | — J P..... | 310 | |
| Forwood, T W..... | | 194 | French, Sir John D P..... | 50, 145, 374, 377, 379, | 395 |
| Foster, D M..... | 97, | 157 | — F W..... | 323 | |
| — A L..... | 307, | 315 | Frenette, J A..... | 197 | |
| — A D..... | | 322 | — L E..... | 366, | 396 |
| — C H..... | | 221 | Frève, D..... | 366 | |
| — G La F..... | 14, 62, 94, | 116 | Friend, G..... | 159 | |
| — J..... | | 140 | Frigon, A..... | 191 | |
| — R G..... | | 366 | Frink, H W..... | 340 | |
| — W E..... | | 324 | Frisky, W G..... | 325 | |
| — W R L..... | | 366 | Frith, G R..... | 352, 360, | 396 |

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Fritze, E B..... | 338 |
| A E L..... | 265 |
| Frost, A J..... | 225 |
| A C..... | 310 |
| H R..... | 340 |
| J S..... | 254 |
| O J..... | 148 |
| R W..... | 258 |
| Fry, W S..... | 247 |
| Fudger, R B..... | 120 |
| Fulford, C C..... | 249 |
| Full, G E..... | 271 |
| Fuller, J W..... | 347 |
| Fullerton, Rev T F..... | 102, 271, |
| C W..... | 337 |
| Fulton, A G..... | 245 |
| Furlong, G F..... | 196 |
| Fyshe, T M..... | 199 |
| F..... | 356 |
| J C..... | 307 |

G.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Gaboury, L J..... | 322 |
| Gabriel, G F..... | 98, 230 |
| Gadbois, G H..... | 256 |
| Gaetz, H L..... | 335 |
| Gaffield, J L..... | 123 |
| Gagnier, L A..... | 346 |
| Gagnon, P..... | 278 |
| A..... | 310 |
| E O..... | 270 |
| H A..... | 272 |
| J T E..... | 29, 81, 119 |
| L J..... | 212 |
| J L..... | 276 |
| Galaugher, W N..... | 218 |
| Galbraith, J..... | 366 |
| J G..... | 289 |
| Gale, J R..... | 323 |
| Gallagher, R J..... | 324 |
| Gallaher, Miss M E..... | 312 |
| Gallant, F L..... | 263 |
| F A..... | 282 |
| Gallow, W F..... | 316 |
| Galloway, J..... | 364 |
| Galt, J..... | 355 |
| Gamble, C L..... | 324 |
| Gamblin, G A..... | 176 |
| Gander, W J..... | 213 |
| Ganong, A T..... | 128 |
| Garand, H..... | 257 |
| Garceau, J M..... | 270 |
| Garden, N A..... | 135 |
| Gardiner, T A..... | 332 |
| R J..... | 307 |
| Gardner, I..... | 366 |
| R..... | 364 |
| R J..... | 208, 309 |
| R L..... | 97, 301, 315 |
| S D..... | 290, 396 |
| W A..... | 269, 306 |
| Garcau, J G R..... | 331 |
| Garland, C H B..... | 104, 355 |
| Garneau, Sir J G..... | 343 |
| Garner, A C..... | 187, 190, 396 |

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Garnett, G R..... | 366 |
| C G..... | 220, 306 |
| Garon, M M L..... | 41, 84, 113, 114 |
| Garrett, R W..... | 180, 184, 368 |
| J A..... | 241 |
| Garrison, W A..... | 386, 396 |
| F M..... | 243 |
| Gartshore, W M..... | 342, 396 |
| Gascoigne, F A de L..... | 99, 196 |
| Gates, H E..... | 175 |
| H L..... | 260 |
| Gaudet, F M..... | 351, 363 |
| A J..... | 306, 315 |
| Gaudreau, J L A..... | 211 |
| Gault, C E..... | 198 |
| A H..... | 199, 396 |
| A F..... | 94, 198 |
| Gauthier, G H..... | 97, 215 |
| J L..... | 161, 319 |
| Gauvin, C J H..... | 301, 318 |
| J..... | 278 |
| J C..... | 278 |
| J F R..... | 276 |
| Gauvreau, T E..... | 366 |
| J E..... | 324 |
| Gavin, P L..... | 223 |
| Gaw, E C..... | 163, 319 |
| Geary, H F..... | 89, 107, 108 |
| Geddes, C G..... | 369 |
| G..... | 219 |
| J..... | 269 |
| Geen, Miss C..... | 312 |
| P W..... | 209 |
| Geggie, R C G..... | 307 |
| Gellv, E..... | 97, 178 |
| Gemmell, J..... | 250 |
| Gemmill, H S..... | 279 |
| J D, ret..... | 364, 396 |
| J D, r m c..... | 353, 360 |
| Gendron, D..... | 203 |
| C..... | 212 |
| J F E..... | 180, 182, 355 |
| Genet, H A..... | 45, 97, 232 |
| H T..... | 356 |
| Genest, J A..... | 248 |
| Genge, T S..... | 305, 314 |
| George, A D..... | 287 |
| H..... | 310 |
| H B..... | 154 |
| R K..... | 194 |
| Germain, F W..... | 366 |
| J A A..... | 20, 297 |
| M A..... | 339 |
| Gerrow, P A..... | 261 |
| Gervais, E..... | 281 |
| Gessell, W J..... | 148 |
| Giannelli, N A..... | 129 |
| Gibb, J J..... | 163 |
| Gibbs, F N..... | 344, 351 |
| Gibeault, J E..... | 138 |
| Gibson, D S..... | 232 |
| D A..... | 288 |
| A H..... | 207, 353 |
| A J..... | 308 |
| C W G..... | 207, 354 |
| F J P..... | 356 |
| F M..... | 356 |
| G H R..... | 200, 307, 396 |
| H F..... | 130 |

| | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Gibson, J N | 241 |
| — J G | 139, 353 |
| — J G, r m c | 342, 350, 396 |
| — Hon Sir J M | 50, 207, 345, 377, 237 |
| — O K | 366 |
| — R | 284 |
| — R J | 340 |
| — S G | 338 |
| — W F | 338 |
| Gibsons, G F | 336 |
| — J B | 202 |
| — L F | 113 |
| — W W P | 26, 80, 264 |
| Giggey, F F | 221 |
| Gilbert, G W | 119 |
| — J A | 23, 78, 119 |
| — J L | 305 |
| — L J | 95, 127 |
| — W | 281 |
| — W L | 165 |
| Gilday, A L C | 193, 307 |
| Giles, H G A | 357 |
| Gilfof, S W | 134 |
| Gilker, J S | 292 |
| Gill, A G | 330, 353 |
| — E | 130 |
| — G | 333 |
| — Rev E A W | 103, 131 |
| — J A | 101, 151 |
| — R J | 235 |
| — W H F | 173 |
| Gillespie, A C | 290 |
| — A | 98, 239 |
| — G H | 17, 40, 99, 299 |
| — J C | 269 |
| — J | 308 |
| — J H | 244 |
| — R A | 295 |
| — W G | 101, 140 |
| Gillies, A | 206, 396 |
| — A B | 98, 236, 353 |
| — B W D | 262, 308 |
| — A R | 165 |
| — G E | 262 |
| — J A | 187, 189 |
| — J A, 59th Regt | 251 |
| Gillin, M C | 43, 78, 118 |
| Gillis, A W | 260 |
| — R | 366 |
| — W C | 390 |
| Gilman, F | 41, 82, 105 |
| — J K | 364 |
| Gillman, H C L | 290 |
| Gillmore, E T B | 98, 164, 351 |
| Gilmore, S J | 210 |
| Gilmour, C H | 97, 304, 316 |
| — A U | 237 |
| Gillson, H | 121 |
| Gilpin, W G | 318 |
| Gilroy, W H | 279 |
| — S W | 236 |
| Gimblett, W | 90, 107, 108, 396 |
| Gincq, M P O | 248 |
| Gingras, J N | 211 |
| — O J L D | 253 |
| Girouard, Sir E P | 51, 212, 350, 361, 377, 380, 383, 396 |
| — E C | 274, 345, 353 |
| — R A | 349 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|
| Giroux, C H | 364 |
| Girvin, A W | 305 |
| Gist, H R | 240 |
| Glasgow, E J | 251 |
| Glass, J J | 228 |
| — L G | 172 |
| Glassford, Rev R J | 102 |
| Glazebrook, J R | 258 |
| Glenn, J | 135 |
| — J | 223 |
| Glennie, W C | 326 |
| Gliddon, R | 286 |
| Glover, J D | 250 |
| — R M | 132 |
| Goddard, M F | 242 |
| Godfrey, M P | 309 |
| Godin, W N | 275, 396 |
| Godson, G C | 262, 134 |
| — W J | 355 |
| Godwin, C R | 171, 204 |
| Golding, H E D | 204 |
| — W O | 333 |
| Goldie, E C | 187, 190, 353 |
| — D M | 354 |
| Goldsmith, P G | 99, 194 |
| Goldwyer-Lewis A B, Esq | 8 |
| Good, W C | 95, 160, 396 |
| — F A | 46, 201 |
| — G A | 261 |
| — J J | 328 |
| Goodall, S H | 262 |
| Goodburn, D A | 151 |
| Goodday, C | 153 |
| — W A | 336 |
| Gooderham, A E | 51, 204 |
| — A E (Capt) | 204 |
| — H S | 357 |
| — M S | 204 |
| Goodeve, L C | 336, 354 |
| — Miss M M | 312 |
| Goodliffe, S J | 128 |
| Goodman, K | 397 |
| Goodspeed, F G | 364, 189 |
| Goodwill, V L | 187, 271 |
| — 98, 271 | |
| Goodwillie, F B | 47 |
| — F B, 52 Regt | 246 |
| Goodwin, E P | 189 |
| — H F | 186, 128 |
| Gordon, H D L | 96, 129, 351 |
| — B A | 336 |
| — C E | 269 |
| — G B, 38 Regt | 232 |
| — G B | 238 |
| — G N | 222 |
| — Rev C W | 103, 269 |
| — H H | 309 |
| — J H | 222 |
| — J J | 366 |
| — J R | 364 |
| — M L | 344, 352 |
| — R H | 343 |
| — W D | 397 |
| — W L L | 363, 354 |
| Gordon-Hall, G C W | 129, 397 |
| — 5, 38, 42, 48, 72, 186, 397 | |
| Gorman, F | 338, 397 |
| — H | 366, 341 |
| Gorrell, C W F | 171, 306 |
| — A S | 116 |
| Gorsline, R M | 87, 262 |
| Gorst, H P | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Gosling, G E..... | 348 |
| Gould, H J..... | 98, 231, 397 |
| Goulet, H..... | 281 |
| — J E..... | 178 |
| — J A..... | 178 |
| — J A..... | 360 |
| Gourdeau, F F E..... | 51, 125, |
| Governor General, His Royal Highness the J. | 1, 50, 192, 200, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, |
| | 377, 379, 383, 391 |
| Gow, W J..... | 249 |
| Gowen, H P D..... | 202 |
| Grafton, J S..... | 267 |
| — J J Esq..... | 51, 267 |
| Graham, A..... | 200 |
| — A C D..... | 1 |
| — C R..... | 309, 314 |
| — Rev F H..... | 103, 397 |
| — J..... | 230 |
| — J, 50 Regt..... | 230 |
| — H..... | 96, 268 |
| — R H..... | 98, 243 |
| — W D..... | 134 |
| — W E..... | 245 |
| Grainger, J W..... | 229 |
| Grant, A C res..... | 291 |
| — A R..... | 348 |
| — B de F..... | 109 |
| — C R..... | 34, 83, 107, 357 |
| — D A..... | 229 |
| — D McK..... | 97, 311 |
| — E A..... | 324 |
| — E G..... | 205 |
| — G A..... | 265 |
| — I G..... | 397 |
| — J A..... | 26, 61, 94, 116, 146 |
| — J M..... | 348 |
| — J R..... | 224 |
| — J R, 50 Regt..... | 282 |
| — J W..... | 366 |
| — L..... | 188, 353 |
| — L F..... | 160 |
| — N P..... | 125 |
| — R G..... | 106 |
| — S..... | 364 |
| — T H..... | 328 |
| — W A..... | 47, 336 |
| — W H..... | 279 |
| — W L..... | 208 |
| — W W..... | 351 |
| Grant-Suttie, G L P..... | 89, 113, 114 |
| Grasett, H J..... | 364, 397 |
| — A E..... | 354, 360 |
| — F L..... | 364 |
| Grassett, J C..... | 349 |
| Grassie, W..... | 269 |
| Gravel, P E..... | 252 |
| Graves, T M..... | 354 |
| Gray, C H..... | 98, 241, 361 |
| — A C..... | 100, 153, 397 |
| — A J..... | 244 |
| — A W..... | 241 |
| — D W..... | 154, 309 |
| — Rev H A..... | 103, 138 |
| — H R D..... | 308 |
| — R McC M..... | 223 |
| — S H..... | 220 |
| — J..... | 364, 397 |
| — J A..... | 338 |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Gray, J G..... | 133 |
| — P E..... | 350, 360, 397 |
| — W H..... | 97, 261 |
| — S J..... | 126 |
| — S M..... | 251 |
| Greenaway, H W..... | 294 |
| Green, W J..... | 96, 219, 397 |
| — A D..... | 215 |
| — D..... | 243 |
| — F D L..... | 163 |
| — H J..... | 131 |
| — J A..... | 323 |
| — J K M..... | 162, 355 |
| — W H..... | 180, 191 |
| Greene, E..... | 308 |
| — C G..... | 132 |
| — E A..... | 158, 354 |
| — G E D..... | 204 |
| — L K..... | 356 |
| — M K..... | 41, 86, 113, 114, 359 |
| Greenlees, F H..... | 170, 353 |
| Greening, E O..... | 187, 189 |
| Greenshields, J C..... | 198 |
| Greenway, G E..... | 305, 317 |
| Greenwood, H S..... | 343, 350, 397 |
| — H G..... | 356 |
| — A T C..... | 353 |
| — E H..... | 267 |
| — E H de L..... | 355, 360 |
| — R S..... | 213 |
| — T C..... | 360 |
| — T H..... | 248 |
| Groer, F C B..... | 346 |
| — G G..... | 123, 309 |
| — H C..... | 84, 115 |
| — W D..... | 302 |
| Greedy, D C..... | 356 |
| — J, W G..... | 242 |
| Gregory, F B..... | 242 |
| — C E..... | 342 |
| — J J..... | 336 |
| — R W..... | 14, 96, 342, 397 |
| — W..... | 201 |
| Greig, W R..... | 350 |
| Grell, N..... | 150 |
| Grenier, A H..... | 203 |
| — J A..... | 272 |
| — J F T..... | 276 |
| — M W..... | 212 |
| Greville-Harston, C..... | 8, 39, 62, 397 |
| Grierson, J F..... | 338, 397 |
| Griesbach, W A..... | 98, 138, 397 |
| — A H..... | 49 |
| Grieve, J B..... | 224 |
| Griffeth, J E..... | 221 |
| Griffin, H S..... | 368 |
| Griffith, H F R..... | 37, 84, 113 |
| — E J..... | 193 |
| — R M..... | 193 |
| — R M..... | 147 |
| Grimmer, G S..... | 332 |
| Grimshaw, W..... | 266 |
| Groggett, C J..... | 368 |
| Gronin, J E..... | 141 |
| Gronow, J..... | 274 |
| Grothe, A P..... | 274 |
| — T C..... | 274 |
| — R C..... | 226 |
| Grover, L H..... | 226 |
| — T M..... | 363 |

| | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|------|
| Groves, W A | 98, | 341 |
| —W J | | 293 |
| Guay, J N R | 45, 95, | 299 |
| Guenet, R | | 211 |
| Guenette, L | | 211 |
| Guerin, T | 99, | 136 |
| Guernsey, F W | | 371 |
| Guerre, H W | | 223 |
| Guess, G H | | 124 |
| Guest, F | 101, 305, | 316 |
| Guillet, G | | 397 |
| Guilmette, J N | | 212 |
| Guimond, G | | 256 |
| Gunn, J A | 46, 100, | 196 |
| —J A, A M S | | 306, |
| —J D | | 148 |
| —J N | 306, | 314 |
| —K W | 336, 337, | 354 |
| —M J W | | 268 |
| —S L | 121, | 354 |
| —W E | | 246 |
| Gundy, W E | | 218 |
| Gunning, C W | | 338 |
| Gunter, W D | | 262 |
| —H R | | 301 |
| Gunther, E F | 338, | 397 |
| Gunton, D D | | 233 |
| Gurney, A B | | 348 |
| Guthrie, P A | | 261 |
| Guttman, L F | | 208 |
| Guy, W | | 364 |
| —J D | | 340 |
| Gwatkin, W G | 3, 5, 33, 38, 42, 55, | 94 |
| Gwyer, V E | 37, 38, 42, | 80 |
| Gwyn, H C | | 361 |
| —A H | | 352, |
| Gwynne, R J | 6, 45, 47, | 94 |
| —J N | 88, | 115 |
| —J N, r m c | | 359 |
| Gysin, L S | | 151 |
| Gzowski, N G | | 242 |

H.

| | | |
|----------------|------------------------|-----|
| Hachey, S E | | 212 |
| Hackett, H M M | | 361 |
| —F W | | 145 |
| —W T | | 311 |
| Hackwell, R | | 386 |
| Hadley, W F | | 356 |
| Hadrill, G C T | | 356 |
| Haffa, J H | | 194 |
| Hagar, W C | | 196 |
| —H L | | 339 |
| Hagarty, W G | 44, 82, 107, 108, 353, | 358 |
| —E W | 6, | 49 |
| Hagerman, A F | | 250 |
| Haggerty, E W | | 322 |
| Hague, O C F | | 162 |
| Haggard, C | | 230 |
| Hahn, J E | | 221 |
| Haines, L E | | 203 |
| Halbert, H A | | 325 |
| Hale, L | | 236 |
| —E A F | | 356 |

| | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------|
| Hale, E C | | 162 |
| —E C res | 345, | 353 |
| Hall, G | 96, | 123 |
| —A | | 226 |
| —A E | | 336 |
| —A H | 302, | 318 |
| —B D | 345, | 353 |
| —F W | | 236 |
| —G A B | | 308 |
| —Rev G B | 103, | 142 |
| —G E | | 172 |
| —G R | 100, 166, | 353 |
| —H F | | 202 |
| —J A | 94, | 277 |
| —J B | 7, | 49 |
| —J Mc N | | 348 |
| —J St G | | 366 |
| —M E | | 132 |
| —P B | 48, 277, 380, | 309 |
| —R | | 397 |
| —R T | | 324 |
| —V A | 166, | 144 |
| —W B | 364, | 397 |
| —W G | | 250 |
| —W R | | 218 |
| —W T | 96, | 123 |
| Hallam, E W | | 285 |
| —J R | | 140 |
| Hallick, W | 70, 98, 118, | 397 |
| Halliday, J T I | | 368 |
| Halpenny, Miss G E | | 312 |
| Halsey, A B | | 318 |
| Hamber, E W | | 262 |
| Hambly, P H | 364, | 397 |
| Hamel, L E | | 276 |
| —E | | 253 |
| —T | | 178 |
| Hamilton, A L | | 202 |
| —C F | 100, 188, | 398 |
| —F C | 341, | 359 |
| —F J | 16, 98, | 230 |
| —F S | | 333 |
| —G A S | | 346 |
| —G H | | 127 |
| —G T | 6, 38, 82, | 360 |
| —H S | 98, | 167 |
| —Sir I S M | 50, 242, 374, 380, 383, | 398 |
| —J | 91, 107, | 108 |
| —J S | | 366 |
| —R B | | 364 |
| —Rev T J | 103, | 226 |
| —W A | 351, 361, | 398 |
| —W B | | 206 |
| —W H A | 180, | 181 |
| Hamilton-Catty, C | | 133 |
| Hamilton-Gray, A C B | 35, 71, 98, 113, | 114 |
| Hammel, T H | | 210 |
| Hammell, Miss A W | | 312 |
| Hammond, F S | | 345, |
| —R C | 33, 38, | 353 |
| —H R | 336, | 74 |
| Hamersley, H St G | 352, | 361 |
| —H St G | 358, 360, | 397 |
| Hancock, E W | | 325 |
| Handley, J | | 286 |
| Handy, D M | | 131 |
| Haney, B M | | 231 |
| Hanna, G McL | 234, | 309 |

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Hannah, J. | 241 |
| — G K. | 126 |
| — W D. | 324 |
| — W H. | 214 |
| Hannington, H C. | 347 |
| Hanning, H R. | 364 |
| Hansen, A J E. | 246 |
| Hansford, J E. | 279 |
| Hanshaw, L LeR. | 260 |
| Hanson, A C. | 95, 145 |
| — J W. | 364, 398 |
| — C S. | 162, 354, 362 |
| — E G. | 162, 353 |
| — P. R., 62 Regt. | 253 |
| — W G. | 162 |
| Harbord, H W. | 148 |
| Harcourt, R H. | 344, 352 |
| — F Y. | 233 |
| Harder, W. | 366 |
| Hardie, G E. | 398, 352, 361, |
| Harding, L R. | 366 |
| — F. | 291 |
| — H W. | 291 |
| — M K. | 322 |
| — R T. | 222 |
| Hardisty, R G. | 138 |
| Hardy, W E F. | 271 |
| — W J Y. | 219 |
| — E B. | 99, 305, 316 |
| Hare, H M. | 398, 341, |
| — A F. | 325, 354 |
| Hargraff, S A. | 341, 140 |
| Hargrave, T A. | 140 |
| Harkom, J W. | 364 |
| Harlow, L C. | 266 |
| Harper, B. | 346 |
| Harriman, J J. | 238 |
| Harrington, J A G. | 348 |
| — C D. | 345, 353 |
| — G S. | 258 |
| — H B. | 288 |
| — J. | 122, 319 |
| Harris, A W. | 95, 318 |
| — A B. | 133 |
| — A D. | 129 |
| — A E. | 81, 107, 108, |
| — D F. | 167 |
| — E M. | 84, 115, 359, |
| — G H R. | 344, 351 |
| — G M. | 279 |
| — G W. | 260 |
| — J A. | 87, 133 |
| — J C. | 100, 177 |
| — L C. | 341 |
| — M E. | 232 |
| — R H. | 222 |
| — W. | 366 |
| Harrison, E. | 364, 398 |
| — A E. | 187, 190, |
| — C E. | 169 |
| — E W. | 180, 182 |
| — F C St B. | 45, 336 |
| — H. | 180 |
| — H J. | 21, 45, 95, |
| — J P. | 366 |
| — M B. | 231 |
| — R. | 364 |
| — W A. | 131 |
| | 176 |

| | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Harrison, W H. | 97, 176 |
| Harrower, R H. | 357 |
| Harston, T B. | 205 |
| Hart, G C. | 343 |
| — E C. | 31, 69, 97, |
| — T H P. | 141 |
| Hartley, A D. | 364 |
| — J J. | 91, 110, |
| — T L. | 289 |
| Hart-McHarg, W. | 98, 200, |
| Hartney, H E. | 398 |
| — R. | 294 |
| — R. | 294 |
| Hartt, F H. | 366 |
| — J T T. | 346 |
| — W D. | 366 |
| Harty, W. | 344, 352 |
| Harvey, G. | 299 |
| — C. | 291 |
| — R V. | 277 |
| — R D. | 352 |
| — V. | 178 |
| Harwood, R de L. | 290 |
| — F A. | 196 |
| — W H. | 324 |
| Hassall, F. | 141 |
| Hastings, V J. | 269 |
| — J D. | 198 |
| Haszard, C F L. | 134 |
| Hatch, A F. | 99, 301 |
| — Miss B A. | 312 |
| — H C. | 280 |
| Haultain, R M. | 354 |
| Havard, A. | 100, 137 |
| Hawthorne, J H. | 261 |
| Hay, T. | 98, 226 |
| — A W. | 202 |
| — B F. | 147 |
| — B M. | 180, 181 |
| — G H. | 355, 361 |
| — T L. | 216 |
| Hayden, W Y. | 187, 189 |
| Hayes, A N. | 341 |
| — C E. | 132, 319 |
| — G W. | 366 |
| — J. | 341 |
| — J D. | 209, 339 |
| — L M. | 250 |
| — P M. | 132 |
| — R St C. | 176 |
| Haygarth, T L. | 231 |
| Hayne, G O. | 344, 352 |
| Hays, R S. | 227 |
| Hayter, J R F. | 26, 38, 42, 48, 72, 352, 361, |
| Hayward, G F H. | 333, 398 |
| — G H. | 245 |
| Hazelwood, B J. | 240, 310 |
| Hazen, D K. | 176 |
| Head, W M. | 224 |
| Heakes, J R. | 364, 398 |
| — S R. | 121 |
| Healey, F P. | 207 |
| Healy, F E. | 344, 352 |
| — G B. | 180, 184 |
| Heaman, W J. | 227 |
| Heard, O G. | 266 |
| Hearn, J. | 350 |
| Hearne, F G. | 299 |
| — W T. | 144 |
| Heasley, H J. | 302 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Heaslip, R E..... | 231 | Heriot, J D..... | 131, 399 |
| Heath, E L..... | 366 | Heritage, H..... | 333 |
| W L..... | 132 | Herlihey, W..... | 239 |
| W L, 39 Regt..... | 233 | Herridge, Rev W T..... | 125 |
| Heaton, E..... | 121 | Heron, O..... | 230 |
| Hebb, G M..... | 265 | V W S..... | 204 |
| Hebert, Z J R..... | 346, 399 | Herring, J H..... | 366 |
| F..... | 329, | Hertzberg, C S L..... | 182 |
| M L..... | 203 | Hervey, H C A..... | 134 |
| H G..... | 332 | C L..... | 187, 189 |
| Hector, F E..... | 333 | Hesketh, J A..... | 29, 45, 47, 96, 186, 190, |
| Hedden, A A..... | 231 | Hessey, J J E..... | 229 |
| Hedges, W H..... | 230 | Hessian, E V..... | 329, 399 |
| Hedley, H D..... | 146 | Hesson, L A..... | 213 |
| Rev C W..... | 285 | Hetherington, G A..... | 366 |
| Heeney, Res W W B..... | 289 | I..... | 227 |
| Hees, H L..... | 242 | T S..... | 366 |
| Heffernan, F S..... | 282 | Hethrington, E A..... | 87, 105 |
| Hegler, J C..... | 364 | Hett, J E..... | 310 |
| Highway, E W..... | 319 | Heuston, F R..... | 258 |
| Helleur, E M..... | 278 | Howard, S A..... | 77, 101, 107, 109 |
| Helliwell, J G..... | 215 | E H T..... | 10, 39, 61, 94, 399 |
| Helmer, R A..... | 5, 8, 35, 39, 49, 67, 97 | Hewetson, S W..... | 98, 304 |
| A H..... | 164, 191, 354 | Hewgill, W H..... | 97, 135 |
| Hember, A J..... | 187, 189 | Hewett, E V O..... | 361, 399 |
| Hemming, T D R..... | 17, 39, 57, 94 | Hewitt, T B..... | 143 |
| A K..... | 41, 85, 113, 114 | Hewson, C W..... | 126 |
| H H..... | 191 | Hewton, R J..... | 342 |
| Hemmings, W H..... | 153 | Heymann, F A..... | 33, 38, 84 |
| Henderson, A..... | 347 | Hiam, G C H..... | 196 |
| A G..... | 364 | Hibbard, F W..... | 342 |
| C McP..... | 303, 319 | Hicks, F E..... | 232 |
| D R..... | 233 | Higgins, B..... | 366 |
| E B..... | 215 | C H..... | 318 |
| F D..... | 339 | G M..... | 322 |
| E P..... | 353, 361 | W R G..... | 250 |
| E W..... | 180, 183 | Higinbotham, G M..... | 100, 194, 379, 399 |
| F L..... | 280 | Higginson, C T..... | 366 |
| G..... | 288, 309 | Rev A B..... | 103, 214 |
| G J..... | 96, 207 | Hilchie, H M..... | 32, 92, 119 |
| Rev. H M..... | 104, 142 | Hill, Rev A C..... | 102, 219, 399 |
| H N..... | 122 | C H..... | 35, 76, 100, 113, 294 |
| J, A M S..... | 308 | C R..... | 366 |
| J..... | 226 | C W..... | 359 |
| J S..... | 128 | E S..... | 84, 110, 111, 353, 399 |
| Rev J S..... | 293, 293 | F J..... | 100, 135, 233 |
| W..... | 135 | F W..... | 45, 47, 94, 284 |
| W T..... | 169 | Rev G C..... | 103, 145 |
| W W..... | 142 | G M..... | 99, 141 |
| Hendrick, A C..... | 305 | H..... | 255 |
| Hendrie, Hon. J S..... | 379 | H S..... | 306 |
| W..... | 338 | J T..... | 141, 324 |
| W I S..... | 158, 354 | R..... | 135 |
| Hendry, W B..... | 99, 305, 316 | R F L..... | 202 |
| R W..... | 255 | S H..... | 20, 23, 40, 45, 99, 333 |
| Hendy, H R..... | 158 | T..... | 341 |
| Heneker, F C..... | 351, 361 | W H P..... | 237 |
| W C G..... | 351, 361, 380, 399 | Hilliard, T..... | 345, 354 |
| Henley, W..... | 97, 239 | G F H..... | 399 |
| Hennessey, J T..... | 11, 297, 298, 399 | Hillier, R..... | 121, 206 |
| Hennigar, C S..... | 308, 313 | Hillary, R M..... | 96, 223 |
| Henniker, E C J L..... | 149 | Hills, A..... | 899 |
| Henry, J..... | 368 | Hilton, A M..... | 328, 312 |
| C A..... | 230 | Hinchey, Miss A R..... | 324 |
| L B..... | 267 | Hindle, G..... | 131 |
| Henshaw, F R..... | 87, 110, 112, 354, 359 | Hines, J H..... | 333 |
| Hensley, G W C..... | 334 | Hineson, E..... | 327 |
| Herbert, Sir I J C..... | 363, 374, 377, 383, 399 | Hird, W..... | 327 |
| Herchmer, L..... | 364 | Hirtlo, A G G..... | 322 |

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| Hiscott, J | 366 |
| Hislop, J A | 138 |
| Hitchcock, A | 146 |
| Hoad, O V | 37, 38 |
| Hobbs, T S, Esq | 51, 121 |
| — J H | 206 |
| — A T | 349 |
| Hockin, J H | 201 |
| Hodge, H E | 234 |
| — E F | 124 |
| Hodgeson, J E | 250 |
| Hodgins, A E | 347, 350, 399 |
| — C R | 350, 362, 399 |
| — F O | 11, 87, 110, 111, 353, 359 |
| — H J | 227 |
| — Rev J W | 227 |
| — W E | 11, 39, 57, 94, 399 |
| Hodgetts, C A | 304 |
| Hodgkins, C O | 284 |
| Hodgson, R K | 319 |
| — C W | 227 |
| Hodson, G C | 95, 141, 399 |
| — V | 89, 113, 114 |
| Hogan, H H | 350, 362 |
| — E V | 100, 175 |
| Hogarth, W L | 245 |
| Hogg, D H | 11, 97, 304 |
| — N W | 323 |
| — R W | 247 |
| Holcroft, H S | 120 |
| Holden, J C | 342, 352 |
| — J B | 205 |
| — H A | 132 |
| — C P | 306, 315 |
| Holdsworth, T H | 206 |
| Hole, C C | 199 |
| Holland, E J | 96, 132, 370, 399 |
| — F J | 330 |
| — H R | 279 |
| — W C S | 267 |
| Hollinshead, H N B | 351, 360 |
| Hollingsworth, G | 366 |
| Hollingsworth, H | 234 |
| Hollister, F S J | 299 |
| Holloway, K M | 88, 113, 114 |
| Holmden, S M | 187, 190 |
| Holme, H R | 306, 316 |
| Holmes, J G | 50, 291, 363, 399 |
| — C C | 277 |
| — C U | 308 |
| — G | 356 |
| — H | 353, 360 |
| — G E | 148 |
| — J H | 294 |
| — J E | 291 |
| — R S | 263 |
| — V H | 335 |
| — W J H | 338, 351 |
| — W J R | 368 |
| Holt, C W | 282 |
| — A P | 193, 355 |
| — H P | 193, 355 |
| Holton, G H | 354, 360 |
| Home, F J | 209 |
| Homer, W J | 340, 400 |
| Honeywell, F H | 332 |
| Hood, G B | 98, 125 |
| — A J G | 366 |
| — J | 172, 319, 345, 364 |

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Hoodless, J B | 169 |
| Hooker, L McM | 98, 126 |
| Hooper, G R | 336, 350 |
| — E E | 330, 400 |
| — Rev E B | 103, 254 |
| — G A B | 88, 115 |
| — J P | 173 |
| — W H V | 236, 400 |
| Hope, J A | 236 |
| — J A, 7 th Regt | 262 |
| Hopkins, E | 239 |
| — A E | 138 |
| — A G | 148, 319 |
| — B H | 239, 309 |
| — F H | 95, 239 |
| — H H | 259 |
| — L W | 239 |
| Hopper, A E | 174 |
| — H M | 147 |
| Hordern, G V | 17, 38, 42, 66, 400 |
| Hornby, G | 293 |
| Horne, Rev C W E | 103, 292 |
| Horner, A W | 322 |
| Horrigan, F J | 366 |
| Horsley, A J | 368, 400 |
| — C M | 198, 354 |
| Horsfall, H | 340 |
| Horsley, G F | 290 |
| Horton, A H | 166 |
| — Rev J M | 104, 122 |
| Horwood, V W | 279 |
| — E L | 237 |
| Hoshal, A J | 231 |
| Hoskins, R | 295 |
| Hosmer, E A C | 29, 40, 47, 51, 131, 335, 400 |
| Hossie, W A | 269 |
| Houde, J L | 263 |
| Hough, J H | 196 |
| Houghton, L F | 308 |
| Houlston, J | 28, 35, 65, 96, 110, 112, 351, 358 |
| Hounsell, R T | 250 |
| House, J A | 213 |
| Houston, P J F | 226, 306 |
| Howard, F A | 95, 232, 400 |
| — F M | 334 |
| — G B | 356 |
| — D M | 342 |
| — J A | 366 |
| — Rev R S W | 104, 218 |
| — S | 366 |
| Howden, R | 366 |
| Howe, J W | 348 |
| — G P | 290 |
| — J E | 323 |
| — F E | 238 |
| — E E | 319 |
| Howell, W B | 306, 315 |
| — E L | 289 |
| Howitt, H | 157 |
| Howland, W F | 187, 189 |
| — G | 290 |
| Howlett, G P | 307, 315 |
| Hoyles, N W C | 344, 353 |
| Hubbard, H S | 334 |
| — A R F | 307 |
| Hubbart, A J | 213 |
| Hubbell, E W | 343, 350, 400 |
| Hubble, Miss L M | 312 |
| Hudon, J A G | 364, 377, 400 |

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| Hudon, J. A. | 369 |
| — L. E. | 364, 400 |
| — L. D. | 364, 400 |
| — J. A. | 340 |
| Hudson, J. D. | 193 |
| — E. A. | 289 |
| — Miss E. F. | 312 |
| — W. H. | 209 |
| Huggins, S. J. | 323, 400 |
| Hughes, G. E. A. | 364 |
| — A. T. | 320, 400 |
| — E. F. | 279 |
| — E. R. | 123 |
| — G. B. | 33, 101, 244, 344, 352 |
| — H. H. | 194 |
| — H. J. | 287 |
| — H. T. | 17, 76, 100, 110, 111 |
| — J. | 18, 51, 94, 240, 400 |
| — J. L. | 6, 49 |
| — J. M. | 138 |
| — L. M. | 88, 107, 108 |
| — Hon S. | 2, 3, 33, 50, 54, 94, 239, 400 |
| — W. St P. | 98, 208, 400 |
| Hugill, A. H. | 245 |
| Hull, R. W. | 311 |
| Hulme, J. H. D. | 96, 200 |
| — G. G. | 348 |
| — R. C. | 364 |
| Humble, B. M. | 200, 400 |
| — W. F. | 146 |
| Hume, G. M. | 308, 314 |
| — J. A. | 240 |
| Humphrey, R. H. | 258, 400 |
| — W. M. | 26, 39, 51, 57, 94, 258 |
| — A. E. | 345, 353 |
| Humphries, E. A. | 220 |
| Hunt, A. | 324 |
| — C. R. | 170 |
| — G. C. | 201 |
| — G. E. | 246 |
| — J. W. | 245 |
| Hunter, A. C. | 227 |
| — A. S. | 249 |
| — A. T. | 46, 100, 206 |
| — E. J. | 139 |
| — Miss F. A. | 278 |
| — F. F. | 352, 361, 400 |
| — G. H. | 400, 364 |
| — H. B. | 299 |
| — J. B. | 233 |
| — J. C. | 285 |
| — W. B. | 200 |
| — W. E. L. | 204 |
| — W. J. | 252 |
| Hurdman, W. G. | 8, 330, 400 |
| — E. A. | 125 |
| Hurst, L. H. | 138, 400 |
| Husband, A. J. | 235 |
| Huston, G. | 90, 107, 109, 400 |
| Hutcheson, J. | 194 |
| — J. E. | 8, 49, 366 |
| — T. W. | 146 |
| Hutchings, E. F. | 289 |
| — H. G. | 289 |
| Hutchinson, F. M. | 88, 110, 112, 359 |
| — J. W. | 136 |
| — J. W. A. M. S. | 309 |
| — L. M. | 354 |
| — N. S. | 295 |

| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Hutchison, W. G. | 233 |
| Hutchison, J. | 311 |
| Hutton, G. M. | 354, 381 |
| — B. P. | 292 |
| — W. L. | 87, 116 |
| Hyde, J. R. | 162 |
| Hyland, G. | 305 |
| Hyman, B. L. | 209 |

I.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Ibbotson, A. F. | 342 |
| — J. S. | 346 |
| Imlah, W. E. | 364, 400 |
| Ince, H. E. M. | 356 |
| Inches, C. F. | 176 |
| Ingall, C. M. | 119 |
| Ingles, C. J. | 92, 238 |
| Inglis, D. S. | 136 |
| — W. C. | 290 |
| Ingraham, B. A. | 95, 159 |
| Ingram, G. J. | 201 |
| — H. P. | 228 |
| — H. | 205 |
| Ings, A. E. | 99, 155 |
| — E. I. H. | 356 |
| Inksetter, G. A. | 100, 180, 181, 125 |
| Inkster, F. B. | 200 |
| — J. D. | 271 |
| Inman, T. E. H. | 233 |
| Innes, C. E. | 340 |
| — R. | 220 |
| Insley, E. M. | 400 |
| Irvine, A. G. | 364, 381, 247 |
| — E. C. | 124 |
| — G. H. | 347 |
| — J. D. | 124 |
| — O. A. | 98, 128 |
| — W. H., 8th Hrs. | 310, 316 |
| — W. H. | 363 |
| Irving, J. D. | 244 |
| — A. B. | 401 |
| — H. E. | 364, 346 |
| — L. | 401 |
| — L. E. W. | 343, 380, 263 |
| — R. A. | 263 |
| — H. | 96, 182 |
| — T. C. | 180, 126 |
| — T. L. | 109 |
| — W. A. | 35, 107, 336 |
| Irwin, A. de la C. | 401 |
| — de la C. T. | 364, 377, 364 |
| — J. | 318 |
| — J. J. | 163, 111 |
| — R. H. | 20, 86, 110, 343 |
| — W. W. | 215 |
| Isaacs, W. H. | 99, 221 |
| Isbister, W. B. C. | 198 |
| Ives, H. D. | |

J.

| | |
|----------------|----------|
| Jack, R. B. | 351 |
| Jacks, H. L. | 308, 316 |
| Jackson, D. E. | 364 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Jackson, A. | 293 | Jodoin, A. | 273 |
| A B. | 233 | R. | 257 |
| A M. | 144 | Johns, J C M. | 141 |
| E R. | 125 | Johnson, A L, 20th Horse. | 139 |
| H. | 279 | D M. | 228 |
| J H H. | 96, 310 | F G. | 148 |
| P. | 366 | F L. | 231 |
| W H. | 401 | H D. | 341, 401 |
| W G. | 233 | G B. | 352, 362 |
| Jacobs, E W. | 126 | G O. | 324 |
| Jacques, H M. | 70, 98, 116 | G R. | 134, 306 |
| G V. | 323 | J E. | 366 |
| L E. | 197 | J S. | 231 |
| W C. | 202 | L R. | 95, 172 |
| Jaffray, W R. | 309 | R A. | 255 |
| Jago, J R. | 344, 352, 401 | R E. | 172 |
| W W. | 132 | R T. | 238 |
| Jalbert, E. | 212 | V C. | 187 |
| James, C A. | 216 | W A. | 338 |
| B E. | 294 | Johnston, B L. | 194 |
| C W. | 99, 142, 401 | C J. | 331 |
| E. | 243 | G C. | 149 |
| G L B. | 235 | G N. | 351, 360 |
| P E. | 232 | G W. | 286 |
| R H. | 217 | H W, res. | 343, 351 |
| S H. | 259 | H W W. | 151 |
| W H. | 149, 319 | Miss J. | 312 |
| Jameson, W H, 27 Regt. | 333 | J F E. | 343, 351 |
| G W. | 269 | J H. | 245 |
| C B. | 366 | L. | 325 |
| Jamieson, A W. | 81, 107, 109 | L W. | 223 |
| C E. | 6, 49 | Rev R. | 6, 49 |
| D B. | 225 | R. | 366 |
| D W. | 338 | R B, 2 Regt. | 194 |
| F C. | 45, 95, 138, 401 | R B, 51 Regt. | 245 |
| R H. | 198 | S R. | 310 |
| S. | 241 | T J. | 97, 123 |
| Jardino, P. | 223 | T D. | 123 |
| Jarvis, A L. | 364, 381, 401 | W S. | 188 |
| E. | 51, 120 | W W. | 202 |
| A M. | 342, 377, 401 | Johnstone, J G. | 283 |
| C F. | 4 | W A. | 343 |
| E F, Esq. | 3, 4 | Jolin, J E. | 211 |
| J G. | 98, 210 | Jolly, T. | 366 |
| K. | 285 | Joly de Lotbinière, A C. | 350, 361, 376, 378 |
| W D. | 364 | A. | 198 |
| W D P. | 120 | H G. | 351, 361, 380, 401 |
| Jay, F W. | 220 | H A. | 361 |
| Jeaneret, F C A. | 223 | Jonah, E B. | 284 |
| Jebb, T W. | 229 | Joncus, E F. | 301 |
| Jekill, H. | 51, 337 | Jones, A N. | 175 |
| Jemison, F D. | 240 | C H L. | 101, 245 |
| Jenkins, S R. | 173 | C S. | 304 |
| G L. | 96, 165 | D F. | 344, 351 |
| H. | 401 | E W. | 235 |
| T. | 96, 140, 401 | F C. | 343, 401 |
| Jennings, G T. | 334 | F H. | 255 |
| P J. | 344, 180 | G C. | 1, 6, 60, 94, 116, 304, 401 |
| W A. | 219 | G E A. | 23, 94 |
| Jepson, W J. | 187, 190 | G W. | 342 |
| Jepson, G L. | 308, 316 | G W, 46 Regt. | 240 |
| Jerusalem, M. | 256 | H. | 307, 316 |
| Jessop, W. | 232 | H S. | 264 |
| N A. | 277 | H W. | 258 |
| Jewell, J F. | 274 | I. | 139 |
| Jewett, F A. | 324 | J B L. | 98, 122 |
| Jewitt, O V. | 218 | J M. | 97, 271 |
| Jobb, P H. | 240 | L D. | 263 |
| Jodoin, H. | 347 | Rev J W. | 102, 241 |

| | |
|-------------|---------------|
| Jones, R V | 160 |
| — R W F | 123 |
| — T H | 366 |
| — T P | 232 |
| — T R | 120 |
| Jordan, A D | 121 |
| — H K | 227 |
| — H L | 294 |
| — J E | 219 |
| — S | 327 |
| Jory, J M | 349 |
| Jost, A C | 101, 186, 189 |
| Jourdain, T | 275 |
| Joy, E W | 266 |
| Joyce, W | 232 |
| Jukes, A H | 353 |
| Juneau, P A | 361 |
| Jupp, J B | 216 |

K.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Kaizer, F C | 255 |
| Kaine, S G | 340 |
| — J M | 324 |
| Kaines, R | 368 |
| Kane, R A C | 196 |
| Kappele, D P | 305, 316 |
| Kaulbach, H A | 352, 361 |
| Kay, W F | 132 |
| — C J C | 294 |
| — G | 222 |
| Kaye, J H | 35, 70, 98, 113, 114, 401 |
| Kealy, O W | 99, 140 |
| Keating, J B | 101, 300 |
| — H J B | 300 |
| Keefe, T C | 352, 362 |
| — H | 285 |
| — H W | 350 |
| — J A | 337, 353 |
| Keefe, G | 254 |
| Keffer, C P A | 290 |
| Keefler, J K | 29, 40, 100, 148 |
| Keenan, C B | 349, 380, 241 |
| — T | 302 |
| Keene, A H | 129 |
| Keith, D F | 324 |
| — W C | 217 |
| Kelcey, E H | 288 |
| Kellett, F | 169 |
| — W P | 311 |
| Kelley, F W B | 231 |
| Kelly, E T | 98, 261 |
| — A C | 324 |
| — C E | 250 |
| — J W | 285 |
| — M G | 205 |
| — R | 221 |
| — R G C | 401 |
| — T | 366, 295 |
| Kelson, N W | 142 |
| Kemmis, A C | 95, 113 |
| Kemmis-Betty, H | 5, 42, 71, 98, 262 |
| Kemp, W F | 201 |
| — I W | 230 |
| Kemphorne, W J | 364 |
| Kennedy, J | 255 |
| — D W | |

| | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| Kennedy, F W C | 136 |
| — F W | 239 |
| — H J | 220 |
| — H | 323 |
| — J | 402 |
| — J A | 230, 222 |
| — J N C | 350, 361, 401 |
| — K E | 163 |
| — L L | 98, 259 |
| — Miss M C | 312 |
| — M P | 174, 319 |
| — R H | 268 |
| — T L | 97, 120 |
| — W | 240 |
| Kenning, E C | 402 |
| Kenny, G W | 361, 94 |
| Kent, R E | 17, 340 |
| — C G | 339 |
| — C H | 225 |
| — F D | 131 |
| — G A | 304 |
| — H V | 98, 352 |
| — V J | 344, 364 |
| Kenward, J F | 213 |
| Ker, Rev R | 102, 350 |
| Kerby, F M | 235 |
| Kerfoot, H W | 249 |
| — H W, 56 Regt. | 100, 306 |
| — W J | 249, 252 |
| Kern, J H | 364 |
| Kerns, W | 136 |
| Kerr, A O | 307 |
| — C | 402 |
| — F | 332, 238 |
| — J H | 204 |
| — S C S | 351 |
| — W A H | 356 |
| — W G | 216 |
| — W L | 367 |
| — W M | 347 |
| Kerrigan, J E | 329 |
| Kerrison, V C | 323 |
| Kersey, R R | 228 |
| Keslick, W H | 402 |
| Ketchen, H D B | 75, 100, 106, 243 |
| Ketcheson, W G | 95, 243 |
| — F G | 209 |
| — P K | 243 |
| — W H | 99, 323 |
| Kettle, W F | 314 |
| Keyes, S J | 308, 125 |
| Kezar, G G | 97, 124 |
| Kidd, E | 310 |
| — G E | 349 |
| — J F | 240 |
| — Rev J H | 103, 249 |
| — T A | 238 |
| — W W | 332 |
| Kiddy, J R | 368 |
| Kilborn, R K | 402 |
| Kilburn, F C | 91, 110, 111, 307 |
| Kilgour, J L | 194 |
| — J | 315 |
| Killam, H E | 269 |
| — G K | 312 |
| Killkelly, Miss E | 194 |
| Kilmer, C E | 534 |
| Kimmerley, A S | 99, 267 |
| Kimmins, A E | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Kincaid, R. | 366 |
| King, The | 1, 50, 105, 237, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381 |
| King, A. | 96, 258, 402 |
| —A. | 331, 402 |
| —C E. | 200, 402 |
| —E E. | 96, 204, 402 |
| —F. | 363, 402 |
| —H B. | 324 |
| —H F. | 193 |
| —H de W. | 339 |
| —H J. | 154 |
| —J L. | 131, 402 |
| —J P. | 285 |
| —R. W. H. | 342 |
| —W B M. | 47, 99, 158, 402 |
| —W C. | 240 |
| —W M H. | 364 |
| —W W. | 193 |
| King-Mason, C G D. | 148 |
| Kingan, C G. | 250 |
| Kingsford, W R. | 105 |
| Kingsmill, H A. | 305 |
| Kingston, J. | 352 |
| Kinley, J J. | 249 |
| —G S. | 265 |
| Kinnear, G S. | 255 |
| Kinney, J A. | 96, 128 |
| Kinsman, H F. | 287 |
| Kirkconnell, W A. | 99, 121 |
| Kirkcaldy, J. | 239 |
| Kirby, C T. | 288 |
| —H S. | 100, 125 |
| Kirk, W F. | 341 |
| —S G. | 322 |
| Kirkland, T. | 296 |
| Kirkness, J W. | 360 |
| Kirkpatrick, A K. | 332 |
| —A D. | 350 |
| —A J E. | 120 |
| —Rev E L. | 194 |
| —E S. | 151 |
| —E R M. | 348 |
| —E R J. | 353 |
| —F A. | 361 |
| —G B. | 261 |
| —G H. | 361 |
| —J G. | 262, 352, 362, 402 |
| —J R. | 259 |
| —R. | 96, 259, 311 |
| Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal. | 50, 110, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 383, 402 |
| Kitson, A. | 288 |
| Kittermaster, D A. | 356 |
| Kittson, Rev H. | 102, 192 |
| Klein, A B. | 366 |
| —O E. | 226 |
| Kleiser, R L. | 194 |
| Klots, H N. | 194 |
| Knifton, H P. | 129 |
| —J. | 339 |
| Knight, A. | 16, 94, 402, 366, 402 |
| —C H. | 241 |
| —G W. | 142 |
| —J S. | 124 |
| —M J. | 293 |
| —S. | 99, 241 |

| | |
|-----------------|----------|
| Kniseley, W W. | 122 |
| Knowles, W E S. | 95, 267 |
| —J M. | 127 |
| —R S. | 267 |
| Knowlton, J P. | 133 |
| Knox, J E. | 206 |
| Knubley, W K. | 193 |
| Koelle, H H V. | 193 |
| Krafft, W R. | 238 |
| Krug, J F. | 143 |
| Kruger, W A. | 327, 402 |
| Kyle, E J. | 249 |

L.

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| Labatt, R H, 13 Regt. | 45, 96, 207, 402 |
| Labelle, A E D. | 21, 94, 402 |
| —A M. | 95, 256 |
| —J G. | 257 |
| —J H. | 347 |
| —R A. | 256 |
| Laboie, G A. | 340 |
| Laberge, N. | 300, 319 |
| —E. | 212 |
| —J B R. | 276 |
| Labranche, J O. | 366 |
| Lace, A F D. | 135 |
| Lacey, A M. | 354 |
| —E A. | 291 |
| Lachance, F. | 101, 171 |
| —J O. | 101, 212 |
| —M. | 212 |
| —T O. | 347 |
| Lacoursière, F X. | 275 |
| Lacroix, J O D. | 83, 116 |
| —L. | 270 |
| Ladouceur, J E. | 272 |
| Lafferty, F D 36, 43, 49, 69, 97, 107, 352, 358, 362 | 302 |
| —G G. | 358 |
| —H P. | 86, 107, 108, 354, 319 |
| Lafleche, O R. | 368 |
| Lafontaine, L R. | 248 |
| Laforce, J H. | 344, 403 |
| Laframboise, C A A. | 273 |
| —C J. | 305 |
| Lagueux, P. | 311 |
| —J. | 350, 362, 403 |
| Laidlaw, G E. | 192, 207 |
| —C. | 211 |
| —J D. | 215 |
| Laine, R. | 215 |
| Laing, A B. | 215 |
| —C P. | 338 |
| —F H. | 33 |
| Laird, Rev A. | 272 |
| Lajoie, J H. | 343 |
| Laliberté, E. | 203 |
| —A J. | 273 |
| Lalime, E J. | 273 |
| —P E. | 217 |
| Lalor, W J A. | 273 |
| Lalumière, H. | 171, 319 |
| Lamaire, W. | 866. |
| Lamarche, J E. | 211 |
| Lamarre, J A. | 33, 45, 95, 186, 189, 351 |
| Lamb, H J. | |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Lamb, H M | 179 | Laughlin, H S | 261 |
| — W J | 332 | — W H | 261 |
| Lambe, L M | 350 | Laighton, A L | 100, 131 |
| Lambly, W O | 349 | Laur, J E | 238 |
| Lambert, M L B H | 361, 403 | Laurence, H T | 364 |
| — A O | 78, 119 | Laurendeau, A | 171, 307 |
| — C A | 171 | Laurie, D A | 202 |
| — C H | 206 | — J W | 363 |
| — H | 334 | — C N | 338 |
| Lamont, H B | 218 | — G B | 361, 403 |
| Lamontagne, A | 178 | — R C | 350, 362, 403 |
| — C H | 288 | — R P | 246 |
| Lampman, C G | 121 | — S M | 324 |
| Lanauidière, C T | 272 | — W H | 366, 403 |
| Lancaster, E H | 354 | Laurier, Rt Hon Sir Wilfrid | 51, 203, 377, 403 |
| Landon, A H W | 158, 114 | — J R | 310, 317 |
| Landrigan, J | 89, 113, 323 | Laurin, L N | 364, 403 |
| Iandry, Hon P | 50, 253, 363, 403 | — C H | 100, 279 |
| — J P | 1, 23, 39, 59, 94 | Lauterman, M | 97, 126 |
| Lane, Rev W G | 102, 282, 403 | Lavallée, A A | 281 |
| — W S | 213 | — J | 211 |
| Lang, W R | 15, 95, 180 | — Rev L H | 104, 270 |
| — C A | 222 | Lavender, F B de W | 180, 184 |
| — N | 99, 148 | Lavergne, A R | 96, 253 |
| Langevin, J O | 319 | — R | 270 |
| Lang-Hyde, J I | 350, 362, 377 | Lavigne, C B | 270 |
| Langford, W, ret. | 366, 403 | Lavigeur, L H | 253 |
| — W, 57 Regt. | 250 | Lavoie, A E | 331 |
| — R J S | 84, 113, 114, 359 | — U | 161 |
| — S H | 226 | Law, J C | 204 |
| — T E | 324 | — A A S | 82, 113, 114 |
| Langille, J A | 100, 265 | — R | 98, 304 |
| — O A | 334 | Lawless, W T | 29, 39, 82, 49, 403 |
| Langley, W H | 177 | — G P V | 251 |
| — G R | 123 | Lawley, J H | 322 |
| — J A | 125 | Lawlor, J L | 160 |
| — J E | 260 | Lawrence, W | 222 |
| L'Anglais, W | 278 | — B | 96, 261 |
| Langlois, E | 141 | — W S | 8, 86, 110, 111, 354, 358 |
| — A | 212 | — Rev H S | 104, 130 |
| Langrill, A S | 97, 231 | Lawson, A | 259 |
| Langton, J G | 299, 94 | — A G | 87, 110, 112, 354, 359 |
| Lanos, J M, Esq. | 33 | — A S | 308, 316 |
| Lansdown, G H | 279 | — G C | 83, 116 |
| Lantier, J P | 311 | — H H | 158, 354 |
| — A A | 311 | — H O | 88, 115, 354, 359 |
| Lapierre, L A | 144 | — W B | 242 |
| — A | 309, 317 | — W B | 355 |
| — G A | 273, 306 | — W C | 323 |
| Lapointe, L O | 212 | Lawton, M W | 311 |
| Larken, F R D | 193 | Layborn, S P | 17, 76, 100, 119, 403 |
| Larmour, R | 366 | Layton, S T | 345, 353 |
| Laroche, W | 253 | LaZerte, M E | 323 |
| La Rochelle, M | 95, 274 | Lazier, S S | 364 |
| — J G | 274 | — H L | 403 |
| La Roquette, H P M J A | 343, 352 | — T C | 50, 290, 366, 122 |
| — N D'A | 319 | Lea, C | 352 |
| LaRose, A L | 257 | Leach, F E | 344, 135 |
| Larter, A C | 299 | — A | 358 |
| La Rue, R | 98, 253 | — R J | 89, 107, 108, 255, 403 |
| Lasnier, L | 178 | — W D | 240, 403 |
| — J H | 178 | Leader, H P | 360, 374, 403 |
| Latimer, F H | 350 | Leard, L B | 99, 306 |
| — G B | 354 | Learn, C R | 342 |
| — W R | 141 | Learned, J F | 323 |
| Latta, W S | 200 | Leary, J L | 146 |
| — E E | 306, 314, 403 | Loask, T Mc | 356 |
| — R P | 200 | — P A O | 267 |
| Lattimer, J E | 144 | Leather, E R | |

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Leatherland, J F | 96, 124 |
| Leavitt, A | 297, 298, 403 |
| LeBeau, A | 256 |
| Lebel, E A | 97, 304, 403 |
| LeBel, J A | 278 |
| J A W | 347 |
| Leblanc, C E | 197 |
| L J | 324 |
| LeBlanc, A T | 263 |
| M J | 89, 105, 355 |
| Leblanc, H A | 197 |
| J J | 322 |
| Leblond, T | 404 |
| LeBlond, J | 310 |
| LeBon, H | 281 |
| Lebrun, A | 275 |
| Le Cain, G A | 27, 94 |
| Lech, C K | 250 |
| K G | 250 |
| Leckie, J E | 262, 351, 362, 380, 404 |
| R G E | 95, 262, 351, 404 |
| Leclerc, J V | 253 |
| J A | 253 |
| LeClorc, J O | 203 |
| Ledoux, J O O | 101, 248 |
| Leduc, A | 366 |
| LeDuc, L | 20, 48, 73, 99, 113, 404 |
| T J | 149 |
| Ledwell, R J | 307, 315 |
| Lee, W G | 220 |
| G D | 267 |
| Lees, F W | 236 |
| G O | 199 |
| Lefebvre, A | 339 |
| H | 274 |
| J E | 23, 297 |
| J D G | 366 |
| Lefevre, A G T | 344, 351 |
| F | 319 |
| H H | 319 |
| Lefrançois, A | 248 |
| Lefroy, H C | 355 |
| Lefurgey, A | 271 |
| Legare, J E | 46, 203 |
| Legge, J S | 328 |
| Leggott, T H | 315 |
| L'Heureux, J T N | 100, 305, 315 |
| Lehman, J E | 98, 197 |
| Leigh, C | 170, 306 |
| Leishman, Miss J | 97, 173 |
| Leitch, J S, 106 Regt | 312 |
| J S | 99, 295, 352, 404 |
| Lemaire, W | 251 |
| LeMesurier, H V | 157 |
| G W | 356 |
| Lemieux, A, 17 Regt | 336 |
| A | 211 |
| E, M D | 366 |
| E E, Esq | 311, 404 |
| H | 4 |
| V | 281 |
| Le Moine, J D St D | 274 |
| Lennard, F E | 381 |
| Lennox, E E | 267 |
| Lent, F I | 194 |
| Leonard, H F | 323 |
| C F | 90, 144 |
| E I | 176 |
| E W | 97, 121, 352 |
| E W | 98, 170, 353 |

| | |
|------------------|--------------------------------|
| Leonard, R W | 33, 99, 186, 189, 350, 404 |
| T R | 277 |
| V B | 260 |
| W H | 301 |
| Lepage, J | 278 |
| LePan, A D | 225 |
| Lepine, E E | 257 |
| Leslie, J K | 364, 404 |
| D | 343 |
| J | 289 |
| J N S | 67, 97, 107, 108, 404 |
| N V | 207 |
| W R B | 251 |
| Lessard, F L | 14, 39, 54, 94, 374, 404 |
| P E | 138 |
| Leslie, W B | 351, 361, 404 |
| Lester, T W | 207 |
| Letarte, J J | 197 |
| Letcher, W T | 282 |
| Lethbridge, E R | 356 |
| Lettice, W H | 177 |
| Leushner, F P | 217 |
| LeVasseur, N Z | 366, 404 |
| Leveille, E | 257 |
| J E A | 272 |
| LeVesconte, R C | 98, 194 |
| Levinson, E R | 295 |
| Lewin, F L | 121 |
| Lewis, A C T | 104, 353 |
| C A | 362 |
| C E L | 331 |
| D L | 137 |
| E N | 101, 168 |
| H W | 309 |
| J T | 337, 354 |
| O L | 100, 218 |
| R C | 141 |
| S E | 288 |
| S H | 151 |
| W B | 310, 316 |
| Leyland, J B | 279 |
| Libby, R H | 145 |
| Liddell, G H | 268 |
| Liddicoat, J P | 226 |
| Lidstone, J | 286 |
| Light, A | 93, 326, 404 |
| Lightbourne, A H | 129 |
| Lightfoot, J | 295 |
| J, W O | 333 |
| Lighthall, A | 364, 404 |
| Limpert, J | 223 |
| Lincoln A G | 100, 134 |
| W A V | 342 |
| Lincolnt, J E V | 270 |
| Lindsay, C W A | 364, 404 |
| C D | 289 |
| A L | 262, 354 |
| J | 368 |
| J H | 100, 246 |
| L M | 310, 315 |
| M A | 310 |
| N J | 301 |
| S B | 198 |
| W B | 29, 72, 99, 110, 112, 352, 358 |
| W P | 339 |
| W H | 364, 404 |
| W L | 348 |
| Lindsey, C B | 194 |
| Linton, H W | 280 |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------|------|
| Linton, A T..... | 292 | Lowry, W A..... | 187, 190, | 404 |
| NS..... | 280 | A P..... | | 229 |
| Lipsett, L J..... | 29, 38, 42, 48, 72, | E W..... | | 122 |
| ..... | 231 | R J..... | | 325 |
| Lishman, F R..... | 297 | W H..... | 305, | 316 |
| Lister, F A..... | 5, 73, 99, 113, | Loyst, A..... | 96, | 124 |
| Little, J A..... | 95, | F S..... | | 124 |
| A T..... | 201 | S..... | 361, | 404 |
| H M..... | 225 | Luard, C C..... | 362, | 405 |
| Littlewood, P P..... | 140 | G D..... | | 362 |
| Livernois, P..... | 339 | Lucas, R..... | 187, | 190 |
| Livingston, C W..... | 208 | A L..... | 344, | 352 |
| J A McD..... | 122 | F T..... | | 172 |
| Livingstone, C E..... | 224 | Ludington, W H..... | | 147 |
| Lizotte, L..... | 253 | Lundon, C T..... | | 144 |
| Lloyd, T H..... | 346, | Lundy, J B..... | | 308 |
| C G..... | 137 | Lussier, J A..... | 256, | 273 |
| R E A..... | 134 | A J E..... | | 97, |
| Lockett, E..... | 366 | Lydiard, T A..... | 366, | 183 |
| I C..... | 310 | Lydon, F L..... | | 180, |
| W F..... | 223 | H..... | | 366 |
| Lockhart, R J..... | 96, | Lyman, H H..... | | 172 |
| A R B..... | 324 | R B..... | | 179 |
| H F..... | 133 | W E..... | 96, | 349 |
| F E..... | 263 | Lynch, D P..... | | 146 |
| T D..... | 223 | F L..... | | 325 |
| W T..... | 139 | J A..... | | 312 |
| Lodge, F L..... | 215 | Miss M T..... | | 163 |
| Logan, F W..... | 284 | W W..... | | 405 |
| H L..... | 264 | Lyndon, A A..... | 92, 118, | 142 |
| H M..... | 114 | W A..... | 99, | 128 |
| J W..... | 255 | Lynds, Rev H I..... | 103, | 114 |
| W M..... | 220 | Lyne-Evans, J S M A H..... | 87, 113, | 339 |
| Loggie, T G J..... | 51, 261, | Lyons, B W..... | | 353 |
| G P..... | 32, 84, 118, 353, | Lytle, F H..... | 204, | |
| H N..... | 263 | | | |
| Lohrin, S M..... | 222 | | | |
| Logie, W A..... | 94, | | | |
| Logie, A E..... | 309 | | | |
| P G..... | 309, | | | |
| Lomas, A P..... | 340 | | | |
| London, A E..... | 160 | | | |
| Loney, R..... | 252 | | | |
| Long, C E..... | 404 | | | |
| A H C..... | 240 | | | |
| J..... | 98, | | | |
| Longley, H G..... | 260 | | | |
| I F..... | 141, 309, | | | |
| Longstaff, F V..... | 38, | | | |
| Longworth, R E..... | 193 | | | |
| F J..... | 143 | | | |
| Loomis, F O W..... | 173 | | | |
| Loranger, J H..... | 98, 198, | | | |
| Lord, J P..... | 257 | | | |
| J W C..... | 211 | | | |
| Lordly, H R..... | 293 | | | |
| Lortie, J L..... | 189 | | | |
| Lossier, A J..... | 340 | | | |
| Louthood, R W..... | 263, 307 | | | |
| Louttit, A M..... | 101, 275 | | | |
| Lott, F M..... | 243 | | | |
| Love, T A..... | 228 | | | |
| Lovegrove, F F..... | 296 | | | |
| Lovelace, S E..... | 128 | | | |
| Loveys, W..... | 355 | | | |
| Low, C A..... | 404 | | | |
| E H..... | 338 | | | |
| Lowe, K B..... | 352 | | | |
| J W..... | 340 | | | |
| Lowes, S B..... | 222 | | | |
| | 131 | | | |

M.

| | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|-----|
| Mabee, J E..... | 337 | |
| MacAdam, C L..... | 366 | |
| Macalister, Miss C..... | 312 | |
| MacAlpine, C D H..... | 269 | |
| Macartney, C G..... | 213 | |
| Macaulay, M A..... | 305 | |
| A E..... | 315 | |
| N H..... | 356 | |
| MacAulay, R N..... | 329 | |
| MacAuly, W B T..... | 346 | |
| MacBrien, J H..... | 83, 105, | 407 |
| MacCarthy, G S..... | 341 | |
| MacColl, A E, M D..... | 209 | |
| MacCormack, W D..... | 165 | |
| MacCuish, K A..... | 309 | |
| MacCulloch, F G..... | 87, 113, | 114 |
| MacDermid, J E..... | 294 | |
| Macdonald, A C..... | 350 | |
| A H..... | 50, 157, 364, | 407 |
| A G F..... | 95, | 251 |
| A..... | 306, | 314 |
| A, ret l..... | | 364 |
| A, ret maj..... | | 366 |
| A W..... | | 217 |
| C B R..... | | 356 |
| C S..... | | 318 |
| C S, 18th Bds, C F A..... | 129, | 168 |
| D J..... | | 148 |

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----|
| Macdonald, D A..... | 3, 7, 39, 53, 94, 377, 381, | 407 |
| D J..... | | 354 |
| E M, Esq..... | | 268 |
| F H C..... | | 242 |
| F W..... | | 242 |
| G..... | 45, 95, | 134 |
| G A..... | | 143 |
| H K..... | | 306 |
| J..... | | 127 |
| J A..... | | 159 |
| J F..... | 7, 63, 95, 118, | 407 |
| Rev J H..... | | 261 |
| J W..... | | 268 |
| Miss M..... | 93, 116, | 407 |
| M D..... | | 194 |
| N M..... | 310, | 314 |
| R H..... | | 309 |
| R J..... | 138, 351, | 360 |
| R St J..... | | 309 |
| R T..... | | 341 |
| S B..... | | 207 |
| S K L..... | | 176 |
| T H..... | | 341 |
| W C..... | 337, | 407 |
| W H..... | | 306 |
| MacDonald, J A..... | | 324 |
| D J..... | | 101 |
| F G..... | | 268 |
| H K..... | | 255 |
| N S..... | | 325 |
| T A..... | | 325 |
| F J T..... | | 282 |
| Macdonell, A C 34, 64, 95, 106, 350, 358, 380, | | 407 |
| A H..... | 11, 42, 64, 95, 113, 380, | 407 |
| C K S..... | | 229 |
| J A, Esq..... | 6, 49, 51, | 262 |
| J MacK..... | | 158 |
| Macdonnell, J MacK..... | | 332 |
| Macdougall, E..... | | 366 |
| Macdougall, H St C..... | | 352 |
| MacDougall, A C..... | 341, | 258 |
| D H..... | | 408 |
| J C..... | 10, 39, 57, 94, 358, | 408 |
| E A..... | 100, 158, | 408 |
| K W A..... | | 115 |
| Macdowall, H C V..... | | 354 |
| Macfarlane, W G..... | | 289 |
| A C..... | | 228 |
| D H..... | | 247 |
| MacFarlane, J N R..... | | 136 |
| Macfie, G H..... | | 366 |
| Macgowan, H B H..... | | 247 |
| R..... | | 200 |
| MacGill, J H..... | | 200 |
| MacGillivray, A D..... | | 368 |
| MacGillivray, D..... | | 347 |
| MacGregor, G A..... | | 251 |
| MacInnes, D S..... | 351, 361, 380, | 408 |
| C W..... | | 290 |
| M A..... | | 294 |
| MacIntosh, Rev C C..... | | 283 |
| MacIntyre, Miss I C..... | | 312 |
| Macintyre, D E..... | | 252 |
| MacIver, G A..... | | 247 |
| MacIver-Campbell, M F M..... | | 282 |
| MacIvor, R S P..... | | 355 |
| Maek, J C O..... | 20, 69, 97, | 119 |
| R T..... | | 322 |
| MacKay, A..... | | 230 |
| A H..... | | 49 |

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------|
| MacKay, A H, 28 Horse..... | | 141 |
| A T..... | | 159 |
| D C..... | 100, | 167 |
| J..... | | 269 |
| Rev J..... | 103, | 262 |
| J A..... | | 198 |
| J J..... | | 188 |
| J K..... | | 167 |
| Hon R..... | 52, | 198 |
| Mackay, D A..... | | 335 |
| C..... | | 176 |
| C M..... | | 216 |
| D S..... | 100, | 269 |
| E G..... | | 280 |
| F..... | | 257 |
| F S..... | 337, | 408 |
| H..... | | 199 |
| H B..... | | 350 |
| J D, 10 Bn..... | | 347 |
| J D, 40 Bn..... | 234, | 408 |
| K L..... | | 283 |
| M..... | | 274 |
| M, 62 Regt..... | | 254 |
| Mackeigan, M..... | | 293 |
| Mackenzie, A..... | | 220 |
| J D B F..... | 26, | 94 |
| A A..... | | 120 |
| B H T..... | | 356 |
| A B..... | | 339 |
| A J..... | 100, | 242 |
| C H..... | | 264 |
| D A..... | | 323 |
| G A G..... | | 348 |
| F A..... | | 263 |
| J A..... | 268, 337, | 354 |
| J G..... | | 268 |
| J P..... | | 120 |
| K B..... | | 290 |
| K G..... | 101, | 150 |
| L H..... | | 46 |
| M D..... | | 221 |
| T R..... | | 247 |
| S r W..... | 7, 49, 52, | 239 |
| W..... | 344, | 351 |
| MacKenzie, C C G..... | | 361 |
| A N..... | | 283 |
| N D..... | | 223 |
| R..... | 12, | 94 |
| W A..... | | 279 |
| W..... | 99, | 304 |
| MacKie, L S..... | | 408 |
| MacKie, E F..... | 75, 99, 106, 380, | 408 |
| H J..... | | 347, |
| W B..... | | 354 |
| MacKinnon, D A, Esq..... | 50, | 271 |
| A..... | | 283 |
| D A, 4 Bty..... | | 173 |
| J L..... | 100, | 175 |
| J P..... | | 137 |
| W T M..... | | 313 |
| W..... | 99, | 147 |
| MacKintosh, C..... | | 205 |
| Mackintosh, A..... | | 366 |
| Macklem, T..... | | 294 |
| J..... | | 247 |
| O T..... | 33, 345, | 353 |
| Macklin, G E..... | | 325 |
| MacLaren, D H..... | 97, | 229 |
| MacLaren, A..... | | 364 |
| C H..... | 96, | 164 |
| J A..... | | 237 |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|------|--------------------|----------------|
| Maclaren, K. | 345, | 353 | Magee, A A. | 220 |
| Maclaren, M. | | 341 | — F C. | 176 |
| MacLatchey, Miss K O. | 93, | 116 | — F A. | 192 |
| MacLauchlan, R T. | | 254 | — J K. | 362, |
| MacLaughlin, C E. | | 348 | — J M. | 311 |
| MacLean, A B. | | 136 | — R D. | 176 |
| — Miss C. | | 312 | — R H B. | 344, 351, 362, |
| — D R C. | | 279 | — W C. | 405 |
| — J B. | | 340 | Maggs, A B. | 262 |
| — H. | 171, | 309 | Magnan, J A. | 349 |
| — N D. | | 157 | Maguire, C D. | 129 |
| — V A. | | 262 | — D A. | 279 |
| Maclean, J C. | | 348 | — F. | 253 |
| — A. | | 294 | — H C. | 213 |
| — G W. | | 288 | — J D. | 253 |
| — W L. | | 309 | Magwood, W H. | 251 |
| MacLellan, E K. | | 308 | Mahaffy, K A. | 217 |
| MacLennan, C C. | | 350 | Maher, J. | 327, |
| — J A. | | 301 | Mahon, J K. | 214 |
| MacLennan, J D. | | 366 | Mahood, F K. | 208 |
| MacLeod, J R. | 100, | 130 | Mainer, R G. | 289 |
| — Miss M C. | | 312 | Mainwaring, A G M. | 235 |
| — R M. | 130, | 269 | — L H. | 134 |
| MacMillan, J. | | 271 | Mair, W R. | 141 |
| — J M L. | | 200 | — A K. | 229 |
| — Rev J W. | 6, 49, | 102, | Maitland, M L. | 226, 297, |
| — R J. | | 120, | Major, L H. | 277 |
| — S B. | | 246, | — A F. | 255 |
| MacMilland, W J P. | | 307, | — C S. | 266 |
| MacNachtan, N F. | | 315 | Makins, J C. | 222 |
| — E A. | | 379 | Malcolm, L. | 183 |
| — E L. | | 166 | Malette, A. | 346 |
| Macnamara, Rev R. | | 166 | Malhot, J B C. | 324 |
| MacNaughton, J R R. | 102, | 287 | Malkin, E F. | 217 |
| — J D F. | | 356 | Mallaloe, M. | 205 |
| Macnee, W H. | | 263 | Mallett, W G. | 267 |
| — W K. | | 208 | — C F. | 324 |
| — F H. | | 185 | Mallette, J L V. | 130 |
| MacNutt, T E. | | 271 | Malley, W J. | 165 |
| — L W. | | 271, | Malloch, F G. | 97, |
| Macphail, A. | 101, 180, | 183 | Malone, W P. | 353 |
| MacPherson, D. | | 304 | Maltby, R L. | 225 |
| Macpherson, D. | | 350 | Manahan, R M. | 342 |
| — H W. | 87, 107, 108, | 354 | Manby, E. | 252 |
| — J A C. | | 192 | Manchester, G H. | 151 |
| — J D G. | | 153 | Mandel, E F. | 293, |
| — J C. | | 246 | Manhard, W E. | 203, |
| — J S B. | | 356 | Mann, A B. | 123 |
| — J P. | 364, | 408 | — Sir D D. | 7, 40, 52, |
| — O C. | 343, | 351 | Manning, J. | 347 |
| — W M, Esq. | | 202 | — A E. | 324 |
| Macqueen, F W. | | 366 | — F W. | 316 |
| MacQueen, J. | | 225 | — W. | 308, |
| Macrae, A E. | 353, | 360 | — V Z. | 249 |
| Macrae, Rev A O. | 103, | 134 | — W McC. | 324 |
| — F B. | | 408 | Mansell, M. | 282 |
| — J N. | | 223 | — R. | 148 |
| MacRitchie, J J. | | 159 | Mansley, T. | 148 |
| MacTaggart, D D N. | | 341 | Manson, A B. | 334 |
| MacTier, W S M. | | 198 | Manton, W. | 222 |
| Macvicar, A F. | 311, | 316 | Manville, F G H. | 328 |
| MacVicar, W W. | | 227 | Manuel, S M. | 240 |
| MacWilliam, W L. | | 202 | Mapson, F W. | 406 |
| — J J. | | 224 | Muranda, A. | 292 |
| MacWilliams, F R. | | 339 | March, R A. | 270 |
| Madden, H B. | | 219 | Margeson, J W. | 128 |
| Mader, H R. | | 265 | Margison, A A H. | 265 |
| Madill, Rev J C. | 104, | 205 | Marion, J J. | 98, |
| Magann, G L. | 129, | 355 | Markham, A. | 272 |

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----|
| Markham, A J..... | 47, 96, | 128 |
| H V O..... | 135, | 319 |
| R F..... | 262, | 405 |
| R W..... | 291 | 405 |
| Marks, W O..... | 38, 78, 115, | 405 |
| Marlatt, K D..... | 129 | 129 |
| Marlow, F W..... | 96, 304, | 313 |
| Marmelstein, P F A..... | 226 | 226 |
| Marois, Rev O V..... | 102, | 253 |
| Marquis, L J D..... | 95, | 211 |
| G E..... | 211 | 211 |
| N L..... | 319 | 319 |
| Marr, F H..... | 258 | 258 |
| Marrison, J J..... | 309 | 309 |
| A E..... | 324 | 324 |
| Marriott, G W..... | 138 | 138 |
| W C N..... | 246 | 246 |
| Marryatt, W R..... | 179 | 179 |
| Marsan, L..... | 366 | 366 |
| G A M..... | 272 | 272 |
| Marsh, G H..... | 171 | 171 |
| J L..... | 364 | 364 |
| F W..... | 202 | 202 |
| L W..... | 95, | 209 |
| Marshall, H W..... | 208 | 208 |
| C J..... | 262 | 262 |
| G R..... | 323 | 323 |
| J A..... | 95, | 175 |
| J S..... | 260 | 260 |
| K R..... | 242 | 242 |
| W..... | 366 | 366 |
| W R..... | 14, 40, 47, 101, 207, | 405 |
| Martel, J B..... | 203 | 203 |
| Martell, Rev W R..... | 103, | 265 |
| Martin, C, 82 Regt..... | 271 | 271 |
| E O C..... | 277 | 277 |
| G..... | 212 | 212 |
| G B..... | 366, | 405 |
| H..... | 346 | 346 |
| J E, Esq..... | 33 | 33 |
| J J..... | 159 | 159 |
| J S..... | 292 | 292 |
| L..... | 272 | 272 |
| M M..... | 334 | 334 |
| M C..... | 132 | 132 |
| O M..... | 322 | 322 |
| S H..... | 132, | 306 |
| W M J..... | 31, 38, 43, 84, | 318 |
| W W..... | 366, | 406 |
| W..... | 338 | 338 |
| Martindale, C J..... | 231 | 231 |
| Martineau, J A..... | 203 | 203 |
| Masecar, B R..... | 294 | 294 |
| Mason, E F..... | 347 | 347 |
| A A..... | 325 | 325 |
| A D A..... | 302 | 302 |
| A E..... | 207 | 207 |
| D H C..... | 195 | 195 |
| E G..... | 292 | 292 |
| J..... | 99, | 405 |
| J C..... | 50, 230, 364, | 405 |
| J C, 83 Bn..... | 15, 96, 204, 380, | 405 |
| P L..... | 379 | 379 |
| P L..... | 338, | 379 |
| Masse, A E..... | 248 | 248 |
| Massey, F..... | 304, | 405 |
| G..... | 348 | 348 |
| C V..... | 194 | 194 |
| Massiah, C H..... | 339 | 339 |
| Massicotta, E..... | 197 | 197 |

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----|
| Massie, J..... | 364, | 405 |
| J C..... | 221, | 405 |
| A E..... | 27, 96, | 299 |
| Mathers, W R..... | 176 | 176 |
| Matheson, A J, r m c..... | 343, | 351 |
| A J, r o..... | 364 | 364 |
| J S..... | 99, | 131 |
| Rev J W..... | 104 | 104 |
| Rev S P..... | 103, | 279 |
| Matte, J B..... | 97, | 203 |
| J S..... | 203 | 203 |
| Matthew, A S..... | 303 | 303 |
| Matthewman, J P..... | 237 | 237 |
| Matthews, A E..... | 339 | 339 |
| G S..... | 232 | 232 |
| H H..... | 99, | 150 |
| H R..... | 300 | 300 |
| H S..... | 356 | 356 |
| J E..... | 187, 190, | 355 |
| J E., 99 Regt..... | 288 | 288 |
| J S..... | 200 | 200 |
| R..... | 252 | 252 |
| S G..... | 192 | 192 |
| W L..... | 348, | 352 |
| Mathewson, C H..... | 170 | 170 |
| H..... | 198 | 198 |
| J W..... | 295 | 295 |
| Mathieson, D M..... | 345, | 353 |
| Mathieu, V..... | 276 | 276 |
| Maunsell, G S..... | 8, 10, 63, 95, 110, 111, | 180 |
| H S..... | 356 | 356 |
| E St J..... | 351 | 351 |
| Maurice, Rev J O..... | 104, | 256 |
| Mavor, W..... | 242 | 242 |
| Maxfield, W E..... | 98, 131, | 405 |
| W R..... | 271 | 271 |
| Maxwell, W..... | 366 | 366 |
| C M..... | 362 | 362 |
| G H..... | 175 | 175 |
| H C..... | 142 | 142 |
| J R..... | 268 | 268 |
| W H..... | 339 | 339 |
| May, E G..... | 45, 99, | 134 |
| B H..... | 142 | 142 |
| F F..... | 254 | 254 |
| L W..... | 138 | 138 |
| Maybee, A..... | 311, | 314 |
| Mayberry, T R..... | 95, | 143 |
| Mayes, H G..... | 153 | 153 |
| Mayhood, F H..... | 307, | 314 |
| Maynard, F H..... | 352 | 352 |
| Maynes, J..... | 364 | 364 |
| Mayrand, R..... | 306 | 306 |
| Meade, S A..... | 163 | 163 |
| Meadows, C H..... | 215 | 215 |
| Meakins, C W..... | 366 | 366 |
| W G..... | 207 | 207 |
| Medcalf, A E..... | 219 | 219 |
| Medcalf, W B..... | 258 | 258 |
| G A..... | 175 | 175 |
| Medd, S T..... | 98, | 123 |
| A W..... | 123 | 123 |
| Medland, F R..... | 194 | 194 |
| Medhurst, N..... | 327, | 406 |
| C E H..... | 230 | 230 |
| C E H..... | 284, | 306 |
| Meek, E E..... | 206 | 206 |
| Megaffin, D W..... | 94, | 193 |
| Meighan, F S..... | 223 | 223 |
| Meikleham, R W..... | 223 | 223 |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Meiklejohn, A J..... | 237 |
| Meikle, D..... | 146 |
| Meldon, P A..... | 33, 38, 80, 406 |
| Meldrum, G E..... | 252 |
| G W..... | 333 |
| Melhuish, G W..... | 200 |
| Mellish, A J B..... | 406 |
| Meloche, H G..... | 262, 258 |
| Melrose, W..... | 145 |
| T M..... | 99, 145 |
| Melville, W W..... | 181 |
| Menard, G..... | 100, 180, 272 |
| Meneray, W H..... | 131 |
| Menger, E W..... | 223 |
| Menzies, P K..... | 307 |
| Mercer, M S..... | 45, 95, 194 |
| A E..... | 215 |
| A J..... | 142 |
| Miss E C..... | 312 |
| H de B..... | 187, 189 |
| J L..... | 142 |
| R E..... | 142 |
| W D..... | 225 |
| Mercier, P E..... | 180, 189, 275 |
| L P..... | 95, 306 |
| Merewether, H D..... | 180 |
| Meredith, C P..... | 13, 95, 200 |
| E..... | 354 |
| A P O..... | 269, 125 |
| Merkley, D C..... | 347 |
| Mermagen, E W M..... | 159 |
| Merrill, A A..... | 257 |
| H..... | 335 |
| Merrison, Lt-Col J G..... | 121 |
| Capt J G..... | 406 |
| Merritt, W H, Brig Com..... | 335, 283 |
| A S..... | 262 |
| C M..... | 343 |
| W H, 2 Brig. C A..... | 213 |
| J O..... | 189 |
| Mesereau, C J..... | 98, 186, 263 |
| C R..... | 263 |
| F H..... | 364 |
| G W..... | 175 |
| Messorvey, J..... | 219 |
| Metcalf, G A..... | 271 |
| Metherall, V..... | 270 |
| Method, L D..... | 406 |
| Metzler, H..... | 250, 264 |
| Meyers, B H..... | 250 |
| D C..... | 346 |
| J S..... | 216 |
| Mewburn, F C..... | 368 |
| F H H..... | 171 |
| J C..... | 207 |
| S C..... | 338 |
| Michael, D..... | 153 |
| Michell, W C..... | 194 |
| Michie, J F..... | 242 |
| Michaud, J H..... | 278 |
| M A..... | 212 |
| Middleton, C de C..... | 362 |
| J J..... | 209 |
| Midwinter, C A..... | 295 |
| Might, J..... | 388, 406 |
| P G..... | 325 |
| Mighton, H V..... | 294 |
| Mignault, A..... | 257, 306 |

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Mignault, J O' C..... | 243 |
| L O..... | 248 |
| L O..... | 104, 167 |
| Mill, Rev A M..... | 280 |
| Millen, L H..... | 202 |
| Millar, F G..... | 302 |
| F D..... | 284 |
| A D..... | 242 |
| Miller, A A..... | 406 |
| C B..... | 260, 353 |
| A P..... | 345, 199 |
| D C S..... | 181 |
| D J..... | 180, 175 |
| E L..... | 133 |
| F W..... | 100, 232 |
| F W, 38 Regt..... | 163 |
| H B..... | 364 |
| H J..... | 194 |
| H H..... | 154 |
| H I..... | 101, 133 |
| H W..... | 217 |
| J B..... | 95, 198 |
| J M..... | 254 |
| J R..... | 306 |
| J R, A M S..... | 364, 406 |
| J W..... | 172 |
| S N..... | 368 |
| T..... | 308 |
| W..... | 205 |
| W..... | 232 |
| W M..... | 88, 110, 112, 354, 359 |
| Miles, W R..... | 347 |
| Millett E S..... | 265 |
| Millette, N A..... | 274 |
| Milligan, J C..... | 180 |
| H L..... | 11, 46, 230 |
| Milliken, J B..... | 347, 406 |
| Millman, F..... | 216 |
| Mills, C E..... | 336, 406 |
| A..... | 366, 311 |
| G S..... | 98, 250 |
| J..... | 108 |
| J E..... | 34, 44, 72, 99, 107, 125 |
| J R..... | 312 |
| Miss M M..... | 208 |
| W Y..... | 272 |
| Milot, J A..... | 99, 285 |
| Milne, J C..... | 200 |
| C..... | 181 |
| C N G..... | 180, 217 |
| W H..... | 200 |
| Milner, C W..... | 38, 406 |
| Milson, G C..... | 88, 115, 359, 362, 132 |
| Miltimore, J McN..... | 98, 151 |
| Milward, E P..... | 406 |
| Minchen, J K..... | 267, 406 |
| Ming, E..... | 95, 124, 318 |
| Mingo, E W..... | 269 |
| Mintern, T..... | 144 |
| Miquelon, P A..... | 154 |
| Mire, D..... | 130 |
| Misner, C H..... | 332 |
| Mitchell, A M..... | 356 |
| A J..... | 285 |
| C G..... | 136 |
| C H..... | 14, 45, 99, 186, 189 |
| G G..... | 193 |
| G W..... | 343 |

| | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------|
| Mitchell, J B..... | 95, 289, | 406 |
| J F..... | | 295 |
| J H..... | 45, 95, 158, | 406 |
| R M..... | | 279 |
| V E..... | | 346 |
| W A..... | 101, | 300 |
| W E..... | 311, | 315 |
| W G..... | 99, | 194 |
| W J..... | 351, | 406 |
| Mitchener, H L..... | | 311 |
| Mix, H W..... | | 321 |
| Moberley, G..... | 99, 149, | 366 |
| Moffat, J W..... | | 245 |
| N R..... | | 335 |
| Moffatt, R..... | 345, | 353 |
| J F..... | | 251 |
| W H..... | | 327 |
| W J..... | 345, | 353 |
| Moffat, F P..... | 341, | 353 |
| G G..... | | 339 |
| C J..... | | 275 |
| E..... | | 366 |
| E S..... | | 150 |
| H W..... | | 220 |
| J D..... | 198, | 307 |
| J H..... | | 229 |
| R C..... | | 337, 354 |
| W J..... | 96, 165, | 406 |
| Morin, J..... | | 366 |
| G..... | | 276 |
| J A..... | 28, 61, 94, | 118 |
| J H G..... | | 317 |
| L S R..... | | 306, |
| Rev L J..... | | 102, 272 |
| T P..... | | 360, 407 |
| F..... | 97, | 204 |
| Morison, F..... | | 280 |
| F, 91 Rgt..... | | 303 |
| J B..... | | 264 |
| R W..... | | 279 |
| Morley, A W..... | | 218 |
| P K..... | | 356 |
| Morphy, A H A..... | | 222 |
| H B..... | | 324 |
| Morrell A..... | | 335 |
| Morrill, B B..... | | 407 |
| Morris, E M..... | 351, 361, | 312 |
| Miss E..... | | 315 |
| C H..... | 304, | 279 |
| F H..... | | 357 |
| F W..... | 97, | 132 |
| G C..... | | 150 |
| H C..... | | 309 |
| O..... | | 360 |
| R C..... | 351, | 153 |
| W O..... | | 275 |
| Morrisette, A..... | | 214 |
| Morrison, A..... | | 239 |
| A 45 Rgt..... | | 822 |
| A B..... | | 234 |
| A S..... | | 407 |
| D A..... | 348, | 407 |
| E W B..... | 8, 39, 65, 96, 380, | 407 |
| F S..... | 80, 105, | 195 |
| G F..... | | 357 |
| G P..... | | 343, 351 |
| L P..... | | 204 |
| L S..... | | 283 |
| M H..... | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| Moore, W A, 9 Horse..... | | 129 |
| W A..... | | 360 |
| W F..... | | 324 |
| W P..... | | 364 |
| Moorhead, E S..... | | 349 |
| C A..... | | 277 |
| Rev W H..... | 104, | 163 |
| Moors, W W..... | | 213 |
| Moray, E G..... | | 366 |
| Moorehouse, W A..... | 364, | 406 |
| Moorhouse, W N..... | | 129 |
| Morash, C C..... | | 265 |
| Morden, W S..... | | 209 |
| Moreau, F P..... | | 253 |
| Moreault, L..... | | 278 |
| Morell, H..... | | 307 |
| Moren, J A..... | 350, | 362 |
| Morfitt, G W..... | | 292 |
| Morgan, H A..... | 18, | 96 |
| A N..... | | 286 |
| C J..... | | 254 |
| E..... | | 260 |
| E S..... | | 150 |
| H W..... | | 220 |
| J D..... | 198, | 307 |
| J H..... | | 229 |
| R C..... | | 337, 354 |
| W J..... | 96, 165, | 406 |
| Morin, J..... | | 366 |
| G..... | | 276 |
| J A..... | 28, 61, 94, | 118 |
| J H G..... | | 317 |
| L S R..... | | 306, |
| Rev L J..... | | 102, 272 |
| T P..... | | 360, 407 |
| F..... | 97, | 204 |
| Morison, F..... | | 280 |
| F, 91 Rgt..... | | 303 |
| J B..... | | 264 |
| R W..... | | 279 |
| Morley, A W..... | | 218 |
| P K..... | | 356 |
| Morphy, A H A..... | | 222 |
| H B..... | | 324 |
| Morrell A..... | | 335 |
| Morrill, B B..... | | 407 |
| Morris, E M..... | 351, 361, | 312 |
| Miss E..... | | 315 |
| C H..... | 304, | 279 |
| F H..... | | 357 |
| F W..... | 97, | 132 |
| G C..... | | 150 |
| H C..... | | 309 |
| O..... | | 360 |
| R C..... | 351, | 153 |
| W O..... | | 275 |
| Morrisette, A..... | | 214 |
| Morrison, A..... | | 239 |
| A 45 Rgt..... | | 822 |
| A B..... | | 234 |
| A S..... | | 407 |
| D A..... | 348, | 407 |
| E W B..... | 8, 39, 65, 96, 380, | 407 |
| F S..... | 80, 105, | 195 |
| G F..... | | 357 |
| G P..... | | 343, 351 |
| L P..... | | 204 |
| L S..... | | 283 |
| M H..... | | |

| | |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| Morrison, R. | 136 |
| — W A. | 251 |
| — W G. | 200 |
| — S A. | 322 |
| — T. | 207 |
| — T A. | 310 |
| — T F. | 258 |
| — T E. | 358 |
| — T S. | 85, 110, 111, 353, 354 |
| — G. | 147 |
| Morriass, G G. | 99, 148 |
| Morrow, H A. | 343, 351 |
| — J C M. | 147, 355 |
| — T P. | 295 |
| Morse, F B. | 260 |
| — E P. | 322 |
| — J E. | 27, 46, 260 |
| — L R. | 97, 260 |
| — W H. | 322 |
| Morson, W A D. | 366 |
| Mort, A J. | 140 |
| Mortimer, C G. | 337, 354 |
| — G. | 300 |
| Mortimore, A R. | 201 |
| Morton, C E H. | 204 |
| — A M. | 306, 315 |
| — C S. | 309 |
| — N T. | 330 |
| — R F. | 322 |
| — R M. | 215 |
| — R O G. | 356 |
| — S A. | 322 |
| Mosgrove, R St P. | 361 |
| Moseley, J F. | 150 |
| Moshier, H H. | 292, 306 |
| Moss, H S. | 267 |
| Mossman, D G. | 265 |
| Motherwell, G V. | 343 |
| — J A. | 293 |
| Mothersill, G S. | 100, 279 |
| Mott, G L. | 348 |
| Mouck, E. | 241 |
| Moussette, O. | 306, 407 |
| Mowat, J McD. | 208 |
| Mowbray, J A C. | 94, 167 |
| — T. | 364 |
| Moxley, R. | 238 |
| Moxsom, J H. | 266 |
| Moynes, V C. | 209 |
| Muckleston, H M. | 344, 351 |
| Mucklestone, H S. | 306, 315 |
| Mudge, E W. | 366 |
| Mudie, J M. | 344, 352 |
| — W B. | 208, 353 |
| Muir, M F. | 95, 144 |
| — A D. | 144 |
| — J G. | 366 |
| — W K. | 98, 144 |
| — W L. | 307, 315 |
| Muirhead, W H. | 26 |
| — G B G. | 285 |
| — T. | 244 |
| Muise, J B. | 322 |
| Mulcahy, A. | 90, 107, 109, 407 |
| — D J. | 324 |
| Mulholland, A A. | 97, 166 |
| — J E. | 210 |
| Mullin, I M. | 324 |

| | |
|------------------|------------------|
| Mulloy, L W R. | 33 |
| Mulock, T A. | 95, 265 |
| — W L. | 265 |
| Mulvey, V C. | 290 |
| Munna, A E. | 168, 319 |
| Mumford, C A. | 255 |
| Mundell, D E. | 17, 97, 297, 298 |
| — D K F. | 124 |
| — D. | 135 |
| Munn, J F. | 305, 313 |
| Munro, G H. | 229, 407 |
| — D J C. | 98, 238 |
| — J. | 324 |
| — J A. | 282 |
| — J R. | 97, 125 |
| — J R, 24 Regt. | 143 |
| — L. | 188 |
| — M J. | 224 |
| — W A. | 97, 279 |
| — W G. | 228 |
| Munroe, W L. | 233 |
| — H E. | 294, 306 |
| — F. | 251, 309 |
| Muntz, H G. | 194 |
| Murchie, J C. | 357 |
| Murdock, J A M. | 259 |
| Murphy, D M. | 333 |
| — G P. | 18, 96, 299 |
| — H. | 302, 319 |
| — J A. | 323 |
| — T E. | 130 |
| — T J F. | 70, 98, 116 |
| — T J. | 201 |
| — V P. | 265 |
| — W A. | 279 |
| Murray, D. | 95, 282 |
| — A W. | 300 |
| — C G. | 351 |
| — E F. | 349, 407 |
| — F J. | 100, 295 |
| — G A. | 261 |
| — G W. | 258 |
| — H S. | 263 |
| — J A, AMS. | 268, 305 |
| — J A. | 366 |
| — J G. | 319 |
| — J G, v s. | 143 |
| — J J. | 231 |
| — Rev J O. | 103, 279 |
| — K A. | 321 |
| — L R. | 97, 128 |
| — L M. | 341 |
| — W. | 268 |
| — W E. | 366 |
| — W H. | 23, 94 |
| — W P. | 343 |
| Mussell, J C. | 137 |
| Muse, J W. | 151 |
| Musgrave, E C. | 344, 351 |
| Musgrove, G H. | 225 |
| Mussen, H B. | 339 |
| Musson, G. | 306, 316 |
| Mutrie, J. | 364 |
| — J T. | 149 |
| — R J. | 90, 149 |
| Muttlebury, C R. | 279 |
| Myatt, A E. | 292 |
| Myles, R. | 366 |

| | |
|------------------|---------|
| Myles, F P..... | 362 |
| R G..... | 129 |
| Mylks, G W..... | 99, 208 |
| Myline, J M..... | 351 |
| Myrand, S J..... | 203 |
| R..... | 276 |

Mc.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------|
| McAdam, S..... | 229 |
| McAllister, D..... | 331 |
| McAlpine, R D..... | 309 |
| McAndrew, J B..... | 213 |
| McAra, J..... | 284 |
| McArthur, D D..... | 254 |
| A..... | 268 |
| A D..... | 309 |
| C S..... | 266 |
| McAughey, J..... | 294 |
| McAuley, M B..... | 364 |
| McAvity, J L..... | 95, 254 |
| A G..... | 196 |
| P D..... | 254 |
| R A..... | 254 |
| T M..... | 254, 354 |
| McBain, E A..... | 139 |
| D..... | 287 |
| McBane, D..... | 287, 308 |
| McBoan, A..... | 196 |
| W G..... | 324 |
| McBeth, A..... | 339 |
| W L C..... | 307, 316 |
| McBride, Hon Sir R..... | 52, 150 |
| J B..... | 154 |
| McBride, J T..... | 366 |
| McBurney, J..... | 217 |
| McCaffrey, H..... | 270 |
| McCaldler, W A..... | 173 |
| McCallum, C..... | 174 |
| D P..... | 324 |
| Miss F E M..... | 312 |
| J A..... | 130 |
| McCann, J A, Esq..... | 4 |
| McCarthy, J F H..... | 129 |
| A W P A..... | 241, 308 |
| D L..... | 342 |
| J L G..... | 368, 408 |
| P..... | 125, 408 |
| W E C..... | 228 |
| McCaughy, J..... | 408 |
| McCaughrin, D..... | 230 |
| McCausland, M..... | 284 |
| A J..... | 230 |
| McCharles F J..... | 283 |
| McClellan, C C..... | 148 |
| McClelland, S..... | 289 |
| H E..... | 142 |
| R J..... | 187, 189 |
| McCleave, A R..... | 26, 255 |
| McClenahan, D A..... | 307, 316 |
| R R..... | 316 |
| McClinton, W S..... | 229 |
| McClure, M..... | 217 |
| McColl, R..... | 350 |
| D C..... | 140 |
| E L..... | 140 |
| McComb, T..... | 90, 203 |
| C F..... | 366 |

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| McComb, H A..... | 290 |
| McCombe, G..... | 196 |
| McCone, E E..... | 163 |
| McConkey, T C..... | 343, 353 |
| W R..... | 352 |
| McConnan, D B..... | 343 |
| McConnell, H B..... | 243 |
| C A..... | 153 |
| A D..... | 311, 314 |
| L H..... | 310 |
| McCord, G..... | 295 |
| McCordick, F C..... | 15, 45, 97, 213 |
| McCorkhill, J O..... | 366 |
| McCormack, C A V..... | 194 |
| McCormick, E..... | 120 |
| McCoy, S H..... | 96, 213 |
| D B..... | 209 |
| G C..... | 147, 319 |
| McCrae, J..... | 343, 408 |
| T..... | 343 |
| J Mc N..... | 348, 408 |
| F D..... | 175 |
| McCrea, N A..... | 126 |
| McCready, C A..... | 20, 297, 298, 408 |
| McCrimmon, A A..... | 349 |
| J D..... | 222 |
| M..... | 349 |
| W A..... | 11, 40, 97, 201 |
| McCrum, H U..... | 132 |
| McCuaig, D R..... | 46, 198 |
| C J..... | 52, 247 |
| C N..... | 198 |
| K L..... | 196, 355 |
| G E..... | 198 |
| McCulley, S U..... | 364 |
| McCullough, W..... | 97, 123 |
| H..... | 234, 408 |
| C R..... | 280 |
| J L..... | 325 |
| McCully, A..... | 329, 408 |
| McDiarmid, D..... | 366 |
| C..... | 306 |
| J H..... | 340 |
| McDonagh, W S H..... | 122 |
| McDonald, A..... | 366 |
| A J..... | 283 |
| A P..... | 287 |
| D..... | 98, 283 |
| D L..... | 343 |
| H..... | 274 |
| H F..... | 269 |
| J C..... | 206, 315 |
| J A..... | 219 |
| J A, 94 Regt..... | 283 |
| J M..... | 282 |
| M A J..... | 253 |
| N J..... | 283 |
| McDonell, A..... | 343 |
| McDougal, D J..... | 125 |
| McDougal, J A..... | 95, 128, 408 |
| A W..... | 263 |
| C H..... | 309, 316 |
| McDowell, G..... | 233 |
| McEachern, J..... | 269 |
| J N..... | 159 |
| McElhinney, W J..... | 350, 408 |
| McEwan, F A..... | 154, 319, 325 |
| McEwen, A B..... | 170, 353 |
| C F..... | 121 |

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| McEwen, D..... | 271 |
| H A..... | 236 |
| R..... | 337 |
| R J..... | 309 |
| McFarlane, A S..... | 261 |
| G W..... | 294 |
| P G..... | 323 |
| W T..... | 345, 353 |
| McFarland, G F..... | 225, 100, 255 |
| McFatrige, J..... | 258 |
| H S..... | 26, 167, 318 |
| McFaul, H E..... | 210 |
| McFee, J..... | 366, 408 |
| A C..... | 209 |
| McGarry, J H..... | 238, 306 |
| McGee, J C..... | 408, 366 |
| C E..... | 252 |
| J B..... | 248 |
| P..... | 248 |
| McGibbon, G D..... | 198 |
| D L..... | 52, 162 |
| R H..... | 308, 315 |
| McGiffen, R B..... | 180, 182 |
| McGill, D..... | 348 |
| G W..... | 322 |
| J N..... | 123 |
| J T..... | 193 |
| R L..... | 223 |
| S C..... | 361 |
| McGillivray, T A..... | 228, 96 |
| McGonigle, Rev. T G..... | 104, 206 |
| R H..... | 206 |
| McGoun, A..... | 356 |
| McGovern, A L..... | 285 |
| McGowan, J T..... | 176, 100, 224 |
| C..... | 340 |
| McGreevy, H S..... | 335 |
| McGregor, J A..... | 242 |
| A R..... | 287 |
| D K..... | 282 |
| D C..... | 309 |
| J B..... | 161, 215 |
| W L..... | 314 |
| McGuffin, C F..... | 100, 305, 408 |
| McGuinness, W A..... | 172, 230 |
| McGuire, H B..... | 230 |
| McHarg, R J..... | 100, 145 |
| McHugh, T G..... | 215 |
| McIlhenny, W J..... | 362 |
| McIlwraith, D G..... | 306, 316 |
| McInnes, A D..... | 251 |
| A J..... | 283 |
| C J..... | 264 |
| W S..... | 284 |
| McIntosh, Rev. C C..... | 104 |
| D A..... | 263 |
| Rev. D C..... | 102, 236 |
| G..... | 282 |
| J A..... | 223 |
| J M..... | 288 |
| J P..... | 333, 408 |
| W A..... | 100, 233 |
| McIntyre, J M..... | 264, 408 |
| W..... | 327, 283 |
| McIsaac, J..... | 283 |
| McIver, R I..... | 127 |
| McIvor, R S P..... | 362 |
| McKay, A C..... | 236 |
| Miss A L..... | 312 |

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| McKay, J..... | 346 |
| C L T..... | 100, 173 |
| D R..... | 129 |
| E K..... | 254 |
| J A..... | 139 |
| J H..... | 220, 97, 268 |
| M A..... | 268 |
| N C..... | 263 |
| S..... | 220 |
| V N..... | 306 |
| W A..... | 279 |
| W M..... | 347 |
| McKean, J W..... | 348 |
| F T..... | 101, 300 |
| McKeand, D L..... | 280 |
| McKechnie, W..... | 366 |
| McKee, T H..... | 366 |
| G L..... | 130, 310 |
| H E..... | 94, 286 |
| N F..... | 286 |
| S H..... | 99, 305, 315 |
| W A..... | 160, 408 |
| McKeen, D W..... | 356 |
| McKenna, J A..... | 182 |
| W H..... | 100, 180, 145 |
| McKenzie, A E G..... | 263 |
| C M..... | 248 |
| D..... | 283 |
| D C..... | 95, 287 |
| G W..... | 322 |
| L H..... | 268 |
| Miss M A..... | 312 |
| R W..... | 187, 189 |
| R Y..... | 283 |
| S A..... | 367 |
| W..... | 408, 363, 283 |
| W D U..... | 218 |
| McKeough, W S..... | 241 |
| McKeown, W..... | 334 |
| A M..... | 191 |
| McKergow, C M..... | 269 |
| McKerrell, R J M..... | 307 |
| McKerrow, W..... | 286 |
| McKerrow, J E..... | 286 |
| McKessock, R R..... | 291 |
| McKibbin, R S..... | 309 |
| McKillip, T H..... | 287 |
| McKim, Rev. C W..... | 103, 236 |
| McKimm, E F..... | 214 |
| McKinlay, J M..... | 323 |
| A S..... | 348 |
| McKinley, D F..... | 213 |
| A F..... | 142 |
| McKinnon, D A..... | 174 |
| J..... | 283 |
| J L..... | 224 |
| R W..... | 307 |
| W T M..... | 339 |
| McKittrick, C W..... | 354 |
| McKnight, A W..... | 263 |
| G, 73 Regt..... | 261 |
| G..... | 263 |
| J G..... | 353 |
| R C..... | 162, 346 |
| McLachlin, A F..... | 192 |
| E..... | 125 |
| E H..... | 102 |
| J H..... | 207 |
| McLaren, F G..... | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------|-----|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| McLaren, A F..... | 308, | 315 | McManus, W J..... | 200 |
| G H..... | | 242 | J H..... | 319 |
| G H, <i>Res.</i> | | 349 | McMeans, E D..... | 279 |
| H D..... | | 131 | V A V..... | 153 |
| J W..... | | 338 | McMeekin, R..... | 265 |
| J..... | 100, | 131 | McMillan, A, 30 <i>Rept.</i> | 224 |
| J F..... | | 194 | A 62 <i>Rept.</i> | 254 |
| J I..... | 95, | 280 | A, D S O..... | 80, 105, 380, |
| P D..... | | 338 | C..... | 335 |
| P..... | | 368 | Sir D H..... | 50, 131, 364, 377, |
| R J..... | | 362 | McMillen, <i>Ren</i> W V L..... | 104, 171 |
| W S, <i>ret.</i> | | 367 | McMordie, S P..... | 296 |
| W D..... | | 367 | H C..... | 285 |
| W H..... | | 280 | McMullin, T..... | 259 |
| McLauchlan, D..... | | 97 | McMullen, W T..... | 95, 216 |
| C G..... | | 259 | McMurdie, E A..... | 141 |
| McLaughlan, G D..... | | 225 | McMurdo, W T..... | 367, 409 |
| McLaughlin, A E..... | 17, 98, | 123 | McMurtry, W J..... | 356 |
| L T..... | | 240 | E O..... | 162 |
| McLean, A..... | 364, | 408 | A O..... | 214 |
| A P..... | | 250 | McNair, G O..... | 187, 199 |
| A T..... | | 128 | E M..... | 226 |
| C E..... | | 251 | McNally, A W..... | 341 |
| C H..... | 99, | 147 | G J..... | 261 |
| C W..... | 100, | 132 | T R..... | 263 |
| C W W..... | 360, | 409 | McNaughton, D..... | 162 |
| D..... | 96, | 295 | A G L..... | 100, 263 |
| D J..... | | 251 | A S..... | 202, 408 |
| E M..... | | 201 | F M..... | 251 |
| D H..... | 97, | 192 | G A..... | 263 |
| D N..... | 98, | 251 | J W..... | 263 |
| G O..... | | 253 | M A..... | 162 |
| G E..... | | 229 | M W A..... | 283 |
| H C..... | | 227 | McNeil, A J..... | 135 |
| H C..... | | 347 | D G..... | 95, 260 |
| H H..... | 94, | 147 | E F..... | 237 |
| H J G..... | | 232 | E R..... | 139 |
| J L..... | | 243 | G..... | 283 |
| J R..... | | 215 | G M..... | 260 |
| J S..... | 97, | 283 | S L..... | 324 |
| N B..... | 344, | 351 | W..... | 151 |
| R Y..... | | 227 | McNeill, T L..... | 183 |
| T R..... | | 310 | McNeillage, N..... | 342 |
| W..... | | 364 | McNichol, G L..... | 7, 49 |
| W T..... | 308, | 314 | D..... | 334 |
| McLeay, D..... | | 224 | F W..... | 93, 352 |
| McLelland, R A..... | | 347 | McNiven, D..... | 367 |
| W H..... | | 171 | McParland, J F..... | 245 |
| McLennan, B..... | 343, | 352 | McPhail, J..... | 227 |
| A G..... | | 237 | A H..... | 261 |
| C C..... | | 362 | G..... | 346 |
| D..... | | 223 | McPeuke, J P..... | 260 |
| J A B..... | | 251 | McPhee, J B..... | 353 |
| J L..... | 354, | 361 | A..... | 345, 353 |
| McLeod, G B..... | | 351 | M N..... | 228 |
| A..... | | 271 | S P..... | 250 |
| G B..... | | 290 | McPherson, A W..... | 180, 181 |
| G B, <i>Res.</i> | | 343 | A J..... | 95, 137 |
| H A..... | | 268 | C D..... | 95, 304, 316 |
| H F..... | 94, | 261 | D W..... | 214 |
| H G..... | 98, | 159 | J..... | 282 |
| J W..... | | 302 | J A..... | 159 |
| M A..... | | 253 | McQuaid, A F..... | 345, 353 |
| N..... | 305, | 315 | McQueen, H R..... | 103, 290 |
| N M..... | | 130 | <i>Rev</i> D G..... | 310 |
| W..... | 100, 186, 190, | 409 | J D..... | 356 |
| W M..... | | 367 | J H..... | 283 |
| McLurg, J E..... | | 245 | McRue, A D..... | 52, 97, 200, |

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------|-----|
| McRae, A F..... | 27, | 94 |
| D A, <i>Capt.</i> | | 283 |
| D P..... | | 283 |
| J D..... | 95, | 283 |
| J D, <i>Lieut.</i> | | 283 |
| R M..... | | 208 |
| W G..... | | 283 |
| McRobbie, J H..... | | 367 |
| J D C..... | | 176 |
| McRobie, F M..... | | 196 |
| McSpadden, W..... | | 367 |
| G..... | 96, | 205 |
| G S..... | | 205 |
| McSweeney, J L..... | | 340 |
| McTaggart, M D..... | | 227 |
| W B..... | 168, | 355 |
| McTavish, F C..... | 98, 304, | 409 |
| 316, | | |
| McVean, H G..... | 180, | 181 |
| McVicar, C S..... | | 220 |
| McVittie, J..... | | 242 |
| McWilliam, J..... | | 368 |

N.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----|
| Nadeau, J A..... | | 276 |
| P E..... | | 281 |
| Naftel, <i>Rev</i> L J R..... | 103, | 224 |
| K E..... | | 224 |
| Nagy, G G..... | | 295 |
| Nangle, H G..... | | 149 |
| Nantel, E J..... | | 256 |
| J M..... | | 256 |
| Nanton, H C..... | 350, 361, | 409 |
| Napier, R R..... | 187, | 190 |
| Nash, J F P..... | 150, | 409 |
| Nasmyth, W W..... | | 338 |
| J T H..... | | 240 |
| Nation, A F..... | 131, | 354 |
| H T..... | | 277 |
| Neale, J B..... | | 204 |
| W..... | | 288 |
| Neales, <i>Rev</i> S..... | 103, | 324 |
| Neff, W A..... | | 324 |
| Neill, W J..... | 17, 77, 101, | 117 |
| J A..... | | 134 |
| Neilson, J L H..... | 368, | 209 |
| H S..... | | 434 |
| R A..... | | 141 |
| Neily, B L..... | | 268 |
| Nelles, C M..... | 10, 34, 64, 95, 105, | 409 |
| N C..... | | 356 |
| R L..... | 52, 231, 364, | 409 |
| S B..... | | 284 |
| Nelligan, C L..... | | 323 |
| Nelson, J..... | | 345 |
| C..... | | 142 |
| E B..... | | 125 |
| E J..... | | 224 |
| G W..... | | 226 |
| J S..... | | 308 |
| W E..... | 193, | 307 |
| Nesbitt, H A..... | | 239 |
| Neville, T A..... | | 339 |
| Nevitt, R A..... | | 195 |
| Newcomb, J N..... | | 350 |
| F J..... | | 264 |

| | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----|
| Newcombe, G W..... | | 347 |
| H K..... | | 151 |
| Newcomen, T R G..... | | 138 |
| Newman, C P..... | | 350 |
| E H..... | | 232 |
| J L..... | 100, | 249 |
| W F..... | | 232 |
| Newnham, T F..... | 327, | 409 |
| Newton, W S..... | | 302 |
| F Y..... | 101, | 151 |
| W E..... | | 151 |
| Ney, W L..... | | 290 |
| Neyland, M W..... | | 151 |
| Nichol, F T..... | | 350 |
| Nicholl, W..... | | 289 |
| C B..... | | 364 |
| Nicholles, J..... | | 135 |
| Nicholls, E M..... | | 367 |
| W N..... | | 206 |
| Nichols, G E..... | | 194 |
| J U..... | | 175 |
| M L..... | | 143 |
| M P..... | | 339 |
| R H..... | 310, | 332 |
| Nicholson, W F..... | 309, | 314 |
| R W..... | | 317 |
| W W..... | | 325 |
| Nickerson, J D..... | | 283 |
| Nickle, M A..... | 139, | 291 |
| Nicol, A G..... | 96, | 307 |
| A C..... | | 206 |
| Nimmo, T J..... | | 141 |
| Nisbet, A G..... | | 240 |
| Nixon, A W..... | 100, | 227 |
| S..... | | 214 |
| Nobbs, H G..... | | 269 |
| J C..... | | 194 |
| C B..... | | 197 |
| Noble, A L..... | 96, | 307 |
| Noel, J O..... | 270, | 307 |
| Noffke, W E..... | | 192 |
| Noice, J C..... | | 224 |
| Nordbye, F A..... | | 154 |
| Nordheimer, R..... | | 204 |
| A V S..... | | 129 |
| Normandeau, E D..... | | 208 |
| J B R..... | | 272 |
| J E B..... | 97, | 272 |
| Norsworthy, E C..... | 98, | 198 |
| S C..... | | 199 |
| Northup, J A..... | | 335 |
| Norton, <i>Miss</i> L..... | | 312 |
| Nott, J F..... | | 367 |
| Nowlan, A..... | 180, | 182 |
| Noy, J P..... | | 271 |
| Nugent, J A..... | | 243 |
| Nutter, A G..... | | 243 |
| Nyblett, H G M..... | 305, | 136 |
| R M..... | 134, 319, | 314 |

O.

| | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|
| Onkes, H K..... | | 140 |
| Oates, W F..... | | 139 |
| O'Brien, A H..... | | 346 |
| E C..... | 98, | 99 |
| M C..... | | 137 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|
| O'Brien, W E..... | 52, 229, 364, | 409 | |
| W J..... | | 322 | |
| O'Brien-Twohig, M J..... | | 196 | |
| O'Connor, C H..... | | 245 | |
| J F..... | | 352 | |
| Octeau *L A..... | | 178 | |
| Odell, J W..... | 45, 96, | 174 | |
| Odum, V W..... | 205, | 400 | |
| O'Donahoe, J V..... | | 196 | |
| O'Donnell, J..... | | 334 | |
| O'Donovan, M..... | | 364 | |
| O'Flynn, E D..... | | 209 | |
| Ogden, W E..... | | 309 | |
| Ogilvie, A T..... | 67, 97, 107, 109, | 409 | |
| A L..... | | 237 | |
| G..... | 8, 38, 43, | 78 | |
| G H..... | 17, 39, 44, 57, 94, 350, 358, | 410 | |
| N C..... | | 196 | |
| Ogilvy, J..... | | 312 | |
| Ogletree, C A..... | | 137 | |
| O'Grady, G de C..... | | 204 | |
| G F de C..... | | 279 | |
| J W de C..... | 45, 95, | 279 | |
| Ogston, A..... | | 293 | |
| O'Hara, F C T..... | | 192 | |
| B L..... | 23, 45, 100, 186, | 189 | |
| Oland, G B..... | 175, | 410 | |
| S C..... | | 175 | |
| Oldham, E..... | | 96, | 225 |
| O'Leary, Rev P M..... | 102, 202, | 410 | |
| Olipphant, F M..... | | 262 | |
| J..... | | 301 | |
| Oliver, A J..... | 94, | 223 | |
| F W..... | | 285 | |
| H A H..... | | 362 | |
| J N..... | | 132 | |
| W..... | | 143 | |
| W M..... | | 224 | |
| Olivier, J A..... | | 272 | |
| V H..... | | 248 | |
| Olver, E A..... | | 237 | |
| O'Malley, C A..... | 364, | 410 | |
| O'Meara, J S..... | | 202 | |
| O'Neil, D A..... | 348, | 401 | |
| F..... | 96, 159, | 326 | |
| C..... | 93, | 367 | |
| J F..... | | 367 | |
| Orchard, W H..... | | 217 | |
| W J..... | | 367 | |
| O'Regan, W H..... | | 158 | |
| O'Reilly, E B..... | 98, | 158 | |
| J..... | 251, | 354 | |
| Ormond, D M..... | | 137 | |
| Orr, F W..... | 99, | 137 | |
| H..... | 98, | 220 | |
| R E..... | 316, | 209 | |
| J R..... | 307, | 337 | |
| J E..... | | 267 | |
| W F..... | 97, | 206 | |
| Ornall, T J..... | | 273 | |
| Osborn, R E..... | | 141 | |
| Osborne, A B..... | | 349 | |
| B..... | | 143 | |
| F A..... | | 200 | |
| G F F..... | 96, | 361 | |
| H C..... | 351, | 204 | |
| J E K..... | | 242 | |
| J W..... | | 352 | |
| W J..... | | 261 | |

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----|
| Osler, F B..... | | 351 |
| F N..... | | 344 |
| E F..... | | 362 |
| H F..... | 100, | 269 |
| S H..... | S, 81, 110, 111, 353, | 358 |
| Ostell, J T..... | 95, 257, | 410 |
| Ostiguy, P..... | | 341 |
| P E..... | | 274 |
| Ostrom, W R..... | | 209 |
| O'Sullivan, E..... | | 339 |
| J..... | | 348 |
| Oswald, B J..... | | 241 |
| Otter, Sir W D..... | 50, 186, 363, 374, 379, | 410 |
| Otty, G N D..... | | 128 |
| Quellet, J P G..... | 45, | 338 |
| J E..... | | 278 |
| P..... | | 161 |
| Quinet, Hon J A..... | | 364 |
| J A..... | | 274 |
| Oulster, G D..... | | 246 |
| Oulton, G R..... | | 282 |
| M..... | | 322 |
| Outthit, W E..... | 26, 40, 99, | 133 |
| Outerbridge, L C..... | | 204 |
| Owen, Rev C C..... | 102, 200, | 410 |
| H E L..... | | 285 |
| Ower, J J..... | 307, | 315 |
| Oxley, F H..... | | 342 |
| E D B..... | | 356 |
| Oxtaby, W G..... | | 332 |

P.

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|------|-----|
| Paddon, A E..... | 215, | 410 | |
| Page, E N..... | | 279 | |
| A S..... | | 135 | |
| H R..... | | 339 | |
| J C..... | 134, | 410 | |
| J S..... | | 324 | |
| J P..... | | 323 | |
| C B Z..... | | 197 | |
| I F..... | | 154 | |
| Paget, R E..... | 150, | 410 | |
| H L..... | | 324 | |
| A..... | | 276 | |
| Pagcot, A..... | | 338 | |
| Pagnuelo, T..... | | 163 | |
| Paige, G W..... | 101, | 125 | |
| Pallister, P E..... | | 362 | |
| Palmer, A Z..... | 6, 75, 100, 107, 358, | 189 | |
| C A..... | 186, | 356 | |
| C H..... | | 138 | |
| C R..... | | 133 | |
| E E..... | | 100, | 112 |
| F..... | 35, 91, 110, | 232 | |
| F A..... | 96, | 410 | |
| R H..... | 351, 361, | 4 | |
| Panet, A E..... | | 118 | |
| C L, Esq..... | 26, 67, 97, | 358 | |
| A H..... | | 118 | |
| E de B..... | 23, 42, 44, 71, 99, 107, 352, | 410 | |
| A de L..... | 68, 97, | 356 | |
| H A 34, 63, 95, 107, 108, 351, 358, 380, | | 367 | |
| H de L..... | | 141 | |
| Panton, W..... | | 101, | 816 |
| A M..... | | 306, | |
| K D..... | | | |

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Panton, L A C | 309 |
| Papineau, D B | 178 |
| E M | 272 |
| J R | 274 |
| Paquet, E T | 114 |
| C | 25, 40, 46, 78, 99, |
| E | 211 |
| Paquin, J L | 272 |
| Paradis, D | 357 |
| J A | 310 |
| J E | 281 |
| L | 367 |
| R P | 203 |
| Pare, A A | 345, 353 |
| Rev A J V | 103, 203 |
| J E | 211 |
| L E | 368 |
| O | 211 |
| Parent, P E | 348 |
| J A | 256 |
| J A | 248 |
| Parenteau, J A | 278 |
| Parisault, C E | 250 |
| Park, M H | 368 |
| Parke, W T | 322 |
| Parker, E T | 367 |
| H J | 367 |
| H S | 356 |
| Miss M L | 312 |
| M S | 260 |
| S D | 337, 356 |
| Parkin, G R | 237 |
| Parkinson, R F | 224 |
| G S | 121 |
| S | 352 |
| Parks, J H | 128, 128 |
| Parlee, W S | 49 |
| Parneelee, G W | 6, 300 |
| J G | 354 |
| Parr, C B | 279 |
| Parrish, W L | 346 |
| Parry, J L R | 207 |
| J R | 190 |
| Parsons, J L R | 100, 186, 194 |
| H S | 194 |
| N H | 133 |
| W R W | 171 |
| Partington, C T | 291 |
| Partridge, F | 241 |
| E | 213 |
| Pascoe, C A L | 279 |
| Pasmore, H E | 358 |
| Passy, P de L D | 8, 84, 110, 111, 353, |
| Patch, F S | 305, 364 |
| Paterson, N F | 364 |
| A T | 162 |
| R H | 180, 181 |
| S L | 351 |
| Patterson, A T, r m c | 337 |
| A T | 355 |
| A E | 274 |
| A M | 235 |
| C E A | 367, 410 |
| C S | 213 |
| F E | 344, 352 |
| F P | 205, 309 |
| G G | 122 |
| H M | 222 |
| J H | 136 |
| N L | 239 |
| T | 367 |
| R W | 96, 153 |

| | |
|------------------|------------------------|
| Patterson, W M | 232 |
| W R | 144 |
| W R, 32 Rgt | 226 |
| W W | 144 |
| Pattillo, H M | 265 |
| Patton, J A | 327 |
| Pattullo, G R | 410 |
| 367, | 332 |
| Paul, J H | 233 |
| Paulin, A H | 316 |
| S | 257 |
| 307, | 196 |
| Paule, F | 410 |
| Pavey, H L | 101, 135, |
| Pawlett, F | 252 |
| Payne, Rev A B | 104, 192 |
| C H | 163 |
| J B | 96, 362 |
| Payzant, H R | 352, 134 |
| G P | 308 |
| Peabody, H S | 132, 173 |
| Peake, A G | 95, 173 |
| E DeB | 292 |
| Peacock, M B | 354 |
| Pearce, W M | 140 |
| A | 144 |
| J H | 234 |
| Pearse, R H | 264 |
| Pearson, A E | 198 |
| Pease, H M | 306 |
| Peat, G B | 259, 323 |
| Pedley, W H | 364 |
| Peel, F M | 334 |
| W | 295 |
| Peerless, A N | 379 |
| Pellatt, Sir H M | I, 7, 15, 52, 94, 194, |
| R | 46, 272 |
| Pellerin, J R | 410 |
| Pelletier, F A | 548, 356 |
| C A | 346 |
| F | 49 |
| Rev F | 6, 368 |
| J | 275 |
| J A | 411 |
| J P | 338, 276 |
| Hon L P | 52, 411 |
| O C C | 363, 336 |
| V G | 287 |
| Peltier, E J | 97, 817 |
| E | 97, 274, 249 |
| Polton, H A | 357 |
| Pemberton, F D | 225 |
| Pembroke, H E | 336 |
| Penhale, J J | 356 |
| M H S | 245 |
| Penhorwood, S L | 96, 410 |
| Pennfather, J P | 368, 267 |
| Pennington, E D | 269 |
| Pennoek, H P | 351 |
| Pense, E H | 312 |
| Miss E F | 209, 208 |
| H E | 314 |
| Pentecost, R S | 305, 367 |
| Penland, C A | 256 |
| Penverne, J J | 180, 182 |
| Pepler, E | 121 |
| Percival, M B | 125 |
| Perkin, W J | 367 |
| Perkins, C C | 367 |
| F H | 367 |

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Perkins, G A | 145 | Pinard, A A, 43 Rept. | 237 |
| — G D | 304 | — A A | 340 |
| Perloy, H | 254 | Pinault, J | 278 |
| — Hon G H | 52 | — L A | 278 |
| Perreau, C N | 411 | Pincombe, M B | 220 |
| Perrett, T E | 33, 38, 73, 284 | Pineo, H H | 133 |
| Perrault, W | 270 | — R St C | 340 |
| — J R C | 272 | Pingle, C S | 140 |
| — J E | 253 | Pink, W G | 206 |
| — P W | 276 | Pinkerton, W E | 135 |
| Perrott, H E | 232 | Piper, Rev F C | 102, 231 |
| Perodeau, A | 257 | — W A | 311 |
| Perrin, G St C A | 345, 353 | — W W | 292, 411 |
| Perry, A B | 350, 362, 411 | Pirie, E | 347 |
| — A R | 224, 308 | Pitblado, C B | 356 |
| — J | 126 | Pitman, J D | 330 |
| — K M | 198 | Piuzze, P A | 100, 161 |
| — N D | 242 | — A | 278 |
| — R T | 303 | Plante, C A | 211 |
| Petar, E T | 291 | Platt, J M | 368, 411 |
| Petermann, W F | 286 | Playfair, A W | 130 |
| Peters, C A | 341 | Plimsoil, A R W | 172 |
| — F H | 180, 181, 353 | Plummer, M V | 33, 38, 83, 353, 360 |
| — H | 187, 190, 351 | Pocock, P | 201 |
| — J, r m c | 411 | Pococke, R | 334 |
| — L W | 352, 363, 254 | Poisson, E | 270 |
| — W | 208 | — P | 307, 316 |
| Peterson, G L | 351, 361 | Poliot, N | 211 |
| — C T | 174 | Poliquin, E L | 274 |
| — W G | 88, 113, 114 | — J B | 275 |
| Petit, L H | 212 | Pollock, L E | 120 |
| Petitclerk, J L | 310 | — J R | 324 |
| Petrie, D C | 348 | Pomeroy, A L | 342 |
| — A B | 157 | — G W | 132 |
| Pettit, H W | 142 | Ponsford, H E | 219 |
| Peuchen, A G | 95, 194 | Pontbriand, F D | 275 |
| Phelan, F J | 322 | Ponton, W N | 346 |
| Phillips, A T | 411 | — G M | 292 |
| — F S | 322 | — H H | 165 |
| — H | 279 | — R D | 209 |
| — J | 333 | Poole, B R | 318 |
| Philp, G R | 314 | — E G | 352 |
| — F H | 240 | — H R | 192, 251 |
| Phinney, E C | 322 | — Rev S C | 364, 411 |
| — J C | 260 | Pope, F M | 113 |
| Phippen, J H | 204 | — E W | 23, 48, 82, 116 |
| Phoenix, R | 230 | — Miss G | 93, 116, 382, 411 |
| Piche, M A | 318 | — J A | 356 |
| — P E | 191 | — J G | 145 |
| Pick, G H | 364 | — M | 196 |
| — H | 141 | — O L | 342 |
| — P W | 224 | — W W | 367, 411 |
| Pickard, W A | 340 | Porteous, J C E | 344, 353 |
| Pickel, G H | 132 | — C F C | 187, 190 |
| Pickett, D W | 348 | — G | 339 |
| Pickett, H D | 252 | Porter, C H | 100, 204 |
| Pickering, A E | 245 | — J H | 239 |
| — W | 367 | — R E | 167 |
| Picklos, F W | 167 | — W A | 319 |
| Pickup, W | 313 | Post, H H | 89, 113, 114 |
| Picton-Ward, E M | 262 | Poston, H B | 73, 99, 116 |
| Piddington, A G | 362 | Potter, J L | 224 |
| Pidgeon, D B | 301 | — J L, 30 Rept. | 338 |
| Pierce, L A | 301 | — E A | 282 |
| Pieroy, J G | 301 | — H B | 93, 119, 411 |
| Pierson, A | 159 | — T D | 253 |
| Pigott, A C D | 138, 411 | Potvin, A | 273 |
| Pike, J M | 101, 137, 218 | — L E | 318 |
| Pilcher, N C | 247 | Poulin, L | |

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pouliot, J N..... | 387 |
| Poussetta, G F C..... | 299 |
| Powell, A H H..... | 26, 30, 75, 99, 345, |
| A T..... | 353 |
| J O'N..... | 229 |
| R C..... | 289 |
| R E..... | 315 |
| R F..... | 315 |
| R H W..... | 308 |
| R W..... | 354 |
| W..... | 363 |
| Power, C G..... | 202 |
| J, 41 Regt..... | 97, 235 |
| J W..... | 367 |
| L J..... | 328, 411 |
| Powis P P..... | 122 |
| Powley, A B..... | 277 |
| Powers, T E..... | 26, 297 298 |
| J B..... | 259 |
| Pragnell, G S T..... | 99, 150, 411 |
| Prat, G A..... | 140 |
| Pratt, F R..... | 236 |
| Preeco, J..... | 98, 229 |
| Press, W J..... | 172, 411 |
| Preston, J A V..... | 95, 240, 411 |
| J F..... | 356 |
| C E..... | 164 |
| Prevost, H..... | 345, 411 |
| M..... | 191 |
| W..... | 329, 411 |
| Price, A J..... | 344, 411 |
| E H..... | 331, 411 |
| H..... | 128 |
| H B..... | 202 |
| J F..... | 128 |
| J W..... | 160 |
| K A..... | 135 |
| P R..... | 123, 411 |
| W B..... | 134 |
| Prideaux, P E..... | 83, 118, 411 |
| Primrose, P C H..... | 350 |
| Prince, A C..... | 215 |
| Pringle, J..... | 261, 412 |
| J A S..... | 241 |
| S J..... | 225 |
| W G..... | 241 |
| Prior, Hon E G..... | 342 |
| Pritchard, J..... | 182, 209 |
| R T..... | 224 |
| Proctor, A D..... | 209 |
| F T..... | 120 |
| J H..... | 206 |
| R H..... | 251 |
| W W..... | 228 |
| Proudfoot, W C..... | 297, 298 |
| J A..... | 306, 315 |
| J G..... | 268 |
| G A..... | 268 |
| Proulx, R..... | 270 |
| Prower, J E..... | 364, 412 |
| J M..... | 150 |
| Prowse, W B..... | 173 |
| Prud'homme, J M..... | 364 |
| Ptolemy, T C..... | 96, 267 |
| W H..... | 15, 45, 94 |
| Publow, C A..... | 310 |
| Pue, W..... | 134 |
| Pugh, T..... | 92, 118 |
| Miss M M..... | 312 |

| | |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Pugsley, H J..... | 160 |
| J A..... | 254 |
| Pullinger, Rev B W..... | 104, 294 |
| Purcoll, W A..... | 367 |
| A W..... | 329 |
| J A..... | 124 |
| Purdy W..... | 96, 260 |
| Purney, W P..... | 340 |
| Purnode, L..... | 256 |
| Purver, W H..... | 328 |
| Purvis, H M..... | 217 |
| Putnam, H E..... | 337 |
| A A..... | 345, 353 |
| Pyman, C K L..... | 149 |

Q.

| | |
|-------------------|-----|
| Quine, J D..... | 149 |
| Quintal, H..... | 257 |
| Quinn, M J..... | 202 |
| F P..... | 308 |
| Quirk, F G D..... | 252 |

R.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Rackham, G K..... | 250 |
| Rae, W..... | 282 |
| Raikes, R..... | 98, 301 |
| Rainnie, A G..... | 274 |
| Rainville, G R..... | 307 |
| Ralph, A J..... | 166 |
| Ralston, G H..... | 98, 367 |
| Ramago, J D..... | 245 |
| Ramsay, G..... | 315 |
| Ramsey, G A S..... | 310, 227 |
| Rance, H T..... | 98, 221 |
| Randolph, C..... | 367 |
| Raney, J..... | 257 |
| Ranger, P E..... | 288 |
| Rankin, A D..... | 95, 341 |
| A..... | 356 |
| F S..... | 367 |
| H..... | 222 |
| R D..... | 217 |
| R R, 23 Regt..... | 348 |
| R R, ret..... | 222 |
| Rankine, P J..... | 96, 319 |
| Rasberry, S J..... | 301, 352 |
| Rathbun, H McM..... | 344, 165 |
| E W..... | 45, 94, 139 |
| Ratray, J G..... | 95, 412 |
| E E B..... | 336, 165 |
| N..... | 223 |
| Ratz, J H..... | 98, 131 |
| Ravenhill, E L B..... | 120 |
| Rawlinson, W L..... | 364 |
| Ray, S W..... | 412 |
| W J..... | 364, 346 |
| Raymond, A J..... | 251 |
| F D..... | 346 |
| I C..... | 128 |
| T K..... | 176 |
| Rev W O..... | 102, 308 |
| Raynor, M..... | 237 |
| Rea, J R..... | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------|------|
| Read, L A..... | 347 | Rhoades, W..... | 33, 92, | 412 |
| C E..... | 158, | Rhodes, G D..... | 353, | 361 |
| H..... | 240, | M C K..... | | 253 |
| I R..... | 369 | Rice, G S..... | | 135 |
| R H..... | 284 | A G..... | | 316 |
| W M..... | 285 | Rich, J L..... | 305, | 319 |
| Readman, O..... | 98, | 127, | | 343 |
| Reason, A E..... | 121 | Richards, C C..... | | 312 |
| C H..... | 46, 98, | Miss S C..... | | 158 |
| Reaume, R A..... | 121 | Richardson, E K..... | | 370 |
| Reay, J L..... | 136 | A H L..... | | 189 |
| Redden, C H..... | 241 | A W..... | 17, 45, 97, | 186, |
| G B..... | 265 | F..... | | 244 |
| Reddin, D O'M..... | 155 | G P..... | | 230 |
| Redman, D L..... | 292 | G T..... | | 208 |
| Redner, H E..... | 123 | H..... | | 412 |
| Redpath, S J..... | 244 | H R..... | | 151 |
| Redway, E H..... | 339, | H W..... | 187, | 189 |
| Reeb, T A A..... | 126 | J H..... | | 368 |
| Reed, H..... | 367 | J H, 1 Regt..... | | 193 |
| E H..... | 307, | Miss M P..... | 312, | 412 |
| G..... | 356 | S D..... | | 303 |
| J H..... | 368 | T B..... | 97, 304, | 316 |
| P B..... | 142 | Richer, P L..... | | 273 |
| Reesor, F M..... | 140 | Riches, C H R..... | 14, 46, 98, | 129 |
| Reeve, W A..... | 135 | Richmond, W G..... | | 333 |
| Reford, A D..... | 336, | Rickotts, E..... | | 255 |
| Regan, J L..... | 82, | Riddall, J K..... | 368, | 412 |
| W J..... | 339 | Riddell, J J A..... | 344, | 352 |
| Regner, E A..... | 140 | P J..... | | 244 |
| Reh fuss, W N..... | 309 | W D..... | 180, | 183 |
| Reid, F D..... | 351 | W R..... | 6, | 49 |
| A L G..... | 262 | R..... | 318, | 412 |
| D A..... | 412 | Rideout, C W..... | | 140 |
| E N..... | 215, | Ridgway-Wilson, W..... | 97, | 177 |
| F..... | 356 | Ridley, Rev J..... | 102, | 223 |
| G A..... | 338 | Ridout, D H..... | 350, 361, | 412 |
| G F..... | 245 | C M..... | | 259 |
| H G..... | 214 | G L..... | 345, | 353 |
| H S..... | 412 | G S..... | | 356 |
| J..... | 194 | N S..... | | 352 |
| J M..... | 193 | J Y H..... | 352, | 360 |
| J P..... | 262 | Rierdon, W R..... | 99, | 165 |
| J Y..... | 214 | Riley, J J..... | 95, | 136 |
| L A A..... | 269 | Rinfret, J F T..... | 46, 97, | 276 |
| R R..... | 356 | Ring, R A..... | | 176 |
| T E..... | 252 | Ringwood, T D J..... | 86, 107, 109, | 354, |
| W C..... | 322 | Rioux, L I..... | 96, | 278 |
| W J..... | 362 | E B..... | | 278 |
| Reiffenstein, N O..... | 140 | V E..... | 95, | 248 |
| H A..... | 34, 86, 107, 108, | Ripley, A..... | | 171 |
| Reilly, W H..... | 358 | Rispin, D E A..... | | 356 |
| J R..... | 192 | Ritcey, D G..... | | 367 |
| Relph, H S..... | 305 | Ritchie, H..... | 166, | 351 |
| Renaud, E J..... | 238 | G E..... | | 173 |
| L H..... | 290 | H O..... | | 138 |
| Renault, J B A..... | 43, 88, 118, | J A..... | | 282 |
| Render, M..... | 354, | J N..... | | 258 |
| 274, | 307 | J D..... | | 347 |
| Rennie, G S..... | 253 | J T A..... | | 205 |
| J..... | 139 | J W P..... | | 175 |
| R..... | 169 | W G..... | | 170 |
| Renouf, E M..... | 94, | Rivard, A H..... | | 368 |
| Renton, W..... | 367 | Rivorin, S O..... | | 203 |
| J..... | 379 | Rix, Rev G A..... | 102, | 228 |
| T H..... | 95, 194, | Roach, M H..... | | 228 |
| Restall, S A..... | 336 | H R..... | | 134 |
| Rexford, I P..... | 338 | Roaf, J R..... | 187, | 190 |
| Reynolds, H M..... | 124 | Robb, J M..... | | 286 |
| H W..... | 295 | W A..... | | 251 |
| J W..... | 193 | | | |
| | 89, 107, | | | |
| | 109 | | | |
| | 132 | | | |
| | 241 | | | |

INDEX.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Robb, W H..... | 179 |
| Roberge, <i>Rev</i> L A..... | 273 |
| Robert, F..... | 126 |
| Roberts, J A..... | 95, 304, 314, 413 |
| C M..... | 244, 412 |
| <i>Rt. Hon.</i> F S <i>Earl</i> | 50, 107, 194 |
| 370, 371, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 383, | 412 |
| H A..... | 356 |
| H L..... | 280 |
| H L, 88 <i>Rgt</i> | 277 |
| J H..... | 356 |
| P T..... | 287 |
| Robertson, C A..... | 352, 362 |
| A B..... | 238 |
| A I..... | 413 |
| A E..... | 177 |
| A H..... | 207 |
| D, <i>ret</i> | 367 |
| D, 98 <i>Regt</i> | 287 |
| D B..... | 199 |
| D M..... | 52, 242, 338, 379 |
| F A..... | 177 |
| G R..... | 196 |
| G W..... | 322 |
| H H..... | 229 |
| H J..... | 309 |
| H M..... | 177 |
| J S..... | 338 |
| J F..... | 222 |
| N R..... | 180, 184 |
| R A..... | 207 |
| R K..... | 341, 354 |
| R W..... | 367 |
| S G..... | 46, 98, 268 |
| W G M..... | 336 |
| W H..... | 168 |
| Robie, H J..... | 292 |
| Robins, J C..... | 247 |
| Robinson, A L..... | 180, 181 |
| B S..... | 220 |
| C W..... | 134, 322 |
| E A..... | 145 |
| F A..... | 249 |
| F W..... | 220 |
| G..... | 135, 413 |
| G R..... | 331 |
| H B..... | 198 |
| H K..... | 177 |
| J K..... | 134 |
| J L..... | 333 |
| J M..... | 97, 176 |
| M..... | 229 |
| P S..... | 221 |
| R S..... | 286, 413 |
| S..... | 131, 319 |
| S C..... | 96, 215 |
| S D..... | 122 |
| <i>Rev</i> S F..... | 102, 220 |
| S I..... | 323 |
| W H..... | 299, 350 |
| Robitaille, J E..... | 340 |
| J C J..... | 98, 211 |
| Roblin, W L..... | 137 |
| <i>Sir</i> R P..... | 52, 295, 377 |
| Robson, A M..... | 339 |
| B..... | 94, 220 |
| N L..... | 146 |
| Roch, A..... | 138 |
| Roche, F J..... | 367 |

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Roche, C J..... | 255 |
| C G..... | 258 |
| <i>Hon</i> W J..... | 52, 151 |
| Roek, W S..... | 143 |
| Rodden, W..... | 196, 413 |
| W T..... | 196 |
| Roddick, T G..... | 369, 413 |
| Rodger, W G..... | 136 |
| Rodgers, G R..... | 229 |
| Roe, R L..... | 350 |
| Roemijk, W H..... | 326 |
| Roger, A..... | 125 |
| Rogers, C H..... | 95, 123 |
| A S C..... | 354, 362 |
| B D..... | 356 |
| E G..... | 295 |
| G H..... | 362, 413 |
| H C..... | 364, 413 |
| H S..... | 351, 362, 413 |
| J, 35 <i>Regt</i> | 367, 413 |
| J, 1 <i>Regt</i> | 367 |
| J A..... | 231, 353 |
| J A, <i>res</i> | 347 |
| J B, 2 <i>Regt</i> | 195 |
| K S..... | 297, 298 |
| <i>Hon</i> R..... | 52, 351 |
| R P, <i>res</i> | 343, 413 |
| R Z..... | 364, 413 |
| S M..... | 338, 255 |
| W M..... | 255 |
| W T, 12 <i>Regt</i> | 206 |
| W T..... | 318 |
| Rolph, T T..... | 367 |
| Rolston, J M..... | 344, 352 |
| H W M..... | 180, 246 |
| Romeril, W..... | 159 |
| Ronan, M F..... | 99, 139 |
| Rooks, L G..... | 368 |
| Roome, W F..... | 194 |
| Rooney, W J..... | 194 |
| H E..... | 277 |
| Roper, <i>Rev</i> J C..... | 104, 240 |
| W H..... | 150 |
| Rorison W D S..... | 364 |
| Rorke, E..... | 225 |
| H V..... | 97, 367 |
| Rosa, L J A..... | 141 |
| C H..... | 135 |
| Rosborough, C J..... | 364 |
| Roscoe, W E..... | 114 |
| M E..... | 85, 113, 133 |
| B..... | 274 |
| Rosconi, <i>Rev</i> C..... | 103, 291 |
| Rose, G C..... | 351 |
| G G..... | 343, 238 |
| H A..... | 98, 312 |
| <i>Miss</i> M S..... | 236 |
| R C..... | 150 |
| W S..... | 350 |
| Ross, A B..... | 284 |
| A..... | 98, 99, 307 |
| A, <i>ret</i> | 252 |
| A A..... | 192 |
| A C..... | 413 |
| A D..... | 95, 304, 314, 339 |
| A H..... | 265 |
| A M..... | 97, 413 |
| A M S..... | 100, 153, 266 |
| A M, 76 <i>Regt</i> | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Ross, Sir C..... | 40, | 49 | Rowland, T P T..... | 245 |
| —C G..... | 97, | 134 | Rowles, B H..... | 141 |
| —C H..... | | 122 | Rowley, H H..... | 347 |
| —C R..... | | 338 | —C W..... | 289 |
| —D, <i>ret.</i> | 367, | 413 | —H E..... | 277 |
| —D A..... | | 153 | Rowntree, J W..... | 290 |
| —D E..... | | 367 | Rowson, W..... | 330 |
| —D G..... | 345, | 353 | Roy, A, <i>M V O.</i> | 31, 39, 57, 94, 379, |
| —D H..... | | 323 | —A, <i>78th Regt.</i> | 268 |
| —E G..... | 187, | 190 | —A V..... | 97, |
| —E J..... | | 322 | — <i>Regt</i> E J..... | 102, |
| —F..... | | 259 | —F X..... | 367 |
| —F B..... | 45, 95, 96, | 207 | —G P..... | 367 |
| —G..... | 99, 321, | 381 | —H O..... | 276 |
| —G B..... | | 238 | —J..... | 311 |
| —G H..... | | 269 | —J A..... | 348 |
| —G T..... | | 368 | —J G E..... | 161 |
| —H L..... | | 348 | —J L..... | 367 |
| —H R..... | | 176 | —J N..... | 46, 98, |
| —J M..... | 98, 143, | 413 | —L..... | 178 |
| —J, <i>A M S.</i> | 95, 304, | 315 | —I, <i>A G O.</i> | 75, 100, 107, |
| —J C..... | | 217 | —R..... | 257 |
| —J G, <i>5 Regt.</i> | 94, | 198 | Royce, G C..... | 99, |
| —J G, <i>Res.</i> | | 347 | Royer, A..... | 281 |
| —J H D..... | | 356 | —J A..... | 281 |
| —J J..... | | 183 | Rubbra, T C..... | 154 |
| —J K L..... | | 198 | Ruddick, W W..... | 147 |
| —J W, <i>r m c.</i> | 158, | 354 | Ruel, L J..... | 178 |
| —L..... | 99, | 244 | Rugg, F S..... | 247 |
| —L, <i>22 Regt.</i> | | 141 | Ruggles, A J..... | 325 |
| —R B..... | 186, | 189 | —L..... | 322 |
| —R O..... | 308, | 314 | —N C..... | 347 |
| —S..... | | 309 | Rumsey, A P..... | 98, |
| —S A..... | 306, | 316 | Rundle, T R..... | 227 |
| —T U..... | | 138 | Runnells, <i>Regt</i> A E..... | 104, |
| —V..... | 307, | 317 | Rush, F C..... | 327 |
| —W..... | | 294 | Russel, A M..... | 344, |
| —W L..... | 101, | 122 | — <i>Miss M.</i> | 352 |
| —W T..... | 367, | 413 | Russell, C B..... | 85, 110, 112, 353, |
| —W W..... | | 339 | —C..... | 287 |
| Rosignol, J E..... | | 338 | —H C..... | 280 |
| Rothera, C F..... | | 286 | —H W..... | 265 |
| Rothnie, G..... | 150, | 413 | —J..... | 132 |
| Rothwell, B H..... | | 367 | —R E..... | 132 |
| —T G..... | 192, | 413 | —W H, <i>40 Regt.</i> | 46, 96, |
| Roue, W J..... | | 336 | —W H, <i>13 Drag.</i> | 97, |
| —J F LeM..... | 175, | 413 | —W R..... | 41, 83, |
| Rougvie, A..... | | 168 | —W S..... | 276 |
| Rouleau, J C..... | | 273 | Rutherford, R W..... | 26, 30, 43, 44, 54, 94, |
| Roulston, W D..... | | 231 | Ruthven, A..... | 334 |
| Rouse, O C..... | | 233 | Rutledge, J..... | 367 |
| Rousseau, E..... | | 256 | —G E..... | 325 |
| —J B A..... | 364, | 413 | Ruttan, A C..... | 279 |
| —J A..... | 52, 197, 304, | 413 | —H N..... | 30, 95, |
| —L A..... | | 347 | —C M..... | 301 |
| —M..... | | 197 | —F S..... | 309, |
| Routh, J R..... | 97, | 125 | —H A..... | 285 |
| Routhwhite, A H..... | | 170 | —J D..... | 153 |
| Routier, A E..... | | 161 | Ryan, J W..... | 367, |
| —A G..... | | 253 | —J..... | 172 |
| Routledge, A R..... | | 220 | —J A..... | 205 |
| Rowan, A..... | | 200 | Ryan, E J W..... | 301 |
| Rowe, C D..... | | 367 | —J G..... | 132 |
| —A..... | | 216 | —J R..... | 93, |
| —C S..... | | 364 | —M..... | 239 |
| —F H..... | | 264 | —M J..... | 97, 133, |
| —J E D..... | | 205 | —R H..... | 414 |
| —J S..... | | 232 | —T W..... | 125, |
| —P J..... | | 338 | Ryder, G P..... | 261 |

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| Ryder, G S | 261 |
| Ryerson, G C | 204 |
| A C | 204, 355 |
| G S | 349, 414 |
| Y S | 345, 353 |
| S. | |
| Sabourin, N A | 338 |
| Sadler, W J | 21, 96, 299 |
| Sager, G H | 232 |
| Saindon, M E | 161 |
| Sale, C E | 227 |
| Sales, E S | 292 |
| Salter, F | 258 |
| Salway, J L | 213 |
| Sampson, H A | 247 |
| Samson, J A | 368 |
| A | 324 |
| Rev J C | 103, 281 |
| J E A | 211 |
| Sancton, F G | 254 |
| Sanderman, D R | 101, 154 |
| Sanders, G E | 342, 350, 380, 414 |
| C W | 309 |
| F A | 238 |
| W | 146 |
| Sanderson, H H | 341 |
| A M | 204 |
| A J K | 287 |
| L T | 144 |
| Sandham, J H | 213 |
| Sands, W W | 97, 165 |
| Sangster, H W | 293 |
| W J | 133 |
| Sankey, N V | 47, 165 |
| Sanson, J E | 347 |
| Sansom, E W | 261 |
| Sargeant, H | 245 |
| Sargison, A G | 367 |
| A E | 177 |
| Saunders, B J | 52, 290, 335 |
| C G | 158, 318 |
| C W | 144 |
| H C | 222 |
| R McK | 265, 309 |
| Sauva, H | 234 |
| Savage, J F | 136 |
| H M | 162 |
| R G | 226 |
| Savard, D | 197 |
| A | 161 |
| E | 97, 212, 341, 414 |
| G M | 212 |
| Savary, J E | 24, 94 |
| Savoie, A M | 253 |
| Sawers, Rev F J | 104, 285 |
| F | 291 |
| Sawyer, R H | 285 |
| Sawtell, G W | 216 |
| Sayre, J E | 176 |
| Scammell, H W | 295 |
| Scandrett, H B | 204 |
| J H | 170 |
| Scarlett, E | 280 |
| Schaffner, E C | 280 |
| A A | 95, 304 |

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| Schnarr, C N | 99, 287 |
| Scharschmidt, H B | 200 |
| Scatcherd, E C | 252 |
| Schmalz, W H E | 143, 354 |
| Schmidlin, E J C | 8, 86, 110, 111, 353, 358, 362 |
| Schneider, W H | 94, 126, 414 |
| Schofield, G P | 347 |
| H U | 150 |
| J | 297 |
| W A | 325 |
| Schram, G H L | 122 |
| Schurman, Rev S W | 103, 259 |
| Schwab, W C | 238 |
| Schwartz, G B | 187, 189, 355 |
| A | 324 |
| Schweitzer, V E | 288 |
| Sclater, J | 100, 200 |
| Scobell, S B | 213 |
| Scott, B A | 337 |
| Miss A W | 312, 414 |
| C C | 202 |
| C M | 100, 301 |
| C W | 325 |
| D L | 364 |
| E G | 364 |
| Rev F G | 102, 202 |
| G E | 291 |
| H G | 154 |
| H T | 274 |
| J A | 335 |
| J D | 194 |
| J F | 288 |
| J H, r.m.c. | 357 |
| J H | 445 |
| J M | 274 |
| J N | 279 |
| M A | 345, 353 |
| P J | 349 |
| R A | 238 |
| R J | 323 |
| R K | 351, 361, 380, 414 |
| R T M | 192 |
| S M | 226 |
| S W C | 207 |
| T | 364 |
| T A | 226 |
| W | 229 |
| W A | 99, 304, 314 |
| W B | 171 |
| W H | 333 |
| W T | 367 |
| Seovil, H E | 342 |
| M A | 147 |
| Scrimger, F A C | 172, 308 |
| Scroggie, J | 269 |
| Scudamore, T V | 200 |
| Scully, W G | 162 |
| Seythes, W G F | 284 |
| Seaborn, W E | 252 |
| Seager, Rev C A | 103, 149 |
| J | 300 |
| Seale, J E | 95, 136 |
| A J | 335 |
| Seaman, C G | 255 |
| L N | 175 |
| Sears, J W | 350, 361, 414 |
| A A | 251 |
| W | 99, 165 |
| Seath, D | 367, 414 |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----|
| Secord, R E..... | 232 | Sheppard, J J..... | 364, | 414 |
| C F..... | 232 | Shergold, C..... | 328, | 414 |
| D W..... | 144 | Sheridan, J..... | | 346 |
| J C..... | 284 | Sheriff, F W..... | | 368 |
| M A..... | 223 | Sherin, O M..... | | 239 |
| Seeley, T M..... | 97, | Sherman, G H..... | | 347 |
| Selby, W J P..... | 120 | N C..... | 92, | 118 |
| Selke, H R..... | 31, 297, 298, | Sherwood, A P..... | 1, 52, 237, 337, 377, | 379 |
| Selig, A R..... | 265 | H L..... | | 353 |
| Sellor, L E..... | 292 | L..... | 337, | 352 |
| Sellon, E M..... | 198, | L H..... | | 251 |
| Semmens, J N..... | 289 | L P..... | 100, | 125 |
| Semple, S G..... | 127 | Shewen, E T P..... | | 367 |
| W H..... | 266 | Shiell, A G..... | | 227 |
| Senecal, L R..... | 256 | Shiels, E W..... | 180, | 181 |
| Sexton, B..... | 133 | Shillington, A T..... | 95, | 304 |
| Sey, L C..... | 207 | J W..... | 97, | 304 |
| Seymour, W H..... | 280 | Shirley, C E..... | | 126 |
| Shand, A E L..... | 151 | Shoenberger, W H..... | | 356 |
| Shanks, G..... | 307, | Shook, J D..... | | 284 |
| Shanly, C N..... | 70, 98, 115, 187, | Shorey, F C..... | 97, | 126 |
| Shannon, L W..... | 11, 39, 68, | A K..... | | 347 |
| E G..... | 95, | Short, J A..... | | 303 |
| H L..... | 100, | Shorten, J H..... | | 127 |
| Sharman, C H L..... | 164 | Shortreed, W J..... | | 290 |
| F D..... | 321 | Shoutz, J E..... | | 142 |
| Sharpe, F B..... | 175 | Shrigley, J G..... | | 348 |
| H A..... | 238 | Shultis, P A..... | | 232 |
| S S..... | 97, 100, | Shurtleff, M..... | | 322 |
| W J..... | 142 | Shuttleworth, E H..... | | 201 |
| Sharp, D..... | 96, | Sibbit, E M..... | | 124 |
| Rep C E..... | 102, | Sicotte, E..... | | 346 |
| G W..... | 289 | Siewwright, G W..... | | 138 |
| W J S..... | 251 | Sifton, J W..... | 187, | 189 |
| W H..... | 324 | Hon. C..... | 7, | 49 |
| Sharples, J J..... | 91, 107, | C..... | 187, | 189 |
| Shatford, Rev A P..... | 196 | W B..... | 187, | 189 |
| Shavor, R R..... | 251 | Sihler, A T..... | | 233 |
| Shaughnessy, A T..... | 196 | Silcox, W L..... | 308, | 317 |
| Shaw, G A..... | 364, | Sills, J H..... | 243, | 353 |
| A C..... | 196, | Silver, H R..... | | 343 |
| A E..... | 85, | H E..... | 354, | 362 |
| A J..... | 259 | Simard, J N..... | 99, | 273 |
| C C..... | 86, 107, | J T..... | | 212 |
| D E..... | 271 | Simmonds, R B..... | 190, | 258 |
| G E..... | 277 | J R..... | | 258 |
| G F..... | 368 | Simmons, S..... | 327, | 414 |
| G H..... | 87, 110, | Simms, H..... | | 347 |
| G W..... | 350 | G..... | 91, 115, | 415 |
| J A..... | 301 | S..... | | 254 |
| J D H..... | 158 | Simon, W H..... | | 128 |
| J F..... | 245 | Simpkin, G J..... | | 329 |
| J J..... | 223 | Simons, A M..... | | 329 |
| J W..... | 97 | Simpson, C P B..... | 342, | 415 |
| J W, M D..... | 227 | B R..... | 241, 297, | 298 |
| M A..... | 271 | E A..... | | 120 |
| W B..... | 177 | J C..... | | 224 |
| Shearing, A E..... | 126 | J D..... | 99, | 146 |
| Shedden, C R..... | 216 | J D, G G F G..... | | 120 |
| Shee, J D..... | 253 | J L..... | | 282 |
| Shepard, C W..... | 367 | R..... | 129, 362, | 415 |
| A A..... | 245 | R M..... | | 237 |
| Shepherd, L E..... | 249 | R S..... | | 237 |
| M L..... | 251 | R W..... | | 351 |
| E C..... | 217 | S H..... | | 208 |
| Sheppard, H C, # Drag..... | 122 | W..... | 157, | 415 |
| C M..... | 232 | W A P..... | 180, | 183 |
| D C..... | 282 | Sims, A H..... | | 367 |
| J..... | 367 | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Sims, T C | 290 | Smith, D P | 338 |
| Simon, W A | 17, 74, 99, | <i>Reg E. B.</i> | 103, |
| Sinclair, A J | 208 | E | 288 |
| A C | 308 | E A S | 83, 113, |
| D C | 268 | E J | 222 |
| D H | 297, | E O | 350, 361, |
| J D | 269 | F B | 224 |
| N T | 227 | F D | 233 |
| W H | 269 | F F | 309, |
| Singer, W H | 336 | F G | 315 |
| Sinnamon, R G | 246 | F H | 265 |
| Sipperell, R L | 254 | F J | 191 |
| Sircorn, S J R | 26, 63, 95, | G | 242 |
| C R | 119 | G A | 332 |
| P | 356 | G B | 120 |
| Sirois, P | 310 | G G | 141 |
| Sisler, W J | 279 | G J | 46, 98, |
| Sisman, G | 328 | G J L | 144 |
| Sisson, K P | 240 | G L | 218 |
| Sissons, F E | 333 | H | 323 |
| F O | 335 | H A | 10, 39 50, 56, 94, 227, |
| Sitwell, L H | 5, 39, 82, | H C | 140 |
| Sixby, H | 367 | H D, 24 <i>Regt.</i> | 361, 383, |
| Sjoquist, C E | 291 | H D, C A V C | 96, |
| Skead, P S | 125 | H D St A | 29, 100, |
| Skedden, E | 339 | H E | 123, |
| Skolton, C H | 172 | H J | 354 |
| Skill, A T | 286 | H R | 1, 51, 208, 364, 377, 381, |
| Skinner, F St D | 359, 361, 383, | J A | 415 |
| H T | 326, | J C | 131 |
| J S | 346 | J F | 302 |
| S S | 109, 176 | J G | 415 |
| T C | 350, 361 | J P | 367, |
| W B | 96, 208 | J R | 177 |
| Slade, J | 415 | J A | 332 |
| Slater, A L | 233 | J A | 99, |
| C P | 355 | L A | 99, 139 |
| M | 202 | L E | 125 |
| Slatter, A W | 334 | Miss M | 96, |
| J | 326 | N | 415 |
| Slyter, J M | 91, 107, | O G | 312, |
| Sloan, R R | 109 | P G | 218 |
| T R | 227 | P H | 204 |
| Stoane, S F | 122 | R | 266 |
| Stous, J | 204 | R E | 293 |
| Smart, C A | 367 | R E 18 Rifles | 338 |
| J A N | 94 | R B | 195 |
| R W | 20, 351 | R M | 137 |
| V I | 98, 240, | R S, <i>r m c.</i> | 228 |
| Smeaton, J L | 198 | S A | 180, |
| Smussen, W H V | 126 | S B | 345, 353 |
| Smith, A O | 356 | S E | 307, 314 |
| A A | 221 | S F | 97, 100, 176 |
| A A, 77 <i>Regt.</i> | 251 | S W | 101, 136 |
| A C | 267 | S H | 95, |
| A E | 176 | T H | 259 |
| A G | 362 | T J P | 333 |
| A G E | 244 | W | 293 |
| A H | 231 | W A | 131 |
| A H | 338, | W D M | 415 |
| A M | 415 | W E | 339 |
| A W | 364, | W F | 225 |
| B A | 97, | W H | 271 |
| B H | 175 | W H, A V S | 105 |
| C D | 333 | W H | 123 |
| C F | 258 | W S | 265 |
| C J | 231 | W S | 839 |
| D 28 <i>Regt.</i> | 308 | Smyth, J F | 215 |
| D, <i>Res</i> | 319 | R L | 356 |
| D A | 232 | W O | 99, |
| D K | 339 | Smythe, F A | 146 |
| | 163 | Snape, W F | 208 |
| | 242 | | 260 |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Sneath, F..... | 95, 229, | 415 | Stacey, J..... | 345 |
| T D..... | | 123 | G..... | 347 |
| Snelgrove, H P..... | | 234 | Stafford, R..... | 332 |
| Snell, A E..... | 11, 83, | 116 | R W..... | 272 |
| H..... | 95, | 252 | Stagg, J W..... | 208 |
| Snider, O M..... | | 225 | Miss W J..... | 312 |
| B K K..... | 126, | 415 | Stairs, H B..... | 347, 380, |
| E E..... | | 324 | G L..... | 255 |
| I R..... | 98, 288, | 415 | G S..... | 193 |
| H E..... | 129, | 353 | G W..... | 258 |
| W J..... | | 124 | H J..... | 259 |
| Snow, A B..... | 31, 40, 99, | 186, | J A..... | 344, |
| 190 | | 137 | J C..... | 258 |
| Snowdon, J H..... | | 342 | P B..... | 175 |
| Snyder, A E..... | | 243 | W G..... | 255 |
| Solmes, T W..... | | 247 | W J..... | 350 |
| Somers, T S..... | 95, | 280 | Stalker, A..... | 339 |
| Somerville, J..... | | 220 | A G..... | 347 |
| A F..... | 52, | 211 | Stanbury, J G S..... | 227 |
| Soucy, A..... | | 211 | F G..... | 219, 416 |
| J H..... | | 415 | Stanfield, J, Esq..... | 52, 266 |
| Soulis, P O..... | 175, | 319 | Stanley, J W..... | 173 |
| Souillard, P P..... | 130, | 207 | Stanton, F M..... | 161 |
| Southam, G H..... | | 362 | Staples, J H..... | 347 |
| Spain, G A R..... | 353, | 365 | C W..... | 261 |
| Sparham, T W..... | | 415 | Stapleton, C..... | 367 |
| Sparks, J F..... | 307, | 208 | J J..... | 322 |
| E..... | | 416 | Stares, A I..... | 367 |
| J R..... | 327, | 356 | H A..... | 334 |
| N A..... | | 335 | Stark, F H..... | 194 |
| Sparling, H C..... | | 294 | Starke, G R..... | 345 |
| A W..... | | 352 | R..... | 21, 94 |
| Sparrow, W F..... | 344, | 115 | Starr, Keop G I, 14 Regt..... | 102, 208 |
| Spearing, E H..... | 91, | 94 | G L..... | 348 |
| R J..... | 21, | 247 | H G..... | 345, 353 |
| V R C..... | | 126 | W E B..... | 357 |
| Spearman, B S..... | | 350 | Starratt, H..... | 133 |
| Spelman, J..... | | 365 | Stencie, R..... | 193 |
| Spence, D..... | | 292 | Steuzy, B N..... | 208 |
| P M..... | | 286 | W E..... | 86, 107, 109, 351, |
| Spencer, E P S..... | | 121 | Stead, G..... | 186, 189 |
| A C..... | | 240 | A H S..... | 316 |
| C R..... | | 216 | J H..... | 308, 255 |
| J..... | | 303 | Stech, H J..... | 266 |
| J N V..... | | 256 | Steck, F A..... | 142 |
| Sperber, M M..... | | 223 | Stedman, W G..... | 101 |
| Spetz, G T..... | | 252 | Steed, G..... | 416 |
| Spicer, E C..... | | 260 | Steele, S B..... | 1, 29, 39, 58, 94, 374, 379, |
| Spidle, G..... | | 246 | E E..... | 309 |
| Spinder, G S..... | | 260 | J A..... | 299 |
| Spinney, T H..... | | 201 | J T..... | 142 |
| Spittal, W..... | | 300 | Steer, E A..... | 327 |
| C D..... | | 292 | Steeves, E O..... | 98, 264 |
| Spiane, H M..... | | 341 | R P..... | 324 |
| Spongale, J A..... | | 365 | R R..... | 145 |
| Spooner, C N..... | | 227 | Stenning, C B..... | 334 |
| Spotton, G..... | | 120 | Stenson, J..... | 365 |
| Sprague, D E..... | | 290 | Stephen, A R..... | 352, 361, 416 |
| Spratt, H B..... | | 353 | C M..... | 258 |
| Spread, E J W..... | | 210 | F L..... | 323 |
| Spriggs, W A G..... | | 264 | F N..... | 280 |
| Sproul, J H..... | | 367 | J..... | 208 |
| Sproule, C J..... | | 201 | J M..... | 343 |
| Spry, F McL..... | 100, | 289 | Stephens, G W..... | 198 |
| D W B..... | | 133 | F C..... | 309, 316 |
| Spuro, W C..... | | 365 | H J..... | 224 |
| Spurr, S..... | | 271 | J..... | 139 |
| Squarebriggs, A C..... | | 220 | P J..... | 367, 416 |
| Squire, R..... | | | Stephenson, J..... | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|--|-----------------|
| Stephenson, G J | 141 | Stewart, W | 283 |
| — WEB R | 353 | — W D | 332 |
| Sterling, A | 261 | — W J, A S C | 209 |
| — W C | 230 | — W J | 115 |
| Stern, P T | 416 | — W J, r m c | 350 |
| Sterne, E T | 177, 183 | — W S | 130 |
| Sterns, H H | 336 | — W T, ret | 368 |
| Sterns, J F | 159 | — W W | 280 |
| Stethem, G A | 287 | Stikeman, H F C | 196 |
| — H | 105 | Stinson, T H | 207 |
| — H | 87, 264 | — E J L | 222 |
| Steven, R O W | 264 | Stimson, G A | 316 |
| — J O B | 264 | Stirrett, A N | 302 |
| — L A W | 128 | Stockwell, R F | 130 |
| — P O D | 264 | — H P | 99, 230 |
| Stevens, F W | 255 | Stoddart, G W | 145, 269 |
| — S A | 367 | — K B | 338 |
| — W A | 213 | Stone, F | 310 |
| — W R | 335 | — E L | 151 |
| Stevenson, A | 338 | — G K | 217 |
| — G H A | 126 | — J R | 285 |
| — G T | 349 | — R E | 357 |
| — H A, 26 Regt | 220 | — W E R M | 415 |
| — H I | 95, 151, 416 | Stoneham, F W | 153, 415 |
| — J, A M S | 306 | Stoneman, J | 365, 302 |
| — J, ret | 367 | Storer, J C H | 141 |
| — J M | 294 | — J H | 217 |
| — J R | 267 | Storey, D S | 98, 207 |
| — L | 237 | Storms, T H D | 207 |
| — S J | 352 | — D H | 311, 315 |
| Stewart, A | 285 | Story, E D | 296 |
| — A D | 356 | Stork, A | 355 |
| — A R | 190 | Storms, D H | 365 |
| — C | 97, 196 | Stothers, J B | 164 |
| — C C | 285 | — J H | 204 |
| — C J C | 216 | Stott, S H | 215 |
| — D | 365 | Stover, C B | 108 |
| — D D | 347 | Strachan, K G | 138 |
| — D F | 224 | — W C | 336 |
| — D L | 264 | — T H G | 336 |
| — F H | 269 | — W H | 324 |
| — G | 367 | — Straight, R | 415 |
| — G, 12 Bgde | 168 | Strange, A W | 208 |
| — H A | 98, 132 | — C M | 118 |
| — H S | 302 | — F | 17, 61, 94, 416 |
| — J | 289 | — H B | 350, 362, 356 |
| — J, Eng | 180, 182 | Stratford, A H | |
| — J A | 155 | Strathcona and Mount Royal, Rt. Hon. D. A. | 369 |
| — J C | 336, 354 | — Lord | 148 |
| — Rev J F | 103, 135 | Strathern, E J | 129 |
| — J H | 241 | Strathy, J H G | 139 |
| — J H, 12 Dgns | 131 | Stratton, D P | 210 |
| — J | 324 | Strawbridge, G S | 417 |
| — J S | 97, 171, 416 | Street, G W | 367, 94 |
| — K | 112 | — D R | 18, 417 |
| — K P | 322 | Streight, J E L | 120, 351 |
| — L | 338, 416 | Strickland, R H | 344, 238 |
| — L S | 354, 361 | — J C | 290 |
| — M S | 148, 306 | Strong, O F | 116 |
| — P D | 367 | — Miss A C | 93, 356 |
| — R | 292 | — C V | 246 |
| — R, 103 Regt | 229 | — Rev J I | 104, 146 |
| — R A W | 345, 353 | — J L S | 297 |
| — R D | 97, 121 | Stroud, A M | 124 |
| — R G, 1 Hrs | 416 | — W A, 4 Hrs | 99, 289 |
| — R G, 43 Regt | 96, 237, 290 | Stroyan, W W | 358 |
| — R H | 202 | Strubbe, G A | 150 |
| — R P | 348 | Strut, C H | 347, 417 |
| — R W | 365 | Stuart, D E M | |
| — T | | | |

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Stuart, C E..... | 144 |
| — J C..... | 222 |
| — J D..... | 31, 95 |
| — J D, r m c..... | 355 |
| — K..... | 87, 110, 354, 359 |
| — Rev J G..... | 102, 121 |
| — W G M..... | 338 |
| — W M..... | 132 |
| Studd, R F..... | 258 |
| Stull, W P..... | 96, 122 |
| Sturdee, E T..... | 346 |
| — H E C..... | 254 |
| Sturdy, A F..... | 227 |
| Sturgess, F..... | 244 |
| Styles, A G..... | 284 |
| Suckling, Rev W T..... | 104, 133 |
| Sullivan, W H..... | 344, 351 |
| — E A..... | 321 |
| — W F C..... | 20, 74, 99, 118 |
| Sully, W P..... | 126 |
| Sumner, F R..... | 264 |
| Sumption J F..... | 193 |
| Sunderland, E J..... | 149 |
| Sutcliffe, C E..... | 239 |
| Sutherland, A M..... | 138 |
| — D M..... | 99, 143 |
| — E D..... | 367, 381 |
| — F D..... | 160 |
| — G H..... | 365 |
| — H..... | 268 |
| — J A..... | 341 |
| — J L..... | 213 |
| — J W..... | 328 |
| — M E..... | 268 |
| — N McL..... | 180, 181, 354 |
| — R D..... | 337, 354 |
| — R H..... | 282, 307 |
| Sutton, D..... | 312 |
| — J..... | 334 |
| — J H..... | 333 |
| — N H..... | 308 |
| — T P..... | 213 |
| Sydam, H C..... | 47, 208 |
| Swaine, H..... | 208 |
| — W E..... | 293 |
| Swan, W G..... | 322 |
| Swanson, P J..... | 249 |
| Swayne, Rev W G..... | 103, 122 |
| Swayze, F J..... | 97, 238 |
| — C F, jr..... | 362 |
| Sweeney, R L C..... | 262, 354, 361 |
| — S C..... | 351, 361 |
| Sweeny, S F C..... | 38, 41, 70, 113, 114, 351, 417 |
| Sweny, W F..... | 8, 39, 49, 82, 333 |
| Swift, A E..... | 345, 354 |
| — C..... | 221 |
| — C J..... | 285 |
| — T L..... | 417 |
| Swinburn, J E..... | 347 |
| Swinford, H..... | 335 |
| Switzer, W G..... | 31, 95, 299, 347 |
| Syer, G H..... | 350, 360, 332 |
| — H H..... | 288 |
| — J..... | 369 |
| Sykes, E J..... | 255 |
| — F..... | 368 |
| Sylvester, R H..... | 367 |
| — G M..... | |
| — J M P..... | |
| — N..... | |

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Sylvestre, C J..... | 274 |
| Syme, J J..... | 322 |
| Symons, J H..... | 120, 354 |
| St. Arnaud, J E..... | 197 |
| — N..... | 365 |
| St. Jacques, R..... | 367 |
| St. Louis, J C..... | 191 |
| St. Laurent, J O J B..... | 356 |
| St. Onge, J W..... | 373 |
| — A R..... | 273 |
| — E D..... | 273 |
| St. Pierre, J C..... | 248 |
| — G..... | 275 |

T.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| Tait, J G..... | 280 |
| — B J..... | 280 |
| — J J..... | 333 |
| — J S, 28 Drgs..... | 147 |
| — J S..... | 98, 262 |
| — W D..... | 187, 189 |
| Talbot, O E..... | 338 |
| Tamblyn, D S..... | 171, 319 |
| — W J..... | 325 |
| Tamlin, C S..... | 170, 318 |
| Tanch, J W..... | 324 |
| Tanguay, Rev E C..... | 103, 248 |
| Tanner, J H..... | 142 |
| Tanton, F..... | 220 |
| — J..... | 228 |
| Tardif, A V..... | 257 |
| Tarr, W C..... | 224 |
| Taschereau, G A..... | 79, 118 |
| — A..... | 281 |
| — G..... | 281 |
| — T J De M..... | 79, 117 |
| Tatlow, J G..... | 356 |
| Taylor, A E..... | 101, 120 |
| — A..... | 267 |
| — A J, 91 Regt..... | 280 |
| — A L..... | 246 |
| — A T H..... | 286 |
| — C B..... | 219 |
| — C C..... | 266 |
| — C E..... | 130 |
| — C H..... | 98, 259 |
| — E T..... | 350, 361 |
| — F..... | 289 |
| — F G..... | 288 |
| — F A..... | 121 |
| — F K..... | 274 |
| — G M..... | 264 |
| — G V..... | 158 |
| — G W..... | 147 |
| — H M..... | 311 |
| — H P..... | 208 |
| — H S..... | 142 |
| — J, res..... | 342, 417 |
| — J, ret..... | 367 |
| — J B F..... | 343, 351 |
| — J D..... | 96, 293, 417 |
| — J F..... | 255 |
| — J H..... | 365, 417 |
| — J S..... | 224, 417 |
| — K C C..... | 345, 353 |

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| Taylor, I. W. | 323 |
| — P. B. | 96, 192, 417 |
| — R. A. | 127 |
| — Rev R. B. | 103, 198 |
| — S. J. | 284 |
| — T. A. H. | 200, 354 |
| — W. H. | 165, 417 |
| — W. H., 12 Regt. | 206 |
| — W. B. | 196 |
| — W. J., 7 Regt. | 201 |
| — W. J., 22 Regt. | 216 |
| — W. L. | 138 |
| Tedman, H. M. | 194 |
| Teed, H. M. | 147, 355 |
| Teefer, E. W. | 122 |
| Telfer, H. A. | 129 |
| Telford, J. P. | 365 |
| Tellier, E. | 74, 99, 118 |
| Temple, A. | 149 |
| — F. L. | 343 |
| — R. H. M. | 348, 417 |
| Templeton, C. P. | 306, 314 |
| — J. F. | 345, 353 |
| Tenaile, D. J. | 99, 146 |
| Tennant, W. G. | 150 |
| Tennent, R. W. | 209, 307 |
| Terrault, G. A. | 257 |
| Terroux, L. | 136 |
| Terwilliger, N. L. | 290 |
| — R. de V. | 193 |
| Tessier, G. H. | 338 |
| — R. | 308, 317 |
| Tetreault, J. S. | 99, 248 |
| Thacker, H. C. | 10, 34, 44, 63, 95, 107, 109, 351, 358, 417 |
| — P. E. | 42, 64, 95, 106, 351, 358, 417 |
| Thackray, R. G. | 104 |
| Thairs, G. | 365 |
| Theoret, J. A. | 319 |
| Therault, A. | 181 |
| — J. E. | 99, 138 |
| Therion, E. H. | 100, 256 |
| — O. | 256 |
| — S. A. J. | 357 |
| Thexton, R. D. | 180, 182 |
| Thibaudeau, W. B. | 367, 417 |
| — J. R. L. | 335 |
| Thibodeau, J. E. | 275 |
| Thieme, S. | 138 |
| Thivierge, E. | 212 |
| Thoburn, A. H. | 340 |
| Thiboutot, A. | 203 |
| Thom, J. S. | 367 |
| — E. J. | 183, 183 |
| Thomas, E. A. | 147 |
| — F. C. | 232 |
| — H. I. | 192 |
| — L. | 367 |
| — I. J. | 293 |
| — I. M. | 121 |
| — O. J. | 324 |
| — S. A. | 176 |
| — W. R. | 96, 130 |
| Thompson, A. E. S. | 120, 417 |
| — A. E. | 145 |
| — A. B. | 229, 417 |
| — A. G. | 234 |
| — A. R. | 231 |
| — A. T. | 338 |

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Thompson, B. | 330 |
| — E. D. S. | 356 |
| — E. V. | 157 |
| — G. A. | 124 |
| — G. W. F. | 330 |
| — H. A. | 336, 354 |
| — Rev J. | 103, 150 |
| — J. | 367 |
| — J. B. | 367 |
| — J. R. | 218 |
| — J. T. | 343, 417 |
| — Rev T. J. | 102, 243 |
| — R. B. | 246 |
| — R. B. C. | 309 |
| — R. M. | 338 |
| — S. A. | 45, 417 |
| — W., 55 Regt. | 33, 38, 77, 368 |
| — W. C. | 365 |
| — W. C. | 234 |
| — W., ret. | 365 |
| — W. E. | 98, 255 |
| — W. G., a m. s. | 311 |
| — W. W. | 341 |
| Thomson, A. T. | 230 |
| — A. P. | 135 |
| — D. C. | 140, 365 |
| — E. M. | 252 |
| — G. M. | 279 |
| — G. J. | 207 |
| — G. K. | 311 |
| — J. J. | 184, 307 |
| — R. | 144 |
| — R. B. C. | 171 |
| — W. R. | 148 |
| — R. M. | 417 |
| — W. G. | 254 |
| Thorn, J. O. | 417 |
| — J. C. | 195, 205 |
| — W. J. | 239 |
| Thorne, C. R. | 258 |
| — A. O. | 129 |
| — S. L. | 98, 334 |
| Thornton, F. P. | 417 |
| — E. | 29, 100, 135, 163 |
| Thorpe, H. W. | 209 |
| Thrasher, A. E. | 323 |
| Thurber, S. W. | 216 |
| Thurlow, A. A. | 159 |
| Thurston, E. C. | 285 |
| Thynne, F. | 322 |
| Tibert, W. K. | 134 |
| Tidball, W. E. | 194 |
| Tidy, F. O. W. | 271 |
| Tidmarsh, W. H. | 289 |
| Tidmus, R. | 356 |
| Tidswell, W. F. H. | 325 |
| Tigert, J. H. | 128 |
| Tilley, L. P. De W. | 417 |
| — W. F. | 350, 362, 365 |
| Tilton, J. | 329 |
| Timmis, H. H. | 105 |
| — R. S. | 87, 334 |
| Timpson, G. J. | 264 |
| Tingley, A. J. | 180 |
| — F. H. | 356 |
| Tinling, G. E. | 138 |
| Tipton, J. W. | 345, 353 |
| Tisdall, C. P. | 97, 200 |
| Tite, J. R. | 97, 200 |

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Titus, M P | 264 |
| —ER | 324 |
| —H D | 340 |
| —L L | 323 |
| —R C | 318 |
| Tobin, H S | 300, 318 |
| —Rev C E | 97, 262, 352, 362, 418 |
| —W | 104, 147, 368, 418 |
| Tobutt, F W | 290 |
| Todd, T | 367, 418 |
| —J H | 129, 307 |
| —J S E | 136 |
| Toller, F | 365, 418 |
| Tolmie, Rev J C | 102, 215 |
| Tomlins, A F | 250 |
| Tomlinson, A T | 350, 418 |
| —W M | 367 |
| Tompkins, J R | 27, 95, 180 |
| Tooker, N L | 344, 352 |
| Tooley, E R | 11, 70, 98, 119 |
| Torrie, A E | 323 |
| Tourigny, O | 341 |
| Tousignant, J R | 270 |
| Towers, R I | 338 |
| —A St C | 144 |
| —N E | 121 |
| Town, P C | 227 |
| Townley, T O | 342 |
| Townsend, J W | 233, 356 |
| —E J D | 321 |
| Toye, W T | 321 |
| Tozer, D H A | 154 |
| Tracey, A W | 418, 101, 313, 365, 418 |
| Tracy, T H | 332, 418 |
| —W | 270 |
| Trahan, S | 99, 213 |
| Traill, W A | 226 |
| Tranter, J L | 299 |
| Trapp, T D | 323 |
| Trask, J L | 322 |
| Trefry, J H | 337 |
| Tremain, H S | 358 |
| Tremaine, A V | 85, 107, 108, 354, 418 |
| Tremayne, H E | 340 |
| Tremblay, T L | 98, 161, 353 |
| —E | 212, 309 |
| —J U H | 276 |
| —J W | 276 |
| Trenaman, H C | 301 |
| Trench, W W A | 323 |
| Tresham, A C | 334 |
| Trosidder, T A | 196 |
| Trethaway, C J | 252 |
| Trinque, J A | 273 |
| Tritsch, A A | 130 |
| Troostwyk, O | 285 |
| Trotter, H I | 344, 352 |
| —C T | 180, 353 |
| Trottier, J P | 248 |
| Tronsdale, T | 241 |
| Trudeau, G A H | 274 |
| —J A H | 272 |
| Trudel, H | 368 |
| —C P | 367 |
| —J M | 197 |
| —J R | 203 |
| —I H | 270 |
| —P | 96, 365 |
| —P E | 203 |

| | |
|---------------|--------------------------------|
| Trudelle, J B | 253 |
| Trump, E | 93, 119 |
| Tuck, D C | 200 |
| Tucker, J J | 52, 251, 365 |
| —J R G | 285 |
| —P B R | 135 |
| Tuckett, G J | 207 |
| Tudor, L P O | 150 |
| Tupper, J H | 260 |
| —R H | 262 |
| —R I | 226 |
| Turcot, J M | 368 |
| —G G | 86, 241 |
| —G H | 273 |
| —L | 367 |
| Turcotte, L H | 98, 270 |
| Turgeon, J | 367 |
| —J, 92 Regt | 97, 281 |
| —J A | 281 |
| —J N, 17 Regt | 211 |
| —J N | 281 |
| —L | 281 |
| —L F | 281 |
| Turnbull, J F | 865, 418 |
| —D R | 255 |
| —F W | 284 |
| —T T | 865, 418 |
| —W R | 98, 280 |
| —W S | 306 |
| —W W | 856 |
| Turner, H A | 96, 240 |
| —A, 25 Regt | 119 |
| —A | 200 |
| —A B | 280 |
| —A G | 331 |
| —C | 830 |
| —F C | 150, 580, 418 |
| —H, 3 Drg | 368 |
| —H, 59 Regt | 251 |
| —H J | 153 |
| —J A | 187, 190, 355 |
| —J S | 340 |
| —J W | 224 |
| —R E W | 1, 52, 132, 335, 870, 880, 418 |
| —W R | 250 |
| Turpin, T J | 326 |
| Tutill, G H | 150, 307 |
| Tuxford, G S | 95, 146 |
| Tweeddale, C | 187 |
| Tweedie, L J | 367 |
| —A G | 245 |
| Twining, P G | 350, 861, 879, 418 |
| Taylor, H E | 219 |
| Tyner, C | 150 |
| Tyrrell, W G | 852, 361 |
| —W C | 280 |
| —J W | 186, 189 |
| Tyrwhitt, R E | 351 |
| Tytler, W H | 806, 316 |

U.

| | |
|---------------|---------------|
| Undehill, J D | 365 |
| —E IeH | 216, 297, 298 |
| Unacke, J B | 353, 361 |
| —C D W | 360 |
| Upper, R C | 134 |

| | |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Urquhart, H M..... | 269 |
| Urton, W A..... | 148 |
| Ussher, J F H..... | 97, 129, 418 |
| Utton, F W..... | 328, 418 |

V.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Vaillancourt, J..... | 305 |
| Vallance, M A..... | 207 |
| Vallée, E M..... | 272 |
| Vallentyne, H J..... | 324 |
| Van, H R..... | 96, 127 |
| Van Buskirk, W F..... | 350 |
| Vandersluys, J A..... | 367, 418 |
| C H..... | 46, 238 |
| Vanderwater, R..... | 243 |
| Vandusen, A..... | 367, 418 |
| Van Every, W W..... | 245 |
| Van Horne, A K..... | 167 |
| Vaa Kleeck, S B..... | 149 |
| Vanloon, W C..... | 231 |
| Van Luven, R M..... | 47, 96, 124, 418 |
| Van Nostrand, A J..... | 95, 186, 189 |
| Vansittart, G E..... | 345, 353 |
| Vansickel, G W..... | 229 |
| VanSomeren, A P..... | 144 |
| Van Straubenzee, A H..... | 350, 362 |
| A B..... | 354, 360 |
| B W S..... | 350, 362, 418 |
| C C..... | 360, 418 |
| C T..... | 34, 71, 98, 105, 418 |
| Van Tuyl, L G..... | 35, 83, 110, 112, 353, 351 |
| T W..... | 351 |
| Van Wagner, H P..... | 365 |
| Van Walkenburg, W..... | 239 |
| Van Wart, H H..... | 261 |
| D H..... | 134 |
| G C..... | 311 |
| Varcoe, J A S..... | 365, 418 |
| J R..... | 227 |
| Varley, J E..... | 347 |
| Vassie W..... | 173 |
| Vaughan, C A..... | 265 |
| Vaughen, J W..... | 367 |
| Vautelet, H E J..... | 257, 355 |
| Vaux, F L..... | 29, 66, 97, 116, 418 |
| Vercoe, F H..... | 351 |
| Verge, E..... | 307 |
| H B..... | 265 |
| LeB M..... | 191 |
| Vermilyea, A F..... | 165 |
| S E..... | 209 |
| S W..... | 209 |
| Verret, H B..... | 192 |
| E A..... | 321 |
| Verth, J..... | 231 |
| Verville, J T F..... | 321 |
| Vesey, E M..... | 305, 314 |
| Viau, J A..... | 319 |
| Vicars, J R..... | 95, 291 |
| Vidito, I W..... | 95, 255 |
| Vidler, A G..... | 210 |
| Vien, G S..... | 365 |
| L S..... | 48, 84, 107, 109 |
| Rev M J L..... | 103, 211 |
| T A..... | 46, 98, 178 |
| Villard, J A..... | 320 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Villeneuve, E..... | 276 |
| T..... | 95, 212 |
| Villiers, T F..... | 277, 418 |
| Vince, E R..... | 180, 181 |
| A N..... | 147, 418 |
| Vincent, A..... | 347 |
| Virtue, N LeR..... | 144 |
| Vokes, F..... | 328 |
| Vollick, C W..... | 220 |
| Von Holstein-Rathlou, C F E..... | 246 |
| Von Iffland, W A F..... | 350 |
| Von Hugel, N G..... | 180, 419 |
| Von Osten, E..... | 254 |
| Von Wurtemberg, F..... | 134 |
| Von Zuben, F..... | 222 |
| Vosnack, E A..... | 255 |
| O F..... | 255 |

W.

| | |
|------------------------|--------------|
| Waddell, J A..... | 122 |
| Wade, D..... | 367 |
| B H..... | 261 |
| P H..... | 336 |
| Wadmore, R L..... | 419, 337 |
| Wain, C L..... | 291 |
| Wainwright, G..... | 365 |
| Wainwright, S F A..... | 261, 98 |
| A C S..... | 158 |
| W..... | 7, 49 |
| Wait, S A..... | 324 |
| Wakelin, A R..... | 239 |
| Waldron, J..... | 326 |
| S M..... | 345, 353 |
| Walkem, H C C..... | 344, 198 |
| H C..... | 388 |
| Walker, A H..... | 356 |
| A D..... | 250 |
| D..... | 99, 354 |
| D W B..... | 345, 229 |
| E..... | 348 |
| E B..... | 215 |
| E C..... | 52, 120 |
| H C..... | 198 |
| H F..... | 122 |
| H L..... | 365 |
| J..... | 52, 142, 151 |
| J C J..... | 101, 419 |
| J S..... | 134, 315 |
| J S, A M S..... | 310, 289 |
| P..... | 206 |
| R..... | 323 |
| S..... | 368 |
| T A..... | 367 |
| T D..... | 95, 304, 315 |
| Wallace, C L..... | 120, 286 |
| C C..... | 224 |
| A E..... | 228 |
| E D..... | 145 |
| F W..... | 90, 295 |
| H A C..... | 145 |
| H E..... | 129 |
| J C..... | 198 |
| J F H..... | 137 |
| J W..... | 139 |
| Rev J M..... | 103 |

| | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Wallace, Rev J W | 103, | 239 | Waters, W B | 359 |
| — S S | | 268 | Watson, A J | 323 |
| — S R | | 232 | — A H | 140 |
| — R E | | 228 | — C L | 299 |
| — T G | 347, | 419 | — C S S | 187, 190, |
| — T J | | 250 | — D | 95, |
| — W | 337, | 419 | — E A | 171, 318, |
| Wallace-Carson, J | 94, | 193 | — G A | 153 |
| Wallbridge, C M | 100, | 243 | — G B | 201 |
| — C F | | 209 | — G K W | 279 |
| Waller, L V | | 143 | — H C D | 240 |
| — H E | | 214 | — H G | 144 |
| — R de W | | 131 | — J B | 221 |
| Wallis, P R M | | 244 | — W | 138 |
| Walmsley, F T | | 331 | Watt, R P | 250 |
| Walsh, R E E | | 335 | — E J | 236 |
| — F | 157, | 307 | — F | 157 |
| — J | 367, | 419 | — G D | 232 |
| — R E E | | 336 | — W L | 98, 304, |
| Walter, R A | | 227 | Watterson, T A | 237 |
| Walt, C F | | 243 | Watts, A D | 345, |
| Walt m, T J | | 154 | — E M | 336, |
| — W W | | 238 | — L H | 337, |
| Wanamaker, P | | 210 | — W H | 290 |
| Wanklyn, F A | 354, | 360 | Waugh, J B | 222 |
| Wansbrough, C C | | 194 | Way, J B | 245 |
| Warburton, J | 96, | 271 | Wayland, E R | 97, |
| Ward, H A | | 365 | Wayling, J, <i>lt col</i> | 52, 206, 365, |
| — A L | | 216 | — J, <i>maj</i> | 96, 206, |
| — A T | | 188 | Wayne, J G | 100, 246, |
| — C E | | 172 | Weatherbe, D | 344, |
| — C W | 85, | 119 | — W | 352, |
| — Sir E W D | 51, 115, 119, 209, 374, 379, | 419 | — P | 32, 61, 94, 110, 112, 341, 351, |
| — G A | | 232 | — P | 358 |
| — J | 365, | 419 | Weatherbie, S S | 36, 43, 68, 97, |
| — J E | 180, | 419 | Weatherston, G | 267 |
| — J E 53 Rept | | 247 | Weaver, C Y | 138 |
| — P | 180, | 184 | — C H | 319 |
| — W J | | 365 | Webb, A G | 331 |
| — W R | 9, 62, 95, | 119 | — H J | 196 |
| Warden, J W | 200, | 419 | — R H | 299 |
| Warder, A | | 327 | Webber, R C | 280 |
| Wardrope, M J | 282, | 306 | Webster, H B | 368 |
| — H A | | 357 | — B | 367 |
| Ware, F B | | 201 | — J A | 173 |
| Warminton, J N | | 193 | — L O | 239 |
| Warner, J T | 342, | 351 | — W | 98, 289, |
| — G L | | 289 | Wedderburn, F V | 47, |
| — G LeR | | 220 | Weeks, W A | 337, |
| Warren, D L | 120, | 419 | — G A | 320 |
| — C A A | 98, 304, | 316 | — G N | 239 |
| — E D | | 129 | — W S | 189 |
| — F K | | 343 | — W S | 339 |
| — J D | | 302 | Weekes, G N | 11, 46, |
| — J E | | 256 | Weir, A | 11, |
| — J L | | 269 | — C H | 323 |
| — G M | | 368 | — E | 167 |
| — N | | 212 | — J C | 367 |
| — R D | | 214 | — W M | 367 |
| — T | | 242 | Weiss, D H | 140 |
| — W | | 239 | Welch, J H | 300 |
| — W S | | 342 | — E H | 254 |
| Warriner, F E | | 217 | — T B | 12, |
| Warwick, R D | | 120 | Weld, G H | 279 |
| Washington, F C | 100, | 139 | Weldon, E A | 289 |
| — H H | | 207 | — A | 121 |
| Wasson, H J | | 308 | — R W | 263 |
| Watchorn, W | | 136 | Welford, A B | 216 |
| — R | | 342 | Wells, F M | 193 |
| | | | — Rev G A | 104, |

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----|
| Wells, J L..... | 346, 350, | 420 |
| W H..... | 213, | 354 |
| Wellwood, B..... | | 148 |
| Welsh, J P B..... | | 210 |
| Welstead, W A..... | | 122 |
| Welton, J S..... | | 133 |
| Wermilinger, J..... | | 334 |
| West, T N..... | | 292 |
| Westaway, H N..... | 219, | 420 |
| Westbrook, J W..... | | 144 |
| Westmore, C H..... | | 142 |
| Westmorland, H..... | | 244 |
| Weston, B A..... | 346, | 420 |
| A W P..... | | 258 |
| Westover, D..... | 367, | 420 |
| Wetherby, W H..... | | 258 |
| Wetmore, A R..... | | 350 |
| C T..... | | 264 |
| J A..... | | 171 |
| J S C..... | | 259 |
| N H..... | | 128 |
| O W..... | 95, | 264 |
| S S..... | | 264 |
| W E S..... | | 332 |
| Weyland, W W..... | | 367 |
| Weyman, E C..... | | 264 |
| Wheaton, T R..... | | 291 |
| Wheatley, O J..... | | 130 |
| Wheeler, U S B..... | | 145 |
| E O..... | 354, | 361 |
| R E..... | | 119 |
| Whelen, O G..... | | 237 |
| Whelpy, F M L..... | | 147 |
| Whidden, G L..... | | 282 |
| W H..... | | 282 |
| Whillier, C J..... | | 288 |
| Whitcomb, A J..... | | 145 |
| Whimster, P..... | 137, | 420 |
| Whitaker, L J..... | 98, | 138 |
| G S..... | | 292 |
| Whitchelo, F J R..... | | 288 |
| White, A A..... | | 312 |
| B C..... | 79, | 118 |
| D A..... | 164, | 354 |
| D B..... | | 238 |
| F..... | 365, | 377 |
| F H..... | | 209 |
| F J..... | 349, | 420 |
| F W..... | | 350 |
| G C..... | | 324 |
| G R..... | 363, | 420 |
| G V..... | | 236 |
| H G..... | | 261 |
| H W B..... | | 172 |
| J, r m c..... | | 350 |
| J..... | 52, 216, | 365 |
| J A G..... | | 189 |
| J B..... | | 136 |
| P R..... | | 251 |
| R E..... | | 256 |
| W P..... | | 259 |
| W W, r c s..... | | 312 |
| W W, C A S C..... | | 365 |
| W J B..... | | 310 |
| Whitehead, A..... | | 127 |
| E A..... | | 196 |
| E A, r m c..... | | 351 |
| A B..... | | 202 |

| | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------|
| Whitehead, F W F..... | | 198 |
| L W..... | | 198 |
| T P..... | | 145 |
| T R..... | | 198 |
| W H N..... | | 135 |
| Whiteman, F H..... | | 143 |
| Whitford, W L..... | | 265 |
| Whitley, F..... | | 365 |
| H T C..... | | 164 |
| R e v F L..... | 102, | 132 |
| Whitby, A..... | | 229 |
| Whitman, A..... | 365, | 420 |
| J A..... | 98, | 260 |
| Whitsitt, J T..... | | 121 |
| Whittaker, H F..... | | 290 |
| Whitton, D A..... | 96, 304, | 420 |
| Whitworth, G E..... | | 339 |
| Whyte, E F..... | | 322 |
| F..... | | 365 |
| R B..... | | 292 |
| Wickson, E A..... | 120, | 420 |
| Wickware, E H..... | | 236 |
| Wickwire, H H..... | | 340 |
| F W..... | | 301 |
| Wideman, L C..... | 367, | 420 |
| M E..... | 224, | 420 |
| Wigg, G..... | | 202 |
| Wiggs, C W..... | | 208 |
| Wightman, H D..... | | 215 |
| Wigle, E S..... | 45, 95, | 205 |
| Wilband, E S..... | | 352 |
| Wilby, A W R..... | 344, | 190 |
| W J..... | 187, | 145 |
| Wilcox, J R..... | 97, | 333 |
| C L..... | | 188 |
| Wilgress, A T..... | | 360 |
| Wilkes, G S..... | 352, | 363 |
| A J..... | | 144 |
| F H..... | | 420 |
| W A..... | 367, | 352 |
| Wilkie, A B..... | | 420 |
| C S..... | 47, 343, | 420 |
| D R..... | 6, | 49 |
| Wilkin, F A..... | 187, | 180 |
| Wilkins, A A S..... | | 204 |
| H O D..... | | 356 |
| A H..... | | 246 |
| Wilkinson, A I..... | | 420 |
| A H..... | 330, | 420 |
| C T..... | | 215 |
| G H..... | | 202 |
| W R..... | | 420 |
| Willcocks, M F..... | | 198, |
| Willota, C R E..... | 84, 113, 114, 358, | 420 |
| Willet, J G..... | | 254 |
| J A C..... | | 260 |
| Williams, A C..... | | 137 |
| A J..... | 99, | 239 |
| C E..... | | 259 |
| D H..... | 88, 110, 112, 354, | 359 |
| E A..... | | 127 |
| E E..... | | 303 |
| E J..... | 305, | 314 |
| E M W..... | | 262 |
| F B..... | | 148 |
| G F..... | | 259 |
| H H..... | 337, | 345 |
| J A..... | 97, | 304 |
| M i s s M G..... | | 312 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Williams, T J..... | 217 | Windsor J B..... | 310 |
| V A S. 1, 3, 6, 33, 39, 50, 94 | 358 | Winedeyer, R C..... | 47, 94, 230 |
| V H..... | 180, 420 | Wingate, A T..... | 339 |
| Williamson, A, 37 Regt..... | 231, 239 | Winnett, F..... | 194, 420 |
| A, 45 Regt..... | 304 | A W..... | 208 |
| A R B..... | 97, 367 | Winsby, W..... | 177 |
| G..... | 193 | W N..... | 96, 177 |
| G M..... | 239 | Winslow, A C F..... | 240 |
| H J..... | 341 | Winter, C F..... | 2, 30, 65, 96, 384, 420 |
| H J..... | 239 | A A..... | 233 |
| J A..... | 206 | Winters, G A..... | 99, 305, 316 |
| J L..... | 340 | R G..... | 234 |
| J W..... | 357 | Wise, H E..... | 350 |
| Williams-Taylor, T F H..... | 420 | Withrow, O J C..... | 309 |
| Willis, J W..... | 97, 175, 153 | Witten, Rev W..... | 102, 229 |
| W T..... | 192 | Wodehouse, R E..... | 310 |
| Willis-O'Connor, H..... | 6, 40, 209 | Woffenden, F C..... | 98, 101, 291 |
| Wills, P H..... | 138 | Wolf, A J..... | 33, 38, 70, 420 |
| J R O..... | 114 | Wolfram, J F..... | 234 |
| Willoughby, A E..... | 35, 86, 113, 312 | Wolloy-Dod, A G..... | 97, 134 |
| Miss B J..... | 218 | Wolthausen, F D..... | 235 |
| H A G..... | 157 | Wood, A..... | 271 |
| Willox, H..... | 290 | A L..... | 130 |
| Willson, H L..... | 151 | C C..... | 352 |
| M F..... | 354 | C L..... | 258, 322 |
| Wilmot, L A..... | 340, 143 | E E..... | 264 |
| Wisdon, O W..... | 227, 94, 245 | E E, A S C..... | 300 |
| Wilson, A..... | 148 | Rev G..... | 103, 263 |
| A, 51 Regt..... | 262 | J F..... | 301 |
| A, 29 Hrse..... | 306 | J F..... | 319 |
| A D..... | 243 | J H, A M S..... | 307, 316 |
| C E..... | 241, 303 | I..... | 367 |
| D D..... | 280 | M..... | 279 |
| Du B. L..... | 236 | M A..... | 141 |
| E H..... | 337 | Miss P E..... | 312 |
| E W..... | 351 | R W..... | 145 |
| F B..... | 343, 153 | S T..... | 354 |
| F K..... | 122 | W B..... | 289, 421 |
| F W E..... | 100, 367 | W C H..... | 338 |
| G E R..... | 97, 190 | W H..... | 235 |
| H E..... | 187, 243 | W H, 60 Rifles..... | 252 |
| H R..... | 46, 150 | W S..... | 237 |
| H T..... | 101, 250 | W W..... | 150 |
| J A, 57 Regt..... | 367 | Z T..... | 350 |
| J A..... | 192 | Woodbridge, H F G..... | 261 |
| J A, G G F G..... | 187 | Woodbury, F V..... | 26, 306 |
| J A..... | 146 | Woodcock, Rev H F D..... | 103, 144 |
| J D..... | 318 | Woodhead, T W..... | 324 |
| J H..... | 11, 318 | Woodiwiss, E S..... | 310, 314, 321 |
| J H, 1 Hrse..... | 121 | Woodley, J W..... | 309, 316 |
| J M..... | 129 | Woodman, J..... | 350 |
| J M, 15 Regt..... | 209 | H J..... | 353 |
| J T, Engineers..... | 180, 183 | Woodside, H J..... | 335, 421 |
| J W..... | 147 | Woodroffe, A E..... | 216 |
| Miss M K..... | 312 | Woods, J W..... | 96, 192 |
| M W..... | 173 | J R..... | 192 |
| N K..... | 129 | T Z..... | 301, 318, 421 |
| O M..... | 300, 315 | Woodward, A C..... | 218 |
| R..... | 310 | J A..... | 323 |
| R C..... | 228 | Woodyard, J B..... | 247 |
| Rev R J..... | 200 | Woodson, H H..... | 177 |
| R S..... | 242 | Woollard, C..... | 307, 316, 421 |
| W W..... | 239 | Woolman, E..... | 292 |
| Wilson-Smith, F..... | 172 | World, T A E..... | 310, 316, 421 |
| Winans, B G..... | 196 | Worrell, Rt Rev C F..... | 33 |
| Winch, R F..... | 303 | Worsley, P W..... | 365, 421 |
| Windcat, E W..... | 367 | Worsnop, C A..... | 346, 421 |
| Windeler, H S..... | 250, 351 | C B..... | 200 |
| Windell, A J..... | 223 | Worth, G W..... | 93, 119 |

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Worth, E..... | 250 |
| W G..... | 250 |
| Worthington, E B..... | 23, 94 |
| A N..... | 204 |
| Sir E S..... | 1, 379, 421 |
| R L..... | 279 |
| Wright, A E..... | 345, 353 |
| A S..... | 44, 82, 107, 108, 358 |
| C C..... | 187 |
| C E..... | 243 |
| C F..... | 218 |
| E V..... | 339 |
| F C..... | 201 |
| F R..... | 328, 421 |
| G A..... | 309 |
| G B..... | 23, 77, 101, 110, 111, 353, 358 |
| G C..... | 187, 189 |
| G C, 13 Regt..... | 207 |
| H V..... | 243 |
| J E..... | 142 |
| J J..... | 242 |
| J S..... | 337, 351 |
| R P..... | 305, 315 |
| T M..... | 147, 421 |
| T W..... | 99, 135 |
| W..... | 333 |
| Wurtele, E F..... | 24, 33, 94, 350 |
| A G G..... | 350 |
| H A S..... | 354, 360 |
| J F..... | 231 |
| W G H..... | 356 |
| Wyatt, N J..... | 132 |
| Wylde, C F..... | 95, 304, 315 |
| Wylie, Miss F H..... | 312 |
| Wyndham, A..... | 365 |
| Wynn, S A..... | 232 |
| Wynne, J H..... | 14, 67, 97, 118, 421 |

Y.

| | |
|-----------------|-----|
| Yates, B W..... | 350 |
| C R..... | 340 |

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Yates, H B..... | 97, 196 |
| W M..... | 101, 146 |
| Yellowlees, N J L..... | 306, 314 |
| Yeo, I J..... | 305, 315 |
| H..... | 323 |
| York, I E..... | 365 |
| Yorston, F P..... | 348 |
| W G..... | 350 |
| Young, C F..... | 367 |
| A A..... | 269 |
| C A..... | 305 |
| A..... | 328, 421 |
| A L..... | 95, 131 |
| A V..... | 207 |
| D D, Lt Col..... | 363 |
| D D..... | 76, 100, 105, 421 |
| E G..... | 325 |
| F A..... | 153, 305 |
| H C..... | 225 |
| J B..... | 340 |
| J C..... | 260 |
| Young, J V..... | 207, 354 |
| N M..... | 229 |
| R..... | 134 |
| S C..... | 99, 285 |
| T W H..... | 95, 166 |
| W..... | 346 |
| W B..... | 344, 352 |
| W H..... | 286 |
| Youngs, J L..... | 222 |
| Yule, L B..... | 323 |

Z.

| | |
|---------------------|----------|
| Zealand, E..... | 240 |
| E G..... | 367 |
| Zeller, N..... | 334 |
| Ziegler, G P..... | 223 |
| Zimmerman, A F..... | 100, 207 |
| Zryd, O J..... | 223 |

INDEX-PLACES.

A.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Acton..... | 214 |
| Alberton..... | 271 |
| Alexandria..... | 125 |
| ..... | 251 |
| ..... | 249 |
| Algonquin..... | 148 |
| Allan..... | 210 |
| Allisonville..... | 230 |
| Alston..... | 236 |
| Almonte..... | 137 |
| Altamont..... | 282 |
| Amherst..... | 121 |
| Amherstburg..... | 267 |
| Ancaster..... | 276 |
| Ancienne Lorette..... | 259 |
| Andover..... | 159 |
| Antigonish..... | 241 |
| Arden..... | 291 |
| Armstrong..... | 224 |
| Arthur..... | 120 |
| Aurora..... | 206 |
| ..... | 145 |
| Ayer's Cliff..... | 145 |

B.

| | |
|------------------------------|------|
| Baddeck..... | 283 |
| Baie St. Paul..... | 276 |
| Baie Verte..... | 261 |
| Bancroft..... | 243 |
| Barrie..... | 129 |
| ..... | 229 |
| ..... | 267 |
| Bartonville..... | 266 |
| Bass River..... | 141 |
| Battleford..... | 260 |
| Bear River..... | 256 |
| Beaubarnois..... | 211 |
| Beaumont..... | 228 |
| Beaverton..... | 270 |
| Becancour..... | 260 |
| Belleisle..... | 165 |
| Belleville..... | 243 |
| ..... | 209, |
| ..... | 143 |
| Berlin..... | 283 |
| Big Intervale..... | 127 |
| Bishops Crossing..... | 267 |
| Binbrooke..... | 263 |
| Black River..... | 263 |
| Black River Bridge, N.B..... | 210 |
| Black River Bridge, Ont..... | 240 |
| Blacktoek..... | 286 |
| Blind River..... | 265 |
| Blockhouse..... | 210 |
| Bloomfield..... | 239 |
| Bobcaygeon..... | 239 |

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| Bracebridge..... | 217 |
| Bradford..... | 230 |
| Brampton..... | 120 |
| ..... | 230 |
| ..... | 131 |
| ..... | 288 |
| ..... | 314 |
| ..... | 144 |
| Brantford..... | 169 |
| ..... | 232 |
| ..... | 228 |
| Breechin..... | 238 |
| Bridgeburg..... | 265 |
| Bridgewater..... | 234 |
| Brighton, Ont..... | 125 |
| Britannia..... | 235 |
| Brockville..... | 130 |
| Bromptonville..... | 271 |
| Brookfield..... | 227 |
| Brussels..... | 263 |
| Buctouche..... | 144 |
| Burford..... | 214 |
| Burlington..... | 261 |
| Burtts Corners..... | 127 |
| Bury..... | 127 |

C.

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| Caledonia..... | 231 |
| Calgary..... | 134 |
| ..... | 181 |
| ..... | 190 |
| ..... | 292 |
| ..... | 302 |
| ..... | 314 |
| ..... | 136 |
| Calumet..... | 239 |
| Cameron..... | 240 |
| Campbellcroft..... | 234 |
| Campbellford..... | 263 |
| Campbellton..... | 214 |
| Campbellville..... | 133 |
| Canning..... | 228 |
| Cannington..... | 197 |
| Cap Sant6..... | 253 |
| Cap St. Ignace..... | 139 |
| Carduff..... | 142 |
| Cardston..... | 175 |
| Carleton, N.B..... | 236 |
| Carleton Place..... | 234 |
| Castleton..... | 231 |
| Cayuga..... | 239 |
| Centreville..... | 165 |
| Charlottetown..... | 173 |
| ..... | 271 |
| ..... | 315 |
| ..... | 218 |
| Chatham, Ont..... | 263 |
| Chatham, N.B..... | 226 |
| Chesley..... | 226 |

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Chester..... | 265 |
| Chicoutimi..... | 212 |
| Chilliwack..... | 293 |
| Clarenceville..... | 126 |
| Claresholm..... | 142 |
| Clarksburg..... | 225 |
| Clifton..... | 264 |
| Clinton..... | 227 |
| Cloverdale..... | 293 |
| Coaticook..... | 145 |
| ..... | 163 |
| Cobourg..... | 166 |
| ..... | 173 |
| ..... | 234 |
| Colborne..... | 123 |
| ..... | 234 |
| Collingwood..... | 229 |
| Cookshire..... | 127 |
| Cornwall..... | 251 |
| Cote St. Paul..... | 274 |
| Covehead..... | 271 |
| Covey Hill..... | 126 |
| Cowansville..... | 132 |
| Crossfield..... | 134 |

D.

| | |
|-----------------|-----|
| Dalhousie..... | 263 |
| Danville..... | 130 |
| Dauphin..... | 151 |
| Delhi..... | 233 |
| Debec..... | 259 |
| Deep Brook..... | 260 |
| Delorimier..... | 274 |
| Digby..... | 167 |
| Doaktown..... | 263 |
| Drayton..... | 224 |
| Dundas..... | 267 |
| Dungannon..... | 227 |
| Dunnville..... | 231 |

E.

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| Edmonton..... | 138 |
| ..... | 200 |
| Edmonton South..... | 138 |
| Edmundston..... | 259 |
| Elbow River..... | 134 |
| Elk Lake..... | 286 |
| Elmira..... | 223 |
| Elmvale..... | 229 |
| Elora..... | 224 |
| Emo..... | 287 |
| Enderby..... | 149 |
| Eramosa..... | 224 |
| Erin..... | 224 |
| Estevan..... | 139 |
| Exeter..... | 227 |

F.

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Fairground..... | 233 |
| Fergus..... | 224 |
| Fisch, Tp. of..... | 251 |

| | |
|-------------------|-----|
| Forest..... | 221 |
| Fort Frances..... | 287 |
| Fraserville..... | 161 |
| ..... | 278 |
| ..... | 147 |
| Fredericton..... | 261 |
| ..... | 267 |
| Freelton..... | 267 |

G.

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Gagetown..... | 147 |
| Galt..... | 223 |
| Gananoque..... | 165 |
| Georgetown, Ont..... | 214 |
| Glencoe..... | 220 |
| 168 | |
| Goderich..... | 227 |
| ..... | 25 |
| Grafton..... | 163 |
| Granby..... | 206 |
| Grand Forks..... | 135 |
| Grenfell..... | 238 |
| Grimsbv..... | 157 |
| Guelph..... | 224 |
| ..... | 299 |

H.

| | |
|--------------------|----------|
| Hagersville..... | 231 |
| 286 | |
| Haileybury..... | 212 |
| Ha-Ha Bay..... | 124 |
| Hainsville..... | 167 |
| Halifax..... | 159, 175 |
| ..... | 179 |
| ..... | 189 |
| ..... | 255, 258 |
| ..... | 313, 315 |
| ..... | 122 |
| Hamilton..... | 158, 169 |
| ..... | 181 |
| ..... | 280 |
| ..... | 207, 301 |
| ..... | 317 |
| ..... | 128 |
| Hampton..... | 264 |
| ..... | 225 |
| Hanover..... | 224 |
| Harriston..... | 259 |
| Hartland..... | 240 |
| Haydon..... | 212 |
| Hebertville..... | 126 |
| Hemmingford..... | 223 |
| Hespeler..... | 264 |
| Hopewell Hill..... | 214 |
| Hornby..... | 214 |

I.

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| Ingersoll..... | 143 |
| Inverary..... | 241 |
| 283 | |
| Inverness, N.S..... | 283 |
| 283 | |
| Iona..... | 283 |
| Iron Mines..... | 140 |
| Irvine..... | 140 |

J.

| | |
|-----------------|-----|
| Janetville..... | 240 |
| Janquière..... | 212 |
| Joliette..... | 272 |

K.

| | |
|--------------------|------|
| Kamloops..... | 150 |
| ..... | 291 |
| Kamouraska..... | 253 |
| Kearney..... | 217 |
| Kelowna..... | 149 |
| ..... | 291 |
| ..... | 249 |
| Kemptville..... | 287 |
| Kenora..... | 133 |
| Kentville..... | 301 |
| ..... | 226 |
| Kincairdine..... | 233 |
| Kingslake..... | 124 |
| Kingston, Ont..... | 185 |
| ..... | 183 |
| ..... | 189 |
| ..... | 241 |
| ..... | 208, |
| ..... | 298 |
| ..... | 300 |
| ..... | 314 |
| ..... | 132 |
| Knowlton..... | |

L.

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Lachute..... | 136 |
| Lakefield..... | 240 |
| Lanark..... | 236 |
| Lancaster..... | 251 |
| Langdon..... | 134 |
| Laprairie..... | 256 |
| Lashburn..... | 141 |
| L'Assomption..... | 272 |
| Leitche's Creek..... | 283 |
| Les Eboulements..... | 276 |
| Les Saules..... | 171 |
| Lethbridge..... | 178 |
| Lévis..... | 211 |
| ..... | 276 |
| Limoulu..... | 239 |
| Lindsay..... | 253 |
| L'Islet..... | 222 |
| Listowel..... | 271 |
| Little York..... | 141 |
| Lloydminster..... | 121 |
| London..... | 170 |
| ..... | 189 |
| ..... | 201 |
| ..... | 298 |
| ..... | 302 |
| ..... | 310 |
| Loring..... | 217 |
| Lovat..... | 268 |
| Lumby..... | 149 |
| Lunenburg..... | 265 |
| Lyn..... | 249 |

M.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Maccan..... | 282 |
| Madoc..... | 243 |
| Magog..... | 145 |
| Magrath..... | 142 |
| Maisonneuve..... | 274 |
| Malton..... | 230 |
| Manotick..... | 249 |
| Maple Creek..... | 146 |
| Margaree..... | 283 |
| Markdale..... | 225 |
| Marmora..... | 243 |
| Martin's River..... | 265 |
| Maxville..... | 251 |
| McKellar..... | 217 |
| Meaford..... | 225 |
| Medicine Hat..... | 140 |
| Merriekville..... | 249 |
| Merritt..... | 150 |
| Metcalfe..... | 249 |
| Middle River..... | 283 |
| Middle Sackville..... | 128 |
| Middleton..... | 133 |
| ..... | 260 |
| ..... | 229 |
| Midland..... | 123 |
| Millbrook..... | 240 |
| ..... | 261 |
| Milltown..... | 214 |
| Milton..... | 131 |
| Minnedosa..... | 222 |
| Milverton..... | 160 |
| Moncton..... | 284 |
| ..... | 230 |
| Mono Road..... | 253 |
| Montmagny..... | 126, |
| Montreal..... | 136 |
| ..... | 162 |
| ..... | 172 |
| ..... | 179 |
| ..... | 183 |
| ..... | 189 |
| ..... | 191 |
| ..... | 274 |
| ..... | 193, 196, 198, 257, |
| ..... | 300, 302 |
| ..... | 315, 317 |
| Moosejaw..... | 146 |
| ..... | 252 |
| Moosomin..... | 135 |
| Moraviantown..... | 220 |
| Morden..... | 137 |
| Morin Heights..... | 136 |
| Morrisburg..... | 251 |
| Morse Road..... | 260 |
| Mount Forest..... | 224 |
| Muncey..... | 220 |

N.

| | |
|-------------------|-----|
| Napanoe..... | 124 |
| ..... | 241 |
| ..... | 160 |
| Newcastle..... | 268 |
| New Glasgow..... | 223 |
| New Hamburg..... | 286 |
| New Liskeard..... | 206 |
| Newmarket..... | |

| | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| New Ross..... | 265 |
| New Westminster..... | 293 |
| Niagara Falls..... | 238 |
| Nicolet..... | 270 |
| Nictaux South..... | 260 |
| Norland..... | 239 |
| North Battleford..... | 141 |
| North Bay..... | 217, 286 |
| Northport..... | 210 |
| North Vancouver..... | 185 |
| North Winnipeg..... | 153 |
| Norval..... | 214 |
| Norwood..... | 234 |
| Nyanza..... | 283 |

O.

| | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Oakville..... | 214 |
| Odessa..... | 241 |
| Omenees..... | 239 |
| Orangeville..... | 230 |
| Orillia..... | 229 |
| Orono..... | 240 |
| Oshawa..... | 228 |
| Oshweken..... | 231 |
| Osnabrock Centre..... | 251 |
| Ottawa..... | 125 |
| ..... | 164 |
| ..... | 182 |
| ..... | 186 |
| ..... | 192, 237 |
| ..... | 299, 300 |
| ..... | 315 |
| Owen Sound..... | 225 |
| Oxford..... | 282 |

P.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Paisley..... | 226 |
| Paris..... | 144 |
| Parkdale..... | 206 |
| Park Hill..... | 220 |
| Parrsborough..... | 282 |
| Parry Sound..... | 217 |
| Pembroke..... | 236 |
| Pennant..... | 146 |
| Perth..... | 236 |
| Peterborough..... | 124 |
| ..... | 166 |
| ..... | 250 |
| Petrolia..... | 221 |
| Pictou..... | 210 |
| Pictou, N.S..... | 167 |
| ..... | 268 |
| Pincher Creek..... | 144 |
| Pine Lake..... | 154 |
| Pipstone..... | 139 |
| Port Arthur..... | 285 |
| Port Credit..... | 230 |
| Port Elgin..... | 226 |
| Port Hope..... | 240 |
| Portland, N. B..... | 175 |
| Portage la Prairie..... | 137 |
| ..... | 288 |
| Porter's Hill..... | 227 |

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Port Perry..... | 228 |
| Pottersburg..... | 220 |
| Powassan..... | 217 |
| Pownal..... | 271 |
| Preston..... | 223 |
| Prescott..... | 124 |
| ..... | 249 |
| ..... | 148 |
| Prince Albert..... | 246 |
| ..... | 296 |
| Prince Rupert..... | 143 |
| Princeton..... | 282 |
| Pugwash..... | |

Q.

| | |
|-------------|----------|
| Quebec..... | 161 |
| ..... | 178 |
| ..... | 189 |
| ..... | 202, 203 |
| ..... | 301, 302 |
| ..... | 315 |

R.

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| Rainy River..... | 287 |
| Red Deer..... | 154 |
| Regina..... | 135 |
| ..... | 171 |
| ..... | 284 |
| ..... | 303 |
| ..... | 236 |
| Renfrew..... | 139 |
| Reston..... | 291 |
| Revelstoke..... | 130 |
| Richmond..... | 152 |
| Rigaud..... | 278 |
| Rimouski..... | 282 |
| River Hebert..... | 206 |
| Riverside..... | 253 |
| Rivière du Sud..... | 253 |
| Rivière Ouelle..... | 212 |
| Roberval..... | 151 |
| Robin..... | 267 |
| Rockton..... | 148 |
| Rosetown..... | 210 |
| Rossmore..... | 260 |
| Roundhill..... | 236 |
| Russell..... | 151 |

S.

| | |
|----------------------|----------|
| Sabrevois..... | 126 |
| Sackville..... | 264 |
| Salmon Arm..... | 150 |
| ..... | 291 |
| ..... | 268 |
| Salt Springs..... | 221 |
| Sarnia..... | 316 |
| ..... | 220 |
| Sarnia Reserve..... | 148 |
| Saskatoon..... | 294 |
| ..... | 286 |
| Sault Ste Marie..... | 245, 278 |
| Sayabec..... | |

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Scotstown..... | 127 |
| Seaforth..... | 227 |
| Seaton Village..... | 206 |
| Selkirk..... | 231 |
| Shawinigan..... | 272 |
| Shelburne..... | 230 |
| Sherbrooke..... | 163 |
| ..... | 247, 248 |
| ..... | 300 |
| ..... | 314 |
| ..... | 266 |
| Shubenacadie..... | 243 |
| Sidney, Ont..... | 276 |
| Sillery..... | 233 |
| Simcoe..... | 236 |
| Smith's Falls..... | 131 |
| Souris, Man..... | 226 |
| Southampton..... | 153 |
| South Winnipeg..... | 260 |
| Spa Springs..... | 249 |
| Spencerville..... | 282 |
| Spring Hill..... | 132 |
| Stanbridge East..... | 261 |
| Stanley..... | 145 |
| Stanstead..... | 268 |
| Stellarton..... | 266 |
| Stewiacke..... | 243 |
| Stirling..... | 267 |
| Stony Creek..... | 222 |
| Stratford..... | 220 |
| Strathroy..... | 286 |
| Sudbury..... | 155 |
| Summerside..... | 271 |
| ..... | 128 |
| Sussex, N.B..... | 264 |
| ..... | 146 |
| Swift Current..... | 241 |
| Sydenham..... | 159 |
| Sydney..... | 276 |
| St. Ambroise..... | 212 |
| St. Anne..... | 122 |
| St. Ann's..... | 253 |
| St. Anne de la Pocatière..... | 197 |
| St. Anne de la Pérade..... | 278 |
| St. Arsène..... | 281 |
| St. Anselme..... | 197 |
| St. Basile..... | 171 |
| St. Boniface..... | 122 |
| St. Catharines..... | 158 |
| ..... | 185 |
| ..... | 213 |
| ..... | 278 |
| St. Cecile du Bic..... | 211 |
| St. Claire..... | 274 |
| St. Cunoconde..... | 211 |
| St. David..... | 270 |
| St. Edouard de Gentilly..... | 278 |
| St. Eloi..... | 272 |
| St. Elizabeth..... | 278 |
| St. Flavie..... | 212 |
| St. Felicien..... | 272 |
| St. Felix de Valois..... | 270 |
| St. Francois..... | 272 |
| St. Gabriel de Brandon..... | 107 |
| St. Genevieve..... | 278 |
| St. Germain de Rimouski..... | 270 |
| St. Gertrude..... | 211 |
| St. Gervais..... | 281 |
| St. Hénédine..... | 211 |
| St. Henri..... | 211 |

| | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| St. Henri de Montréal..... | 274 |
| St. Henry..... | 274 |
| St. Hyacinthe..... | 273 |
| St. Isidore..... | 281 |
| St. Jean..... | 256 |
| St. Jean Baptiste..... | 274 |
| St. Jean Port Joli..... | 253 |
| St. Jérôme..... | 212 |
| St. John, N.B..... | 147 |
| ..... | 175 |
| ..... | 254 |
| ..... | 298 |
| ..... | 300 |
| ..... | 315 |
| ..... | 281 |
| St. Joseph..... | 211, 272 |
| St. Justin..... | 281 |
| Sto. Justine..... | 281 |
| Ste. Marie..... | 256 |
| Ste. Marthe..... | 261 |
| St. Mary's, N.B..... | 197 |
| St. Narcisse..... | 278 |
| St. Octave de Metis..... | 253 |
| St. Pierre..... | 270 |
| St. Pierre les Becquets..... | 256 |
| Ste. Philomène..... | 197 |
| St. Prospere..... | 211 |
| St. Raphael..... | 197 |
| St. Raymond..... | 256 |
| St. Rémi..... | 281 |
| St. Sebastien..... | 270 |
| Ste. Sophie de Levrard..... | 261 |
| St. Stephen..... | 219 |
| St. Thomas, Ont..... | 253 |
| St. Thomas, Que..... | 197 |
| St. Tite..... | 197 |

T.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Tamworth..... | 241 |
| Tara..... | 226 |
| Tatamagouche..... | 286 |
| Thessalon..... | 268 |
| Thorburn..... | 238 |
| Thorold..... | 275 |
| Three Rivers..... | 120, 129 |
| Toronto..... | 158 |
| ..... | 182 |
| ..... | 189 |
| ..... | 194, 204, 242 |
| ..... | 299, 301 |
| ..... | 313, 314, 316 |
| ..... | 206 |
| Toronto Junction..... | 239 |
| Tory Hill..... | 243 |
| Trenton..... | 266 |
| Truro..... | 271 |
| Tryon..... | 243 |
| Tyenidenaga..... | 243 |

U.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Upper Blackville..... | 263 |
| Utterson..... | 217 |
| Uxbridge..... | 228 |

INDEX--CADET CORPS.

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Acadia Academy (No. 267) Wolfville, N.S. | 507 |
| Acadie (No. 61) Church Point, N.S. | 447 |
| Academie de St. Sauveur (No. 448) | 556 |
| Academie Piché (No. 190) Lachine | 484 |
| Academy de Fraserville (No. 430) | 553 |
| Academy (No. 306) Sydney, C.B. | 516 |
| Ahuntsic (No. 71) Montreal | 449 |
| Alberton High School (No. 327) Alberton, P.E.I. | 521 |
| Alexandra (No. 442), Vancouver | 555 |
| Alexandra School (No. 139) Wetaskiwin | 470 |
| Almonte (No. 373) | 533 |
| Amherst Academy (No. 272) | 508 |
| Annapolis Royal School (No. 264) | 506 |
| Arthur High School (No. 87) | 455 |
| Ashbury (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont. | 460 |
| Aylmer (No. 485) | 563 |
| Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52) | 440 |
| Beauport (No. 376) | 533 |
| Belleville (No. 351) | 527 |
| Belmont School (No. 36) Montreal | 435 |
| Berthier College (No. 239) | 501 |
| Binscarth (No. 64) Binscarth | 448 |
| Birtle (No. 65) Birtle | 448 |
| Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que. | 422 |
| Blood Indian Reserve (No. 338) MacLeod | 524 |
| Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que. | 423 |
| Boys' Home (No. 488) Hamilton | 564 |
| Brandon (No. 168) | 476 |
| Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46) | 438 |
| Brantford (No. 391) | 537 |
| Bridgeburg School (No. 89) Bridgeburg | 455 |
| Bridgewater High School (No. 201) | 488 |
| British Columbia Horse (No. 363) | 532 |
| Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113) | 461 |
| Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que. | 453 |
| Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B. | 459 |
| Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que. | 450 |
| Calgary Public Schools (No. 134) | 466 |
| Calgary Public Schools (No. 134) | 518 |
| Campbellford High School (No. 314) | 518 |
| Campbellton (No. 415) | 548 |
| Campbellton (No. 415) | 458 |
| Canadian Cadet Ambulance Corps (No. 97) Toronto | 479 |
| Canadian Church (No. 178) Neepawa, Man. | 479 |
| Canadian Church (No. 178) Neepawa, Man. | 463 |
| Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. | 506 |
| Canning School (No. 285) | 499 |
| Capital (No. 231) Ottawa | 558 |
| Carberry High School (No. 400) | 499 |
| Cardston School (No. 278) | 559 |
| Cardston School (No. 278) | 472 |
| Carp (No. 146) | 530 |
| Carp (No. 146) | 501 |
| Cathedral Cadets (No. 362) Hamilton | 556 |
| Catholic High School (No. 474) Montreal | 556 |
| Cecil Rhodes (No. 443) | 552 |
| Central School (No. 426), Chatham | 562 |
| Central School (No. 426), Chatham | 508 |
| Central School (No. 477) Kingston | 508 |
| Central School (No. 275) Sydney, N.S. | 614 |
| Central School, Junior (No. 297) Sydney, C.B. | 536 |
| Central School, Junior (No. 297) Sydney, C.B. | 486 |
| Central School (No. 388) Victoria | 44 |
| Champlain School (No. 193) Montreal | 44 |
| Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59) | 51 |
| Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59) | 52 |
| Chelucto School (No. 319) | 52 |
| Chesley High School (No. 353) | 52 |

| | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| Chester High School (No. 273)..... | 508 |
| Christophe Colomb (No. 395) Montreal..... | 539 |
| Church Lads Brigade (No. 25) Montreal..... | 430 |
| Claresholm (No. 294)..... | 514 |
| Clinton Collegiate Institute (No. 339)..... | 524 |
| Coaticook Academy (No. 92)..... | 456 |
| Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88)..... | 455 |
| Colchester Academy (No. 174) Truro, N.S..... | 478 |
| Collège Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud..... | 423 |
| Collège de L'Assomption (No. 23)..... | 429 |
| Collège Commercial de Laval (No. 175) St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q..... | 478 |
| Collège Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire..... | 429 |
| Collège Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80)..... | 452 |
| Collège de Levis (No. 220)..... | 494 |
| Collège de Montreal (No. 471)..... | 560 |
| Collège de Nominingue (No. 405) .. | 546 |
| Collège of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1)..... | 422 |
| Collège de St. Jean (No. 491)..... | 545 |
| Collège St. Remi (No. 28)..... | 432 |
| Collegiate, Windsor (No. 254)..... | 505 |
| Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51)..... | 440 |
| Cornwall High School (No. 159)..... | 474 |
| Cowansville Academy (No. 99) Cowansville..... | 458 |
| Cowichan Valley (No. 429)..... | 553 |
| Cumberland (No. 203) Parr-shoro..... | 488 |
| | |
| Dalhousie (No. 418)..... | 549 |
| Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 1)..... | 566 |
| Dunville (No. 267)..... | 532 |
| Dauphin Battalion (No. 122)..... | 463 |
| Dawson (No. 213)..... | 492 |
| Dawson (No. 436) Vancouver..... | 554 |
| De LaSalle (No. 269) Toronto..... | 507 |
| De La Salle Academy (No. 211) Ottawa..... | 491 |
| De Salaberry (No. 396) Montreal..... | 540 |
| Didsbury (No. 377)..... | 534 |
| Digby Academy (No. 287)..... | 512 |
| D'Israeli (No. 470)..... | 560 |
| Dominion (No. 330) Dominion, C.B..... | 522 |
| Dundas High School (No. 58)..... | 447 |
| Dundas Public School (No. 229)..... | 499 |
| Dunnville High School (No. 93)..... | 437 |
| | |
| Earl Grey School (No. 461) Lachine..... | 558 |
| Ecole des Frères (No. 425) Quebec..... | 551 |
| Ecole Sault au Re collet (No. 161)..... | 475 |
| Ecole St. Louis Battalion (No. 198)..... | 487 |
| Edmonton College (No. 490)..... | 564 |
| Edmonton High School (No. 179)..... | 479 |
| Edmonton Senior Public School Cadet Regiment (No. 180)..... | 480 |
| Edmonton Junior Public School Cadet Regt. (No. 336)..... | 522 |
| Edward Murphy (No. 34) Montreal..... | 435 |
| Elkhorn (No. 417)..... | 549 |
| Elm Creek (No. 151)..... | 473 |
| Elmvale (No. 98) Elmvale..... | 458 |
| Elora (No. 359)..... | 530 |
| Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University (No. 1)..... | 566 |
| Esquimalt (No. 349) Esquimalt..... | 527 |
| Essex High School (No. 15)..... | 427 |
| Estevan High School (No. 322)..... | 520 |
| Etonia (No. 56) Toronto..... | 440 |
| | |
| Fairview (No. 433)..... | 554 |
| Falstaff (No. 412) Stratford..... | 548 |
| Fergus (No. 361)..... | 530 |
| Field Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 2) Toronto..... | 566 |
| Fort William Collegiate Institute (No. 126)..... | 464 |
| Fredericton High School (No. 242)..... | 502 |
| Frontenac (No. 479) Kingston..... | 562 |

| | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| 508 Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21)..... | 429 |
| 539 Gananoque (No. 492)..... | 564 |
| 430 Garde St. Michel (No. 157) St. Aimé, Que..... | 474 |
| 514 General Gordon (No. 439)..... | 555 |
| 524 Gilbert Plains (No. 63)..... | 448 |
| 56 Gladstone (No. 100) Gladstone..... | 458 |
| 155 Glenwood (No. 257) Souris, Man..... | 505 |
| 478 Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49)..... | 439 |
| 423 Grammar School (No. 348) Richibucto..... | 527 |
| 429 Grand Forks (No. 381)..... | 535 |
| 478 Grand Mere Academy (No. 243)..... | 502 |
| 429 Grandview (No. 437) Vancouver..... | 554 |
| 552 Grandview (No. 493)..... | 565 |
| 91 Grenfell 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143)..... | 470 |
| 560 Grove (No. 241) Lakefield..... | 502 |
| 46 Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18)..... | 428 |
| 22 Guelph Central School (No. 313)..... | 517 |
| 45 Gull Lake (No. 356)..... | 529 |
| 432 | |
| 505 | |
| 40 Haileybury High School (No. 176)..... | 479 |
| 74 Halifax Common School (No. 206)..... | 489 |
| 58 Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35)..... | 435 |
| 553 Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62)..... | 447 |
| 88 Hamilton Public Schools 1st Batt. (No. 346)..... | 525 |
| 49 Hamilton Public Schools 2nd Batt..... | 526 |
| 66 Hamlet School (No. 414) Hamilton..... | 518 |
| 32 Hampton (No. 140)..... | 470 |
| 63 Harkin's Academy (No. 218) Newcastle..... | 494 |
| 92 Harrison (No. 383)..... | 535 |
| 54 Harriston (No. 455)..... | 557 |
| 07 Hartney (No. 483)..... | 563 |
| 91 Hibernian (No. 208) Quebec..... | 490 |
| 40 Highfield (No. 365) Hamilton..... | 532 |
| 34 Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal..... | 423 |
| 12 High School (No. 487) Athens..... | 564 |
| 60 High School (No. 385) Madoc..... | 536 |
| 22 High School (No. 236) New Glasgow..... | 501 |
| 47 High School (No. 427) Parkhill..... | 552 |
| 99 High School (No. 295) Port Hood, C.B..... | 514 |
| 57 High School (No. 394) St. Stephen, N.B..... | 516 |
| 58 High School (No. 411) Walkerton..... | 548 |
| 51 Hillsboro (No. 279)..... | 509 |
| 75 Hochelega Battalion (No. 217)..... | 493 |
| 87 Holland (No. 131)..... | 465 |
| 64 Holy Angels (No. 397) St. Thomas..... | 540 |
| 79 Holy Redeemer Convent (No. 397) Sydney, C.B..... | 516 |
| 80 Hull Academy (No. 165)..... | 475 |
| 22 Huntingdon (No. 370)..... | 532 |
| 95 | |
| 49 Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax..... | 504 |
| 73 Industrial School (No. 343) Lebrun..... | 524 |
| 58 Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109)..... | 460 |
| 30 Inverness Public School (No. 288)..... | 512 |
| 66 | |
| 27 Jeanne Lorette (No. 350)..... | 527 |
| 30 Johnson (No. 340) Thorford Mines..... | 524 |
| 46 Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74)..... | 450 |
| 54 Juniorat du Sacré Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont..... | 451 |
| 48 | |
| 30 Kalo (No. 360)..... | 530 |
| 66 Kemptville High School (No. 224)..... | 496 |
| 48 Kenora (No. 406)..... | 547 |
| 30 Kings County Academy (No. 266) Kentville, N.S..... | 507 |
| 64 King Edward and Alexandra (No. 312) Guelph, Ont..... | 517 |
| 92 Kingston Collegiate Institute (No. 47)..... | 439 |
| 92 Kingsville Public School (No. 252)..... | 504 |
| Kitilano (No. 434)..... | 554 |

| | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| Lachine Academy (No. 153)..... | 473 |
| L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23)..... | 429 |
| La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers..... | 503 |
| Laura Secord (No. 462) Vancouver..... | 559 |
| Leamington High School (No. 310)..... | 517 |
| L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 147) Montreal..... | 472 |
| Lethbridge School (No. 301)..... | 515 |
| Light Horse, 27th (No. 451), Swift Current..... | 557 |
| Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44)..... | 438 |
| Little Current (No. 466)..... | 559 |
| Liverpool Academy (No. 232)..... | 500 |
| Lockeport (No. 244)..... | 502 |
| London Collegiate Institute (No. 9)..... | 425 |
| Londonderry (No. 124)..... | 464 |
| Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215)..... | 492 |
| Longueuil (No. 387)..... | 536 |
| Lord Kelvin (No. 450)..... | 556 |
| Lord Nelson (No. 440)..... | 555 |
| Lord Tennyson (No. 435), Vancouver..... | 554 |
| Louisburg School (No. 250)..... | 504 |
| Louise (No. 478) Kingston..... | 562 |
| Loyal Guards (No. 298) Sydney, C.B..... | 514 |
| Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal..... | 432 |
| Lunenburg Academy (No. 274)..... | 508 |
| Lunenburg (No. 149)..... | 472 |
| | |
| Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S..... | 462 |
| Macdonald (No. 446), Vancouver..... | 556 |
| Macdonald (No. 476) Kingston..... | 562 |
| Macleod (No. 282)..... | 511 |
| Magrath (No. 293) Alta..... | 514 |
| MacGregor (No. 344) MacGregor, Man..... | 525 |
| Main Street School (No. 285) Antigonish..... | 511 |
| Maisonneuve (No. 259)..... | 505 |
| Maple Creek (No. 463)..... | 559 |
| Markdale (No. 218)..... | 504 |
| Menford High School (No. 320)..... | 519 |
| Medicine Hat (No. 325)..... | 520 |
| Meilleur School (No. 123) Montreal..... | 463 |
| Melfort (No. 447)..... | 556 |
| Melville (No. 464)..... | 559 |
| Melita (No. 482)..... | 563 |
| Metcalf (No. 494)..... | 566 |
| Mill Brook (No. 403)..... | 546 |
| Midland (No. 452)..... | 557 |
| Minnedosa (No. 75)..... | 451 |
| Mississauga Horse, 9th (No. 375) Toronto..... | 533 |
| Mitchell High School (No. 205)..... | 489 |
| Model (No. 445) Vancouver..... | 556 |
| Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford..... | 475 |
| Montague (No. 416)..... | 549 |
| Montcalm (No. 119) Montreal..... | 462 |
| Mont Joli (No. 234) Ste. Flavie Station..... | 500 |
| Montpelier (No. 182) Halifax..... | 482 |
| Montreal High School (No. 26)..... | 431 |
| Moosejaw Collegiate Institute (No. 120)..... | 462 |
| Moosejaw Public Schools (No. 422)..... | 550 |
| Morrisburg High School (No. 16)..... | 427 |
| Mount Allison Academy (No. 38)..... | 436 |
| Mount Forest High School (No. 10)..... | 425 |
| Mount Royal College (No. 135) Calgary..... | 469 |
| Mount St. Bernard (No. 191) Sorel..... | 484 |
| Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que..... | 432 |
| Mulgrave (No. 245)..... | 503 |
| Myrtle Street (No. 386) St. Thomas..... | 536 |
| | |
| Nanaimo (No. 372)..... | 533 |
| Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45)..... | 438 |

| | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| Neepawa (No. 104) Neepawa..... | 459 |
| Nelson (No. 384)..... | 536 |
| Neuveville (No. 374)..... | 533 |
| New Carlisle (No. 355)..... | 529 |
| Newcastle High School (No. 129)..... | 465 |
| Niagara (No. 378)..... | 534 |
| Niagara Falls Public Schools (No. 413)..... | 548 |
| Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute (No. 53)..... | 440 |
| Nicolet Seminary (No. 5)..... | 424 |
| Normal Practice School (No. 317) Calgary..... | 519 |
| Normal School (No. 235) Fredericton..... | 500 |
| North Sydney High School (No. 167)..... | 476 |
| North Wiltshire (No. 456)..... | 558 |
| Norwood High School (No. 40)..... | 437 |
| Norwood (No. 77) Norwood..... | 451 |
| North Vancouver (No. 125)..... | 464 |
| North Bay (No. 204)..... | 489 |
| Notre Dame (No. 399) Montreal..... | 541 |
| Nova Scotia Agricultural School (No. 283) Truro..... | 511 |
| Oak Bay (No. 489)..... | 564 |
| Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River..... | 504 |
| Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville..... | 425 |
| Olds School (No. 324)..... | 520 |
| Olier School Battalion (No. 86) Montreal..... | 454 |
| Orangeville High School (No. 166)..... | 476 |
| Orangeville Public School (No. 270)..... | 508 |
| Orillia Central (No. 444)..... | 555 |
| Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70)..... | 449 |
| Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94)..... | 457 |
| Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43)..... | 437 |
| Ouvriers (No. 419), Hull..... | 549 |
| Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42)..... | 437 |
| Palmer Avenue (No. 262) Toronto..... | 506 |
| Paris Public School (No. 152)..... | 473 |
| Patronage St. Vincent de Paul (No. 199)..... | 488 |
| Pembroke (No. 449)..... | 556 |
| Pensionnat St. Laurent (No. 32) Montreal..... | 431 |
| Perth Collegiate Institute (No. 187)..... | 483 |
| Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13)..... | 427 |
| Pictou Collegiate Institute (No. 281)..... | 511 |
| Pictou Academy (No. 289)..... | 512 |
| Pictou Highlanders (No. 210) New Glasgow..... | 494 |
| Pincher Creek Public School (No. 210)..... | 490 |
| Pipestone High School (No. 468)..... | 560 |
| Plateau School Battalion (No. 91) Montreal..... | 456 |
| Plessis School Battalion (No. 195) Montreal..... | 486 |
| Pointe aux Trembles (No. 95)..... | 457 |
| Portage la Prairie (No. 19)..... | 428 |
| Port Arthur Collegiate Institute (No. 133)..... | 466 |
| Port Hawkesbury (No. 290)..... | 512 |
| Port Hope High School (No. 192)..... | 485 |
| Port Perry High School (No. 41)..... | 437 |
| Prescott High School (No. 184)..... | 482 |
| Prince Albert (No. 390)..... | 537 |
| Prince Albert Public Schools (No. 459)..... | 558 |
| Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I..... | 460 |
| Provencher (No. 323)..... | 520 |
| Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont..... | 460 |
| Public School (No. 453) Camrose, Alta..... | 557 |
| Quebec Commercial Academy (No. 352)..... | 527 |
| Quebec High School (No. 14)..... | 427 |
| Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227)..... | 498 |
| Queen Alexandra (No. 404), Belleville..... | 546 |
| Queen Esther (No. 473)..... | 561 |

| | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| Queen Square School (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I. | 472 |
| Queen Victoria (No. 389) Belleville | 537 |
| Queen's Own Rifles (No. 380) | 534 |
| Querbers (No. 410) Outremont | 547 |
| Rathwell (No. 128) | 465 |
| Redcliffe Public Schools (No. 156) | 474 |
| Red Deer (No. 292) | 513 |
| Regina Collegiate Institute (No. 155) | 473 |
| Regina Church Boys (No. 189) | 477 |
| Regina Public Schools Battalion (No. 321) | 519 |
| Renfrew Collegiate Institute (No. 171) Renfrew | 477 |
| Reserve (No. 261) Reserve Mines, N.S. | 506 |
| Reston (No. 469) | 560 |
| Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines | 475 |
| River du Sud (No. 421) | 550 |
| Roland (No. 315) | 518 |
| Rouleau (No. 472) | 561 |
| Rosemount (No. 189) Montreal | 483 |
| Rothessay College (No. 130) | 465 |
| Roman Catholic Separate School (No. 196) Edmonton | 486 |
| Royalists (No. 185) Campbellford | 482 |
| St. Alban's (No. 150) Prince Albert | 472 |
| St. Andrew's Church (No. 132) St. John, N.B. | 465 |
| St. Andrew's College (No. 142) Toronto, Ont. | 470 |
| St. Andrew's Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont. | 453 |
| Ste. Anne (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatière | 496 |
| St. Anne College (No. 458) Church Point, N.S. | 538 |
| St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que. | 454 |
| St. Anselm College (No. 342) Rawdon | 524 |
| St. Arsène (No. 394) Montreal | 539 |
| St. Boniface College (No. 103) | 459 |
| St. Bridget's (No. 197) Montreal | 487 |
| St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68) | 448 |
| St. Charles Borromée Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke | 436 |
| St. Charles School (No. 69) Montreal | 449 |
| St. Charles School (No. 353) | 528 |
| St. Clement (No. 138) Beauharnois | 469 |
| St. Clement's College (No. 271) Eglington | 508 |
| St. Damase (No. 393) Quebec | 538 |
| St. Denis School Battalion (No. 160) Montreal | 474 |
| St. Dunstan's (No. 84) Charlottetown | 454 |
| St. Edouard (No. 280) Montreal | 509 |
| Ste. Elizabeth (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal | 489 |
| St. Francis College (No. 371) Richmond | 533 |
| St. Gabriel (No. 145) Montreal | 471 |
| St. George (No. 379) | 534 |
| St. Gregoire (No. 420) | 549 |
| St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal | 432 |
| St. Henri School Battalion (No. 212) | 491 |
| St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1) | 422 |
| St. James School (No. 300) Montreal | 515 |
| St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S. | 462 |
| St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225) Montreal | 497 |
| St. John Berchman (No. 392) Quebec | 538 |
| St. Joseph (No. 398) Montreal | 540 |
| St. Joseph de Levis (No. 226) | 497 |
| St. Joseph's School (senior) (No. 290) Sydney, C.B. | 515 |
| St. Joseph's School (junior) (No. 308) Sydney, C.B. | 516 |
| St. John's Church (Lloydminster) (No. 172) | 477 |
| St. Lambert Academy (No. 441) | 555 |
| St. Laurent (No. 291) | 512 |
| St. Lawrence (No. 214) Hamilton | 492 |
| St. Luke's Boy Knights (No. 302) Brantford | 516 |
| St. Luke's Church (No. 141) St. John, N.B. | 470 |
| St. Margaret's Church (No. 238) Winnipeg | 501 |
| St. Mary's Cadet Bn. (No. 467) | 559 |
| St. Mary's School (No. 54) Toronto | 440 |

| PAGE. | PAGE. | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 472 | St. Mary's (No. 345) Halifax..... | 525 |
| 537 | St. Mary's School (No. 457) Kingston..... | 558 |
| 534 | St. Mary's School (No. 326) Calgary..... | 521 |
| 547 | St. Michael's Academy (No. 366) Belleville..... | 532 |
| 465 | St. Michael School (No. 316)..... | 518 |
| 474 | St. Patrick's Academy (No. 402)..... | 546 |
| 513 | St. Patrick's (No. 183) Hamilton..... | 482 |
| 473 | St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que..... | 455 |
| 477 | St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S..... | 454 |
| 519 | St. Peter's School (No. 194) Montreal..... | 485 |
| 477 | St. Peter's (No. 276) N.S..... | 509 |
| 506 | St. Remi (College) (No. 28)..... | 432 |
| 560 | St. Stephen's Church (No. 173) St. John, N.B..... | 478 |
| 475 | St. Therèse College (No. 12)..... | 426 |
| 550 | St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7)..... | 425 |
| 518 | Sacré Coeur (No. 431) Levis..... | 535 |
| 561 | Saguenny (No. 221) Chicoutimi..... | 495 |
| 483 | Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102)..... | 459 |
| 465 | Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal..... | 433 |
| 486 | Saskatoon (No. 328) Saskatoon..... | 522 |
| 482 | Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79)..... | 452 |
| 472 | Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion (No. 72)..... | 449 |
| 465 | Seminaire de Rimouski (No. 384)..... | 531 |
| 470 | Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33)..... | 434 |
| 453 | Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que..... | 436 |
| 496 | Seminary (No. 233) Yarmouth..... | 500 |
| 558 | Shakespeare School (No. 341) Stratford, Ont..... | 524 |
| 454 | Sherbrooke High School (No. 209)..... | 490 |
| 524 | Sidney (No. 216)..... | 493 |
| 539 | Simcoe High School (No. 144)..... | 471 |
| 459 | Simon Fraser (No. 438) Vancouver..... | 554 |
| 487 | Smith's Falls (No. 354)..... | 529 |
| 148 | Souris (No. 255) P.E.I..... | 505 |
| 436 | Springfield (No. 154)..... | 473 |
| 449 | Soughton Mounted (No. 230)..... | 499 |
| 528 | Stamford (No. 260)..... | 506 |
| 460 | Stanstead College (No. 256)..... | 505 |
| 508 | Stirling High School (No. 188)..... | 483 |
| 538 | Stellarton (No. 237)..... | 501 |
| 474 | Stratford Collegiate Institute (No. 223)..... | 496 |
| 454 | Strathcona's Horse (No. 258)..... | 505 |
| 509 | Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 11)..... | 425 |
| 189 | Summerside High School (No. 311)..... | 517 |
| 533 | Sunbridge (No. 60) Sunbridge..... | 447 |
| 171 | Sydney (No. 202)..... | 488 |
| 534 | Taber Public School (No. 329) Taber..... | 522 |
| 449 | Talbot Street School (No. 115) London..... | 461 |
| 432 | Tamworth (No. 357)..... | 520 |
| 491 | Teulon Consolidated School (No. 454)..... | 557 |
| 222 | Thetford Mines (No. 382)..... | 535 |
| 115 | Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6)..... | 424 |
| 462 | Tignish (No. 369)..... | 532 |
| 197 | Tilbury Continuation School (No. 475)..... | 562 |
| 438 | Tillsonburg High School (No. 240)..... | 501 |
| 440 | Tillsonburg Public School (No. 263)..... | 506 |
| 97 | Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48)..... | 439 |
| 115 | Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50)..... | 440 |
| 118 | Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55)..... | 441 |
| 77 | Toronto University School (No. 337)..... | 523 |
| 55 | Troherne (No. 127)..... | 465 |
| 12 | Trenton High School (No. 303)..... | 516 |
| 92 | Trinity (No. 484) Toronto..... | 563 |
| 16 | Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont..... | 458 |
| 70 | Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73)..... | 450 |
| 01 | Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont..... | 428 |
| 59 | University School Cadet Battalion (No. 170) Victoria, B.C..... | 477 |
| 40 | Uxbridge High School (No. 76)..... | 451 |

| | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| Vancouver High School (No. 101)..... | 459 |
| Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57)..... | 446 |
| Verdun Academy (No. 246)..... | 503 |
| Viauville (No. 423)..... | 551 |
| Victoria (No. 480) Kingston..... | 582 |
| Victoria (No. 253) Quebec..... | 504 |
| Victoria High School (No. 112) Victoria, B.C..... | 461 |
| Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont..... | 448 |
| Villeraie School Battalion (No. 186) Montreal..... | 482 |
| Virден Collegiate Institute (No. 481)..... | 563 |
| Virден Public School (No. 163)..... | 475 |
| Wainwright (No. 228)..... | 490 |
| Waterloo Academy (No. 66) Waterloo..... | 448 |
| Waterloo Public School (No. 200)..... | 488 |
| Waterloo Rifle (No. 114)..... | 461 |
| Watford High School (No. 108) Watford..... | 460 |
| Watrous Mounted (No 116)..... | 461 |
| Wellington (No. 424)..... | 551 |
| Western Canada College (No. 136) Calgary, Alta..... | 469 |
| Westville School (No. 309)..... | 517 |
| West Hamilton Public School (No. 111)..... | 400 |
| West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I..... | 428 |
| Whitby (No. 491)..... | 564 |
| White School (No. 286) New Glasgow, N.S..... | 511 |
| Warton (No. 428)..... | 552 |
| Williamstown (No. 177)..... | 479 |
| Winchester High School (No. 181)..... | 482 |
| Windsor Collegiate Institute (No. 24)..... | 430 |
| Winnipeg (No. 400)..... | 541 |
| Winnipeg Highland Cadets (No. 407)..... | 547 |
| Winona (No. 363)..... | 531 |
| Wolfville (No. 268)..... | 507 |
| Woodstock (No. 318)..... | 519 |
| Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39)..... | 436 |
| Wynyard (No. 465)..... | 559 |
| Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110)..... | 460 |



WILLIAM SCULLY

CONTRACTOR TO THE
GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

MANUFACTURER OF

Military, Naval and General Uniform Caps, Helmets,
Uniform Buttons and Metal Badges of every description,
Gold Laces and Embroidered Badges, Accoutrements for
Military, Naval, Police and other Forces. ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴

WE ARE THE FIRST AND ONLY FIRM TO MANUFACTURE THESE GOODS IN CANADA.

Swords, Spurs, Belts, Sashes, Etc., in fact everything
needed [except uniforms] for the equipment of an officer
or non-commissioned officer, always carried in stock.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.

20 University Street, - MONTREAL.



BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT TO
HIS MAJESTY THE KING
AND H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

HAMBURGER, ROGERS & CO.

CIVIL AND MILITARY
TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

30 KING STREET,
(COVENT GARDEN)

LONDON, ENG

Every article for every branch of the service supplied

Best quality at satisfactory prices

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS